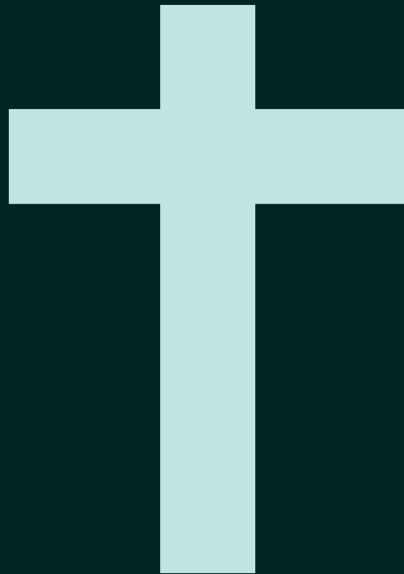


Wipi Yit God ma Yina
Sisil Yina Peba



The New Testament in the Wipi Language of Papua New Guinea

Wipi Yit God ma Yina Sisil Yina Peba
The New Testament in the Wipi Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Wipi long Niugini

Copyright © 2001 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Wipi

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-10-13

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
a5a5213a-fb12-52b5-9c99-efb8044c6646

Contents

Matayo	1
Mak	65
Luk	105
Yoan	170
Itaikenā	215
Roma	282
1Korinto	311
2Korinto	339
Galatiya	360
Epeso	370
Pilipo	381
Kolosai	389
1Tesalonika	396
2Tesalonika	402
1Timote	407
2Timote	416
Tito	422
Pilemon	426
Ibru	428
Yakobo	450
1Petro	458
2Petro	467
1Yoan	473
2Yoan	480
3Yoan	481
Yudas	483
Ouyawa	486

Matayo ma Peba Matayomna Iriki God ma B'ogil Yirkokar Bage Yit Isipkita Yitkak

Onggityam God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit peba irika riga re teks wulkip imdayam riga Matayote. I ton re Yesumna twelp (12) itmikitijog riga wingirind yipa riga na dide ti kwa yipa nyi re Lebite. Si onggit peba irikam re win awir e b'obogil yisipkis, minda ama rika onggit A.D. siksti dide sebenti (60-70) kemag gangga nat. I ton itemb peba yirikonj re Ju riga wa mana.

I onggit pebat pitapita yomneny re b'ogil yirkokar bage yit e it re da Yesu re tirir omni e yirkokar okawam riga. I Yesum pilnat God Tina tirir yit ririrkip amninonj tina riga wa pilwa, rinsim re kesam peband iriki wekeny. I itemb b'ogil yirkokar bage yit re ma Ju riga wa nena mana, ya wingir nat re Yesu ukendonj dide wimena yikenonj. Aji itemb b'ogil yirkokar bage yit re toda kwa kupka gowukoi riga wa mana.

Matayo itemb peba yikalkonj re b'obogil yir iyena kima na. I ton yotom re Yesumna ukenda gatab kae. I ket yuseneny Yesumna baptiso dide b'atonkena gatab. I ket kwa akasiny Yesumna wiko gatab, opi re God ma yitkak pitapita omnena, ouyaena, i dide kopa ke riga isakenda rina re Ton amnikeninonj Galili eriyand. I kwa onggit kak ke pitapita yomneny Yesumna menon Galili ke de ama re Yerusalem wa. Si kwa pitapita amneniny re Yesumna kikitumam wikind omniki mile gatab im. I yitkak ket yundwas re Yesumna uj dide utnyita gatab kae. I daka ket pebat yisipkeny da Yesu re ukoijog ouyaena riga e yama re juwai yibnau God ma gog yit isipkenam dide God ma pumb tungg gatab ouyaenam.

Yesumna B'usmureni Nya (Luk 3:23-38)

¹ Si itemb ji Yesu Kerisomna b'usmureni nya gatab iriki yit, yete re Dawidim pilke b'usmureni b'iga dide Abraamim pilke b'usmureni b'iga.

² Si Abraam Isakind yorakonj, i daka Isak Yakobind yorakonj, i daka Yakob Yudand dide ti nanywar dide ti yingganwar arakinonj,

³ i daka Yuda Tamarim pilind Peres ake Jera arakonj,

i daka Peres Esromind yorakonj, i daka Esrom Ramind yorakonj,

⁴ i daka Ram Aminadabind yorakonj,

i daka Aminadab Naasonind yorakonj,

i daka Naason Salmonind yorakonj,

⁵ i daka Salmon Yeriko kongga Raabim pilind Boasind yorakonj,

i daka Boas Rutim pilind Obedind yorakonj,

i daka Obed Yesaind yorakonj,

⁶ i daka Yesai king Dawidind yorakonj.

I daka Dawid Uriyamna konggam pilind Solomonind yorakonj,

⁷ i daka Solomon Roboamind yorakonj,

i daka Roboam Abiyand yorakonj,

i daka Abiya Asand yorakonj,

⁸ i daka Asa Yosapatind yorakonj,

i daka Yosapat Yoramind yorakonj,

i daka Yoram Ujiyand yorakonj,

⁹ i daka Ujiya Yotamind yorakonj,

i daka Yotam Aajind yorakonj,

i daka Aaj Ejekiyand yorakonj,

¹⁰ i daka Ejekiya Manasend yorakonj,

i daka Manase Amosind yorakonj,

i daka Amos Yosiyand yorakonj,

¹¹ i daka Yosiya Yekoniyyand dide ti nanywar dide ti yingganwar arakinonj,

onggit winind re Babilon kantrit Yuda kantri negir yomnonj dide Ju riga Babilon kantri wa werenam omnem amninonj.

¹² I onggit kak ke re ket Ju riga Babilon kantri wa werento,

Yekoniya Salatiyelind yorakonj,
 i daka Salatiyel Jerubabelind yorakonj,
¹³ i daka Jerubabel Abiyudind yorakonj,
 i daka Abiyud Eliyakimind yorakonj,
 i daka Eliyakim Ajorind yorakonj,
¹⁴ i daka Ajor Sadokind yorakonj,
 i daka Sadok Akimind yorakonj,
 i daka Akim Eliyudind yorakonj,
¹⁵ i daka Eliyud Eleajarind yorakonj,
 i daka Eleajar Matanind yorakonj,
 i daka Matan Yakobind yorakonj,
¹⁶ i daka Yakob Mariyam leo Yosepind yorakonj.
 I Yosepim kongga Mariya Yesund yukendonj yena re yogenayo da Keriso.
¹⁷ Si ket Abraamim pilke b'usmureni b'iga de Dawidim pilwa re komkesa potin (14) b'usmureni b'iga na. I daka Dawidim pilke b'usmureni b'iga de ngirpu Ju riga Babilon kantri wa werento re kwa potin (14) b'usmureni b'iga na. I kwa daka Babilon kantri wereni ke b'usmureni b'iga de Kerisom pilwa re kwa potin (14) b'usmureni b'iga na.

*Yesumna Ukendi gatab Yit
 (Luk 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ I Yesu Kerisomna ukendi yit re ija emb ji. Si Ti mog Mariya re kea yit tirir omni na wibnawonj Yosep kima molkongga awowim. I yimta kena ton molkongga awonda, aji Mariya kea naska nata ngor kima awonj rina re Yinayina Wingawingat b'iga yoramitonj ti pilind. ¹⁹ Aji ti leo Yosep re negir kesa dimdimjog riga na. Si ton kea wumir yokatonj ti konggamna ngor kima gatab yit, aji ton ma singi na ti konggand riga wa pilwa pita tominy negir ma b'isagika okatam tina ngor kima ai mopip. Si ton ket ti nony mana yisamkonj wigawiga tin bondik omnam. ²⁰ I re Yosep onggitayam yit nonyik b'amdenand yibnonj, yipa Yonggyamimna aneru pita awonj ti wimand, i ket tin yomnonj da, "Yosep,

Dawidimna b'iga! Man goro moga taet Mariyand okatam mor konggam. Mop nokip B'iga rinte re yibim ti kom borand re Yinayina Wingawingamna oramiti e. ²¹ Si ton ita leo b'iga ukenj dem, i man b'ogla onggit B'igand nyi oeket dem da 'Yesu'. Mop nokip Ton opima Tina riga tetringasiny dem towaina negir mile wa pilke, i ket yirkokar takainy dem."

²² Si komkesa onggitayam mile aukito re nok mana da idenat Yonggyamimna yitkak ririrkip tainy rina re yipa bageyamimna tugim ke yopulitonj da,

²³ "Yir de, yipa pil esopai kesa ngimngai ita ngor kima tainy dem dide ket ton leo B'iga ukenj dem.

I rigap ket tin nyi ogenai dem da 'Emmanuwel'." Si Emmanuwel engenda yitkak re noke da, "God ita men kima".

²⁴ I re ket Yosep yutunga ke utnyitonj, si ton ket ija na mile amnikinonj rija na re Yonggyamimna anerut tin yingawonj omnikam, ngirpu ton ket Mariyand ti konggam wokatonj. ²⁵ I Yosep maka Mariyand pil wesopayonj, ngirpu ton ket leo B'iga yukendonj. I ton ket onggit leo B'igand nyi yoekonj da "Yesu".

2

*Hemet Gatab ke B'ogil Multekip
 Rigap Yesund Oraka Yiyo*

¹ I re Yesu ukendonj Betleem taunind de Yuda eriyand, onggit winind Erod Yuda king pipmet nat yibnonj. I ninda b'ogil multekip riga ilemet ke opekto de Yerusalem taun wa. ² I ton ket riga erkana eyento da, "Rokate Ju riga waina king yibim yet re ukenjim. Nokip sin kea Tina iki yir yongonda ilitand sowa tunggind deta ilemet gatab wa i sin ket tuyin re tin kumsos emka mim." ³ I re king Erod onggit Ju riga waina king ukenda gatab yit utkondonj, ton ma sobijog na nony bebig awonj. I toda kwa kea komkesa Yerusalem riga gar moga aukito onggit B'iga gatabim. ⁴ I

ket king Erod komkesa yina mopyam si riga dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga ara emokinonj b'eomam. I ton ket ten arkisinonj da, "Rokate dikind Keriso tukenj." ⁵ I ton ket mira yomno da, "Ama de Betleem taun wa Yuda eriyand, mop nokip yipa bageyam ija naemb ji yirikonj da,

⁶ 'Si man Betleem taun, Yuda gowind, man ma sobijogjog et Yuda kantri wip omnena riga wa wingirind.

Mop nokip mor pilke yipa wip omnena riga ita pita tainy.

Si Tontemb Koina riga, Israel riga waina yir ipka riga tainy, mamoi yir ipka riga re dide.' "

⁷ I ket king Erod opimemb b'ogil multekip riga wigawiga ara emokinonj, i ket towa pilke b'obogil wumir awonj iminjog win gatab ridenat re onggitayam iki pita awonj. ⁸ I re king Erod ten etmikisinonj Betleem taun wa, ton yit atainonj da, "Ra win wuyit, win b'obogil oraka iyenya onggit B'igand. I ra win odarya, win b'ogla odenja kor bage yit nitmikitaya, nokim da ra kodaka neken dem Ti pilwa, idenat kon Ti pilwa kumsos b'atimken dem." ⁹ I re ket ton king Erodinna yit utkunda seg auto, aji re ket ton menonim auto, odenja ket itemb iki pita awonj rina re ton naskajog yir yongo ilitand deta ilemet gatab wa. I onggit ikit ten wip amninonj, ngirpu dea de ton opekto rikind re itemb B'iga yibnonj, i omandemb iki ena awonj onggit pipmet tunkipjogind. ¹⁰ I re ton itemb iki yir yongo, ton ma sobijog na ukoi sam omnika yiyeno. ¹¹ I re ket ton onggit met wa b'igarkito rikind re itemb B'iga yibnonj, ton kea itemb B'iga yir yongo Ti mog Mariya kima, dide ket ton Ti pilwa kumsos b'amkito ewangayam. I ton ket b'ogiljog gasa oramkapu ga epangkito dide ket kear gasa Ti yogonto, opi re gold i b'ogil ngirangngirang pauda i dide b'ogil ngirangngirang wulpoj. ¹² I ket God wima ke opimemb ji b'ogil multekip riga nonony amninonj da, "Goro king

Erodin pilwa titekinam." Si ton ket b'enga nya nata itekto towaina kantri wa.

Betleem ke Itringendam de Ejipt wa

¹³ I re ket opimemb b'ogil multekip riga itekto, i ket yipa Yonggyamimna aneru wimand pita awonj Yosepim pilwa. I ton ket yomnonj da, "Utnyite, dide itemb B'iga ake Ti mog akate, i dide ket b'itkenyit Ejipt kantri wa! Si win adea de wimena tuwenyit, ngirpu ra kon men wumir motinyin dem kwa itendam. Mop nokip yu king Erod ita onggit B'igand oraka yiyeny Tin ongandam." ¹⁴ Si ket onggit siwinyind Yosep utnyitonj, i ket itemb B'iga ake Ti mog akatonj, i dide ket yiwatonj Ejipt kantri wa. ¹⁵ I Yosep ket adea de itemb B'iga ake Ti mog kima wekenenonj, ngirpu king Erod uj awonj. Nokim da idenat yimta ke Yonggyamimna yitkak ririrkip tainy rina re Ton yipa bageyamimna tugim ke yopulitonj. Si ton ija naemb ji yopulitonj da, "Kon kea Koina B'igand ara yemokond Ejipt kantri ke opendam."

¹⁶ I re ket king Erod wumir yokatonj da onggit b'ogil multekip rigap kea tin rabem yomno, ton ma sobijog soro na awonj. Si ton ket tina geja riga etmikisinonj komkesa leo b'iga uj ondrikam yepiya re Betleem taunind dide onggit taun wuswus tungg nata wekenonj, i yepiya re nimog kemag kima dide towa wira ke kemag kima wekenonj. Si Erod odede kemag agenkinonj re onggit win ririr nat rina re ton b'obogil wumir yokatonj onggit b'ogil multekip riga wa pilke. ¹⁷ Si odede nya ke kea bageyam Yeremiyamna tugim ke opureni onggitayam yitkak ririrkip awonj. ¹⁸ Si ton ija naemb ji yopulitonj da,

"Ita rigap yii b'aena nonykok utkondenyi Ramand.

I itemb re gar kopa kima yii b'irinena e dide ukoi jog yii iyagika e.

I Rael opima ti b'igawar yii iyagika eyeniny,

si ton ma singi o gar ngimbla awowim, nokip tina b'iga re kea b'eomnento."

Ejipt ke Itendam de Najaret Taun wa

¹⁹ I onggit kak ke re ket king Erod uj awonj, Yonggyamimna aneru wima ke pita awonj Yosepim pilwa de Ejipt kantrind. ²⁰ I ton ket yomnonj da, "Utnyite! I itemb B'iga ake Ti mog akate, i dide ket meke Israel gou wa! Mop nokip riga yepiya re oraka yiyeno itemb B'igamna yirkokar eommenam re kea uj aukom." ²¹ Si Yosep utnyitonj, i ket itemb B'iga dide Ti mog akatonj, i dide ket wuwonj Israel gou wa. ²² I re Yosep utkundonj da Arkelao Yuda eriya king nyi yokatonj rina re ti b'u king Erod yiraronj, si ton re moga na awonj de Yuda eriya wa menonim. Aji re ton wima ke b'ingawa yit yokatonj, ton ket yiwatonj Galili eriya wa. ²³ I ton ket yikonj yipa taun wa ogenaya da Najaret, dide ket ademb de yibnenenonj itemb B'iga ake Ti mog kima. Si ingkenaemb ket odede bageyam waina tugim ke opureni yitkak kea ririrkip awonj, it re da "Rigap Tin nyi ogenai ra 'Najaret Tunggam Riga' e."

3

Baptiso Yoanimna Pitapita Omneni Yitkak

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-9, 15-17; Yoan 1:19-28)

¹ I onggit winind baptiso Yoan ikonj wul kesa tungg wa de Yuda eriyand dide ket odede yitkak pitapita ameninonj ² da, "Win gar engenjinam negir milem pilke Godim pilwa! Mop nokip pumb tungg re ke ite ke wa wus nate ainy." ³ Mop nokip onggit baptiso Yoanimna yitkak re bageyam Isayamna tugim ke opureni yitkak ririrkip omnam e it re da,

"Ita ukoi ara b'emoka pita tainy dem wul kesa tunggind da,

'Win Yonggyamim nya ispi kaindam, i Tina menonpu nya dimdim omnikaindam.'"

⁴ I itemb Yoan kobirgim b'ikoki eyeninonj re kamel ngii ke omniki na,

i b'angga gim rob ke b'ibgi tina robmopind, i dide ti owou re nok na koka dide tibam wui. ⁵ I onggit winind riga wuwenonj ti pilwa Yerusalem taun ke i komkesa Yuda eriya ke i dide komkesa Yordan kilim wuswus eriya ke. ⁶ I ton ket towaina negir mile pitapita omnena eyento dide ket Yoanim pilke baptiso yokatenno de Yordan kilimind.

⁷ I re Yoan yir anginonj jogjog Parisai riga ake Sadukai riga menonind ti pilwa baptiso okatam, ton ten amninonj da, "Win negir guda kima girem waina b'igawar! Yet wen wumir amninonj da win b'ogla b'itkenindam Godimna ukoi soro kima b'isagikam pilke rinte ra ik dem?" ⁸ Si onggit paemb ra win singi engenda baptiso okatam, si win b'obogil garjog ke iminjog engenjinam waina negir milem pilke de Godim pilwa, dide ket onggit engendi mile ririrind kip kima milend wimena tuwenyit. ⁹ I win goro walenggyam odede b'asourena kima nonyik b'atimdeninam da, 'Sin re God ma obagiki Abraamimna b'iga im.' Mop nokip kon kea wen amninyin da God ririr e onggit gimo wa pilke Abraamimna b'iga tawinkiny. ¹⁰ Si yapa re kea wul mop wus nate yibim igogim. Si yonggyam ita onggit yapa ke komkesa wul igka teyeniny rinsim re maka b'ogil kip ejagikanj, dide ton ket wul wa teskokiny so omnikam. ¹¹ I kon wen nyi kaim baptiso omnika eyeninyin negir milem pilke engendam Godim pilwa. Aji kor kak ke ita yipa dandajog riga ik yaina danda re Ti pumbjog wa e aji koina re goujog wa e. Si kon ma ririrkipjog riga en Tina yonginkak iyenam. I Ton wen baptiso omnika teyeniny ra Yinayina Wingawinga kae dide wul dimil kae. ¹² I Ton ita Ti yimind owoukip iukapu sabol yowam, si Ton ita Tina owou erngokapu pipmetind komkesa uwakurki owoukip sabol ke ouroka teyeniny dide ket pumb wa b'itiskeniny ribim uturenam. Nokim da idenat Ton b'ogilyam owoukip tekalneniny mogji kesa kip dide au

wa pilke. I ra Ton onggityam wiko seg ominy, Ton ita ket b'ogilyam owoukip taramkiny owoukip ongapapu met b'iga wa, aji Ton ket mogji kesa kip dide au so tamnikiny osouka kesa wul ke.”

Yesu Baptiso Yokatonj
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ I onggit winind Yesu Galili eriya ke opendonj de Yordan kilim wa Yoanim pilke baptiso okatam. ¹⁴ Aji Yoan Tin pop yiswangonj odede yit kima da, “Kon kolenggyam b'ogla baptiso okasin Mor pilke, aji kon ma ririrkipjog riga en Men baptiso omnam. Si nangga pae Man metket kor pilwa baptiso okatam?” ¹⁵ Aji Yesu daka tin mira yomnonj da, “Man b'ogla otade injikite Ken baptiso omnam. Mop nokip odede nya ke komkesa negir kesa dindimjog mile ririrkip omnam re meranim b'ogiljog e omniam.” Si re Yesu onggityam yit yopulitonj, Yoan ket injikitonj Tin baptiso omnam. ¹⁶ I re Yesu baptiso yokatonj, odenja Ton ket kilim nyi ke oblendonj. Si ket wub Tinim ipangendonj dide ket Ton Godimna Wingawingand yir iyonj gimai pila inkand dide igitand Ti kumbind. ¹⁷ I ket odenja wub kumb ke nonykokit yindonj da, “Itemb re Koina b'iga e yena re Kon singi yiyenyin. Si Kon ukoi sam en Tinim.”

4

Yesu Satanamna Otonkena Akasi-nonj
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ I ket Yinayina Wingawingat Yesund wip yiyonj de wul kesa tungg wa Satanam pilke otonkena okatam. ² I onggit kak ke re ket Yesu owou uwabika win yokatonj poti (40) bibir dide poti (40) siwiny kima, Ton re ket owoupa na yibnonj. ³ I otonkena riga Satana ikonj Yesum pilwa dide ket Tin yomnonj da, “Rada Man Godimna B'iga et, si Man onggityam gimo engaine engendam sanam.” ⁴ Aji Yesu mira yomnonj da, “Ija emb ji yina peband iriki yibim da,

‘Rigat ma owou nena kae yilo yibim,
aji kwa komkesa opureni yitkak
kae yilo yibim
rinsim re God Tina tugim ke
apureniny.’ ”

⁵ I ket Satana Yesund wip yiyonj yina taun wa, it re Yerusalem taun, dide ket Tin yonyitonj yinamet papkak petirind. ⁶ I ton ket Yesund yomnonj da, “Rada Man Godimna B'iga et, Man Molenggyam b'atiyakite de gou wa! Mop nokip yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da,
‘God opima Tina aneru mornim tengainy.

I ton ket men towaina yim kumbind motowami.

Si onggit paemb man ma osiya ket moina pis taskisit motir kumbind.’ ”

⁷ I ket Yesu mira yomnonj da, “I kwa daka yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da, ‘Man goro Yonggyam mor Godind otonkenyit.’ ” ⁸ I ket Satana b'usaya Yesund wip yomnonj de ukoi jog uskiuski dor papkak kumb wa, dide ket Tin youyaukuri-nonj komkesa gowukoi kantri dide towaina komkesa b'ogil inyomarena kima mile dide gasa. ⁹ Seg ton ket Yesund yomnonj da, “Ra man kor pilind kumsos b'atimket ken ewangayam, kon opima onggityam komkesa gasa mor motgoninyin.” ¹⁰ I ket Yesu tin yomnonj da, “Satana! Man ewaikite kor pilke. Mop nokip yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da, ‘Man b'ogla ewangaya yiyene Yonggyam mor Godind.

I ket Tinim nena wiko omnika yiyenae!’ ”

¹¹ I ket Satana Yesund yiraronj. Seg ket aneru tuwonj Ti pilwa dide ket Tin yim yokawo.

Yesu Tina Wiko Yotomonj
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² I re Yesu utkundonj da rigap kea baptiso Yoanind sibibmet met wa yoramito, Ton ket Galili eriya wa yikonj. ¹³ I Ton ket Najaret tungg yiraronj dide ket yikonj Kaparnaum

taun wa wimenam. Si Kaparnaum taun re sipa yuru nat yibnonj de Jebulon dide Naptali eriya wingirind. ¹⁴ Si nangga pena Yesu yikonj onggit eriya wa re nok mana da idenat bageyam Isayamna tugim ke opureni yitkak ririrkip ominy it re da,

¹⁵ “Jebulon gou dide Naptali gou re sipa yuru nasi ebnya.

I ton re Yordan kilim tab nasi ebnya Galili eriyand

ogenaya da God ma obagiki kesa riga waina tungg i.

¹⁶ I riga yepim re wekeny sibibind, ita ukoi jog ngaya yir ongi dem.

I riga wanim yepim re wekeny ujimna kara wingirind, ngayat opima ten inyowaya teyeniny dem.”

¹⁷ Si onggit win natemb ket Yesu b'atomonj odede yitkak pitapita omnenam da, “Win gar engenjinam negir milem pilke Godim pilwa! Mop nokip pumb tungg re ke ite ke wa wus nate ainy.”

Naskajog B'auyaena Riga Imdam (Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ I re Yesu Galili sipa yuru nata yikenenonj, si yipa winind Ton nimog nanyinggan yir angonj, osi re Simon ogenaya da Petro dide ti yinggan Andrea. I onggit winind osiemb nanyinggan sipa wa gir b'iskena nat ebnonda, nokip ton re kabum iwika riga na ebnonda. ¹⁹ I ket Yesu ten amnonj da, “Ayo tetka, yimta nundoka! I kon riga iwika mi wen tamnyin odede ringmi re win kabum iwika eyeninya.” ²⁰ I odenja ton gir erarkinonda dide ton ket Tin yimta yundokonda. ²¹ I ingkek re ket Yesu wip wa b'isonkitonj, Ton kea nimog nanyinggan yir angonj, Jebedaimna b'iga nimog Yakobo ake Yoan. I onggit winind ton towa b'u Jebedai kima giga nat ebnonda dide ket gir na angonjento. I Yesu ket ten ara emokonj Tin yimta undokam. ²² Si ton odenja ket giga yiraronda dide kwa towa b'und da. I ket Yesund yimta yundokonda.

Yesumna Ouyaena dide Kopa Riga Isakendam Wiko (Luk 6:17-19)

²³ I re ket Yesu yikenonj kupka Galili eriya nata, Ton Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met nata riga ouyaena eyeninonj, i ket pumb tungg gatab b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena yiyenonj, i dide ket riga wa wingirind komkesa b'engabenga wip kopa riga isakka eyeninonj. ²⁴ Si Yesum gatab yidir yit re kea warabag auka yikenonj kupka Siriya kantri nata. I ket rigap komkesa kopa riga Ti pilwa eyento, opi re jogjog b'engabenga wip kopa riga, i ukoi jog kopa b'angnena kima riga, i negir wingawinga ke imdi riga, i nony kesa tumol aembika kima sap otendena kopa riga, i dide dimir kopa riga. Si Ton ket kea ten isagika eyeninonj. ²⁵ I ket jogjog riga bobop Galili eriya ke i Dekapoli eriya ke i Yerusalem taun ke i Yuda eriya ke i dide Yordan kilim yipa tab ke wuwenonj Yesum pilwa, dide ket Tin yimta undoka yiyeno.

5

Eit (8) Yitpiam B'ogil Okatam (Luk 6:20-23)

¹ I re Yesu riga bobo yir teyinonj Ti pilwa menonind, Ton ket yipa suka wa yikonj. I re Ton omitonj, Tina b'auyaena riga ket tuwonj Ti pilwa.

² Si Ton ket b'atomonj ten ouyaenam odede da,

³ “Ton b'ogil omni riga im ji yepim re wingawinga ke gasa kesand wekeny dide ukoi singi aenanj Godim pilke wurar okatam, mop nokip pumb tungg re towa maemb ji.

⁴ Ton b'ogil omni riga im ji yepim re yu towaina negir mile map yii b'eagikanj,

mop nokip God opima towaina gar ngimbla tamnikiny.

⁵ Ton b'ogil omni riga im ji yepim re Godim wipind nony kima muske wimena wuweny,

- mop nokip ton ita owabinsi
gowukoi rina re God tirir
am nawonj towa okawam.
- ⁶ Ton b'ogil omni riga im ji yepim
re negir kesa dimdimjog mile
okatam pajogind wekeny,
mop nokip God opima ten ngor
tamnikiny.
- ⁷ Ton b'ogil omni riga im ji yepim re
riga kear amnenanj,
mop nokip God opima ten kear
tamneniny.
- ⁸ Ton b'ogil omni riga im ji yepim re
gar kilkip kesa wekeny,
mop nokip ton ita Godind yir
ongi.
- ⁹ Ton b'ogil omni riga im ji yepim
re ngimbla omnika milend
wekeny,
mop nokip God ten opima Tina
b'igam tagenainy.
- ¹⁰ Ton b'ogil omni riga im ji yepim
re negir kesa dimdimjog
mile omnika map bebig dide
b'isadrena mile akatenanj,
mop nokip pumb tungg re towa
maemb.”
- ¹¹ Win b'ogil omni riga im ji, ra rigap
Kor map wen negir yit ke tamnenanj,
i bebig dide b'isadrena mile oramka
teyenanj, i dide komkesa nenegir
b'anyginena nya ke negir omnam il
ongka teyenanj. ¹² Si win b'ogla nony
sam kima ukoi kana ngolengole aen-
inam, mop nokip wa opima ukoi jog
mira ebainy de pumb tungg wa.
Mop nokip rigap ija naemb ji yipa wip
nya ke bageyam wa pilind bebig dide
b'isadrena mile amnikenento yepiya
re naskand wekenonj.

*Sol dide Ngaya Onggit Gowukoyind
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)*

¹³ “Win re gowukoyim sol im. Aji
ra sol solmet kesa tainy, si ridede
nya kae solmet kwa b'usaya titenij?
Si ra sol solmet kesa tainy, itemb re
makwa ket ingawa ma aji ket bau wa
b'iska ma, i ket rigap pis ke ipmindena
iyenyi.* ¹⁴ I win re gowukoyim ngaya

im. Si sukakind orangi taun ma ririr
e ket egiti ibim. ¹⁵ Ra yipa rigat lampa
so ominy, ton makwa ita kopakak
ke utwangik. Aji ton indama oramis
lampa uwonyitenapu ororind, i ket
ngaya tanyorkiny komkesa riga
yepim re wekeny onggit metind. ¹⁶ Si
odede yipa wip nya ke win b'ogla
b'ogil mile tamnikenenindam riga
wa wipind ngaya enyorka pila. I ket
rigap waina b'ogil wiko yir ongong
teyenanj, i ingkaemb ket ton b'ogil
inyomarena okaenyi wa B'uim yete
re yibim de pumb tungg wa.”

Gog Yit Ririrkip Omna Yit

¹⁷ “I win goro nonyik b'atimdenindam
da Kon gog yit dide bageyam waina
yit eomnena mana netkond. Aji Kon
netkond re ma eomnena mana, aji
ririrkip omna mana. ¹⁸ Si Kon iminjog
wen tamninyin da yimta kena wub
ake gowukoi b'eteomnenny, aji gog
yitim pilke makwa ita yipa iriki o
yipa iriki mal b'eteomnenny ngirpu
onggityam komkesa yitkak ririrkip
taukanj. ¹⁹ Si onggit paemb yet ra
yipa sobijogjog yitkak erbenj onggit
b'ingawa yit wingirind dide riga
ouyaena teyeniny odede omnikam,
tin ogenai dem ra sobijogjog riga e de
pumb tungg wa. Aji yet ra b'itngaeny
dide riga ouyaena teyeniny kupka
gog yit ririrind, itemb riga ogenai
dem ra ukoi jog riga e de pumb tungg
wa. ²⁰ Si onggit mop paemb Kon
wen wumir tamninyin da ra waina
negir kesa dimdimjog millet maka
igoukis Ju riga waina gog ouyaena
riga dide Parisai riga waina negir
kesa dimdimjog mile, win makwa
ngai opima b'itgarkindam de pumb
tungg wa.”

*Riga Onganda gatab Ouyaena
Yitkak*

²¹ “I win kea utkundenindam da
naska winind Mose yindonj da, ‘Goro
riga ongandim! Yet ra riga on-
ganj, ton ita negir ma b'isagika okas.’

²² Aji Kon wen wumir tamninyin da

* **5:13:** Onggit eriyand sol re gimo bora nat wekenenonj. Si ra sol gimo nyi wa isongg, solmet topekanj
onggit sol gimom pilke, i ket itemb sol gimo tainy ra met kesa gimo nena e.

yet ra tina gar ke utkunda nanyind o yingganind soro ke ominy, ton ita negir ma b'isagika okas. Yet ra tina gar ke utkunda nanyind o yingganind ominy da 'Korirkorir,' ton ita negir ma b'isagika okas pumb-jog kotind. I kwa yet ra ominy da 'Nony kesa,' ton ita wul tungg wa iskam b'isagika okas dem rokate re osouka kesa wul dimil yimbeneneny. ²³ Si onggit paemb ra man Godim kear gasa oramitam iyit de yina si omnikapu kap wa, i ra ket demb de man nonyik b'atimjit da, 'yipa gar ke utkunda nanyit o yingganit ita kor gar soro nowamau.' ²⁴ Si man ket b'ogla moina kear gasa omanda iraret yina si omnikapu kap wip ke dide ket man naska menon okasit onggit moina gar ke utkunda nany o yingganim pilwa i dide ket ton kima rigariga taet. Seg ket man titenjit yina si omnikapu kap wa i dide ket Godim pilwa moina kear gasa oramisit. ²⁵ Ra yipa rigat kot wa oramitam mii, si man yimta kena b'isagikapu pipmet wa topenjit, aji man b'ogla naska wanakana gangga okasit nyawind ton kima rigariga awowim. I man yir kima, ke onggit rigat men maramit b'isagika rigamna yim kumb wa, i ke onggit b'isagika rigat maramit timtim rigam pilwa, i dide ke mesik sibibmet wa. ²⁶ Kon iminjog men motinyin da si man ma ita sibibmet ke topenjit aji idenata ra man kikitumjog Toya oramisit sibibmet mira undwatam."

Gigir dide Yigyig B'iyena Mile gatab Ouyaena Yitkak

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

²⁷ "I win kea utkundenindam da naska winind Mose yindonj da, 'Goro gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile omnikim.' ²⁸ Aji Kon wen wumir tamninyin da yet ra yipa konggand yir tipik ton kima gigir mile omnika singind, ton re kea onggit kongga kima gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile yomnik tina garind. ²⁹ I ra moina yimjog tab ke yirit negir mile omniam motiny, man b'ogla itemb

yirkip itkasit dide ket b'itiskansit mor pilke. Mop nokip itemb re b'ogiljog e mornim moina ji ke yipa kipear ewaikitam, aji ma b'ogil e moina kupka ji iskantam de wul tungg wa. ³⁰ I kwa ra moina yimjog yimit negir mile omniam motiny, man b'ogla itemb yim ipmarkisit dide ket b'itiskansit mor pilke. Mop nokip itemb re b'ogiljog e mornim moina ji ke yipa kipear ewaikitam, aji ma b'ogil e moina kupka ji iskantam de wul tungg wa.

³¹ I kwa Mose yindonj da, 'Yet ra ti konggand bondik tominy, ton b'ogla itomb konggam bondik omnam imjati peba tokau.' ³² Aji Kon wen wumir tamninyin da yet ra ti konggand jabakipind bondik tominy yipa riga kima negir b'iyena mile omniki kesand, ton kea tin wominy gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile omniam. I kwa yet ra bondik omni konggand tokas ti konggam, ton kea gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile yomnik."

Danda kima Tirir Omna Yit gatab Ouyaena Yitkak

³³ "I kwa win utkundenindam da Mose kesam riga amninonj da, 'Goro nenegir nya ke danda kima tirir yit opulitim! Aji ra man danda kima tirir omni yit opulisit Yonggyamim pilwa, si man b'ogla onggit yit ririrind tamnikinyit.' ³⁴ Aji Kon wen tamninyin da goro kwa ngai danda kima tirir yit opulitim, goro pumb tungg nyi kima, mop nokip pumb tungg re Godimna wip omnenapu kasa e. ³⁵ I goro danda kima tirir yit opulitim gowukoi nyi kima, mop nokip gowukoi re Godimna pis oramitenapu e. I goro Yerusalem taun nyi kima, mop nokip itemb taun re ukoi jog King Godimna e. ³⁶ I goro danda kima tirir yit opulitim moina moptekip ke, mop nokip man makwa ririr et yipa moina mopngii bilbil o timtim omniam. ³⁷ Aji man b'ogla ina nena yit opulisit da 'Owi', nangga e re iminjog, i 'Nayi' nangga e re ma iminjog e. Aji nangga na ra

onggityam yit tumind oramisit, itemb re negiryam Satanam pilkae ik.”

*Goro Negir ke Mira B'amnena
(Luk 6:29-30)*

³⁸ “I win kea utkundenindam da naska winind Mose yindonj da, ‘Yet ra moina yirkip negir ominy, si madaka b'ogla tina yirkip mira negir omnyit, i yet ra moina orkak irobenj, si madaka b'ogla tina orkak mira irobenjit.’ ³⁹ Aji Kon wen tamninyin da goro negir riga mira negir omnim. Aji yet ra moina yimjog yim tab ke anakak mitpokis, si man b'ogla kwa moina yipa tab anakak ti engendaet tinim ipokitam. ⁴⁰ I yet ra singi tainy men kot wa oramitam dide moina wingir ke kobirgim okatam, si man b'ogla kwa okaet moina bau ke pinpin kobirgim.† ⁴¹ I kwa yet ra men danda kima il motingik yipa kilomita pin menonim, si man b'ogla ton kima menon okasit nimog kilomita. ⁴² I man b'ogla okaet onggit rigam yet ra mitgekis, i goro man onggit rigand isayim yete re singi ainy moina gasa yiyoyoi ingawam.”

*Geja Riga wa Singi B'iyena Mile
(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)*

⁴³ “I win kea utkundenindam da naska winind Mose yindonj da, ‘Man singi yiyene mor rigand dide singi kesa yomnene moina geja rigand.’ ⁴⁴ Aji Kon wen tamninyin da singi eyeninam waina geja riga, i yir topmitenindam towanim yepim re bebig dide b'isadrena mile amnikenenanj wanim. ⁴⁵ Si ra win odede mile tamnikindam, win b'ogla waina B'u Godimna b'iga taindam yete re pumb tunggind yibim. Mop nokip Tontemb Tina lomkongga yiliteneny b'anyoratenam negir riga wa pilwa dide b'ogil riga wa pilwa, i dide kwa Ton piro yigmarkeneny negir kesa dimdimjog riga wa pilwa dide negir kima kaokao riga wa pilwa. ⁴⁶ I ra win riga singi teyenindam yepim re wen singi eyenanj, si nangga

mira e win okasya? Ringma, ma ma negir mile kima teks imdayam rigap todaka opima odede yipa wip mile amnikenenanj? ⁴⁷ I kwa ra win waina kus ke riga nena simesime yit tamnikenindam, si win nangga b'ogiljog mile im amnikenindam ninda riga wa pilke? Si ringma, ma ma God ma obagiki kesa rigap todaka opima odede yipa wip mile amnikenenanj? ⁴⁸ Si onggit paemb win b'ogla Godim wipind dimdimkipjog riga ainam odede yipa wip ite re wa B'u God dimdimjog riga yibim de pumb tungg wa.”

6

Kear Omnena gatab Ouyaena Yitkak

¹ “I win yir kima tekenyit onggitim da goro win waina negir kesa dimdimjog mile omnika teyenina riga wa wipind towanim yir ongong singind. Si ra win odede mile tamnikenenindam, win ma opima mira takatenindam wa B'u Godim pilke yete re yibim pumb tungg wa.”

² “Si onggit paemb ra man kear omnena teyeninyit gasa kesa riga, goro ara kima metkenim odede ringmim re bibol ipaya rigap ara kima wuweeny riga wa utkundam. Si gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile rigap opima odede yipa wip nya ke mile omnika eyenanj de Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met nata dide sobea nata riga wa pilke esourena okatam. Kon wen iminjog wumir tamninyin da ton kea towaina mira yokateno. ³ Aji ra man kear omnena teyeninyit gasa kesa riga, man b'ogla odede nya kena omniket rija e re moina sawai yim yig nonyind yibim onggit gatab rinsim re moina yimjog yimit kear amneniny. ⁴ Si odede nya ke moina kear omnena mile b'ogla wigawiga na yebim. Si idenat mor B'u God yete re wigawiga yir ongong eyeniny nangga im re rigap wigawiga amnikenenanj, Ton ket men ita mira motiny.”

† 5:40: Wingir ke kobirgim re ma ukoi mira kima na, aji bau ke pinpin kobirgim re ukoi jog na onggit kima wimenam dide ukoi mira kima na.

*Yir Opmita gatab Ouyaena Yitkak
(Luk 11:2-4)*

- ⁵ “I kwa ra win yir topmitenindam, goro odede taininam ringmim re gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile rigap yir opmitenenanj. Mop nokip ton singi aukenenanj owinenam de Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met nata dide ukoi sobea dedag nata dide ket yir opmitenenanj riga wa bajbajind, nokim da idenat rigap ten yir ongong teyenanj. Si Kon wen iminjog wumir tamninyin da ton re kea towaina mira akatento. ⁶ Aji ra man yir topmisit, man b'ogla b'itgaret moina rum wa, i ket mora idoket, i dide ket yir topmisit mor B'u Godim pilwa yete re wigawiga yir ongong kesa yibim. Si itemb mor B'u ita wigawiga yir ongong miyeny nangga ma re man yir opmitenyit, Ton ita ket mira motiny. ⁷ I ra win yir topmitenindam, goro yitkak tusaereninam odede ringmim re God ma obagiki kesa rigap yir opmita amnikenenanj. Mop nokip ton nony aukenenanj da God opima towaina yir opmitena utkundeniny towaina jogjog yitkak usairena map. ⁸ Si onggit paemb win goro odede God ma obagiki kesa riga pila taukinam. Mop nokip win yimta kae wa B'u Godind yir opmita ke nyi yuwatenya, aji Ton kea naska nata wumir ainy nangga im re win arakindam. ⁹ Si onggit paemb win ija imemb ji yir topmitenindam da, ‘Sowa B'u God yete re mibnyit pumb tungg wa,
Moina nyi b'ogla yinam rain,
¹⁰ i Moina wip omnenapu pumb tungg b'ogla rinik onggit gowukoi wa,
i Moina singi b'ogla ririrkip rain kwa daka dikind onggit gowukoyind
odede rija na re pumb tungg wa awonj.
¹¹ I bibir weanjweanj sowa owou notgoneneninyit
bibir ririrind.
¹² I Man sowaina negir mile awir omnika teyeninyit,

odede yipa wip opi re sin ninda riga wa towaina negir mile awir amnikaenenindam rinsim re ton amnikenenanj sowa pilind.

- ¹³ I Man goro sin wip niyinin negir ma b'atonkena wa,
aji nedikine negiryam Satanam pilke.

[Mop nokip pumb tungg i danda i dide b'ogil inyomarena re Moina im dadal ngirpu kesa, iminjog.]

- ¹⁴ Mop nokip ra win riga wa negir mile awir tamnikaenindam rinsim re ton amnikenenanj wa pilwa, si wa B'u God yete re yibim pumb tungg wa, Todaka opima waina negir mile awir tamnikaeniny. ¹⁵ Aji ra win maka ra riga wa negir mile awir tamnikaenindam rinsim re ton amnikenanj wa pilwa, si wa B'u God Todaka makwa opima waina negir mile awir tamnikaeniny.

Owou Uwabika gatab Ouyaena Yitkak

- ¹⁶ “I ra win owou uwabika win okasya, goro wipribrib taininam odede ringmim re gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir riga aukenenanj. Mop nokip ton wipribrib aukenenanj re riga wa ouyawa mim da ton re owou uwabika win e yokatenyi. Si Kon wen iminjog wumir tamninyin da ton re kea ririrkipjog towaina mira okati im wekeny riga wa pilke. ¹⁷ Aji ra man owou uwabika win okasit, man b'ogla gaya ke moina mop b'itisniket dide moina wip b'itiseket. ¹⁸ Nokim da idenat rigap maka wumir taukanj da man re owou uwabika win e yokasit, aji mor B'u God nenata wumir okas yete re wigawiga yir ongong kesa yibim. Si itemb mor B'u God yete re wigawiga yir ongong miyeny nangga e re man wigawiga yomnikenenyit, Ton ita mira motiny.

*B'ogil Gasa gatab Ouyaena Yitkak
(Luk 12:33-34)*

- ¹⁹ “I goro win b'ogiljog gasa ongapa teyeninam wanim onggit gowukoyind rokasim re bebirip dide orliyp waina gasa owou eyenanj,

dide rokasim re yurowamam rigap waina met eporkenenanj b'igaram dide waina gasa imda teyenanj. ²⁰ Aji win b'ogla waina b'ogiljog gasa ongapa teyenindam de pumb tungg wa rokasim re bebirip dide orliya toda maka waina gasa owou eyenanj, dide rokasim re yurowamam rigap maka waina met eporkenenanj b'igaram dide maka waina gasa imda eyenanj. ²¹ Mop nokip rokate re moina b'ogiljog gasa yibim, si indamaemb todaka moina kid ibim.

²² “Si yirkip re jiwim lampa e. Si onggit paemb rada moina yirkip b'ogiljog i, moina kupkakupka ji ra ngaya pita nate ibim. ²³ Aji rada moina yirkip negirjog i, si moina kupkakupka ji ra sibib ke ikangindi e ibim. Si onggit paemb rada itemb ngaya sibib nate yibim rinte re yibim mor pilind, itemb re ma sobijog sibib kikibte mitkanginj.

²⁴ “Makwa yipa rigat ririr e nimog yonggyam wa wiko tamnikainy. Mop nokip ton yama rika yipa yonggyamind singi kesa e omniny dide kwa yipa yonggyamind ra singi e iyeney, o ton yama rika yipa yonggyamind isnawa e iyeney, dide kwa ra yipa yonggyamind isnawa kesa e omniny. Si onggit paemb win ma ririr im wiko riga taukindam nimognimog Godim dide onggit gowukoi gasam.

Gim ke Gasam Nony Kubir gatab Ouyaena Yitkak
(Luk 12:22-34)

²⁵ “Si onggit paemb Kon wen tamninyin da goro nony kubir taininam da nangga owou im tawenenindam o nangga nyi im tanaikindam yirkokar wimenam, i kwa nangga kobirgim im b'itkokenenindam waina jiwind. Si ringma, ma ma yilo yirkokar re ukoi jog e owowim pilke? I ma ma ji re ukoi jog e kobirgimim pilke? ²⁶ Si win b'obogil yirik teyenindam pumbind ngena. Ton makwa opima tuny igmarka eyenenanj, i makwa opima owoukip

eakikenenanj, dide makwa opima bobo omnika eyenenanj owou ongapapu met b'iga wa. Aji waina B'u God yete re yibim pumb tungg wa, Tonsimemb ten ongenka eyeniny. Si ringma, ma ma win ukoi jog im odede ngena wa pilke? ²⁷ I wa wingirind yete ririr e tina nony kubir b'amnika ke tina yirkokar isonkis yipa sobijog win kima? ²⁸ Win b'ogla b'obogil temtem gatab nony menamena amnikinam rija im ton b'obogil ikaeneni owinkenenanj yapind. Si ton ma opima kobirgim omnika tin kai eraskenenanj, i dide kwa ton ma opima kobirgim omnika eyenenanj. ²⁹ Aji Kon wen wumir tamninyin da king Solomon kea tina komkesa b'ogil inyomarena kima b'ajga yikenonj, aji tina b'ajga re makwa yipa ririrkip awonj yipa odede temtem re dide. ³⁰ Si rada Godsim odede tibam tib ejga eyeniny rinsim re yu yilo wekeny aji mep uj taukanj wul wa b'iskokam. Si ringma, ridede wip e ket God wen b'obogiljog ejga teyeniny? Si win goro sobijog gar ke utkundand tekenyit, Ton opima wen b'obogiljog ejga teyeniny. ³¹ Si onggit paemb win goro nony kubir taeninam odede yit kima da, ‘Nangga im sin tawindam?’ o ‘Nangga im sin tanaikindam?’ o ‘Nangga im sin b'itkokindam?’ ³² Mop nokip God ma obagiki kesa rigap insimemb odede komkesa gasa oraka eyenanj. Aji wa B'u God yete re yibim pumb tungg wa, Ton wumir e da win b'ogla insimemb gasa tengaenenindam gowukoi wimenam. ³³ Aji win naska God ma pumb tungg dide Tina negir kesa dimdimjog mile oraka eyeninam! Si God ket wa tagoniny ra ma pumb tungg dide negir kesa dimdimjog mile nena im aji daka kwa opima odede komkesa gasa tagoniny. ³⁴ Si onggit paemb goro win nony kubir taeninam mepnim gatab, nokip mepnim gasa ra mepnim nony kubir omna mim. Ita bibir wa re opima ebnainy towa ririr bebig.

7

Riga Isagika gatab Yitkak (Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ “I win goro riga wa pilind b'isagika mile tamnikina, si wida makwa ita b'isagika okatenya. ² Mop nokip win ita odede yipa wip nya ke b'isagika okatenya dem rija na re win riga wa pilind b'isagika mile omnika yiyenonda, i kwa God opima wanim okawam odede yipa wip tondon wa takatenainy rija na re win riga wa tondon akatenautondam. ³ Nangga pae man yir pipila yir yiyenyit moina rigamna yirkipind, aji kwa nangga pae man maka b'obogil wumir yokatenyit wulpas gatab moinajog yirkipind? ⁴ I rada mor ita mibnau wulpas moinajog yirkipind, si ringma, ridede e man ket moina rigand omnyit da ‘Mabe kon mawaikitawin yir pipila moina yirkip ke’? ⁵ Si man re gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir riga et. Si man naska moina yirkip ke wulpas yewaikite! I ingkaemb ket man onggityam yir pipila pitakipind yir onget mor rigamna yirkipind, i ket man itemb yir pipila ewaikitaet mor rigamna yirkip ke. ⁶ I win goro yongg pila wip inggrawa kesa riga wa yinayina gasa tagoninam yepim re Godind isanikesa geja yiyenyi. I kwa goro b'om pila riga wa wipind teskokinam waina b'ogil ngindngind timtim jag wingawinga ke b'ogil gasa. Si ra win b'itiskokindam, ton opima towaina pis ke tepmindenanj i ton ket opima tengendanj wa pilwa i dide ket wen mi tenyoutkanj.

Godind Erkena gatab Yitkak (Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ “Win erkena yiyena, i win ita okasya. I win oraka yiyena, i win ita ket odarya. I win mora odounena yiyena, i ita mora wanim tipangenj. ⁸ Mop nokip komkesa riga yepiya ra erkena iyenyi, ton ita okasi, i oraka iyenyi, ton ita odari, i dide mora odounena iyenyi, mora ita towanim tepangenj. ⁹ I wa wingirind yete re

b'iga b'uwam, rada ti b'igat erkis sanam, si ringma, ti gimo e okau? ¹⁰ O rada ti b'igat erkis kabumim, si ringma, ton girem e okau? ¹¹ Si onggit paemb nangga ma ji rada win negirjog mile riga im, aji win wumir im wekenyit ridede e wa b'igawar wa ogonam b'ogil gasa. Si wa B'u yete re yibim pumb tungg wa, Ton re ma ija e it re win re dide, aji Ton iminjog opima b'ogiljog gasa tagoniny towanim yepim re Tin yerkenyi. ¹² Si onggit paemb win ija na gasa tamnikaenindam riga wa odede ringma re win singi aenindam rigap wa tamnikauranj. Mop nokip itemb mile re gog yit e dide bageyam waina yit e kesam peba wingirind.

Sobijogjog Mora wa B'igaram (Luk 13:24)

¹³ “I win b'igarenina sobijogjog mora nata menonim pumb tungg wa, mop nokip wul tunggim mora re moge warabag dide itemb onggit mora ke nya imaenam re wewa e rinsim re riga wip eyeniny de wul tungg wa, si ma yipa kima rigapim onggit mora nata b'igarena wuweny menonim onggit nyawind. ¹⁴ Aji daka itemb pumb tunggim mora re sobijogjog e dide itemb onggit mora ke nya imaenam re bebigjog e rinsim re riga wip eyeniny yirkokar wa, si ma jog rigapim itemb sobijogjog mora oraka yiyenyi b'igarenam.

B'anyginena Bageyam Ongwata gatab Yitkak (Luk 6:43-44; 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “I win yir kima tekenyit b'anyginena bageyam wa gatab. Opimemb b'anyginena bageyam wuweny wa pilwa re gim ke Godimna mamoi pila b'ogil b'ajgi riga im, aji ngor ke iminjog re wip inggrawa kesa di yongg pila riga im. ¹⁶ Si win ten tangwatenindam ra towaina omnika kip kaim. Si ringma, opima rigap greip kip eakikenenanj wanja kai wa pilke o pig kip eakikenenanj sisipa nangg wa pilke? Nayi, ma ija e. Aji toda greip kip eakikenanj re

greip nangg wa pilkaim, i pig kip re pig nangg wa pilkaim. ¹⁷ Si odede yipa wip nya ke b'ogil wul nanggip tejagikanj ra b'ogil wulkip im, aji negir wul nanggip tejagikanj ra negir wulkip im. ¹⁸ I b'ogil wul nanggip ma ririr e ijagenj negir wulkip, i toda negir wul nanggip ma ririr e ijagenj b'ogil wulkip. ¹⁹ I komkesa wul nangg rinsim re maka b'ogil wulkip ejagikanj, yonggyam opima tegkiny dide wul wa teskokiny so omniam. ²⁰ Si onggip paemb win b'anyginena bageyam tangwatenindam ra towaina omnikip kip kaim.

²¹ “Si ma komkesa riga im pumb tungg wa b'itgarkanj yepim re tugim nena ke Ken nogenaenenyi da ‘Yonggyam, Yonggyam,’ aji ton nena im b'itgarkanj yepim re Kor B'u ma singi mile omnika eyenanj yete re yibim pumb tungg wa. ²² I ra b'isagika bibir ik dem, jogjog rigapim Ken notinenyi dem da, ‘Yonggyam Yonggyam! Ma ma sin kea Moina nyi kima bage yit opurena eyentondam, i Moina nyi kima negir wingawinga eaukena eyentondam, i dide Moina nyi kima jogjog kid kesa kima danda wiko omnika eyentondam?’ ²³ Si Kon ket opima ten pitakipind tamninyin dem da, ‘Kon makwa ngai wanim wumir awond. Negirjog mile omnika riga, win ewaikisinam Kor pilke!’

Nimog Met Oranga Riga gatab Wingata Yitkak
(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Si onggip paemb yet ra onggityam Koina yitkak tutkundeniny dide omnikand b'itngaeny onggip yitkak ririrind, ton ija e ite re b'ogil multekip kima met oranga riga re dide. Si ton tina met yorang re ngortod wa emki danda rorte kumb nate. ²⁵ Si nangga ma ji rada ukoi piro tigmarik dide ket ukoi ngiwir ik, i kwa rada ukoi rib b'itkeny dide ket itemb met ipou, aji itemb met makwa ita tosmulis. Mop nokip itemb met re b'obogil orangi e ngortod wa emki danda rorte kumbind.

²⁶ I yet ra onggityam Koina yitkak tutkundeniny dide maka omnikand b'itngaeny onggityam yitkak ririrind, ton ija e ite re korirkorir met oranga riga re dide. Si ton tina met yorang re bab tumind emki rorte kumb nate. ²⁷ I ra ket ukoi piro tigmarik dide ket ukoi ngiwir ik, i kwa ra ukoi rib ikeny dide ket itemb met ipou, i itemb met ita tosmulis. Si itemb re ma sobijog wuwam kima e nenegir kana b'atiskis.”

²⁸ I re Yesu onggityam yitkak opurena seg amninonj, riga bobop ma sobijog na kid kesa aento Tina ouyaena ke. ²⁹ Mop nokip Ton auyaeninonj re odede na it re Godimna danda kima riga re dide, aji ma ija na it re Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga re dide.

8

Yesu Leprosi Kopa Riga Yisakendonj
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

¹ I re Yesu onggip suka ke paga wa etaeta ikonj, jogjog riga bobop Tin yimta undoka iyo. ² Si yir de, yipa leprosi kopa riga ikonj Ti pilwa dide ket kumsos b'amkonj odede yit kima da, “Yonggyam! Ra man singi taet, Man ririr e ken kilkip kesa notinyit.” ³ I Yesu ket Tina yim b'itnikonj dide ket tin yesopayonj odede yit kima da, “Kon ita singi, kilkip kesa ae!” Si odenja ket ton kilkip kesa awonj onggip leprosi kopa ke. ⁴ Seg ket Yesu tin yomnonj da, “Yir de, goro yama na usekainim dor. Aji meke dide ket molenggyam b'atouyaet yina si rigam pilwa. Si man ket Godim si gasa tanggikinyit dor i eyinyit de yina si rigam pilwa si omniam rina re Mose b'ingawa yoramitonj. Nokim da idenat ton mitimjas riga wa wipind da ‘Man kea b'isakenjit dide kilkip kesa aet.’ ”

Roma Andred (100) Geja Riga Mopyamimna Gar ke Utkunda gatab Yitkak

(Luk 7:1-10; Yoan 4:43-54)

⁵ I re Yesu Kaparnaum taun mora wa b'igaronj, yipa Roma andred (100)

geja riga mopyam Ti wus wa ikonj dide ket Tin yigekitonj ⁶ odede yit kima da, “Yonggyam! Yipa koina wiko riga re dimir kopa kima e pas nate yibim metind, dide negirjog b'idgotnena e yokateny.” ⁷ Seg Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, “Kon ita tin isakendam yopen.” ⁸ Si daka itemb Roma andred (100) geja riga mopyam yismonggawonj da, “Yonggyam! Kon ma odede ririrkipjog riga en Men yit omnam da, ‘Man b'itgaret koina met wingir wa!’ Aji b'ogla yit nena yopulite, si idenat koina wiko riga b'itisakenj. ⁹ Mop nokip koda re yipa juwai kima riga wira nate nibnyin dide kwa daka kor wirand opima geja riga nibnainy. Si ra kon yipa geja rigand ingaen da ‘Meke,’ si ton ita yik, i ra kon kwa yipa rigand ingaen da ‘Metkim,’ si ton ita ik. I kwa ra kon yipa koina wiko rigand ingaen da ‘Man itemb gasa yomnike,’ si ton ita omnik.” ¹⁰ Si re Yesu tina yit utkondonj, Ton kid kesa na awonj dide ket ten amninonj yepiya re Tin yimta yundoko da, “Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da Kon maike ya pilnat odede iminjog gar ke utkunda riga yodarond Israel riga wa wingirind. ¹¹ I Kon wen tamninyin da jogjog God ma obagiki kesa riga opima tuweny dem gowukoi komkesa gatab ke, ilemet ke dide kemagmet ke, i dide ket diyamdiyampund pipmet takatenanj dem omitenam yipand Abraam kima i Isak kima i dide Yakob kima de pumb tungg wa. ¹² Si Israel rigapim pop onggit pumb tunggim tib riga, aji God opima ten teskokiny dem dea ta bau ke sibibisibib pipmet wa, dide ket amimemb de ton yii kamil b'iyowa tuweny dem, dide kopa b'angnena kima or b'iinika tuweny dem.” ¹³ Seg ket Yesu itemb Roma andred (100) geja riga mopyamind yomnonj da, “Meke! Moina gar ke utkunda ririrind ita mornim tawik.” I onggit winjogind kea itemb tina wiko riga b'isakendonj.

Yesu Jogjog Kopa Riga Esakenji-

nonj

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ I re ket Yesu yikonj Petromna met wa, Ton kea Petromna konggayam jeam yir wongonj re ton juwar map pasind ekobliti wibnonj. ¹⁵ Si re ket Yesu tina yimind wesopayonj, juwarit tin wiraronj. Seg ket itomb kongga onyitonj dide ket Yesund yim yokawonj. ¹⁶ I re si imokonj, rigap jogjog negir wingawinga ke imdi riga eyento Yesum pilwa. I ket Yesu Tina yitkak ke negir wingawinga eaukeninonj dide ket komkesa kopa riga esakenjinonj. ¹⁷ Si nangga pena Ton odede mile yomnikonj re onggit bageyam Isayamna opureni yitkak ririrkip omna mana ite re da, “Ton Tilenggyam meraina gim bodakak mile akasinonj, dide meraina kopa pokirind b'itangisinonj.”

*Yesund Yimta Undoka map Bebig
(Luk 9:57-62)*

¹⁸ I re Yesu riga bobo yir yongonj Tin iwatindenand, Ton ket Tina b'auyaena riga engainonj sipa tab wa ijendam. ¹⁹ I ket yipa Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga Yesum pilwa ikonj, i ket Tin yomnonj da, “Ouyaena riga! Kon ita men yimta undoka mitiyenyin ritata ra man metkenyit.” ²⁰ Si Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, “Gongir wa opima towa wul bora wimenam, dide pumbind ngena wa kwa opima towa met, aji Rigamna B'igam re awir e kwa Ti wimenapu pipmet mop owaglitam.” ²¹ I kwa yipa Tina b'auyaena rigat Tin yomnonj da, “Yonggyam! Kon yimta kae Mor pilwa titenjin aji naska kon kor b'und eungitam neken.” ²² Aji Yesu tin yomnonj da, “Man yimta nundoke! Aji toko wingawinga ke uj rigap gop raukinem towainajog uj riga.”

*Yesu Depu Rib Muma kesa
Yomnonj*

(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Seg re ket Yesu giga wa angitonj, si Tina b'auyaena rigap kea Tin

daka yimta yundoko giga wa angitam. ²⁴ I ket yir de, demb de ukoi depu rib b'atomonj onggit sipand, si idenatemb ket wurop itemb giga ikangindena yiyo nyi b'auratam. Aji Yesu re yutunga na yikonj. ²⁵ Si Tina b'auyaena rigap Ti pilwa wuwonj dide ket yit opmura yiyeno odede yit kima da, "Yonggyam! Yim nokaine! Men momta im negir taindam." ²⁶ I ket Yesu ten amninonj da, "Utkunda kesa riga! Win nangga paim mogamoga aenindam?" I Ton ket odenja utnyitonj dide ket rib ake sipa wuro samany eyowonj. Seg ket sipa kupkakupka mumakesajog awonj. ²⁷ Si komkesa riga re kid kesa na aukito, dide ket endento da, "Si ridede riga e ji? Rib ake sipa wuro todaka kea Tin yit yutkunjya!"

Yesu Nimog Negir Wingawinga ke Okati Riga esakendonj
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

²⁸ I re Yesu opendonj yipa sipa tab wa de Gadarene eriya wa, nimog negir wingawinga ke okati rigap Tin wipwip yomnonda yepiya re gimo yiund oski gopmet ke opendonda. Si osiemb riga nimog re ma sobijog wip inggrawa kesa na ebnonda, si onggit penaemb makwa yet ririr aukenenonj opandenam onggit nya nata. ²⁹ I odenja ket ton obailitonda odede yit kima da, "God ma B'iga! Nangga e man singi yomnyit sowa pilind? Sowa makaya ogeni win yokas, aji ringma, ma man naska kana e metket sin bebigind oramitenam?" ³⁰ Aji onggit winind rigap kea dikind towa wus ke jogjog b'om bobo ongena eyento. ³¹ Si negir wingawingap Yesund yigekito odede yit kima da, "Ra man sin notpenjinyit riga wa pilke, si man bea ngai sin nitmikurine de onggit b'om bobo wa pilwa." ³² I Yesu ket ten amninonj da "Wuwe!" Seg ton ket opekto onggit riga wa pilke, i ket b'om wa pilwa b'igarkito. I yir de, opimemb komkesa b'om bobo wanakana b'ikto sipa yuru kumb wa, i ket sipa wa

unykurto, ngirpu ket komkesa uj aukito. ³³ Si opimemb b'om ongena riga b'ikento, i re ton ket opekto taun wa, ton kea riga wumir ammento komkesa mile gatab rina re aukito dide kwa onggit gatab rina re negir wingawinga ke okati riga wa pilind aukonj. ³⁴ I yir de, komkesa taun rigap kea Yesund yir ongongim yopeno. Seg re rigap Yesund yir yongo, ton Yesund yerkitu towaina eriya ke ewaikitam dide menonim deta b'enga gatab wa.

9

Yesu Dimir Kopa Riga Yisakendonj
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ I Yesu ket giga wa angitonj dide ket tab ijendonj. Seg Ton ket yikonj Tinajog tungg wa. ² I yir de, ninda rigap kea yipa dimir kopa riga titind yutungi iyo Yesum pilwa. I re Yesu towaina gar ke utkunda yir yongonj, Ton ket itemb dimir kopa rigand yomnonj da, "B'iga! Goro nony bebig. Moina negir mile kemb awir auranj." ³ I onggit winind ninda Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga towaina gar ke endento da, "Onggit rigat God na yisadreny." ⁴ Si Yesu kea towaina nony menamena wumir awonj, i Ton ket yindonj da, "Nangga mop pae win odede negirjog nony menamena amnikindam waina garind?" ⁵ Rinte yit opulitam wewa ainy, it re da 'Moina negir mile kemb awir auranj' o da, 'Utnyite, i menon yokate?' ⁶ Aji Kon yipa gasa e omniken wen uyawam da Rigamna B'igam ita Ti danda gowukoyind negir mile awir omniam." Seg ket Yesu dimir kopa rigand yomnonj da, "Utnyite, moina tit yurowate, i moina met wa meke!" ⁷ Seg itemb riga utnyitonj, dide ket yiwatonj tina met wa. ⁸ Si re riga bobop itemb mile yir yongo, ton kea ukoi moga aukito dide ket Godind esourena yiyeno yet re odede juwai akainonj riga wa.

Yesu Matayond Ara Yemokonj
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹ I re Yesu itemb pipmet yiraronj, Ton kea yipa rigand yir yongonj oмитi teks imdapu metind, nyi da Matayo, dide ket tin yomnonj da, “Yimta nundoke!” Ngirpu ket Matayo utnyitonj dide ket Yesund yimta yundokonj. ¹⁰ I re ket Yesu diyam awowind yibnonj Matayomna metind, si jogjog teks imdayam riga dide negir mileyam riga kea de wuwenonj onggit met wa i ket Yesu dide Tina b'auyaena riga kima yipand diyam aukito. ¹¹ I re Parisai rigap onggityam mile yir yongo, ton kea Yesumna b'auyaena riga egekitto da, “Nangga mop pae waina ouyaena riga diyam ainy yipand teks imdayam dide negir mileyam kima?” ¹² Aji re Yesu odede yit utkundonj, Ton ket amninonj da, “Ma kopa kesa rigapim dokta singi omnyi, aji kopa kima rigapim. ¹³ Aji win b'auyaenam wuwene nangga e onggityam God ma yitkakit yisipkis it re da, ‘Kon singi en kear mile aji ma singi en si b'angga.’ Mop nokip Kon ma negir kesa dindimjog riga na tatupinond engendam negir milem pilke de Godim pilwa, aji negir mile kima riga na.”

*Owou Uwabika gatab B'arkita
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

¹⁴ I ket Yoanimna b'auyaena riga tuwonj Yesum pilwa dide ket yigekito da, “Nangga pae sin dide Parisai riga jogjogpyam owou uwabika win yokatenyu, aji Moina b'auyaena rigap re ma ita ton owou uwabika win yokatenyi?” ¹⁵ I Yesu ten mira amninonj da, “Ringma, ririr e ton sisil kongga kima rigamna rigawarip gar bebig tekeny, ra ton sisil kongga kima riga dikinda towa wingirind ibim? Ma ririr e. Aji ita win ik dem, ra sisil kongga kima riga tewaikis dem towa pilke, si idenatemb ton ket owou uwabika win okatenyi dem. ¹⁶ I makwa ita yipa rigat sisil kobirgim kib ke kesam kobirgim bora pasi ominy. Ra ton odede pasi ominy dide ra itemb pasi omni kobirgim nyi ke isek, ita sisil kobirgim kib b'itinkur

aji kesam kobirgim ma ita b'itinkur. Si onggit paemb itemb sisil kobirgim kibit ita kesam kobirgim inyowik dor pasi omnipund. Si negirjog ukoi bora emb ket pita tainy. ¹⁷ I kwa rigap ma opima sisil ik angjikenenanj de kesam b'angga gim ke omniki ik ga wa. Mop nokip sisil ik ita inika ik, aji kesam b'angga gim ke omniki ik ga ra ma ita warabag tawik. Si ra ton tangjikanj, itemb sisil ikit opima kesam b'angga gim ke omniki ik ga temkiny. Si ik ita tokombarik dide ket opimemb b'angga gim ke omniki ik ga daka opima negir taukanj. Aji rigap sisil ik im angjikenenanj de sisil b'angga gim ke omniki ik ga wa. Si ra odede tangjikanj, ik dide ik ga ra nimognimog b'ogil i tebnya.”

*Yesu Yairomna Ngimngai B'iga
dide Kopa Kongga Esakendonj
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)*

¹⁸ I re Yesu onggityam yit towa pilwa apureninonj, yir de, yipa Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wip iyena riga ikonj dide ket Yesum pilwa kumsos b'amkonj i dide ket yindonj da, “Koina ngimngai b'iga re otadejog na uj yokas. Aji ra man metket dide moina yim oramisit ti pilind, ton ita yilo okas.” ¹⁹ Si Yesu ket utnyitonj dide ket Yairond yimta yundokonj i daka kea Tina b'auyaena riga ton kima wuwonj. ²⁰ I onggit winind yipa kongga yet re kus opekenenonj twelp (12) kemag kima, ton Yesum kak kena wikonj dide ket Tina kobirgim petir yesopayonj. ²¹ Mop nokip ton kea tina garind windonj da, “Ra kon tina kobirgim nena esopaen, kon ita b'itisakenjin.” ²² Yesu wip engendonj kak wa dide ket itomb kongga yir wongonj i ket womnonj da, “Ngimngai b'iga, goro gar bebig! Si moina gar ke utkundate men misakenj.” Seg odenja ket itomb kongga b'isakendonj. ²³ I re Yesu onggit wip iyena rigamna met wa b'igaronj, Ton kea wugewuge ipaya riga dide omanayam riga bobo guglam milend yir anginonj. ²⁴ Si

Yesu yindonj da, “Win ewaikurina! Mop nokip itomb ngimngai b'iga re ma uj o, aji yit o weg.” Aji rigap Yesund ngong na yengeno. ²⁵ I re Yesu riga bobo bau wa ewaikeninonj, Ton kea wingir wa b'igaronj rikind re ngimngai b'iga wibnonj, dide ket ngimngayind yimind wemoratonj, ngirpu ket itomb ngimngai b'iga onyitonj. ²⁶ Seg ket kea onggit ngimngai b'igam gatab yidir yit warabag auka yikenonj kupka onggit eriya nata.

Yesu Nimog Yirdidi Riga Esakendonj

²⁷ I re Yesu itemb pipmet yiraronj dide ket menon yokatonj, nimog yirdidi rigap Tin yimta yundokonda dide ket ara yiauwanda da, “Yonggyam, Dawidimna B'igawii! Sin kear nomne-o!” ²⁸ I re Yesu met wa b'igaronj, osiemb ji ket nimog yirdidi riga Yesum pilwa tetkonda. Si Yesu ket ten amnonj da, “Osiya win gar ke utkunda ke yokasya da Kon ririr e onggityam wiko omniken?” I osiemb ket Tin mira yomnonda da “Owi, Yonggyam.” ²⁹ I odedend ket Yesu towaina yirkip asopainonj odede yit kima da, “B'ogla wa pilind rawik waina gar ke utkunda ririrind!” ³⁰ Si Ton kea ket towaina yirkip epangkinonj. Seg Yesu ket ten danda kima nonony amnonj da, “Yir de, win goro yena wumir omna onggit gatab!” ³¹ Aji re ton ewaikitonda, ton kea Yesum gatab yidir yit warabag omnika yiyenonda kupka onggit eriya nata.

Yesu Yipa Yit kesa Riga Yisakendonj

³² I onggit winind re osiemb riga nimog ewaikitonda, rigap yipa negir wingawinga ke okati yit kesa riga iyo Yesum pilwa. ³³ I Yesu ket negir wingawinga yewaikitonj, si itemb yit kesa rigat ket yit apureninonj. Si riga bobo kea ket kid kesa aena wuwenonj odede yit kima da, “Makwa ke ngai odede mile pita awonj Israel wingirind.” ³⁴ Aji Parisai rigap ket endento da, “Ton negir wingawinga ewaikeneniny re negir

wingawinga waina mopyamimna danda kae.”

Wingawinga ke Erngoka Wiko Riga Ma Jog im

³⁵ I Yesu yikenonj komkesa taun nata dide tungg nata, i Ton kea kwa towaina yir opmitenapu met nata riga ouyaena eyeninonj God ma yit, dide pumb tunggimna b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena yiyenonj i dide kwa kea riga isagika eyeninonj komkesa b'engabenga wip kopa ke. ³⁶ I re Yesu riga bobo yir ongong eyeninonj, Ton ma sobijog na ten gar ke kear amneninonj. Mop nokip ton wekenonj re nony bebig nat dide yig nony nat ringmim ra mamoi tekeny yir ipka riga kesa. ³⁷ Si Ton ket Tina b'aunyaena riga amninonj da, “Erngokam re jogjog im, aji wiko riga re ma jog im. ³⁸ Si onggit paemb win erngoka Yonggyamind yigekena odede da, ‘Man wiko riga etmikisine Moina erngokapu gou wa.’”

10

Twelp (12) Itmikitijog Riga (Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ I Yesu Tina twelp (12) b'aunyaena riga ara emokinonj b'eomam, i Ton ket towa ukoi juwai akainonj negir kilkil wingawinga gou wa omnenam, nokim da idenat ton opimemb negir wingawinga teaukenenanj dide ton riga isagika teyenanj komkesa b'engabenga wip kopa wa pilke. ² Si opimemb ji twelp (12) itmikitijog riga waina nyi, naskajog Simon yena re yogenayo da Petro, i ti yinggan Andrea, i Jebedaimna b'iga Yakobo dide ti yinggan Yoan, ³ Pilip, i Batolomeo, Toma i teks imdayam Matayo, Alpayomna b'iga Yakobo, i Tadayo, ⁴ Simon yena re yogenayo Kanana riga ke, i Yudas Iskariyot yet re Yesund tib yiyonj.

Yesu Twelp (12) Itmikitijog Riga Etmikisinonj

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ I Yesu opimemb twelp (12) itmikitijog riga etmikisinonj odede

nonony yitkak kima da, “Goro God ma obagiki kesa riga waina nya nata tuwenim, i goro Samariya riga waina taun nata tuwenim. ⁶ Aji win adea ta tuwenyit Israel kantrimna b'edamkuri God ma mamoi wa pilwa. ⁷ Ra win tuwenyit, win inte pitapita omnena iyenya da, ‘Pumb tungg re ke ite ke wa wus nate ainy.’ ⁸ I kopa riga tesakindam, i uj riga tutnikindam, i leprosi kopa riga kilkesa tamnikindam, i dide negir wingawinga teaukenindam. I win kea jabajaba onggityam yiyag wurar akatentondam, si widaka b'ogla jaba-jaba riga yim okaena teyenindam onggit yiyag wurar ke. ⁹ Goro nangga wulkip na eyina waina pausond, opi re romyam i kipyam i dide ujujyam wulkip.* ¹⁰ I kwa goro owou ga kima, i goro kobirgim talomam kima, i goro nimog burur yonginkak kima i dide goro kwa weweyam kutip kima. Mop nokip wiko riga re ririrkipjog riga im owou dide ninda ingaena gasa okatenam riga wa pilke. ¹¹ I ra win b'itgarkindam yipa taun wa o yipa tungg wa, demb de win odede riga na tarakindam yepiya ra ririrkipjog riga tekeny wen obai omnenam. Si win adea ton kima wimena tuwenyit, ngirpu ra ket win iwasya onggit gou ke. ¹² Ridenat ra win onggit met wa b'igarena tuwenyit, win b'ogla onggit metam riga b'ogil tamnenindam ngimbla yit ke. ¹³ I rada onggit metam rigap ririrkipjog im onggityam ngimbla yit okatenam, si itemb waina ngimbla yit b'ogla omanda yebim towa pilind. Aji rada ton ma ririrkipjog riga im okatenam, si itemb waina ngimbla yit ita titenij wa pilwa. ¹⁴ I yet ra maka ra simesime wen tamniny, o maka ra waina yit tutkundenanj, si win idenatemb ket onggit met o onggit taun ke iwasya. I onggit iwata winind win b'ogla waina pispamind sungar tedbenenindam towanim nony aukam da towaina negir mile

b'isagakam win ita ik dem. ¹⁵ I Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da ra b'isagika bibir ik dem, Sodom rigap dide Gomora rigap ukoi bebig e okatenyi dem aji onggit taun rigap mogjog bebig e okatenyi dem.

Bebig dide B'isadrena Okatena gatab Nonony Yitkak

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ “Si yir de, Kon wen etmikeninyin re odede wip im ringmim ra rigat mamoi tetmikisiny di yongg wa wingir wa. Si onggit paemb win b'ogla b'ogil multekip kima riga taukindam odede ite re girem re dide, i kwa b'ogla b'injawa kesa riga taukindam odede ite re gimai re dide. ¹⁷ Si win yir kima tekenyit riga wa pilke! Mop nokip ton opima wen pumbjog Sanedrin kot wa oramka teyenanj i ton opima wen iraska teyenanj towaina yir opmitenapu met nata. ¹⁸ Si rigap opima Kor map wen igonyigony teyenanj dem de ukoi gabmani riga wa wip wa dide king wa wip wa, nokim da idenat win Kor gatab yir ungata riga taukindam towanim dide God ma obagiki kesa riga wanim. ¹⁹ Aji onggit winind ra rigap wen kot wa oramka teyenanj, goro win nony kubir taukinam nangga yit im win tapurenindam. Mop nokip onggit winind God opima wa tagoniny yitkak rinsim ra win b'ogla tapurenindam. ²⁰ Mop nokip yit opurena riga re ma winsim, aji mera B'u Godimna Wingawingate yete re yit opurena eyeniny waina garind. ²¹ I gar ke utkunda riga wingirind opima towainajog nany o yinggan kot wa oramka teyenanj dem uj ondrikam i dide kwa ti b'uit ti b'igand. I b'igawarip opima towa b'uwar ake towa mogwar geja teyenanj dem dide ket ten uj ondrika teyenanj dem. ²² I kwa komkesa rigap opima wen singi kesa tamnenanj dem Koina nyi map. Aji yepiya ra mimkam wimena tuweny ngirpu ama re de onggit gowukoi kikitum

* **10:9:** Grik peband da “gold wulkip i silba wulkip i dide ujujyam kopa wulkip”.

win wa, ton ita okasi dem dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar. ²³ I ra rigap wa pilind bebig dide b'isadrena mile omnika teyenanj yipa taunind, si win b'ogla b'itkenindam kwa yipa taun wa. Mop nokip Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da win makwa opima komkesa Israel riga waina taun tundwasindam dem God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena ke, ngirpu onggit winind ra Rigamna B'iga titenij dem.

²⁴ "I b'auyaena b'iga re ma ita tina ouyaena rigand igwanjis pumb wa dide kwa wiko riga re ma ita tina yonggyamind igwanjis pumb wa. ²⁵ Si itemb re b'auyaena b'igam ririrkipjog e ton kupkakupka wumir okas tina ouyaena riga re dide, i dide kwa wiko rigam ririrkipjog e ton isnawa okateny odede it re tina yonggyam re dide. I Kon re Godimna metind Yonggyam e nibnyin dide win re met wiko riga im. Si rada rigap Ken nyi nogenaenenyi Beeljebul kae, it re Satana, si ma sobijog nenegir nyi kaim wen daka ogenaya teyenanj.

*God nena Moga Uwadam
(Luk 12:2-9)*

²⁶ "Si onggit paemb win goro ten moga tuwajinam, mop nokip God opima komkesa kupkakupka ikangindi gasa pita wa tapekiny dem, dide komkesa wigawiga egurki gasa wumir tamnikiny dem. ²⁷ Si nangga na re Kon wa wigawiga apurenainond sibibind, win b'ogla riga wa tapurenaindam dem bibirtikind. I nangga na re win tu muma ke yipya borand utkundentondam, win b'ogla pitapita tamnenindam dem riga bajbajind. ²⁸ Goro moga tuwajinam ten yepim re riga ji nena uj andrikenenanj aji ma ririr im wingawinga uj tandrikenenanj. Aji win Godind moga yuwada yama re Ti danda yibnau yipand wingawinga ake ji uj ondrikam dide ket wul tungg wa iskokam. ²⁹ Si ringma, ma ma rigap nimog sobijog ngena

paib (5) Toya kaim emdenenanj?† Aji osiemb nimog ngena wingirind makwa yipa ita gou wa tisenj wa B'u Godimna ingai kesa. ³⁰ Aji God re opima wen b'obogil yir ipka eyeniny, nangga ma ji da Ton kwa opima ogenka eyeniny komkesa mopngii waina mopind. ³¹ Si onggit paemb win goro moga taeninam, mop nokip win re ukoi jog isnawa kima im, aji ma ija im opi re jogjog sobijog ngena re dide.

³² "Si yet ra riga wa wipind Ken pitapita notineny, Kodaka ita tin pitapita omnyin dem Kor B'u Godim wipind yete re yibim pumb tungg wa.

³³ Aji yet ra riga wa wipind Ken oena nitiyeny, Kodaka ita tin oenyin dem Kor B'u Godim wipind yete re yibim pumb tungg wa.

*Moinajog Wul B'agbag Yurowate
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)*

³⁴ "I win goro nony taindam da Kon riga wa ngimbla okawa mana netkond dikind onggit gowukoyind. I Kon netkond re ma ngimbla okawa mana aji geja giri ke b'ipowa mana. ³⁵ Mop nokip Kon netkond re riga wingirind geja omnika mana, riga b'igat ti b'uim pilind, i todaka ngimngai b'igat ti mogim pilind, i daka kwa ti dadit moleg ti dadim pilind. ³⁶ Si yipa rigam geja riga re tinajog b'ubigawar im taukanj dem. ³⁷ I yet ra ukoi kana singi iyeny ti b'und o ti mogind aji maka ra Ken ukoi kana singi nitiyeny, ton ma ririrkipjog riga e Ken yimta undokam. I daka yet ra ukoi kana singi iyeny tina leo b'igand o tina ngimngai b'igand aji maka ra Ken ukoi kana singi nitiyeny, ton ma ririrkipjog riga e Ken yimta undokam. ³⁸ I kwa yet ra maka komkesa tinajog bebig takasiny Godim wikond odede ringma ra rigat tina wul b'agbag urowas ujim dide maka ra Ken yimta nutundok, ton ma ririrkipjog riga e Ken yimta undokam. ³⁹ I yet ra tilenggyam yirkokar yirgong omnika

† 10:29: Towa wingirind paib (5) Toya re yipa kip koin na, i sobijogjog wulkip na ebnawonj.

iyeny, ton ita onggityam tina yirkokar dadal edamkis dem. Aji yet ra tina yirkokar edamkis Kor map, ton ita tina yirkokar yilom ominy dem.

God ma Wiko Riga Wanim Yim Okaena ke Mira (Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ “I yet ra wen takateniny, ton Kena nokateny. I yet ra Ken notkateny, ton Tina yokateny yet re Ken nitmikitonj. ⁴¹ I yet ra okas yipa God ma bageyam onggit map da ton re yipa God ma bageyam e, si ton ita yipa wip mira okas onggit God ma bageyam kima. I daka yet ra okas yipa negir kesa dindimjog riga onggit map da ton re yipa negir kesa dindimjog riga e, si ton ita yipa wip mira okas onggit negir kesa dindimjog riga kima. ⁴² I kwa daka yet ra yipa sobijog rigam yipa kapo nyi okau onggit Koina b'auyaena riga wa wingirind onggit map da ton re Koina b'auyaena riga e. Si Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da tina mira ma ita awir tainy dem.”

11

Baptiso Yoanim gatab Yit (Luk 7:18-35)

¹ I re Yesu Tina twelp (12) b'auyaena riga wa pilwa nonony yit seg awonj, ton ket onggit tungg ke yiwatonj dide menon yokatenonj taun nata Galili eriya wingirind demb de riga ouyaenam dide God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnenam. ² I re Baptiso Yoan sibibmetind yibnonj, ton kea yit utkundenonj nangga wiko na re Keriso amnikinonj. Si ton ket Kerisom b'arkita yit yitmikitawonj tina b'auyaena riga wa pilind. ³ Si inaemb ji Yoan b'arkita yoramitonj da, “Yesu! Ma man Kerisotet yet ra Godim pilke ik? O minda sin yipa b'enga riga na yir ungauku?” ⁴ I Yesu ket ten mira amnonj da, “Win eka Yoanim pilwa, i tin wumir omnanya nangga na re win utkundenya dide yir anginya, ⁵ odede mile opi re da yirdidi riga

yir epangkanj, i gomgom riga menon akatenanj, i leprosi kopa riga kilkip kesa aukanj, i yipya dumdom riga utkundenanj, i uj riga utnikanj, i dide God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita auka yikeny gasa kesa riga wa pilwa. ⁶ Si God ma b'ogil ita ton kima yet ra onggityam Koina mile gatab yit tutkunj i ingkaemb ket ton maka sap totenj gar ke utkunda kesa mile wa.” ⁷ I re Baptiso Yoanimna bageyam rigap yiwatonda, Yesu ket Yoanim gatab yit b'atomonj riga bobo wa pilwa da, “Win nanggamog gasa na yir ongongim yoponda wul kesa tungg wa? Rika rib ma itegreni bus na? ⁸ I rada maka, si win nanggamog gasa na yir ongongim yoponda? Rika otomanti b'ogil kobirgim b'ikoki riga na? Nayi, ma opima de. Aji odede b'ogil ngindngind kobirgim b'ikoki riga wekeny re king waina met nasim. ⁹ I rada maka, si win nanggamog gasa na yir ongongim yoponda? Rika bageyam na? Owi, iminjog e. Kon wen tamninyin da ton re ukoijog bageyam e aji ma odede e it re naskanyam bageyam re dide. ¹⁰ Si Yoan re onggityam riga e ya gatab e odede yina peband iriki yibim da,

‘Yir, ita Koina bageyam itmikisin dem Mor naska nya wa, yet ra Mor wip ke menon okas i Mornim menonim nya motngonjenau dem.’

¹¹ I Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da makwa ita yipa ukoijog nyi riga odede Baptiso Yoan re dide komkesa riga wa wingirind yena re konggap ukka eyenanj. Aji yete re sobijogjog nyi riga yibim pumb tunggind, ton re ukoijog nyi riga e aji Yoan re ma ukoi nyi riga e. ¹² I ingkek re Baptiso Yoan wiko yotomonj ngirpu yu rigap pumb tungg okatam danda ondratena yiyeneno. Si odede nya kena onggit il ongka rigap itemb pumb tungg yokateno. ¹³ Mop nokip komkesa bageyam waina pebap dide Mosemna gog pebap God ma bage yit pitapita omnena teito ngirpu Yoan wiko yotomonj. ¹⁴ Si ra win singi

onggit kesam peba ke bage yit iminjog ke takatenindam, si itemb riga Yoan re Eliyate ya gatab e re pebap yusenenyi da ton ita ik. ¹⁵ Si yete re man wingawinga ke yipya kima, man utkunde!

¹⁶ “Aji nanggamog gasa kae Kon yipa ririrkip tamninyin riga yepim re yu wekeny onggit gowukoyind? Si ton re yipa ririrkip riga im odede ringmim ra b'iga sobijog omniki tekeny nimog bobond tungg aband, i yipa bobo b'igawarip kwa yipa bobo b'igawar yit tugwatananj ¹⁷ odede opurena kima da,

‘Sin pop wa pate ara epayau, aji win makwa omarkindam.

I sin pop wa nony b'uwou kima ger atangau, aji win makwa yii wuwenyit.’

¹⁸ Mop nokip re Yoan ikonj, ton maka owou aweneninonj ninda riga re dide i dide maka ik anaikenenonj, si rigap ti gatab endenenanj da, ‘Ton re negir wingawinga ke okati riga e.’ ¹⁹ I re Rigamna B'iga ikonj, i owou aweneninonj dide ik anaikenenonj, si rigap endenenanj da, ‘Yir, Ton re oba owou riga e dide oba ik onaika riga e, i dide Ton re teks imdayam dide negir mileyam wa riga e.’ Aji komkesa wiko rinsim re Godimna multekip ke amnikenenanj, tontemb iminjogim yomnenyi da Godimna multekip re negir kesa dimdimjog e.”

Gar ke Utkunda kesa Riga gatab Nonony Yitkak

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰ I Yesu ninda taun ke riga mong idngawa eyeninonj rikind re Ton jogjog kid kesa kima danda wiko omnika eyeninonj, mop nokip ton maka towaina negir mile ke engento de Godim pilwa. ²¹ Si Yesu ten amninonj da, “God ma sake man kima Korajin, i God ma sake man kima Betsaida. Mop nokip rako Kon opimemb kid kesa kima danda wiko amnikinond de negir kima Tiro taun ake Sidon taunind rina re Kon wa wingirind amnikeninonj, ton kako b'ila rongg b'ikokto dide ket wumbol

kumbind omnikto negir mile ke engendam de Godim pilwa. ²² Aji Kon wen wumir tamninyin da ra b'isagika bibir ik dem, Tiro ake Sidon towanim ra ukoi bebig e dem, aji wanim ra dem b'usaya mogjog bebig e okasya dem.

²³ I kwa man, Kaparnaum,

ita man wub kumb wa b'uturowasit dem? Nayi,

man ita tiglet dem de uj riga waina tungg wa.

Mop nokip rada Kon kea amnikinond kid kesa kima danda wiko rina re Kon wa wingirind amnikeninonj de Sodom taunind, itemb taun kakoa omanda yibim ngirpu yu. ²⁴ Aji Kon wen wumir tamninyin da ra b'isagika bibir ik dem, Sodom gowim ra ukoi-jog bebig e okas dem, aji mornim ra dem b'usaya mogjog bebig e okasit dem.”

Wingawinga ke Wiram Yesum pilind

(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵ I onggit winind Yesu yit pitapita amneninonj da, “Abu, wub ake gowukoyim Yonggyam! Kon siteket yit momnyin, nokip Man ke onggitayam Moina danda dide yirkokar yitkak agurkinot riga wa pilke yepim re b'ogil multekip kima dide b'ogil wumir kima wekeny. Aji Man kea onggitayam Moina gasa towanim pitapita amnenainot yepim re b'iga sobijog pila wumir kesa wekeny. ²⁶ Abu, iminjog e. Onggitayam gasa aukonj re Moina b'ogil sam kima singi nat. ²⁷ Komkesa danda dide wumir re Kor B'uit Kor mana nogoninonj ingaenam. I makwa yipa ita yete wumir B'igam gatab, aji B'uta tinta wumir. I makwa ita yete wumir B'uim gatab, aji tonpima wumir, B'iga dide riga yena re B'igat singi eyeniny B'und pita omnenam towa pilwa.

²⁸ “Si gog ouyaena rigap ma sobijog bebig kima b'ingawa im wanim aramkenenanj, si win opima dinder kima b'asowa akatenindam dide bebig urowatenindam yirkokar okatam. Si win komkesa tuyim

Kor pilwa, Kon toko wa wiram rakainin. ²⁹ I win ina bebig yurowata rinte re Kon wa pilind yoramitenyini wa yirkokar okawam, dide win b'auyaena tuwenyit Kor pilke, mop nokip Kon re wingawinga ke nony kima muske wimena riga en dide Kolenggyam gou wa b'amnena riga en. Si waina wingawingap ita yirkokar okasi dide ket win ita wiram odarya Kor pilind. ³⁰ Mop nokip win ririr im itemb bebig sam kima okatenam rinte re Kon wa pilind yoramitenyini yirkokar okawam, dide Ken yimta undokam nya re ma bebig e."

12

Yesu re Yonggyam e Ju Riga Waina Wiram dide Yir Opmitena Bibirim (Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ I onggit winind Yesu wit sopapu yuru nata yikonj Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind. Aji Tina b'auyaena riga re owoupa na wekenonj, si ton kea ket b'atomto wit kolkak utouka dide ket kip auto. ² I re Parisai rigap itemb mile yir yongo, ton Yesund yomno da, "Nangga pae Moina b'auyaena rigap onggityam mile yomniki rinte re ma yiyag e omnikam meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind?" ³ I Yesu ten mira amninonj da, "Ma ke win yina peba yogenkonda onggit yitkak gatab rina re Dawid Mosemna gog yit yerbekonj, re ton dide ton kima meni riga owoupand wekenonj? ⁴ Si ridede na ton b'igaronj Godimna yinamet wa? I ridede na ton yina sana awinonj rina re tinim dide ton kima meni riga towanim gog na yibnonj owowim, aji yina si riga wa nena ma owou? ⁵ I kwa yina si rigap si amnikenenanj yinametind ita Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir weanjweanj, si odede mile kaemb ton Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir gog yerbekenenyi. Aji ton makwa opima b'injawa yokatenyi. Si rika win ma wumir im onggityam yitkak Mosemna gog

wingirind? ⁶ Si Kon wen wumir ramninin da rigap yinamet e ukoi yomnenyi aji ita yete yibim dikind, Tonta ukoi jog. ⁷ Si ra win wumir okasya onggityam yitkak isipkita it re da, 'Kon singi en kear mile aji ma singi en si b'angga,' win ma rako b'injawa kesa riga negir ma b'isagikand oramka eyenindam. ⁸ Mop nokip Rigamna B'iga re Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirim Yonggyam e."

Yesu Yim B'ikiki Riga Yisakendonj (Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ I Yesu itemb pipmet yiraronj dide ket b'igaronj onggit Parisai riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa. ¹⁰ I demb de kea yipa yim b'ikiki kopa riga yibnonj. Si Parisai rigap Yesund yigekito da, "Rika ririrkipjog e meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind kopa riga isakendam?" nokim da idenat ton Yesum ril odarai Tin kot wa oramitam. ¹¹ Seg Yesu ket ten amninonj da, "Si ra wa wingirind yipa rigam yipa mamoi ibnau dide ra itemb mamoi tunyis kip wa meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind, si ringma, ma ita onggit rigat itemb mamoi oblas kip ke? ¹² Si riga re ma sobijog ukoi jog gasa e aji mamoi re ma ukoi gasa e. Aji rada win opima mamoi b'ogil amnikenenindam meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind, si onggit paemb riga b'ogil omnena mile re ririrkipjog e onggit bibirind." ¹³ Seg re ket Yesu itemb yim b'ikiki rigand yomnonj da, "Moina yim b'itnike!" Si itemb riga ket tina yim b'itnikonj dide ket itemb tina yim kupkakupka b'isakendonj ija na it re yipa tab yim re dide. ¹⁴ Aji Parisai rigap ket opekto dide ket gilgil yitnono aento isamkam da, "Ridede nya kae Yesund onganju."

Yesu re Godimna Obagendi Wiko Riga e

¹⁵ Aji re Yesu towaina isamka gatab wumir awonj, Ton ket kea onggit pipmet ke ewaikitonj. Si jogjog riga

bobop kea Tin yimta yundoko i Ton ket komkesa kopa riga esakenjinonj towaina kopa ke. ¹⁶ I Yesu ten nonony amninonj, nokim da idenat ton maka Tin pitapita omnenyi riga wa pilwa. ¹⁷ Si nangga pena Yesu odede nonony amninonj re nok mana da idenat bageyam Isayamna tugim ke opureni yitkak ririrkip ominy, it re da,

¹⁸ “Yir de, itemb Koina Wiko Riga yena re Kon yobagendond, i yena re Kon singi yiyenyin, i ya pilwa e re Kon gar sam aenyin. I Kon ita Koina Wingawinga oramisin Ti pilind, si Ton ita Koina b'isagika mile pitapita omneny komkesa Koina obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa.

¹⁹ I Ton ma ita yit b'ugwatena ikeny dem, i dide ma ita unena ikeny dem, si makwa ita yete Tina ukoi yit piam tutkundeny dem sobea nata.

²⁰ I Ton ma ita negir ominy yipa b'ikinti buskak, i Ton ma ita osowik yipa ngindngind wul dimil, ngirpu ra Ton towa pilind b'isagika mile omnik dide ket danda kima teyeniny yirkokar pipmet wa.

²¹ I komkesa God ma obagiki kesa rigap warim b'ogil isma oramitenyi ra Tina nyiwim pilnate.”

Yesu dide Beeljebul

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² I onggit winind rigap yipa negir wingawinga ke okati yirdidi dide yit kesa riga iyo Yesum pilwa, si Yesu ket tin yisakendonj. Si ket itemb yit kesa rigat yit apureninonj dide yir b'iskenonj. ²³ Seg komkesa riga bobop kea kid kesa aento odede yit kima da, “Ringma, ma itemb riga Yonggyam Dawidimna B'iga e?”

²⁴ Aji re Parisai rigap onggityam yit utkundo, ton endento da, “Itemb riga ma Godimna danda kaim negir wingawinga eaukeniny aji negir

wingawinga waina mopyam Beeljebulimna danda kaim.”

²⁵ Si re Yesu towaina nonyik b'amdena wumir awonj, Ton ket ten amninonj da, “Ra yipa kantrind riga towalenggyam b'itpouranj gangga b'akalendam, itemb kantri ita negir tainy. I kwa ra yipa kantri wingirind o yipa b'ubigawar wingirind riga towalenggyam b'itpouranj, itemb kantri o b'ubigawar towaina wimena re ita negir tawik. ²⁶ I ra Satanamna kantrind, Satana Ti wirand negir wingawinga teaufeniny, i towalenggyam b'itpouranj gangga b'akalendam, itemb tina kantri ma ririr e tonyis, aji ma pin e negir tainy. ²⁷ I win apurenindam da Kon Beeljebulimna danda kena negir wingawinga eaukeninyin. Si daka wainajog riga wa wingirind ninda riga, ton yaina danda kaim eaukenenanj? Godimna danda kaim. Si onggit mop paimemb ton ket taukanj ra wanim b'isagika riga im onggit waina negir opurena gatab. ²⁸ Aji ra Kon negir wingawinga teaufeninyin Godimna Wingawinga ke, si God ma pumb tungg re kemb wa pilind au. ²⁹ O kwa ridede yipa rigat ririr e yipa danda rigamna met wa b'aturik dide tina gasa yurowam ke temjiny, ra maka ra ton naska itemb danda rigand ijobik? Aji naska ton b'ogla danda rigand ijobik i yimta kae ton ket yurowam ke temjiny tina gasa komkesa leamog im re wekeny tina metind. Si Koda re odede wip nya kae negir wingawingamna mopyam danda kesa yomnikeneny in i ingkaimemb Kon ket negir wingawinga eaukeneninyin riga wa pilke. ³⁰ I yet ra maka Kon kima tainy, ton re Koina geja riga tab nate yibim. I kwa yet ra maka Kon kima yipand b'eomkena ikeny, ton re wetaweta omnika riga e. ³¹ Si onggit paemb Kon wen tamninyin da God ita komkesa negir mile dide Godind isadrena mile awir tamnikiny. Aji God ma opima Yinayina Wingawingand isadrena

mile awir tamnikiny. ³² I kwa yet ra Rigamna B'igand negir yit ke ominy, God opima ti onggityam negir mile awir omnainy dem. Aji yet ra Yinayina Wingawingand isadreny, God makwa ita ti onggityam negir mile awir omnau dem yu winind dide kwa wari.

*Wul Nangg dide Tina Kip
(Luk 6:43-45)*

³³ “I win wul nangg b'ogil yomnika, si ingkaemb tina kip ita b'ogil tainy. O win wul nangg negir yomnika, si tina wulkip ita negir tainy. Mop nokip wul nangg ongwatam re tina ijagendi kip kae. ³⁴ Win re negir guda kima girem im, si win re negirjog nony menamena kima im wekenyit, i kwa win makwa ririr im opurenem b'ogil yitkak. Mop nokip nanggamog nony menamena im re riga waina garind yindangir wekeny, ton insima tugim ke apurenanj. ³⁵ Si b'ogil rigat b'ogiljog gasa angapeneniny. I ingkaemb ton ket b'ogil mile pita wa apendeniny. I negir rigat daka tina ongapi negir gasam pilke negir mile pita wa apendeniny. ³⁶ I Kon wen wumir tamninyin da ra b'isagika bibir ik dem, yipayipa rigap opima b'agenaya tuweny dem Godim wipind mira okatam towaina komkesa opureni yitkak gatab rinsim re yu ton kip kesa opurena eyenanj. ³⁷ Mop nokip rada moina b'agenai yitkak re negir kesa dimdimjog e, si God ita negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi motkau dem, i rada moina b'agenai yitkak re negirjog e, si Ton ita negir ma b'isagika motkau dem.”

*Ju Riga waina Igekita Kid kesa kima
Danda Wiko Omnikam
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)*

³⁸ I onggit winind Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga dide Parisai riga wingirind ninda rigap Yesund yomno da, “Ouyaena riga! Sin singi im mor pilke kid kesa kima danda wiko yir ongong.” ³⁹ Si Yesu ten esmonggain-onj da, “Riga yepim re yu negirjog mile i gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile

kima wekenyit onggit gowukoyind! Win nigekenya kid kesa kima danda wiko omnikam, aji Kon kid kesa kima danda wiko wa takainy in ra ina nena e rina re bageyam Yonam pilind aukonj. ⁴⁰ Si Yona ukoi jog kabum kom borand yibnonj re nowa bibir dide nowa siwiny kima na. Si onggit paemb Rigamna B'iga todaka odede yipa wip e gou borand ibim dem nowa bibir dide nowa siwiny kima. ⁴¹ I ra b'isagika win ik dem, Ninebe rigap opima yipand gilgil towinkanj dem win kima yepim re yu wekenyit onggit gowukoyind, i ton opima yir ungata riga taukanj dem wanim negir ma b'isagika okatam. Mop nokip re Yona God ma bage yit pitapita yomnenonj, Ninebe rigap kea towaina negir mile ke engento Godim pilwa, aji ita yipa riga yibim dikind, Ton re ukoi jog e aji Yona re sobijog e. Aji win makaima Tina opurena ke engenjindam waina negir mile ke. ⁴² I ra b'isagika win ik dem, bargubo gatab ke kwina ita yipand gilgil towinyis dem win kima yepim re yu wekenyit onggit gowukoyind, i ton ita yir ungata riga tainy dem wanim negir ma b'isagika okatam. Mop nokip naskand ton tikonj re ma wuswus kantri kena Solomonimna b'ogil multekip ke yitkak utkundam, aji ita yipa riga yibim dikind, Ton re ukoi jog e aji Solomon re sobijog e. Aji win makaima Tina yitkak singi eyenindam utkundam.

⁴³ “I ra negir wingawinga topenj yipa rigam pilke, ton ket b'ugumarena ikeny nyi kesa pipmet nata dide oraka iyeniy wiram wimenam pipmet, aji makwa ita odor. ⁴⁴ Si ton ket yindeniy da, ‘Kon kwa ama titenjin koina met wa rina re kon yiraren.’ I ra ton titenjin, ton met odor ra met tib kesa e i b'obogil isagiki e i dide b'obogil gasa ongonjeni im. ⁴⁵ Si ton ket yikeniy dide arondeniny ninda seben (7) negir wingawinga yepim re ukoi kana negir milend wekeny ti pilke, i ket ton kima yipand b'igarkanj i dide dea de

wimena wuweny. Si onggit rigamna kikitumpu wa wimena re ma ija e it re naskand re dide, aji itemb re ket negirjog e yibim. Si odede yipa wip mile ita kwa tawik wa pilind yepim re yu win negirjog mile kima wekenyit onggit gowukoyind.”

*Yesumna Mog dide Yingganwar
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ I re Yesu didea riga bobo wa pilwa yit omnenand yibnonj, Ti mog dide Ti yingganwar met bau ke owinki wekenonj dide oraka yiyeno Tin yit omnenam. ⁴⁷ Si yipa rigat Yesund wumir yomnonj da, “Yir de, Mor mog dide Mor yingganwar opima owinki wekeny bau wa i oraka e miyenyi Men yit omnenam.” ⁴⁸ Aji Yesu tin yismonggawonj yet re Tin wumir yomnonj da, “Yeto Kor mog, i yepim Kor yingganwar?” ⁴⁹ Seg Ton ket Tina b'auyaena riga pumam etmulisinonj dide ket yindonj da, “Yir de, opimemb opi Kor mog dide Kor yingganwar. ⁵⁰ Mop nokip yet ra mile omnika teyeniny Kor B'u ma singind yete re yibim pumb tungg wa, ton re Kor yinggan e, Kor ngimir o dide Kor mog o.”

13

*Tuny Igmarka Riga gatab Tendam Yit
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

¹ I itaemb onggit bibirind Yesu onggit met ke opendonj dide ket omitonj sipa yurund. ² I ket jogjog riga bobo auka wuwenonj Ti pilwa, i onggit mop penaemb Ton ket yipa giga wa angitonj dide ket omitonj, aji komkesa riga bobo re sipa gate nat owinki wekenonj. ³ Si Yesu towa jogjog yit usenenainonj re tendam yit kena, si Ton yipa yusekonj da, “Yir, yipa wala riga tuny igmarkam yikonj sopapu wa. ⁴ I re ton tuny egmarkinonj, ninda tuny isokto nyawind, ingkek ket ngena tuwonj, i ket komkesa auto. ⁵ I kwa ninda tuny isokto gimo gou nat rikind re ma jog gou wekenonj. I odenja

wanaka ikkito, mop nokip gou re bab tum nat wekenonj i dide tunyip kea wanakana pemb yokato. ⁶ Aji re ket lomkongga ilitonj, si nangg kea yarimyarim aukito, mop nokip ap re ma ririr na gimo bora wa b'igaram. ⁷ I kwa ninda tuny isokto wanjametind. Seg ket wanja wanakana owinkito, i ket kea nangg ekanginto. ⁸ I kwa ninda tuny isokto b'ogil sal gowind. Seg ton ket ikkito, i ket ton kip aukito, ninda re andred (100) kip, i ninda re siksti (60) kip, i kwa ninda tuny re teti (30) kip. ⁹ Yete re man wingawinga ke yipya kima, man utkunde!”

*Tendam Yit Usenenam Mop
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ I b'auyaena riga tuwonj Yesum pilwa dide ket Tin yigekito da, “Nangga pae man tendam yit ke riga wa yit usenenainyit?” ¹¹ Si Yesu ten esmonggainonj da, “God kea ji pumb tungg gatab wigawiga yit wumir akainonj wanim nony aukam, aji God towa maka wumir akainonj. ¹² Mop nokip yet ra onggityam Koina yitkak wumir okateny, God opima kwa ti b'usaya yitkak gatab wumir ogoniny, si ti ukoi jog wumir im ibnainy. Aji yet ra maka okateny, God ita awir omnau nangga mog wumir e ton yowam. ¹³ Si onggit mop paemb Kon tendam yit ke ten amneninyin da,

‘Ton yir ke yir ongong reyeninem aji goro ton wingawinga ke yir ranginem,

i kwa ton yipya ke rutkundeninem aji goro ton wingawinga ke rutkundeninem dide goro wingawinga ke nony raukinem.’

¹⁴ Si yu itemb bageyam Isayamna yitkak kea ririrkip auka yikeny gar ke utkunda kesa riga wa pilind, it re yitkak da,

‘Win Godimna ara tutkundenindam, aji goro wingawinga ke nony taukindam,

i kwa win usausapyam yir ongong teyenindam, aji goro gar ke takatenindam.

15 Mop nokip opimemb riga waina gar sibib ke ikangindi im wekeny,
 i towaina yipya bora re idokijog im wekeny,
 i towaina yirkip re osmantijog im wekeny.
 Ra maka ra, ke ton wingawinga ke yir ongong reyeninem towaina yirkip ke,
 i ke ton wingawinga ke rutkundeninem towaina yipya ke,
 i ke ton wingawinga ke nony raukinem towaina garind
 dide ket ke ton rengenjinem Kor pilwa
 i dide ket ke Kon ten resaken-jinin.'

16 Aji waina yirkip re b'ogil omni im, mop nokip opimemb yirkip opima wingawinga ke yir ongong eyenanj. I kwa waina yipya re b'ogil omni im, mop nokip opimemb yipya opima wingawinga ke yitkak utkundenanj. 17 Mop nokip Kon iminjog wen wumir tamninyin da naskand jogjog bageyam dide negir kesa dimdimjog rigap singi na aukenento yir ongongim nangga im re win yir ongong eyenindam, aji ton maka yir ongong eyento. I kwa ton singi aukenento utkundam nangga im re win utkundena eyenindam, aji ton maka utkundenento.

Tuny Igmarka Riga gatab Tendam Yit Isipkena

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 "Si onggit paemb win ket utkundena nangga ma onggit tuny igmarka riga gatab tendam yitit isipkis. 19 Si intemb ji isipkita rina re tuny igmarkito nyawind. Si yete re pumb tungg gatab yitkak utkundeny aji maka ra ton nony tawik, si negirjogyam Satana ik dide isamburiny nanggamog yitkak na re tina garind wekeny. 20 I opi re ji gimo gowind isokto re intemb ji riga yisipkis yete re God ma bage yit utkundeny dide odenja ket itemb yitkak sam kima yokateny. 21 Aji ton makaya ngor wa ap b'amka yikeny

onggit God ma yitkakim pilind aji ton sobijogjog gangga nate itemb yitkak gar ke yokateny. Aji daka ra God ma yitkak map negir ma b'atonkena mile i bebig dide b'isadrena mile pita taukanj, ton odenja e ket sap totenj dide ket itemb God ma yitkak irar. 22 I opi re ji wanjametind isokto re intemb ji riga yisipkis yete re God ma bage yit utkundeny, aji ti gowukoi yirkokar singind ukoi jog nony menamena amnikeneniny, i jogjog gasa singind b'anyginena sam yokateny, i dide kwa ninda gowukoi gasa wa singi aukeneny tina garind. Si tonsimemb God ma yitkak yikangindeniyi. Si onggit paemb ket maka God ma yitkak kip ijagik ti pilind. 23 I opi re ji b'ogil sal gowind isokto re intemb ji riga yisipkis yete re God ma bage yit utkundeny dide ket nony awik. Si onggit paemb ket God ma yitkak kip ijagik ti pilind, yipa re andred (100) kip, i yipa re siksti (60) kip, i dide yipa re teti (30) kip."

Sopapund Ngii gatab Tendam Yit

24 I Yesu ket kwa yipa tendam yit towa usekawonj da, "Si pumb tungg re yipa wip e odede riga kima yet re b'ogil tuny itot eyeninonj tina sopapund. 25 I re komkesa riga yutungand wekenonj, yipa ti geja riga ikonj de sopapu wa dide ket ngii itot eyeninonj onggit iti tuny ganggand, seg ton ket dea ta yikonj. 26 I onggit winind re ket tuny pok ikkito dide ket kip kima aukito, si todaka kea ngii ikkito dide purag aukito. 27 Si onggit yonggyamimna wiko rigap tuwonj ti pilwa dide ket yigekito da, 'Yonggyam! Ma man pop b'ogil tuny nena na itot eyeninot moina sopapu wa? Si ringkaimta daka ngii wuweny?' 28 Si ton esmonggainonj da, 'Geja rigat odede mile yomnikonj.' I tina wiko rigap ket tin yigekito da, 'Si man singi et sin demb de wuyin sopapu wa dide ket opimemb ngii turomkindam?' 29 I todaka esmonggainonj da, 'Ka, goro. Mop nokip ra win ngii turomkindam, ke win yipand owou nangg ngii

kima uromka eyenina dor. ³⁰ Si nangga ma ji toko nimognimog gilgil rowinkine ngirpu ra erngoka win okas. I ra erngoka win ik, Kon toko erngoka riga wumir ramninin dem da, “Naska win ngii na turomkindam dide supsup tamnikindam wul wa imbrikam. Aji onggit kak kaemb win ket owoukip bobo tamnikindam dide ket koina owou ongapapu met b'iga wa taramkindam.”’”

Mastad Tuny gatab Tendam Yit
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³¹ I Yesu ket kwa yipa tendam yit towa usekawonj da, “Si pumb tungg re yipa wip e odede mastad tuny kima rina re yipa rigat yokatonj dide ket yitlitonj tina ingkind. ³² Si mastad tuny re tina sopapu wingirind sobijogjog kip na yibnonj komkesa tuny wa pilke. Aji re nangg inika yikonj, itemb mastad nangg ket ukoi-jog aukonj komkesa nangg wingirind onggit sopapund. Si ket wul pila onyitonj dide ket pumbind ngena wuwenonj, ngirpu ton ket onggit wul bia kumb nata towaina met orangka eyento.”

Yist gatab Tendam Yit
(Luk 13:20-21)

³³ I Ton ket kwa yipa tendam yit towa usekawonj da, “Si pumb tungg re yipa wip e odede yist kima rina re yipa konggat yokatonj dide ket yipa ukoi baiko plawa kima yiimikonj dampam, ngirpu kupkakupka dampa yinikonj dide yudburenjonj.”

Yesu Tendam Yit nena Engaeninonj
(Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴ Si Yesu opimemb komkesa yitkak usenena eyenawainonj riga bobo wa re tendam yit kena, aji makwa ke Ton towa usenenainonj tendam kesa. ³⁵ Si nangga pena Yesu odede tendam yit nena ke amneninonj re nok mana da idenat yipa bageyamimna opureni yitkak ririrkip tainy, it re da, “Kon ita Koina tugim ipangenjin tendam yit opurenem,

i Kon opima gasa pita wa tapekinyin rinsim re onggit gowukoi otomapu ke wumir kesa egurki wekeneny.”

Yesumna Isipkita Sopapund Ngii gatab Tendam Yit

³⁶ I re Yesu yit usenena seg awonj, Ton ket riga bobo erarinonj dide ket yikonj met wa. I Tina b'auyaena riga tuwonj Ti pilwa dide ket yomno da, “Be man sowa yisipkene sopapund ngii gatab tendam yit!” ³⁷ Si Yesu esmonggainonj da, “Riga yet re b'ogil tuny egmarkinonj re Rigamna B'igat. ³⁸ I sopapu re gowukoi e, i opimemb b'ogil tuny re pumb tunggimna b'igawar im. Aji ngii re negirjog riga Satanamna b'igawar im. ³⁹ I itemb geja riga yet re ngii itot eyeninonj re Negir Wingawinga Satanate. I kwa erngoka win re gowukoi kikitum b'isagika win e, dide erngoka riga re God ma aneru im. ⁴⁰ Si opi re erngoka winind wiko rigap ngii uromka eyento dide ket wul wa embrikto. Si ija imemb ji mile taukanj dem gowukoi kikitum b'isagika winind. ⁴¹ Si onggit winind Rigamna B'igat opima Tina aneru tetmikeniny dem Tina pumb tungg wa rinte re Ton wip yomneny onggit gowukoyind, i ket onggit anerup onggit Tina pumb tungg ke odede riga im itkoka teyenanj dem yepim re riga negir mile omnika amnenanj dide negirjog mile omnika eyenanj. ⁴² Seg anerup ket ten teskokanj dem de ukoi wul dimil kima kap wa. Si opimemb riga re amimemb de yii kamil b'iyowa tuweny dem, dide kopa b'angnena kima or b'iinika tuweny dem. ⁴³ Aji onggit winind daka negir kesa dindimjog riga wui dem de towa B'u God ma pumb tungg wa, dide ket b'atnyoratenanj dem lomkongga re dide. Si yete re man wingawinga ke yipya kima, man utkunde!

B'ogiljog Ongapi Gasa dide Ngindngind Tintim Jag gatab Tendam Yit

⁴⁴ “I pumb tungg re yipa wip e odede b'ogiljog ongapi gasa kima rina re yipa sopapund gou bora wa eungiti yibnonj. Si re yipa rigat itemb b'ogiljog gasa yodaronj, si ton kea kwa yeungitonj gou bora wa dide ket sam kima yikonj tina met wa. Seg ton ket tina komkesa gasa asogikinonj dide ket onggit osogi wulkip ke itemb gou kipol yokatonj.

⁴⁵ “I kwa pumb tungg re yipa wip e odede gasa osoga riga kima yet re b'ogil ngindngind timtim jag oraka eyeninonj imdam. ⁴⁶ Si re ton yipa ukoi jog mira kima b'ogiljog ngindngind timtim jag yodaronj, ton ket yikonj tina met wa dide ket tina komkesa gasa asogikinonj. Seg ton ket onggit osogi wulkip ke itemb b'ogiljog ngindngind timtim jag yokatonj.

Gir gatab Tendam Yit

⁴⁷ “I kwa b'usaya pumb tungg re yipa wip e odede gir kima rina re rigap sipa wa b'isko dide ket komkesa b'engabenga wip kabum emjinonj. ⁴⁸ Si re itemb gir yindangir awonj, kabum wiko rigap ket itemb gir yirginato sipa gate wa dide ket omnicto. Seg re ton isagika eyento, ton kea b'ogilyam kabum yipa ga wa egarkito aji negiryam kabum dea ta eskokto. ⁴⁹ I ija imemb ji mile taukanj dem gowukoi kikitum b'isagika winind. Si Godimna aneru opima tui dem onggit gowukoi wa dide ket negir kesa dimdimjog riga wa wingir ke negirjog riga wetaweta tamnikanj dem. ⁵⁰ Seg anerup ket ten teskokanj dem de ukoi wul dimil kima kap wa. Si opimemb riga amimemb de yii kamil b'iyowa tuweny dem, dide kopa b'angnena kima or b'iinika tuweny dem.”

Sisil dide Kesam Iminjog Yitkak gatab Tendam Yit

⁵¹ “Si Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga egekisinonj da, ‘Si ke win nony aukindam onggityam komkesa yitkak

gatab?’ ” I ton ket yismonggawo da “Owi.” ⁵² I Ton ket ten amninonj da, “Si onggit paemb komkesa God ma gog ouyaena riga yepiya re Kor pilke b'auyaena wuwenonj pumb tunggim wiko omnizam, ton re odede met yonggyam pila riga im yet ra tina b'ogiljog gasa ongapapu kok ke sisil gasa dide kesam gasa tapekiny riga wa ogonam. Si ton opima Godimna yina peba ke sisil iminjog yitkak dide kesam iminjog yitkak apekanj riga wa ogonam.”

Tinajog Tungg Rigap Yesund Yisayo

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ I re Yesu onggityam komkesa tendam yit usenena seg awonj, Ton ket onggit pipmet ke ewaikitonj. ⁵⁴ I Ton ket yikonj Tinajog tungg wa, dide ket riga ouyaena eyeninonj towaina yir opmitenapu metind. I onggit winind opimemb riga kid kesa na aena wuwenonj dide ket endento da, “Ringkaim onggit rigat odede b'ogil multekip dide odede kid kesa kima danda emjinonj? ⁵⁵ Ma itemb riga met oranga rigamna b'iga e? Ma ma Mariyato Ti mog? I ma ma Ti yingganwar im Yakobo, Yosep, Simon, dide Yudas? ⁵⁶ Ma ma komkesa Tina ngimirwar indamima men kima wekeny? Si onggit paemb ringkaim onggit rigat onggityam komkesa gasa emjinonj?” ⁵⁷ Si ingkenaemb ket rigap Yesund isnawa kesa yomneno. Si ket Yesu ten amninonj da, “Rigap Godimna bageyam ita yisnaenenyi komkesa gatab nata, aji tinajog tungg rigap dide tinajog metam rigap ma ita tin yisnaenenyi”. ⁵⁸ Si Ton demb de maka jogjog kid kesa kima danda wiko amnikinonj, nokip rigap maka Tin gar ke utkunda ke yokato.

14

Baptiso Yoaninma Uj gatab Yit (Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

* **14:1:** Dikind king Erod re Erod Antipate yete re ukoyam king Erodinma b'iga. Ton ti b'uim pilke akatonj Galili eriya dide Peraya eriya wip iyenam.

¹ I onggit winind king Erod* kea Yesum gatab yidir utkundonj. ² Si ton tina wiko riga amninonj da, “Itemb Riga re Baptiso Yoante. Si itemb riga Yoan kea uj ke utnyitonj. Si onggit mop paemb Yoanimna kid kesa kima dandate wiko omnika yiyeny itemb riga Yesum pilind.” ³⁻⁴ Si itemb ji yit rija na re naskand Baptiso Yoan uj awonj. Si re king Erod ti yinggan Pilipimna kongga Erodiyand wokatonj ti konggam, si Yoan king Erodind yommenonj da, “Itemb re ma b'ogil mile emb ji, man itomb kongga mor konggam womnyit.” Si onggit penaemb ket king Erod Yoanind yimind yusunatonj dide yijobikonj i ket sibibmet wa yoramitonj ti kongga Erodiyand nony b'ogil omnam. ⁵ I king Erod singi na Yoanind ongan-dam, aji ton riga bobo na moga uwajinonj. Mop nokip rigap Yoanind yipa bageyam kena yogenaeneno. ⁶ I re king Erodinma ukendipu bibir awonj, Erodiyamna ngimngai b'iga ger omarkonj ingauki riga wa wipind. Si tina omarkat Erodind ma sobijog na samim yomnonj. ⁷ Ngirpu ket king Erod itomb ngimngayim danda kima tirir yit wopulitawonj da, “Kon ita motkaen nangga mana ra man nitgekisit.” ⁸ I itomb ngimngai ti mogimna yit itai ririr nat Erodind yigekitonj da, “Be man kor otade nokae Baptiso Yoanimna moptekip yipa pletu kumbind!” ⁹ Seg king Erod ma sobijog na gar bebig awonj. Aji ton ma ririr na awonj ngimngai ma b'arkita b'isayam, nokip ton naskand ke danda kima tirir yit wokawonj dide kwa tina ingauki riga yir map yepiya re diyamdiyampund wekenonj. Si ton kea b'ingawa yoramitonj Yoanimna moptekip ngimngayim okawam. ¹⁰ I ton ket tina yir ipka geja riga yitmikitonj dide itemb geja rigat Yoanind mop yependonj sibibmetind. ¹¹ Seg ket ton Yoanimna moptekip iyonj pletu kumbind dide ket itomb ngimngai b'igam wokawonj. I ngimngayit

daka ket yiyonj ti mogim pilwa. ¹² Si Yoanimna b'auyaena rigap ket Yoanimna ujugim yopo dide ket yurowato, ngirpu ket gop wa yeungito. Seg ket ton wuwonj Yesum pilwa dide ket Tin wumir yomno Yoanimna uj gatab.

Yesu Paib Tausin (5,000) Riga Angeninonj

(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Yoan 6:1-14)

¹³ I re Yesu Yoanim gatab yit utkundonj, si Ton giga nya Tinta yikonj dea ta yipa wul kesa tungg gatab wa. I daka re riga bobop utkundeno Tina menon gatab, ton kea towaina taun erarento dide ket gil nya Tin yimta undoka yiyo ¹⁴ I re Yesu giga ke opendonj, Ton kea ukoi riga bobo yir anginonj. I Ton ten gar ke kear amninonj. Si Ton kea ket kopa riga esakenjinonj. ¹⁵ I re ket si imoka ikonj, b'auyaena riga Yesum pilwa tuwonj dide ket Tin yomno da, “Itemb tungg re wul kesa tungg e, dide bibir win re kea awir ainy. Si man riga bobo etmikenine, nokim da idenat ton tuweny ninda tungg nata dide ket towanim owou imda teyenanj.” ¹⁶ Aji Yesu ten esmonggainonj da, “Ton ma ita menon okasi. Si winpiya towa owou agoninam.” ¹⁷ Aji ton mira yomno da, “Sowa insima dikind paib (5) sana nganja dide nimog kabum nena wekeny.” ¹⁸ Seg Yesu ten amninonj da, “Opimemb owou teyinam Kor pilwa!” ¹⁹ I Yesu riga bobo engainonj tib kumbind omitam diyam awowim. Seg ket Yesu opimemb paib (5) sana nganja dide nimog kabum akasinonj, i ket wub pumb wa yir yikenonj dide ket Godind siteket yit yomnonj. Ngirpu Ton ket sana nganja epकिनonj i ket Tina b'auyaena riga wa pilwa agoninonj. Seg ket b'auyaena rigap riga bobo wa ogona eyento. ²⁰ I ton komkesa riga diyam auto dide kea ngor aukito. Seg ket b'auyaena rigap riga wa pilke owou komb akatto dide aramkito watind, ngirpu twelp (12) wat yindangir aukito. ²¹ Komkesa

yepiya re rigajog diyam aukito re ama rika paib tausin (5,000) na. Aji kongga dide b'iga maka agenkiti.

*Yesu Sipa Nyi Tumind Yikonj
(Mak 6:45-56; Yoan 6:15-21)*

²² Seg ket odenja Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga engainonj giga wa angurkam dide naskanaska menonim sipa yipa tab wa. I onggit ganggand re Tina b'auyaena rigap giga wa angurkito menonim tab wa, Yesu ket Tilenggyam riga bobo wetaweta amnikinonj. ²³ I re Yesu riga bobo wetaweta omnika seg amninonj, Ton yiwatonj yipa sukak wa Tinta yir opmitam. Si re si yimokonj, Yesu adea de Tinta yibnonj. ²⁴ Aji giga re kea gil ke ma wus na yibnonj i sipa wurop giga ma sobijog na oskandena yiyo dide rib daka giga wipwip na yikenonj. ²⁵ I ket ispara momtand, siwiny tri (3) i siks (6) kilok ganggand, Yesu pis nya towa pilwa yikonj sipa nyi tumind. ²⁶ Aji re ton b'auyaena rigap Tin yir yongo Tina menonind sipa nyi tumind, ton ukoi jog moga na aukito dide endento da, "Itemb re kobir e." Si ton kea moga map b'okta irere aukito. ²⁷ Aji odenja Yesu ten amninonj da, "Kid seoseo ainam! Konten, goro moga tainam!" ²⁸ Si Petro Yesund yomnonj da, "Yonggyam! Rada Mantet, ken ningae menonim Mor pilwa nyi tumind." ²⁹ I Yesu yomnonj da "Metkim!" I ket Petro giga ke opendonj sipa nyi wa dide pis nya nyi tumind yikonj Yesum pilwa. ³⁰ Aji re Petro ukoi danda kima rib yir iyonj, ton kea moga awonj dide ket nyi bora wa sisil itwa yikonj. Si ton ket b'okta ara yikenonj da, "Yonggyam! Yim nokae, nopende!" ³¹ Si odenja ket Yesu yim b'itnikonj dide ket tin yemoratonj. Seg ket tin yomnonj da, "Utkunda kesa riga! Nangga pae man maka gar ke utkunda ke nokasit da Kon ririr en men ingawam nyi tumind menonim." ³² I re ton giga wa angitonda, si rib daka kea ket mumakesa awonj. ³³ Seg yepiya re

wekenonj onggit giga kumbind, ton ket Yesund kumsos yemko odede yit kima da, "Iminjog e, Man re Godimna B'iga et."

³⁴ I re ton ijendo sipa tab wa, ton ket gil ipkito de Genesaret gou wa. ³⁵ I re ket onggit tunggam rigap Yesund yongwato, ton kea ket yit etmikento komkesa tungg nata onggit eriya wingirind. Seg ket rigap komkesa negir kopa kima riga eyento Yesum pilwa. ³⁶ I ton ket Yesund erkena yiyeno, nokim da idenat kopa rigap Tina kobirgim petir esopaya iyeniyi. I komkesa riga yepiya re yesopayo, ton kea ket b'ogil aukito.

15

*Ju Riga Waina Kesam Dad ke
B'isateni Mile
(Mak 7:1-13)*

¹ I onggit winind Parisai riga dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga Yesum pilwa tuwonj Yerusalem taun ke dide ket yigekito da, ² "Nangga paim Moina b'auyaena rigap elda riga waina dad ke b'isateni mile erbeka eyenanj? Mop nokip opi re ton owou awenenanj, ton ma opima naska yim b'isekenenanj." ³ Si Yesu ket ten mira amninonj da, "Si widaka nangga pae God ma b'ingawa yit yerbekenanya waina dad ke b'isateni mile yimta undoka map? ⁴ Mop nokip God yindonj da, 'Mor b'u ake mor mog esnae,' i kwa yindonj da, 'Yet ra b'uim pilwa o mogim pilwa negir yit opulis, ton ita iminjog uj ondriki ibim.' ⁵ Aji win dad ke b'isateni yit ke endenindam da, 'Yipa rigat b'ogla ti b'uim pilwa o ti mogim pilwa indeny da, "Kon pop men gasa wulpok momnikeneny, aji kon ma ita motkaen aji God ma okaen." ' ⁶ I ra ton odede mile omnika, ton ririr e ti b'und isnawa kesa omnikeneny i ti mogind isnawa kesa tomnikeneny. Si win odede waina dad ke b'isateni mile kae God ma yitkak awir yomnikenenya. ⁷ Win, gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile riga, bageyam Isaya iminjog b'ogil bage yit na yopulitonj wa gatab da,

8 ‘Onggit rigap Ken nisnaenenyi towaina tugim nena kae, aji towaina nony menamena re ma wus nasim Kor pilke wekeny.
 9 I ra ton God ma yit tauyaenenanj, ton riga waina omniki gog kaim riga auyaenenanj.
 Si onggit paemb ton jabakipind nony kesa kana im dide mogji kesa im Kor pilwa yir opmitenenanj.’ ”

*Riga Kilkil Omnika Gasa gatab Yit
 (Mak 7:14-23)*

10 I seg ket Yesu riga bobo ara yemokonj dide ten amninonj da, “Win nutkunda! I wumir yokata!
 11 Makwa ita yipa gasat rigand kil kima ominy rinte re bau ke yik rigam tu bora wa, aji onggit gasate rinte re rigam tu bora ke opek, si tontemb ji onggit rigand kil kima yomnik.”
 12 I odedend ket daka b'auyaena riga Yesum pilwa tuwonj dide ket Tin yomno da, “Ke Man wumir aet da re Parisai rigap onggityam Moina yit utkundenyi, ton kea komliu aukanj Mor gatab.”
 13 Aji Yesu ten esmonggainonj da, “Kor B'u yete re pumb tungg wa yibim, Ton opima ap kima turomkin dem komkesa wul nangg rina re Ton maka esinonj.
 14 Yebikau, waken! Opimemb riga re yirdidi riga im aji ton kwa yirdidi riga im wang eyenanj. Si ra yirdidi rigat yirdidi rigand wang yii, ton osiya nimognimog kip wa tiglansya.”
 15 I ket Petro Yesund yigekitonj da, “Be man sowa yisipkene onggityam tendam yit.”
 16 Aji Yesu todaka egekisinonj da, “Ma widaka makaima ngai wumir aukindam?
 17 Ma win ma wumir im da komkesa gasa rinsim re bau ke wui de tu bora wa, ton opima wui de kom bora wa, i daka ket ton bau wa topekanj de sobijog met wa b'iskokam.”
 18 Aji gasa rinsim re opekanj tugim ke, ton re kid kaim wuweny, tonpimemb

ji onggit rigand kil kima yomniki.
 19 Mop nokip kid ke re odede mile im wuweny, opi re negirjog nonyik b'amderna mile, onganda mile, gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile, negir b'iyena mile, yurowam mile, riga gatab yir ungati kesa b'anyginena yit useka mile i dide isadrena mile.
 20 Si odede milepimemb riga kil kima amnikenenanj, aji b'iseka mile omni kesa yim ke owowim re ma opima riga kil kima tamnikiny.”

*Yipa Kanaan Tunggam Konggamna
 Gar ke Utkunda gatab Yit
 (Mak 7:24-30)*

21 I re Yesu itemb pipmet yiraronj, Ton ket yiwatonj Tiro ake Sidon eriya wa.
 22 Seg yipa Kanaan tunggam kongga tikonj onggit eriya ke dide ket b'okta obailitonj da, “Yonggyam, Dawidim B'iga! Kear nomne-o! Koina ngimngai b'iga negir wingawinga ke okati o wibim dide negirjog win nato wibim.”
 23 Aji Yesu makwa yit wismonggawonj. Si Tina b'auyaena riga tuwonj dide ket iror ipka yiyo da, “Man wanaka tina singi wundwatae, dide ket titmikisit, nokip ton ita obairena tik mera yimtayimta.”
 24 Seg Yesu esmonggainonj da, “God nitmikitonj re Israel riga wingirind b'edamkuri mamoi wa pilwa nena mana.”
 25 Aji itomb kongga tikonj Yesum pilwa dide ket kumsos b'amkonj Ti pilwa odede yit kima da, “Yonggyam! Yim nokae!”
 26 Aji Yesu wismonggawonj da, “Itemb re ma b'ogil mile e b'iga waina sana isatam dide yongg wa b'iskokam.”*
 27 Aji daka konggat Yesund yomnonj da, “Iminjog e, Yonggyam! Aji yonggip sobijogso-bijog sana kib awenenanj rinsim re yongg b'uwarip towa yongg wa eskokaenenanj owoupu kasa kumb ke.”
 28 Seg Yesu ket itomb konggand womnonj da, “Kongga! Moina gar ke utkunda re ma sobijog danda e. Si moina singi ririrind rawik!” Ngirpu

* 15:26: Onggit winind Ju rigap God ma obagiki kesa riga gatab yit amnikenento da, “Win ma Abraam ma b'iga im aji win ija im ji kil kima yongg re dide.”

ket itomb konggamna ngimngai b'iga onggit winjogind b'isakendonj.

Yesu Jogjog Kopa Riga Esakenjinonj

²⁹ I Yesu onggit pipmet ke ewaikitonj dide ket yikonj Galili sipa yuru nata. I ingkenaemb Ton ket sukak wa yikonj dide ket ademb de omitonj. ³⁰ I jogjog riga bobop ton kima eyento gomgom riga, yirdidi riga, pis b'ikiki riga, yipya dumdum riga, i dide kwa jogjog kopa riga, dide ket Yesum pilwa tuwonj. I re ket ton opimemb kopa riga oramka eyento Yesum wus wa, si Ton kea ket ten esakenjinonj. ³¹ I yit kesa rigap yit apurento, i pis b'ikiki rigap b'obogil pis b'amdena wuwenonj, i gomgom rigap menon yokatenonj, i dide yirdidi rigap yir b'iskena wuwenonj. Si komkesa riga yepiya re wekenonj dikind, ton kea yir angto opimemb komkesa mile. Seg ton ket ma sobijog na kid kesa aento dide ket Israel riga waina God esourena yiyeno.

Yesu Powa Tausin (4,000) Riga Angeninonj

(Mak 8:1-10)

³² I Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga ara emokinonj dide ket ten amninonj da, "Kon riga bobo im kear amninyin, nokip ke nowa bibir im Kon kima wekeny, si kea towa awir im kwaangga im owowim ebnainy. Kon ma singi en ten owoupa itmikitam. Nokip rada Kon ten tetmikeninyin owoupa kima, nyawind ke owoupat kakijga reyin." ³³ Seg Tina b'auyaena rigap Tin yomno da, "Si ringkaim men odede pis owou tadarkindam onggit wul kesa tunggind odede riga bobo ngor omniam?" ³⁴ I Yesu ket ten arkisinonj da, "Leamog sana nganja im win awamindam?" I ton mira yomno da, "Seben (7) nganja im dide ninda sobijog kabum." ³⁵ I ket Yesu riga bobo engainonj omitam gowind. ³⁶ Seg ket Ton opimemb seben (7) sana nganja dide ninda kabum akasinonj dide Godind siteket

yit yomnonj, ngirpu epkikinonj dide Tina b'auyaena riga wa agoninonj riga wa yingg iyenam. I ket b'auyaena rigap onggit riga bobo wa yingg eyenauto. ³⁷ Si komkesa rigap auto dide ton kea ket ngor aukito. Seg re b'auyaena rigap riga wa pilke sana komb dide kabum komb akatto, seben (7) ukoi ga na komb owou ke yindangir amnito. ³⁸ I komkesa rigajog yepiya re diyam auto re powa tausin (4,000) na. Aji kongga dide b'iga maka agenkitonj. ³⁹ I re Yesu riga bobo wetaweta amnikinonj, Ton ket giga wa angitonj dide ket yikonj de Magadan† eriya wa.

16

Ju Riga Waina Igekita Kid kesa kima Danda Wiko Omniam
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ I Parisai riga dide Sadukai riga tuwonj Yesum pilwa dide ket singi aukito Tin otonkenam. Si ton ket Tin yigekeno towa ouyawam kid kesa kima danda wiko rinte ra God imjas da Ton re Godim pilkae. ² Aji Yesu ten mira amninonj da, "I ra simana lom ipanjika yik, win tendenindam da, 'Mep wub b'ogiljog e ibim, nokip wub kus re mog e.' ³ I daka sitawarind win tendenindam da, 'Yu ita piro ik, nokip wub re kea kuskus dide timtim e awik.' Si ra win wubind gasa yir ongong teyenindam, win ita naska kana wumir okatenya da wub ridede wip e ibim. Ajiangga paim win maka naska kana wumir yokatenya win ongwatenam mile gatab da ridede wip win e ik? ⁴ Si riga yepim re yu negirjog mile i gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile kima wekenyit onggit gowukoyind, win nigekenya kid kesa kima danda wiko omniam, aji Kon kid kesa kima danda wiko wa takainy in ra ina nena e rina re bageyam Yonam pilind aukonj." I ket yit seg ke Yesu opimemb riga erarinonj dide ket yiwatonj.

† 15:39: Ninda Grik peband da "Magdala".

Parisai Riga dide Sadukai Riga Waina Yist
(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ I re Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga kima sipa ijendo de yipa tab wa, b'auyaena rigap nony b'edatto ninda owou iyoyim. ⁶ I Yesu ten nonony amninonj da, "Win nony kima tekenyit! Dide win yir kima tekenyit Parisai riga ake Sadukai riga waina yistim!"* ⁷ Aji b'auyaena rigap maka wumir aukito Yesu ma yit mop. Si ton towalenggyam b'arkena wuwenonj da, "Ton nok pae odede yinj nokip men maka owou teyindam." ⁸ Si Yesu kea towaina b'arkena gatab wumir awonj, i ket ten amninonj da, "Utkunda kesa riga! Nangga mim win b'arkena wuwenyit wa wingirind da wa owou awir im?" ⁹ Makaima win wumir aindam nangga ma Kon nindeneyin? Ma win ma opima nonyind eyenindam da re Kon paib (5) sana nganja ke paib tausin (5,000) riga angeninond, si win owou komb ke leamog wat na yindangir amniktondam? ¹⁰ I kwa win ma opima nonyind eyenindam da re Kon seben (7) sana nganja ke powa tausin (4,000) riga angeninond, si win owou komb ke leamog ukoi ga na yindangir amniktondam? ¹¹ Ridede paim win maka nony aukindam da Kon ma owou gatab mim wen nonony amneninyin? Aji win yir kima tekenyit Parisai riga ake Sadukai riga waina yist pila ouyaena gatab." ¹² Si Yesumna onggit opurena kena Tina b'auyaena rigap nony aukito da Ton ma owou gatab mana nonony nomneniny aji Parisai riga ake Sadukai riga waina ouyaena gatab mana.

Petromna Gar ke Utkunda gatab B'agenaya Yit
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ I re Yesu ikonj de Kaisareya Pilipo eriya wa, Ton Tina b'auyaena riga arkisinonj da, "Yena rigap

yomnikenenyi da yete Rigamna B'iga?" ¹⁴ Si ton mira yomno da, "Ninda rigap endenenanj da Man Baptiso Yoantet, i nindap da Man Eliyatet, i kwa nindap da Man Yeremiyatet o yipa God ma bageyamtet kesam yina peba wingirind." ¹⁵ Seg Yesu ten kwa arkisinonj da, "Aji widaka ringmim? Win yena yomnikenenya da yeten Kon?" ¹⁶ Petro mira yomnonj da, "Man re Kerisotet† yete re yilo Godimna B'iga." ¹⁷ Si Yesu Petrond yismonggawonj da, "Yonamna b'iga Simon, man re b'ogil omni riga et. Mop nokip ma gim ke rigate yete re mi dide kus kima yibim onggit gowukoyind, tonte mor wumir pitapita momnau onggityam gar ke utkunda gatab, aji Kor B'ute yete re yibim de pumb tungg wa." ¹⁸ I Kon kwa men wumir motinyin da Man re Petrotet. I man kea b'agenayet da Kon re Kerisoten. Si itemb moina opuliti re kila pila danda kima met orangapu pipmet e. I Kon onggit kila kumb nate Koina sosi orangen dem, si ujimna dandap rinsim re uj riga waina tunggind wekeny, ton makwa ririr e itemb sosi gou wa omnenyi dem. ¹⁹ Si Kon pumb tunggimna ki motkainyint rinte re God wip yomneny, i nanggamog na ra man ijobiket onggit gowukoyind, si ita ijobiki ibim dem de pumb tungg wa, i nanggamog na ra man itreket onggit gowukoyind, si ita itreki ibim dem de pumb tungg wa." ²⁰ Seg Yesu ket b'auyaena riga yit etainonj da, "Goro yena wumir omnena da, 'Kon re Kerisoten.' "

Yesu Naska Kana Tina B'idgotnena dide Uj gatab Yopurenonj
(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ I onggit kak ke Yesu oman demb yiyata kima b'atomonj Tina b'auyaena riga wa odede yit pitapita omnenam da, "Kon b'ogla nekin Yerusalem taun wa dide jogjog

* **16:6:** Yist re plawa inika gasa e. I rigap yist yoramitenenyi bred ogna ma. † **16:16:** Keriso engenda yitkak da "God ma Gaya ke Eauki Riga". I Ju rigap Kerisond yir yungaeneno, nokip Ton ita Israel kantri b'ogil omny dem.

b'idgotnena takasinyin dem Ju riga waina elda riga wa pilke, i yina mopyam si riga wa pilke, i dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga wa pilke. I ton Ken notnganji dem dide Kon ita tutnyisin dem nowam bibirind.” ²² I Petro ket Yesund yiu wa yiyonj dide ket odede samany yit yiyowonj da, “Yonggyam! Toko God kear mamini! Goro odede mile mor pilind rawik!” ²³ Si ket Yesu Petrom pilwa wip itaingitonj dide ket yomnonj da, “Satana, ewaikite Kor pilke! Man re b'uwombenapu riga e aet Kornim. Mop nokip man ma ita nonyik b'amdena mekenyit Godimna singi mile omnika aji man rigaina singi mile omnika ma.” ²⁴ Seg ket Yesu Tina b'aunyaena riga amninonj da, “Yet ra man singi taet Ken yimta undokam, man b'ogla naska moina singi komkesa terarkinyit. I kwa man b'ogla komkesa bebig takasinyit Godim wikond ngirpu moina uj wul b'agbagind, dide ket Ken yimta nutundoket. ²⁵ Mop nokip yet ra tilenggyam tina yirkokar yirgong omnika iyen, ton ita tina onggityam yirkokar dadal edamkis dem. I daka yet ra tina yirkokar edamkis Kor map, ton ita tina onggityam yirkokar dadal okas dem. ²⁶ I ra man komkesa gowukoi mornim okasit i dide onggit gowukoi map moina yirkokar edamkis dem, si nangga b'ogil e man yir onget onggit gowukoi okati ke? O, nangga gasa kima e man igerkenyit moina yirkokar? ²⁷ Mop nokip Rigamna B'iga ita ik dem Ti B'uimna b'ogil inyomarena kima dide Tina aneru kima, i onggit win natemb dem ket Ton riga yipayipa wa mira tagoniny dem towaina wiko omniki ririrind. ²⁸ I Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da yepim re win owinki wekenyit dikind, wa wingirind ninda rigap makwa opima uj taukanj, ngirpu ra ton Rigamna B'igand yir iyi dem menonind Tina pumb tungg wip omnenapu danda kima.”

17

Yesu ma B'enga Wip Inyomarena Yipa Dorind

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ I siks (6) bibir kak ke Yesu ara emokinonj Petro, Yakobo, dide ti yinggan Yoan, i ten nena eyinonj de yipa ukoi dor kumb wa. ² Re ket tentawar wa opekto, Yesu b'enga wip aukonj towa wipind. Si Tina wip b'unyomarenonj re lomkongga pila na dide Tina kobirgim daka bilbiljog aukonj re ngaya pila na. ³ I odedend ket Mose ake Eliya pita awonda opimemb b'aunyaena riga wa wipind dide ton Yesu kima yitnono aenonda. ⁴ Seg re ket Petro Yesund yomnonj da, “Yonggyam! Sin otomanti im wekenyinin dikind. Si ra Man singi taet, kon nowa wungapu plaimet taranginyin dikind, yipa Mornim, yipa Mosem i dide yipa Eliyam.” ⁵ I re Petro yitnono aenand yibnonj, odedend ket inyomarena kima rimit ten ekanginjnonj, i odedend ket rim bora ke ara ikonj odede da, “Itemb ji Koina B'iga yena re Kon singi yiyenyin dide yana kima e re Kon ma sobijog sam e aenyin. Si win Tin yutkundena!” ⁶ I re b'aunyaena rigap itemb ara utkundo, ton kea as iroukito dide ket ma sobijog na moga aukito. ⁷ I ket Yesu ikonj towa pilwa dide ket ten asopainonj odede yit kima da, “Utnikina! I goro moga tainam!” ⁸ Seg re ton pumb wa yir aukito, ton makwa yena yir yongo aji Yesu nena na Tinta.

⁹ Seg re ton dor kumb ke paga etaeta tuwonj, nyawind Yesu b'aunyaena riga engainonj da, “Goro yena wumir tamneninam onggit gasa gatab rina re win yir angindam, ngirpu ra Rigamna B'iga tutnyis dem uj ke!” ¹⁰ Seg b'aunyaena rigap ket Yesund yerkiti da, “Si nangga pae meraina gog ouyaena rigap apurenaj da, ‘Eliya b'ogla naska menon okas, i ti kak ke Keriso ita ik dem?’” ¹¹ I Yesu ket mira amninonj da, “Si yena pebat yindenya da ra Eliya ik, tonte ket komkesa gasa

b'obogil tangonjeniny. ¹² Aji Kon wen tamninyin da Eliya re kea ikonj, dide rigap maka tin yongwato aji rigap kea towaina singi ririrind komkesa negir mile amnikto ti pilind. I daka odede yipa wip nya kae Rigamna B'iga todaka ita onggit riga wa pilke b'idgotnena okateny dem.” ¹³ Si idenatemb ket b'auyaena rigap nony aukito da Ton towa pilwa yitnono aenonj re Baptiso Yoanim gatab na.

Yesu Yipa Negir Wingawinga ke Okati Kewar B'iga B'ogil Yomnonj (Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ I re Yesu yikonj riga bobo wa pilwa, yipa riga ikonj Ti pilwa dide ket kumsos b'amkonj Ti wipind. ¹⁵ Seg ton ket yomnonj da, “Yonggyam! Kor b'igand kear yomne! Mop nokip ton nony kesa sap otendeny tumol aembika kima, si ton ma sobijog e b'idgotnena yokateneny. I ton jogjogpyam b'aklandeneny de wul wa dide daka jogjogpyam unykeneny de nyi wa. ¹⁶ Si kon ke tin iyin Moina b'auyaena riga wa pilwa, aji ton ma ririr na aukanj tin b'ogil omnam.” ¹⁷ Seg ket Yesu mira amninonj da, “Oo, gar ke utkunda kesa dide gar eskamki riga yepim re yu onggit gowukoyind wekenyit! Ridede pin e Kon nitibnyin win kima? I ridede pin e Kon musik wimena okasin waina gar ke utkunda kesa mile gatab? B'iga iya dikind Kor pilwa!” ¹⁸ I re ton b'iga iyo Yesum pilwa, Ton ket negir wingawingand yingawonj opendam. Seg itemb negir wingawinga kea opendonj onggit b'igam pilke dide ket onggit winjogind kea itemb b'iga b'ogil awonj. ¹⁹ I ket Yesumna b'auyaena riga Ti pilwa tuwonj dide ket ton nena wekenonj yipa pipmetind. I idenatemb ket Tina b'auyaena rigap yerkitto da, “Nangga pena sin maka ririr aindam itemb negir wingawinga ewaikitam?” ²⁰ Si Ton ten esmonggainonj da, “Mop

nokip waina gar ke utkunda re ma ukoi e. Si Kon wen iminjog tamninyin da ra wa odede sobijog gar ke utkunda tebnainy mastad tuny re dide, si win b'ogil e onggit dorind omnya da, ‘Man ingkekemb b'apakate deta dide,’ i itemb dor ita b'atpakas dor. Si awir e kwa yipa gasa bebig tainy wanim omnikam.”

²¹ (Awir e)*

Yesu B'usaya Tina Uj dide Utnyita gatab Yit Apureninonj (Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² I re Yesu dide Tina b'auyaena riga yipand b'eomto Galili wa, Yesu ten ket amninonj da, “Rigamna B'igand ita namb tib yii dem de rigaina yim kumb wa. ²³ I onggit rigap ita Tin onganji dem, i Ton ita tutnyis dem nowam bibirind.” I re b'auyaena rigap Tina yit utkundo, ton ket ma sobijog na nony bebig aukito.

Yinamet Teks Oramka gatab Yit

²⁴ I re Yesu dide Tina b'auyaena riga wuwonj de Kaparnaum taun wa, yinamet teks imda riga tuwonj Petrom pilwa dide ket yigekito da, “Ma ma ita waina Ouyaena Rigat yinamet teks aramkeneniny?”† ²⁵ I Petro mira amninonj da, “Owi, Toda ita.” Seg re Petro met wa b'igaronj, Petro re pop Yesund wumir omnam yomnonj aji Yesu naska nata tin yomnonj da, “Simon! Ringma man nony aet? Si ya pilkaim gowukoi kingip ninda b'engabenga teks imda eyenanj? Rika towainajog b'igawar wa pilkaim o ninda riga wa pilkaim?” ²⁶ Si Petro mira yomnonj da, “Ninda riga wa pilkaim.” Seg Yesu tin yomnonj da, “Si raemb odede, king waina b'igawarip, odede it re Kon re dide, b'ogla teks oramki kesa waken. ²⁷ Aji man meke de sipa wa dide ket kedo b'itisket. I ra naskajog kabum iwasit dor, man tugim uwamket dor, si man ita odaret dor yipa koin

* **17:21:** Ninda Grik peband da [Makwa ita yipa nya odede gasa ewaikitam, aji yir opmita dide owou uwabika nena kae.] † **17:24:** Onggit winind Ju rigap yinamet teks aramkenento re kombkomb Sekel wulkip na, i itemb wulkip re yipa ririrkip e powa (4) Drakma wulkip kima.

wulkip. I man ket meranim yiyit dor towa pilwa teks oramitam, nokim da idenat men maka ten komliwim tamninya.”

18

*B'iga Sobijog pila Riga Awowim
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

¹ I onggit winind b'auyaena riga tuwonj Yesum pilwa dide ket yerkitito da, “Yete ukoyam pumb tunggind rinte re God wip yomnenny?” ² I ket Yesu yipa b'iga sobijog ara yemokonj dide yonyitonj towa wipind. ³ Seg Ton ket ten amninonj da, “Kon wen iminjog tamninyin da ra win maka ra b'etngenjindam dide maka ra b'iga sobijog pila taukindam, win makwa ngai ririr im b'igarkam de pumb tungg wa. ⁴ Si onggit paemb yet ra tilenggyam gou wa taukeneny odede b'iga sobijog pila, itemb riga re ukoi-jog riga e pumb tunggind. ⁵ I dide yet ra yipa odede b'iga sobijogind Kor nyi kima simesime ominy rinte re wip ke dikind onyiti yibim, ton Kena simesime nominy.

*Negir Mile Omnikam Otonkena
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)*

⁶ “I ra yipa rigat odede b'iga sobijog wingirind yipa b'igand negir mile omnikam ominy yepim re Ken gar ke utkunda ke nokatenyi, itemb re ma sobijog bebig e tainy tinim. Aji itemb ji b'ogiljog e tinim, rako rigap tina kunakakind ukoi gimo danda kima yijobiko kai ke dide yisko ngortodjog sipa nyi bora wa nyingor b'awamam, si ma rako onggit b'igand negir mile omnikam yingawonj. ⁷ Si God ma sake onggit gowukoyim pilwa komkesa odede mile map rinsim re riga negir mile omnikam amnikenenanj. Odede negir mile omnikam otonkena mile b'ogla wowen, aji God ma sake onggit riga wa pilwa yepim re odede mile eyenanj. ⁸ Si ra moina yipa yimit o moina yipa pisit men negir mile

omnikam motiny, man b'ogla itemb ji yim o pis ipenjit dide ket b'itisket mor pilke. Itemb re b'ogiljog e mornim yimdudu o pisdudu kima b'igaram ngirpu kesa yirkokar tungg wa. Aji ma b'ogil emb ji nimog yim kima o nimog pis kima mitiskansi dem de wul tungg wa rokate re dadal ngirpu kesa wul dimil yimbeneny. ⁹ I ra moina yipa yirkipit negir mile omnikam motiny, man b'ogla itkasit itemb yirkip dide ket b'itisket mor pilke. Itemb re b'ogiljog e mornim yipaina yirkip kima b'igaram ngirpu kesa yirkokar tungg wa. Aji ma b'ogil emb ji nimog yirkip kima mitiskansi dem de wul tungg wa rokate re dadal ngirpu kesa wul dimil yimbeneny.

*B'edamkiti Mamoi gatab Tendam
Yit
(Luk 15:3-7)*

¹⁰ “I win yir kima tekenyit da goro win yena irinena iyena odede b'iga sobijog wingirind. Mop nokip Kon wen wumir tamninyin da towa opima towainajog aneru yepim re wekeny de pumb tungg wa, ton ita winind ita Kor B'u Godind wip yir yongenenyi yete re yibim pumb tungg wa. ¹¹ (Awir e)* ¹² Si ringmim win nony aindam? Ra yipa rigam ibnainy wan andred (100) mamoi i onggit mamoi wingirind yipa b'etidamkis, si ma ton indaima sukakind yiyag tatkulisiny nainti nain (99) mamoi dide oraka iyen yitemb yipa b'edamkiti mamoi ngirpu ra ket ton odor? ¹³ Si Kon wen iminjog tamninyin da ra ton ket itemb b'edamkiti mamoi odor, ton ket ma sobijog sam e omnik itemb odari mamoi kima, aji ton ma odede sam e omnik opimemb nainti nain (99) mamoi kima rina re maka b'edamkuranj. ¹⁴ I odede yipa wip nya ke wa B'u God yete re yibim pumb tungg wa, Ton ma singi e odede b'iga sobijog wingirind yipa b'iga b'etidamkis.

* **18:11:** Ninda Grik peband da [Mop nokip Rigamna B'iga ikonj re b'edamkuri riga wa yirkokar okawa mana.]

*Sosi Wingirind B'isakendam Nya
(Luk 17:3)*

¹⁵ “I ra yipa moina gar ke utkunda nanyit o yingganit negir mile omnik mor pilwa, man b'ogla meket ti pilwa dide ket man dide ton wentawarind tina negir mile ti pita omnaet. I ra ton yit mutkunj dide b'atgenai tina negir mile gatab, si man kea moina gar ke utkunda riga yim yokaet engendam Godim pilwa. ¹⁶ I ra ton maka yit mutkunj, man yipa o nimog riga takasit, nokim da idenat nimog o nowa yir ungata rigap komkesa yir ungata gatab yit temjatenanj towaina tugim ke. ¹⁷ Aji ra ton b'itisainy towaina yit utkundam, man b'ogla tina negir mile gatab sosi wumir omnyit. I kwa ra ton b'itisai sosimna yit utkundam, ton mor pilind ija na rau it re yipa gar ke utkunda kesa riga odede God ma obagendi kesa riga pila o yipa teks imdayam riga pila. ¹⁸ Si Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da nanggamog na ra win ijobikya onggit gowukoyind, si ita ijobiki ibim de pumb tungg wa, i nanggamog na ra win itrekya onggit gowukoyind, si ita itreki ibim de pumb tungg wa. ¹⁹ I Kon b'usaya wen iminjog tamninyin da ra wa wingirind nimog rigap nanggamog gasa gatab mana ra imjasya onggit gowukoyind dide yir opmitenand oramisya, si Kor B'u yete re yibim pumb tungg wa, Ton ita towa tamnikau. ²⁰ Mop nokip ra nimog o nowa riga yipand b'eteomkitanj Kor nyi kima, Kon ita dikind ton kima nibnyin.”

*Kear Omnena Kesa Wiko Riga
gatab Tendam Yit*

²¹ I odedend ket Petro ikonj Yesum pilwa dide ket yigekitonj da, “Yonggyam! Ra koina gar ke utkunda rigat negir mile omnika teyeniny kor pilind, si leamogpyam e kon b'ogla ti negir mile awir omnainyiny? Rika ama de sebenpyam (7) wa e?” ²² Seg Yesu tin mira yomnonj

da, “Kon motinyin da ma ama de sebenpyam (7) wa aji rika ama de sebenti sebenpyam (77) o rika ogenka kesa wa e. ²³ Si onggit paemb pumb tungg re yipa wip e odede king kima yet re singi awonj yir iyenam nanggamog abitoro im wekeny tina wiko riga wa pilind. ²⁴ Si re itemb king tina wiko rigaina abitoro wulkip yir iyena b'atomonj, tina wiko rigap kea yipa abitoro riga iyo ti pilwa yama na re ogenka kesa ukoi jog wulkip† abitoro yibnawonj onggit kingim pilind. ²⁵ Aji itemb riga ton maririr na ongandam onggityam abitoro wulkip. Si onggit penaemb ket ti yonggyam tin yingawonj da, ‘Man b'ogla molenggyam b'atisoget dide daka kwa tasoginyit mor kongga, mor b'igawar i dide komkesa moina gasa rinsim re mor mibnainy, i ket onggit osogi wulkip ke abitoro onganjit.’ ²⁶ Si itemb wiko rigat kear okatam kumsos b'amkonj kingim pilwa dide ket tin yitenawonj da, ‘Be man gangga nokae! Kon ita kupkakupka mor abitoro motngandaen.’ ²⁷ Si itemb wiko rigamna yonggyam tin gar ke kear yomnonj dide ket tina abitoro awir yomnawonj dide ket yitmikitonj. ²⁸ Aji re itemb wiko riga opendonj, ton yipa tina wikomadind yodaronj ya pilnat re ma ukoi abitoro wulkip na yibnawonj, dide ket tin kunaepind yokatonj dide ket kir yukonj odede yit kima da, ‘Or abitoro nongandae!’ ²⁹ Si itemb ti wikomad kear okatam kum ujokonj ti pilwa dide ket tin yitenawonj da, ‘Be man gangga nokae! Kon ita mor abitoro motngandaen.’ ³⁰ Aji ton makwa singi awonj gangga okawam, si ton itemb tina wikomadind yiyonj dide ket yiskantonj sibibmet wa ngirpu ra ket ton itemb abitoro onganj dem. ³¹ Si re tina wikomadwarip odede mile yir yongo rina re aukonj, ton ma sobijog na gar soro aukito. Seg ton ket wuwonj towaina yonggyamim

† 18:24: Grik peband da “ten tausin (10,000) Talant”. I Talant re yipa ukoi gold kipol wulkip na, i yipa Talant re yipa riga ma piptin (15) kemag wiko mira kima yipa ririr na.

pilwa dide ket komkesa mile towa yonggyamim yisipkenauto rina re aukonj. ³² I re itemb yonggyam yit utkondonj, ton kea ket itemb negir wiko riga ara yemokonj dide ket yomnonj da, 'Man re negirjog wiko riga et. Kon kea moina kupkakupka abitoro awir momnainond, re man ken nitenawot gangga okawam mornim abitoro ongandam. ³³ Si ringma, ma mor ririrkipjog e da man moina wikomadind kear omnyit odede ringma na re kon men kear momnond?' ³⁴ Seg tina yonggyam ma sobijog na soro awonj, si ton sibibmet yir ipka rigaina yim kumb wa yoramitonj bebig okatenam ngirpu ra ket ton itemb kupkakupka abitoro onganj dem. ³⁵ I ra win yipayipa rigap maka ra man moina gar ke utkunda nanyind o yingganind gar ke kear omnenyit dide ket maka tina negir mile awir omnainyit rina re ton mor pilind amnikinonj, si Kor B'u God yete re yibim pumb tungg wa, Todaka ita odede yipa wip nya ke men motineny."

19

Yesu Molkongga Bondik Awou gatab Auyaeninonj
(Mak 10:1-12)

¹ I re Yesu onggityam yit opurena seg awonj, Ton ket Galili eriya yiraronj dide ket yikonj de Yuda eriya wa de Yordan kilim yipa tab wa. ² I jogjog riga bobop Yesund yimta yundoko, i Ton ket ademb de kopa riga esakenjinonj.

³ I Parisai riga tuwonj Yesum pilwa dide ket Tin yotonkeno odede yit kima da, "Rika ririrkipjog e yipa rigat ti konggand bondik tominy nanggamog ril na ra ton todarau?"

⁴ Si Yesu esmonggainonj da, "Ma win ma wumir im da gowukoi otomapu ke otobarkayam God riga amnikonj re riga ake kongga na? ⁵ I God ket yindonj da, 'Onggit paemb rigat ti b'u ake ti mog terar i dide ket ti kongga kima b'itinkisya. Si osiemb molkongga yipaina ji i taya.' ⁶ Si

osiemb molkongga re ma nimog i, aji ton re yipaina ji i. Si onggit paemb rina re God yipand enkitonj, goro yet wetaweta ramim." ⁷ Seg Parisai rigap Yesund yigekito da, "Si nangga pena Mose b'ingawa yit yoramitonj da ra yipa rigat singi tainy ti konggand bondik omnam, ton b'ogla bondik omna peba tokau dide ket itomb kongga tewaikis?" ⁸ I ket Yesu ten esmonggainonj da, "Mose wen enjikisinonj waina kongga bondik omnam, nokip waina gar re rogilkak na. Aji odede bondik omna mile re maka gowukoi otomapu ke aukonj. ⁹ Aji Kon wen tamninyin da yet ra ti konggand jabakipind bondik tominy yipa riga kima negir b'iyena mile omniki kesand dide b'enga kongga tokas ti konggam, si ton gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile e omnika iyenitomb sisil kongga kima." ¹⁰ Seg Tina b'auyaena rigap Tin yomno da, "Rada kongga kima wimena mile gatab odede bebig taukanj rigam pilind, si itemb b'ogiljog e tinim kongga okati kesa tinta wimenam." ¹¹ I Yesu ket mira amninonj da, "Ma komkesa riga im odede yitit takasiny, aji ten nena im yena re God amninonj kongga okati kesa wimenam. ¹² Mop nokip ninda riga re rigaina kipear danda kesa im wekeny pil b'asopaya mile omniam nokip ton ija na get ke towa mogwar wa pilke ukukto, i ninda riga ipakip kesa map kongga okati kesa im wekeny nokip rigap kea ekikto, i dide kwa ninda riga kongga okati kesa im wekeny ipakip ikiki riga pila nokip ton b'isaenenanj kongga okata mile, nokim da idenat ton pumb tungg gatab wiko b'obogil danda kima tamnikenenanj. Si yete re ririrjog yibim odede kongga kima wimena mile okatam, ton onggityam milend yeken."

Yesu B'iga Sobijog B'ogil Amninonj
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ I odedend ket rigap towaina b'iga sobijog Yesum pilwa eyento odede nony kima da idenat Yesu Tina

yim taramiteniny towa pilind dide yir topmiteny ten b'ogil omniam. Aji b'auyaena rigap ten samany kima riga ogoka eyento b'iga iyenam Yesum pilwa. ¹⁴ Aji Yesu b'auyaena riga amninonj da, "Tou b'iga sobijog Kor pilwa! Goro b'iga ogoka eyenindam, mop nokip odede b'iga wa maemb ji pumb tungg." ¹⁵ I ket Yesu Tina yim aramiteninonj yipayipa b'iga wa pilind ten b'ogil omniam, i ingkenaemb ket onggit pipmet ke yikonj.

*Jogjog Gasa kima Sisil Riga
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

¹⁶ Seg ket yipa riga Yesum pilwa ikonj dide ket Yesund yerkitonj da, "Ouyaena Riga! Nangga b'ogil wiko e kon omnien dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar okatam?" ¹⁷ Aji Yesu tin mira yomnonj da, "Nangga pae man Ken nigekekit b'ogil gasa gatab? Godta Tinta yipaina b'ogil yibim. Aji ra man singi taet b'igaram ngirpu kesa yirkokar wa, man b'ogla God ma b'ingawa yit yimta undoka teyeninyit." ¹⁸ I ton ket Yesund yigekitonj da, "Ringgityam b'ingawa yit im?" Si Yesu ket tin yismonggawonj da, "Man insimemb ji b'ingawa yit yimta tundokinyit, opi re goro riga ongandim, goro gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile omnika, goro yurowam, goro riga gatab yir ungati kesa b'anyginena yit usekim, ¹⁹ tesnaet mor b'u ake mor mog, i dide singi yiyene mor rigand mada re dide!" ²⁰ Seg itemb sisil riga ket Yesund yomnonj da, "Kon kea opimemb komkesa b'ingawa yit yimta undoka eyeneninond. Si nangga e kon kwa b'ogla omnien?" ²¹ I ket Yesu tin mira yomnonj da, "Ra man singi taet ririrkipjog riga awowim, si man meke! I nangga gasa im re mor mibnainy man tasoginyit, i dide ket man komkesa osogi wulkip ogona teyeninyit gasa kesa riga wa. Ra man odede omniket, yimta ke ket mor jogjog b'ogiljog gasa opima mitibnainy dem de pumb tungg wa.

Seg ket man metket Kor pilwa dide ket yimta nutundoket!" ²² Si re onggit sisil rigat odede yit utkondonj, ton ket gar bebig kima yiwatonj, mop nokip ti jogjog gasa na yibnainonj.

²³ Seg daka ket Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga amninonj da, "Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da jogjog gasa kima rigam re bebig e b'igaram de pumb tungg wa. ²⁴ I Kon kwa b'usaya wen tamninyin da ukoi ji b'angga kamelim b'igaram de nidil bora wa, itemb re ji ma bebig e, aji jogjog gasa kima rigam God ma pumb tungg wa b'igaram, itemb re ji ukoi jog bebig e." ²⁵ I re b'auyaena rigap itemb yit utkundo, ton isanikesa ukoi jog kid kesa aukito dide ket endento da, "Si yete ririr yirkokar okatam?" ²⁶ Si Yesu ten yir epkinonj dide ket amninonj da, "Rigam re onggityam gasa ma ririr im ti omniam, aji Godim re Ti komkesa gasa ririr im omniam." ²⁷ I ket Petro Yesund yomnonj da, "Yir de, sin komkesa gasa erarkitondam dide ket mena yimta undoka miyenyu. Si nangga b'ogil e sin yir ongu onggit mile ke?" ²⁸ I Yesu ket mira amninonj da, "Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da onggit winind ra sisil gowukoi pita tainy dem dide ra Rigamna B'iga Tina b'ogil inyomarena kima wip omnenapu kasa kumbind tomis dem, win yepim re Ken yimta undoka niyenyu, widaka opima twelp (12) wip omnenapu kasa kumbind tomnikindam dem dide ket Israel twelp (12) gu riga isagika teyenindam dem. ²⁹ I daka kwa yepiya re Koina nyi map erarkito towa met, towa nanywar, towa yingganwar, towa ngimirwar, towa b'u, towa mog, towa b'igawar, dide towaina gou, ton opima odede gasa takatenanj dem wan andredpyam (100) i dide dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar owabinsi dem. ³⁰ Aji riga yepim re yu ukoi jog nyi riga pila wekeny, towa wingirind jogjog riga opima yimta ke sobijogjog nyi riga taukanj dem. I riga yepim re yu sobijogjog nyi riga pila wekeny, towa

wingirind jogjog riga opima yimta ke ukoi jog nyi riga taukanj dem.

20

Greip Sopapu Wiko Riga gatab Tendam Yit

¹ “Si pumb tungg re yipa wip e odede gou yonggyam kima yet re sitawarjog tina met ke yiwatonj ninda wiko riga imdam tina greip sopapund mira kima wiko omnikam. ² I re ton naska ti ninda wiko riga adarinonj sitawarind, ton kea imjati yit towa akainonj da yipa bibir wiko mira re siks (6) Kina e dide ket ten etmikisinonj tina greip sopapu wa wiko omnikam. ³ I yimta ke nain (9) kilokind ton ket yikonj maket wa, i ton ket kea kwa ninda riga jaba owinki yir anginonj. ⁴ Si ton ket opimemb riga amninonj da, ‘Widaka wuwe koina greip sopapu wa wiko omnikam. Si kon opima wa mira tagoninyin waina wiko ririrind.’ ⁵ I ton ket wuwonj sopapu wa. Seg itemb yonggyam ket b'usaya yikonj twelp (12) kilokind i dide kwa simana gatab tri (3) kilokind, i didea kwa yipa wip mile omnika yiyenonj. ⁶ I kwa daka ama rika simana gatab paib (5) kilokind re ton b'usaya yikonj maket wa, ton kwa kea de ninda riga owinki adarinonj. Si ton ten arkisinonj da, ‘Nangga paim win dikind jabajaba bibir pinpin owinki wekenyit?’ ⁷ I opimemb riga tin mira yomno da, ‘Makwa sin yet wulkip kima wikom nimjiny.’ Seg ton ket ten amninonj da, ‘Widaka kwa wuwe koina greip sopapu wa wiko omnikam!’ ⁸ Si re ket si imoka ikonj, itemb greip sopapu yonggyam tina wiko yir ipka mopyamind yomnonj da, ‘Man wiko riga ara emokine, dide ket towa mira wulkip tagoninyit. Si man yongga otomet ra yimtajog imdi wiko riga wa pilkae ngirpu ama ra de naskajog imdi riga wa pilwa.’ ⁹ I ket wiko riga yena re emjinonj simana gatab paib (5) kilokind tuwonj, dide ket kea ton yipayipa rigap siks (6) Kina imda eyento. ¹⁰ Si re naska imdi

riga tuwonj mira okatam, ton ija na nony aukito da ton ukoi mira im temdanj. Aji todaka kwa yipayipa rigap siks (6) Kina nena na emdito. ¹¹ I re ton emdito, ton ma sobijog na odede yit kima yit b'ebongnena wuwenonj sopapu yonggyamim pilwa da, ¹² ‘Opimemb yimta imdi wiko riga re jaba yipaina awa nena na wiko yomniki aji sinpiya bibir pinpin dide ginggil kikibind ukoi kana bebig kima b'asowa yokatenyu. Si kea naemb man sin onggit riga kima yipa ririrkip nomninyit.’ ¹³ Aji sopapu yonggyam towa wingirind yipa rigand yomnonj da, ‘Kor riga! Kon maka mor pilind negir mile yomniken. Ma man maka siks (6) Kinam wiko mira yimjasit kon kima? ¹⁴ Si man b'ogla moina mira nena yokate dide ket meke moina met wa! Aji kon koina singi nat itemb yimtanyam okati wiko rigam odede yipa ririrkip mira wulkip yokaen rija na re kon mokaen. ¹⁵ Si ringma, ma itemb re ma ririrkipjog e kornim koinajog wulkip ingaenam koina singi ririrind? O ma si man nok pae nonyik niponenyit da kon b'ogil mile na yomniken?’ ¹⁶ Si odede yipa wip nya ke riga yepim re yu ukoi jog nyi riga pila wekeny, towa wingirind jogjog riga opima yimta ke sobijogjog nyi riga taukanj dem. I riga yepim re yu sobijogjog nyi riga pila wekeny, towa wingirind jogjog riga opima yimta ke ukoi jog nyi riga taukanj dem.”

Yesumna Nowam Bage Yit Tina Uj dide Utnyita gatab

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ I re Yesu Yerusalem taun wa menon yokatonj, Ton twelp (12) b'auyaena riga nena tentawar wa amninonj dide ket nyawind ten amninonj da, ¹⁸ “Yir de, men menon yokasu re Yerusalem ma. Yipa rigat ita Rigamna B'iga tib yii dem dide takainy dem yina mopyam si riga dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga wa pilwa, i ket tonpim tirir omnyi dem Tin ongandam. ¹⁹ I dide ton

ket Tin yiyi dem de God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa, si ket opimemb God ma obagiki kesa rigap Tin ngong engena kima ji malik omnika iyenye dem, i Tin iraska iyenye dem, ngirpu wul b'agbagind idriki dem. Seg ket nowam bibirind Ton tutnyis dem uj ke.”

Yakobo ake Yoan Towa Mogimna B'arkita

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ I odedend ket Jebedaimna kongga ti b'iga nimog Yakobo ake Yoan kima tikonj Yesum pilwa i ket kum ujokonj i dide ket Yesund yigekitonj tina singi omniam. ²¹ Si Yesu tin werkitonj da, “Nangga ma man singi aet?” I ket itomb kongga Tin mira yomnonj da, “Man tirir notinaet da Man osiemb koina b'iga nimog wa mor wus ke ukoi pipmet takaet omitam, yipa Moina yimjog yim tab ke i yipa kwa Moina sawai yim tab ke de Moina kantrind.” ²² Aji Yesu ket ten amnonj da, “Win ma wumir im nangga ma win nerkisya. Rika win ririr i Koina b'idgotnena kapo nyi onayam rinte ra Kon onaen dem?” Si osiemb b'iga nimogip ket mira yomnonda da, “Sin ririr i.” ²³ Si Yesu mira amnonj da, “Win b'ogil i onaya dem Koina b'idgotnena kapo, aji omitam gatab it re Kor yimjog yim tab ke dide sawai yim tab ke, itemb re ma Kor ogona gasa im. Aji Kor B'u God towa mi ji pipmet takau dem yama na re Ton angonjenawonj.” ²⁴ I re ten (10) komb b'auyaena rigap onggityam yit utkundo, ton osiemb nimog nanyingan wa pilwa soro aukito. ²⁵ Seg Yesu ket komkesa b'auyaena riga ara emokinonj Ti pilwa menonim dide amninonj da, “Win wumir im da wip iyoi riga yepim re wekeny God ma obagiki kesa riga wa wingirind, ton towaina riga wanim aukenenanj re yonggyam im, dide kwa towaina ukoi jog nyi rigap isanikesa danda engaenenanj towaina riga wa pilwa. ²⁶ Si wa wingirind re ma ija emb ji. Aji wa wingirind yet ra singi tainy ukoi

riga awowim, ton b'ogla waina wiko riga rau dem. ²⁷ I daka kwa wa wingirind yet ra singi tainy pumbjog wa ukoi riga wimenam, ton b'ogla waina goujog wiko riga rau dem. ²⁸ Si Rigamna B'iga daka ma odede mop pena ikonj onggit gowukoi wa da riga Tinim wiko riga taukanj. Aji Ton ikonj re riga wa wiko riga awou mana dide Tina yirkokar ke jogjog rigaina negir mile iraba mana.”

Yesu Nimog Yirdidi Riga Esakendonj

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ I re Yesu dide Tina b'auyaena riga Yeriko taun ke yiwato, kea ukoi bobo rigap Tin yimta yundoko. ³⁰ I onggit winind ket nimog yirdidi riga yepiya re omi ebnonda nya yund, ton kea utkundonda da Yesute nya opanjis. Seg ton ket b'okta ara yiawonda da, “Yonggyam! Dawidimna B'igawii! Sin kear nomne-o!” ³¹ Aji riga bobop ten samany ke amnenoda, “Muma kesa awa!” Aji osiemb yirdidi rigap ara yoikindenonda da, “Yonggyam! Dawidimna b'iga-wii! Kear nomne-o!” ³² Seg ket Yesu omanda onyitonj, i ket ten ara emokonj. Si ket ten arkitonj da, “Nangga mi win singi aya Kon wanim omniam?” ³³ I ton mira yomnonda da, “Yonggyam! Sin singi i da Man sowaina yir tepangkinyit.” ³⁴ Si Yesu kea ten gar ke kear amnonj, dide ket towaina yirkip asopainonj. Seg odenja ket osiemb nimog yirdidi rigap yir b'iskeninonda dide ket Yesund yimta yundokonda.

21

Yesu Yerusalem Taun wa B'igaronj
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Yoan 12:12-19)

¹ I Yesu dide Tina b'auyaena riga ket Yerusalem taun wuswus wa aukito dide ket opento de Betpage tungg wa rina re Olib dorind yibnonj. I ingkenaemb ket re Yesu Tina nimog b'auyaena riga etmikitonj, ² Ton ket ten amnonj da, “Win eka onggit tungg wa rinte re wa wip ke yibim! Ra win onggit tungg wa b'itgarya, odenja

win yipa mogyat dongki todarya dor ti b'iga kima rinto re kai ke wulim pilind ijobiki wibim. Si win ket kai itrekya dide teiya dor Kor pilwa. ³ I ra yipa rigat wen tarkis da, 'Win nangga pae odede yomnikya?' win b'ogla wumir omnya dor da, 'Yonggyam osiemb dongki mogbiga singi i aminy ingawam.' I ra win yit opurena seg taya, itemb riga odenja i tetmikis dor dikind." ⁴ I itemb mile aukonj re onggit mana da idenat itemb bage yit ririrkip tainy bageyam waina opureni yitkak da,

⁵ "Win Siyonind, it re Yerusalem taun, wumir womna,

Yir de, moina King ite ik mor pilwa,

Ton Tilenggyam gou wa ainy, si Ton angis re yipa dongki kumb nate,

aji ama de gasa iyenapu b'anggamna b'iga,

itemb re b'igayam dongki kumb nate."

⁶ Si osiemb nimog b'auyaena riga ekonda dide ket ton kea onggit yit ririrind gasa amnikinonda rija na re Yesu ten engawonj. ⁷ I ton ket itomb dongki dide ti b'iga teyonda Yesum pilwa dide ket towaina tumind kobirgim osiemb dongki kumb wa aramkinonda. Seg Yesu ket dongki b'iga kumb wa angitonj. ⁸ I riga bobo wingirind jogjog rigap kea towaina tumind kobirgim Tina menonpu nyawind ondrika eito, i dide kwa kea ninda jogjog rigap wulpip ipka eyento dide ket ondrika eito nyawind ukoi isnawa kima. ⁹ I riga bobo yepiya re Ti wip nata dide Ti kak nata wuwonj, ton b'okta ara kima ger itanga yiyo da,

"Osanna, Yonggyam Dawidimna B'igam pilwa!

Ita God ma b'ogil Man kima yete re Yonggyamim nyi kima ik! Osanna pumbjog Godim pilwa!"

¹⁰ I re Yesu b'igaronj de Yerusalem taun wa, komkesa taun rigap itemb taun guglam nena yomniko dide endento da, "Yetemb ji riga?" ¹¹ Si

opimemb riga bobo yepiya re Yesu kima b'igarkito, ton mira ammento da, "Itemb ji bageyam Yesu yete re ik Najaret tungg ke Galili eriya wingirind."

Yesu Yinamet Kil kesa Yomnonj
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Yoan 2:13-22)

¹² I ket Yesu b'igaronj yinamet kara wingir wa. I Ton ket eaukeninonj komkesa riga yepiya re Godim si gasa asogenento dide imda eyenento yinamet aband. I dide ket Ton gu engendurkena eyeninonj wulkip sensi omnenapu kasa rikind re b'engabenga wulkip wekenonj osogam, dide yinamet teks wulkip imdam, dide Godim si gasa gimai osogapu kasa. ¹³ I ket Yesu ten amninonj da, "Yina peband ija emb ji yinamet gatab iriki yibim da, 'Rigap b'ogla Koina met yagenae yir opmitenapu met ke'.

Aji winpim itemb yinamet wip yomnikya da raskol waina wimenapu pipmet e."

¹⁴ I ket yirdidi riga dide gomgom riga tuwonj Yesum pilwa yinamet aband, si ket Yesu ten esakenjinonj.

¹⁵ Aji re yina mopyam si riga dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap yir angto opimemb kid kesa kima mile rina re Yesu amnikinonj dide b'iga sobijog yepiya re b'okta ara kima ger atangto yinamet aband da, "Osanna Dawidim B'igam pilwa," ton ma sobijog na komliu aukito. ¹⁶ Seg ton ket Yesund yomno da, "Ke man utkundayit nangga im onggit b'igap apurenanj?" Si Yesu ten esmonggainonj da, "Owi, ke. Ringma, ma win maka yina peband yogenkonda odede yitkak? Si yina pebat yindenya da,

'Ma Man kea Mornim angonjeninot b'iga sobijog dide papa b'iga waina tugim ke esourena ger itangam?'"

¹⁷ Seg ket Yesu ten erarinonj dide ket opendonj taun bau wa. I Ton ket yikonj Betaniya tungg wa dide ademb de ket yipa yit wegonj.

*Yesu Yipa Pig Wul Sake Yomnonj
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)*

¹⁸ I ispari ke ket sitawarjogind re Yesu itendonj Yerusalem taun wa, nyawind Ton ket kea owoupa awonj. ¹⁹ Si re Yesu yir yongonj yipa pig wul nya yurund, i Ton ket demb de yikonj onggit pig wul mop wa. Aji Ton makwa nangga pig kip na yir anginonj onggit pig wul nanggim pilind aji ina rom nena wekenonj. I Ton ket itemb wul nangg yomnonj da, “Man kip kesa e ngirpu kesa mitibnenenyit.” Seg odenja itemb pig wul nangg yarimit yokatonj. ²⁰ I re b'auyaena rigap itemb mile yir yongo, ton ma sobijog na kid kesa aukito. Si ton ket Yesund yigekito da, “Ridede nya kena itemb pig wul odenja yarimit yokas?” ²¹ I Yesu ket ten esmonggainonj da, “Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da rada wa opima gar ke utkunda dide maka ra nony nimognimog taenindam, si win ma odede mile nena im tamnikindam rinte re onggit pig wul nanggim pilind awik, aji daka kwa win ririr im tendenindam onggit dorim pilwa da ‘Man b'uromate dide molenggyam b'iskante de sipa wa,’ si ita tawik. ²² I ra win gar ke utkunda oramisya Godim pilwa dide nanggamog mana ra win b'igekena oramitenya yir opmita ke, si win opima takasindam.”

*Yesu ma Juwai gatab B'arkita
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)*

²³ I re Yesu b'igaronj yinamet aba wa dide ket riga auyaeninonj, ode-dend ket yina mopyam si riga dide Ju riga waina elda riga tuwonj Ti pilwa. I ton ket Yesund yerkiti da, “Man nangga juwai kaim onggityam gasa amnikinyit? I yet mor onggityam juwai mokawonj?” ²⁴ I Yesu ket ten mira amninonj da, “Kodaka yipa yit gatab e wen tarkisinyin. Ra win mira notinya, si onggit kak kaim Kodaka wen wumir tamninyin nangga juwai kaim kon onggityam gasa amnikinyin. ²⁵ Win wumir nomna! Ringma, ringkae Yoanimna

baptiso ikonj, rika Godim pilkae o minda rika riga wa pilkae?” Si ket ton towa wingirind yit b'iglenena wuwenonj da, “Ra men mira omnyu da ‘Godim pilkae,’ si ton opima netirkisiny dor da, ‘Si win nangga pena maka Yoanimna baptiso gatab gar ke utkunda ke yokatonda?’” ²⁶ Aji ra men jaba nitinjindam da, ‘Riga wa pilkae,’ si men riga bobo im moga uwajindam. Mop nokip komkesa rigap Yoanind iminjog kae yokatenyi da ton re God ma yipa bageyam na.” ²⁷ Si ton ket Yesund mira yomno da, “Sin ma wumir im.” I Yesu daka ket ten amninonj da, “Si Kodaka ma opima wen wumir tamninyin nangga juwai kaim Kon onggityam gasa amnikinyin.

Nimog B'iga gatab Tendam Yit

²⁸ “Si rija im win nony taindam onggit yit gatab? Yipa rigam nimog b'iga yibnawonj. I itemb riga yikonj nanyam b'igam pilwa dide ket yomnonj da, ‘Kor b'iga! Yu man meke greip sopapu wa dide ket wiko omniket.’” ²⁹ I ton ket ti b'und mira yomnonj da, ‘Kon ma singi en.’ Aji yimta kena ton gar b'engendonj, ngirpu ton ket yikonj greip sopapu wa. ³⁰ I kwa towa b'u yikonj yingganyam b'igam pilwa dide ket tida kwa ija na yit yomnonj rija na re nanyamind yit yomnonj. Si itemb yingganyam b'iga mira yomnonj da, ‘Abu, kon ita neken.’ Aji ton maka yikonj. ³¹ Si ringma, osiemb nimog nanyanggan wa wingirind yet towa b'uimna singi yomnikonj?” Si ton mira yomno da, “Nanyamyamit.” Seg Yesu ten amninonj da, “Kon wen iminjog tamninyin da teks imdayam dide yiyagiyag iyenapu kongga ton opima God ma pumb tungg wa b'igarena wuweny wa wipind. ³² Mop nokip re baptiso Yoan negir kesa dimdimjog nya ouyawam ikonj wa pilwa, si win maka tin gar ke yokatonda, aji teks imdayam dide yiyagiyag iyenapu kongga, tonpiya tin gar ke yokateno. I nangga ma ji

da win kea towaina engenda mile yir ongong yiyenonda, aji win makaima waina gar b'engenjindam Godim pilwa dide tin gar ke utkunda ke yokatenya.

Negir Greip Sopapu Wiko Riga gatab Tendam Yit

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ “Win kwa utkunda yipa tendam yit! Yipa gou yonggyam yibnonj. Si ton ket greip nangg itot eyeninonj tina gowind, i sopapund kotal eror yiyenonj, i greip kip ungka gasa oramitam kip yoskonj, i dide sopapu yir ipkam yipa pumbpumb met yoronganj. Seg re ket ton ninda sopapu wiko riga kima yitnono aento dide tirir yomno da, ‘Ra kip win okas dem, yonggyam opima sopapu mira greip kip takasiny dem.’ Yit seg ke ton ket sopapu towa akainonj dide menon yokatonj b'enga kantri wa.

³⁴ Si re greip kip win wus wa auka ikonj, itemb yonggyam tina wiko riga etmikisinonj opimemb sopapu wiko riga wa pilwa mira greip kip okatam. ³⁵ I sopapu wiko rigap yonggyamimna wiko riga emdito, seg ton ket yipa yipowo, i yipa yongando i dide yipa gimo ke uj tama na yidriko.

³⁶ Si yonggyam kwa b'usaya jogjog b'enga wiko riga etmikisinonj aji ma odede riga pis na it re naska re dide. Aji sopapu wiko rigap kea ija na yipa wip ke opimemb wiko riga omnika eyento rija na re naska re dide. ³⁷ Seg itemb Yonggyam kikitum tinajog b'iga yitmikitonj towa pilwa odede nony kima da, ‘Ton opima koina b'igand isnai dem.’ ³⁸ Aji re onggit sopapu wiko rigap towa yonggyamimna b'iga yir yongo, ton towalenggyam apurento da, ‘Itemb b'iga re tina sopapu owabinta riga e. Si b'ogil e, men tin yangandu. I men idenatemb ket itemb sopapu okasu rinte ra ton owabinjis.’ ³⁹ Seg ton ket tin yokato dide ket yiskanto greip sopapu bau wa, ngirpu uj tama na yongando. ⁴⁰ Si onggit paemb ra ket itemb greip sopapu

yonggyam ik, nangga e ket ton omnika onggit sopapu wiko riga wa pilwa?” ⁴¹ I ton Yesund mira yomno da, “Ra itemb yonggyam ik dem, ton opima onggit negirjog sopapu wiko riga nenegir kana uj tandrikiny dem. Seg ton ket kwa greip sopapu takainy dem b'enga sopapu wiko riga wa yepim ra b'obogil sopapu mira greip kip ti ogonenenanj ita erngoka winind.” ⁴² I ket Yesu ten amninonj da, “Ma win maka odede yitkak agenkitondam yina peband, ite re da,

‘Yipa Motir, met oranga rigap b'isayo met orangam,

aji God ket yimta ke met wugind yoramitonj onggit met emorkam.

Si Ton ket iminjog isnawa kima Motir na awonj onggit met oranga wingirind.

I itemb re Yonggyam Godim pilkaemb ji aukonj,

si kwa itemb re otomantijog na aukonj mera yirind’?

⁴³ Si onggit paemb Kon wen tamninyin da God ita wa pilke Tina pumb tungg ewaikis dem, dide ket Ton ita itemb Tina pumb tungg takainy dem yipa b'enga bobo riga wa yepiya ra onggit Tina pumb tungg ririrind gar ke utkunda mile omnika teyenanj. ⁴⁴ Si yet ra sap totenj onggit Motir kumbind, ton ita kak tiposik. I ya kumb nat ra itemb Motir sap totenj, onggit Motirit ita tin iimik dem.”

⁴⁵ Si opimemb yina mopyam si rigap dide Parisai rigap Yesumna tendam yit utkundeno, ton kea nony aukito da, “Ton sina tendam yit ke nomneniny.” ⁴⁶ Si opimemb Ju riga waina wip iyoi rigap singi aukito Yesund yimind okatam. Aji ton riga bobo na moga uwadto, mop nokip komkesa rigap Yesund iminjog kena yokateno da, “Ton re God ma yipa bageyam e.”

22

Molkongga Omnam Diyamdiyam

gatab Tendam Yit
(Luk 14:15-24)

¹ I Yesu b'usaya tendam yit riga wa usekainonj da, ² "Si pumb tungg re yipa wip e odede yipa king kima yet re ti b'igamna molkongga omnam ukoi diyamdiyam yongonjenonj. ³ I itemb king tina wiko riga etmikeninonj ara emokam yama na re ton naska yit etmikenainonj obai omnam onggit diyamdiyampu wa, aji ton maka singi aukito demb de menonim. ⁴ Si ton kwa b'usaya ket ninda b'enga wiko riga etmikeninonj odede yit kima da, 'Win onggit ingauki riga wa odede yit tusekaindam yama na re kon naska yit etmikenainond da, "Yir de, koina diyamdiyam re ongonjeni e yibim, si kon kea leoyam dide mogy- atyam gayagaya kau agninyin dide komkesa gasa kea angonjeninyin. Si tuyit onggit molkongga omna diyamdiyampu wa." ' ⁵ Aji opimemb tina ingauki rigap yig nony na aento. Si yipa yikonj tina sopapu wa, i daka yipa yikonj re tina wikopu wa wulkip omniam. ⁶ I opimemb ninda komb ingauki rigap onggit kingimna wiko riga yimind usunatto dide ket nenegir kana ipowa eyento, ngirpu uj andrikto. ⁷ Si itemb king ma sobijog na soro awonj, i ket tina geja riga etmikisinonj. Seg onggit geja rigap kea ket opimemb ingauki riga nenegir kana uj ondrika eyento yepiya re kingimna wiko riga uj andrikto, dide ket towaina taun kup- kakupka so omnika eyenawo. ⁸ Seg itemb king tina wiko riga amninonj da, 'Molkongga omna diyamdiyam re ongonjeni e yibim, aji yama na re kon naska yit etmikenainond obai om- nam, ton re ket makwa ririrkipjog im onggit diyamdiyampu wa menonim. ⁹ Si onggit paemb win wuwene sobea dedag nata rokasim re jogjog riga wekeny, dide ket win ingaukam riga odarka teyenindam. I ra ket win riga tadarkindam ingaukam, si win ket ten ara emoka teyenindam onggit molkongga omna diyamdiyampu wa.' ¹⁰ Seg ket opimemb wiko

riga wuwenonj sobea nata, i ket komkesa negirjog riga dide b'ogil riga adarkito, i dide ket opimemb riga bobo omnika eyento yena re ton adarkito. Seg re ton opimemb ingauki riga teito de molkongga omna diyamdiyampu wa. Si opimemb diyamdiyampu kasa re kea yindangirjog aukito. ¹¹ Aji re itemb king b'igaronj diyamdiyampu wa ingauki riga itapnenam, si ton ademb ket yipa riga yir yongonj yet re maka molkongga omna diyamdiyampu wa menonim ririrkipjog kobirgim b'ikokonj. ¹² Si onggit kingit tin yigekitonj da, 'Kor riga! Man maka molkongga omna diyamdiyampu wa menonim ririrkipjog kobirgim b'ikisit. Si ridede nya kena man b'igaret dikind?' Aji itemb riga re yit kesa na tu b'ipminti yibnonj. ¹³ Seg ket itemb king diyamdiyam ongonjena riga amninonj da, 'Itemb riga yim ake pis yijobika. I ket tin bau wa yiska de sibib pipmet wa rokasim re riga yii kamil b'iyowa wuweny dide kopa b'angnena kima or b'iniika wuweny.' ¹⁴ Si pumb tungg gatab toda ija emb ji da God jogjog riga im ingauka eyeniny, aji ma jog riga im obagika eyeniny pumb tungg wa b'igarkam."

Kaisam pilwa Teks Oramka gatab Otonkena Yit
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Seg ket Parisai rigap itemb pipmet yiraro i ket yit isamka yiyeno, nokim da idenat ton b'anyginena nya ke Yesumna negir yit okasi dide onggit Tina yit ke Tin negir omnyi. ¹⁶ I re ton isamka seg yomno, ton ket towaina b'auyaena riga yipand ninda Erodinma yimta undoka riga kima etmikurto Yesum pilwa odede yit kima da, "Ouyaena riga! Sin wumir im da Man iminjog riga et, dide Man God ma nya nena im iminjog auyaeninyit. I Man makwa ita yena moga yuwadenenyit. Mop nokip Man makwa gim kaim riga wa pilind bu b'iyena mile amnikeneninyit aji

komkesa riga yipa ririrkip im dindim amnikeneninyit. ¹⁷ Si onggit paemb be Man sin wumir nomnine. Si ringma, Roma kantri mopyam king Kaisam teks ogonam, ton b'ogil e o ma b'ogil e?" ¹⁸ Aji Yesu kea towaina nenegir isamki mile wumir awonj, si ten amninonj da, "Win gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir riga! Nangga pae win negir nya ke Ken otonkena niyanya?" ¹⁹ Win Kor yipa koin nouyawa rinte re win teks oramitam yiyenanya!" Si ton ket yipa Roma kantri wulkip, Denari koin Yesum itiyawo. ²⁰ Seg ket Yesu ten arkisinonj da, "Yaina wip e dide nyi e iriki i ji onggit wulkipind?" ²¹ I ton ket mira yomno da, "Roma kantri mopyam king Kaisamna i." Seg ket Yesu ten amninonj da, "Si onggit paemb win Kaisam ogonindam nangga im re Kaisa ma ogenaya gasa, aji Godim ogonindam nangga im re God ma ogenaya gasa." ²² I re opimemb riga onggityam yit utkundento, ton ma sobijog na kid kesa aukito. I ton ket Yesund yiraro dide ket dea ta wuwonj.

*Uj ke Utnyita gatab Otonkena Yit
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)*

²³ I itaemb onggit bibirind, Sadukai riga tuwonj Yesum pilwa yepiya re apurenento da, "Riga ma opima uj ke tutnikanj dem." I ton ket Yesund yerkitto da, ²⁴ "Ouyaena riga! Mose yindeny da, 'Ra yipa riga uj tainy dide ti konggand tirar b'iga oraki kesa, ti nanyit o ti yingganit tokas itomb mik i ti nanyimna o ti yingganimna nyi kima im b'iga tarakiny.'" ²⁵ Si kea dikind sowa wingirind ninda seben (7) nanyingganwar wekenonj. I nanyam rigat yipa kongga wokatonj i ket uj awonj. Aji ton maka b'iga arakinonj dide ket tina mik wiraronj ti yingganim okatam. ²⁶ Si todaka ija na yipa wip nya ke nimogim b'iga awonj, i dide kwa didea nowam b'iga awonj ngirpu ama re sebenim (7) b'iga wa. ²⁷ Seg ket kikitumjog itomb kongga todaka uj awonj.

²⁸ Si onggit paemb ra uj riga wa utnyita win ik dem, itomb kongga onggit seben (7) nanyingganwar wingirind yama iminjog kongga tainy dem? Mop nokip komkesa seben (7) nanyingganwarip kea itomb kongga towa konggam b'isatena tiyo." ²⁹ Si Yesu ket ten mira amninonj da, "Win yina peba dide kwa daka Godimna danda ma wumir im wekenyit, si onggit paemb win uj ke utnyita gatab negir nya kae wumir yokatenya. ³⁰ Mop nokip ra utnyita win ik dem, riga ma opima kongga okata mile dide leo okata mile tamnikanj dem, aji ija imemb ji tekeny dem ringmim re aneru wekeny pumb tungg wa. ³¹ Si ringma, ma win maka yina peband agenkitondam onggit uj riga utnyita gatab yit rina re God wumir amninonj odede da, ³² 'Kon re Abraamimna God en, i Isakimna God en, i dide Yakobimna God en'? I opimemb riga re yilo im wekeny de pumb tunggind. Si God re ma uj rigaina God e aji yilo rigaina God e." ³³ Si re riga bobop itemb yit utkundeno, ton ma sobijog na kid kesa aento Tina ouyaena gatab.

*Yesumna Ukoijog B'ingawa Yit
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)*

³⁴ I re Sadukai rigap uj ke utnyita gatab yit utkundento Yesum pilke, ton kea yit kesa aukito. I re Parisai rigap utkundo odede yidir yit da Yesu kea Sadukai riga yit kesa amniny, si opimemb Parisai rigap kea ton nena b'eomto. ³⁵ I ket Parisai riga wingirind yipa gog yit wumirjog rigat Yesund yotonkenonj odede b'arkita kima da, ³⁶ "Ouyaena riga! Komkesa gog yit wingirind ringgityam e ukoijog b'ingawa yit yibim?" ³⁷ I ket Yesu mira yomnonj da, "Man moina Yonggyam Godind singi yiyene moina kupkakupka kid ke, i moina kupkakupka wingawinga ke, i dide moina kupkakupka nony ke!" ³⁸ Si intemb ji ukoijog dide naskajog b'ingawa yit yibim. ³⁹ I ket nimogim b'ingawa yit intemb ji da

man singi yiyene mor rigand mada re dide! ⁴⁰ Si komkesa gog yit dide bageyam waina yit b'atomkanj re osiemb nimog b'ingawa yit kai.”

*Dawid ma B'iga gatab B'arkita Yit
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)*

⁴¹ I re Parisai riga b'eomto yipand, Yesu ket ten arkisinonj da, ⁴² “Win ridede im nony aindam Kerisom gatab? Si Ton yaina b'iga e?” I ket Parisai rigap Tin yismonggawo da, “Si Ton re Yonggyam Dawidimna B'iga e.” ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Seg Yesu ten amninonj da, “Si re Yinayina Wingawinga b'imuronj Dawidim pilind yit opurenang, ton kea odede yindonj da,

‘Yonggyam God yindenye kor Yonggyamim pilwa da,

“Omite Koina yimjog yim tab ke juwai kima pipmetind, ngirpu ra ket Kon Moina komkesa geja riga gou wa tamninyin dem

dide taramisinyin dem Moina pis wirand Moina danda ondratenam towa kumbind!”

Si ridede pena Dawid ti Yonggyam ke Kerisond yogenayonj? ⁴⁵ Si onggit paemb rada Dawid kea Kerisond ukoi jog nyi ke yogenayonj da ‘Kor Yonggyam’, si ridede nya kae Keriso Dawidimna b'iga tainy? Si Ton re Dawidimna B'iga e aji kwa ti Yonggyam e.” ⁴⁶ Seg makwa yipa rigat ket ririr na awonj Tin yit ismonggaenam. Si onggit bibir kenaemb ket makwa ngai yipa rigat moga kesa aenonj Tin erkenam.

23

Yesu Ju Riga Waina Gog Ouyaena Riga dide Parisai Riga Nonony Amninonj

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

¹ Seg ket Yesu riga bobo dide Tina b'auyaena riga amninonj ² odede da, “Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap dide Parisai rigap Mosemna gog yit ouyaena eyenanj re Godimna juwai okai riga pila im. ³ Si onggit paemb win b'ogla komkesa

towaina yit ririrind b'itngaenindam dide yimta tundokindam nangga mana ra ton wen tamnenanj. Aji goro towaina omnika mile ririrind tamnikenenindam. Mop nokip ton re opurena nena im amnikenenanj aji ma opima towaina opurena ririrind mile amnikenenanj. ⁴ I kwa ton bebigbebig gog yit amnikenenanj dide ket riga wa pilwa oramka eyenenanj yimta undokam. Aji ton towalenggyam re ma opima singi aukenenanj towaina yimkurup ingaenam opimemb towaina omniki gog yit yimta undokam. ⁵ Aji ton komkesa wiko

amnikenenanj re nok mim da idenat rigap ten yir tangranj. Mop nokip ton moppet boks dide yimpet boks ukoi im omnika eyenanj rokasim re onggit borand ninda yina peba yitkak wekeny, i ton towaina yir opmitena kobirgim pinpin omnika eyenanj riga wa ouyawam da ton re Godim pilwa kupkakupka yirkokar b'akai riga im. ⁶ I kwa daka ton opima ukoi singi aukenenanj ukoi jog isnawa kima pipmet okatenam ukoi diyamdiyampu pipmet nata dide kwa wip ke ukoi jog rigaina pipmetind omitenam meraina yir opmitenapu met nata. ⁷ I dide kwa ton opima ukoi singi aukenenanj ukoi isnawa kima simesime okatenam maket nata dide kwa da rigap ten ukoi nyi riga ke ogenaya teyenanj da ‘Ouyaena Riga’. ⁸ Aji goro wen odede ukoi nyi riga ke ragenaine da ‘Ouyaena Riga’, mop nokip wa inta yipaina nena Ouyaena Riga aji win komkesa re gar ke utkunda ke nanyinganwar im. ⁹ I kwa goro win yipa rigand wa b'u ke ogenaya onggit gowukoyind, mop nokip wa inta yipaina nena B'u ebnau yete re pumb tungg wa yibim. ¹⁰ I dide goro kwa rigap wen odede nyi ke ragenaine da Mopyam Ouyaena Riga, mop nokip wa inta yipaina nena mopyam ouyaena riga, ite re Keriso. ¹¹ Si wa wingirind ukoyam re wanin wiko riga e. ¹² I yet ra tilenggyam

pumb wa b'utuwatweny, God ita tin gou wa omneny. I kwa yet ra tilenggyam gou wa aena ikeny, God ita tin pumb wa urowateny.

Yesu Towaina Gim ke B'ogil aji Ngor wa Negir Mile gatab Sake Yit Amninonj

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

¹³ “Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga dide Parisai riga! Win re gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile riga im. Si God ma sake win kima. Mop nokip winte riga wa wip ke mora utwangka yiyenya riga wa b'igarenam de pumb tungg wa. Si wida walenggyam makwa opima b'igarena wuwenyit dide kwa win makwa opima enjikenindam riga yepim re singi aenanj demb de b'igarenam. ¹⁴ (Awir e)*

¹⁵ “Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga dide Parisai riga! Win re gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile riga im. Si God ma sake win kima. Mop nokip win sipa wa dide gil wa wuwenenyit re yipayipa riga il ongka mim waina ouyaena yimta undokam, i yena ra win odarya, si win ket waina ouyaena nya kae tin ukoi jog negir mile rigam yomnikenenya ukoi jog b'idgotnena okatenam de wul tungg wa aji win re ma ngai odede b'idgotnena e okatenya dem ton re dide.

¹⁶ “I kwa win re yirdidi wang iyena riga im. Si God ma sake win kima. Mop nokip win riga auyaenenindam da, ‘Yet ra danda kima tirir yit opulis yinamet nyi kima, itemb re makwa nangga gog e yibim. Aji yet ra danda kima tirir yit opulis yinametimna gold nyi kima, itemb re iminjog gog e yibim.’ ¹⁷ Win korirkorir im dide yirdidi riga im. Si rinte ukoi jog yibim, gold e o minda yinamet e? Ma si ma yinamette itemb gold yinam yomnikeneny? ¹⁸ I kwa win ija emb

ji riga auyaenenindam da, ‘Yet ra danda kima tirir yit opulis yina si omnikapu kap nyi kima, itemb re makwa nangga gog e yibim. Aji yet ra danda kima tirir yit opulis Godim si gasa nyi kima, itemb re iminjog gog e yibim.’ ¹⁹ Win yirdidi riga, si rinte ukoi jog yibim, Godim si gasa e o minda yina si omnikapu kap e? Ma si ma itemb yina si omnikapu kapte komkesa si gasa yinam amnikeneniny? ²⁰ Si onggit paemb yet ra danda kima tirir yit opulis yina si omnikapu kap nyi kima, si ton danda kima tirir yit yopulis re ma yina si omnikapu kap nyi kima nena e aji daka kwa komkesa gasa nyi kima im rinsim re wekeny onggit yina si omnikapu kap kumbind. ²¹ I kwa yet ra danda kima tirir yit opulis yinamet nyi kima, si ton danda kima tirir yit yopulis re ma yinamet nyi kima nena e aji daka kwa tina nyi kima e yete re wimena yikeny yinametind. ²² I kwa daka yet ra danda kima tirir yit opulis pumb tungg nyi kima, si ton danda kima tirir yit yopulis re ma Godimna wip omnenapu kasa nyi kima nena e aji daka kwa tina nyi kima e yete re onggit wip omnenapu kasand omi yibim.

²³ “Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga dide Parisai riga! Win re gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile riga im. Si God ma sake win kima. Mop nokip win odede sobijog jog gasa nena im ten (10) ikalki wingirind yipa tab Godind wulpok yomnikenenya, opi re b'eag, wingarom o kima, aji win odede gog yitimna ukoi jog b'ingawa yit im nony ke ewaenenindam, opi re komkesa riga yipa ririrkip omnika mile, riga kear omna mile, i dide nony b'ijawa mile. Si win b'ogla opimemb b'ingawa yit b'obogil tamnikenenindam aji goro nony ke

* **23:14:** Ninda Grik peband da [Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga dide Parisai riga! Win re gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir riga im. Si God ma sake win kima. Mop nokip win mik kongga waina met dide gasa endwatanenindam, dide riga wa pilke isnawa okatenam pinpin kana yir opmitenenindam. Si onggit paemb win opima ukoi jog negir mira takatenindam dem b'isagika winind.]

tewaenenindam! ²⁴ Win yirdidi wang iyena riga, si win God ma sobijogjog yitkak im yimta undokenenindam odede wip im ringmim re rigap kapo bora ke ngemba b'iga apekenenanj nyi onayam, aji God ma ukoi jog yit im nony ke ewaenenindam odede wip im ringmim re rigap kapo borand ukoi b'angga kamel kupka emkurenenanj.

²⁵ “Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga dide Parisai riga! Win re gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile riga im. Si God ma sake win kima. Mop nokip win gim ke mile im b'obogil amnikenenindam odede wip ringmim re rigap kapo ake disi bau ke b'obogil esekenenanj, aji waina gar re nonygor mile dide negir jog mile ke yindangir im wekeny. ²⁶ Win yirdidi Parisai riga! Win naska waina kapo kuwar b'obogil esekinam, si ingkaimemb ket bau ke todaka kwa kilkesa taukanj.

²⁷ “Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga dide Parisai riga! Win re gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile riga im. Si God ma sake win kima. Mop nokip win re odede b'obogil ispiki gopmet pila riga im rinsim re bau ke b'obogil pitakipind kilkesa wekeny, aji wingir ke re yindangir im wekeny uj rigaina kak ke dide itkiki ujgim ke. ²⁸ Si widaka re odede yipa wip nya kaim riga wa wipind gim ke pita aukenenindam negir kesa dimdimjog riga pila, aji wingir ke waina gar re yindangir im wekeny gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile ke dide nenegir jog mile ke.

²⁹ “Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga dide Parisai riga! Win re gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile riga im. Si God ma sake win kima. Mop nokip win opima bageyam wa b'ogil gopmet arangkaenenindam dide negir kesa dimdimjog rigaina gopmet isnawa kima b'obogil ajgenenindam ninda gasa ke. ³⁰ I win odede endenenindam da, ‘Rako sin wekenond onggit winind re sowa b'uwar wekenonj, sin ma rako yipand b'ingautondam

bageyam riga uj ondrikam.’ ³¹ Si win odede yit ke kea walenggyam b'agenaindam da win re towaina b'igawar im yepiya re bageyam uj ondrika eyento. ³² Si widaka wa b'uwar waina tondon ririrind odede negir jog mile yundwata! ³³ Win opimemb girem, win re negir guda kima giremimna b'igawar im. Si win makwa ririr im b'itkenindam dem Godimna b'isagikam pilke rinsim ra wen teskokiny de wul tungg wa. ³⁴ Si onggit paemb Kon opima ninda bageyam i b'ogil multekip riga i dide ouyaena riga tetmikeninyin dem wa pilwa. Si win opima towa wingirind ninda uj ondrika teyenindam dem dide wul b'agbagind idrika teyenindam dem, i kwa win opima ninda iraska teyenindam dem waina yir opmitenapu met nata dide eaukena teyenindam dem yipa taun ke de kwa yipa taun wa. ³⁵ Si onggit paemb ra Godimna b'isagika win ik dem, win opima negir ma mira takasindam dem komkesa negir kesa dimdimjog rigaina kus map rina re win opimemb God ma wiko riga kus egmarkenentondam onggit gowukoyind, ingkek negir kesa dimdimjog riga Abelimna kus ke ngirpu ama re de Barakiyomna b'iga Jakariyamna kus yena re win yongandonda yinamet ake yina si omnikapu kap ganggand. ³⁶ Si Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da riga yepim re yu onggit gowukoyind wekeny, ton opima onggityam negir ma mira takatenanj dem God ma wiko rigaina kus map.

Yesu ma Gar Kopa Yerusalem gatab

(Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ “Oo! Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Yete re man bageyam uj ondrika eyeninyit, i opimemb riga gimo ke uj ondrika eyeninyit yena re God etmikeniny mor pilwa. Leamogpyam na Kon singi miyenenyimin mor b'iga yipand kupokupo omnam odede ringmim ra mogyam paurot tinajog b'iga tama ke tuwopinsiny.

Aji man singi kesa na aukenenyimit.
³⁸ Yir de, waina met Yonggyam, God ita wen terariny dem, si waina met ra ket kak e ibim dem. ³⁹ I Kon wen tamninyin da win makwa ita ket Ken b'usaya yir notngya dem, ngirpu ra win tendenindam dem da, 'God ma b'ogil Ton kima yete re Yonggyamimna nyi kima ik.' ”

24

God ma Yinamet gatab Bage Yit (Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ I Yesu ket yinamet yiraronj, i Ton ket menon yokatonj. Si dikinda Tina b'auyaena riga tuwonj Ti pilwa dide ket Yesund ouyawam pumam ke utmurena eyento yinamet dide ninda met yinamet aba wingirind. ² I Yesu mira amninonj da, “Win opima yir angindam opimemb ukoi jog met? Si Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da makwa ita yipa motir ibim dem dikind onggit goujog motir kumbind, komkesa onggityam ukoi jog motir opima tosmurkanj dem.”

Onggit Gowukoi Kikitum Winind B'idgotnena gatab Bage Yit (Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ I re Yesu Olib dorind omi yibnonj, Tina b'auyaena riga nena Ti pilwa tuwonj dide ket wigawiga yerkiti da, “Wumir nomnine! Riim onggityam mile pita taukanj dem? I ra onggityam komkesa gasa taukanj dem, nanggamog im ji ongwata gasa taukanj dem Moina itenda win gatab dide onggit gowukoi kikitum win gatab?” ⁴ Si Yesu ket mira amninonj da, “Win b'obogil yir kima tekenyit! Ke rigap wen b'anyigena nya ke wip ramneninem. ⁵ Mop nokip jogjog riga opima tuweny dem Koina nyi kima, dide jogjog riga ugungatena teyenanj dem odede yit kima da, 'Kon itemb Keriso.' I ton ket jogjog riga onggit b'anyigena nya ke wip tamnenanj dem. ⁶ I ra win ik dem, win opima tutkundenindam dem tiriba geja yit dide tiriba geja gatab bage yit. Aji win yir kima na tekenyit dide goro moga taininam dem. Mop nokip onggityam

gasa opima taukanj dem, aji itemb re ma kikitum win e. ⁷ I b'engabenga yitam opima gejam owinka tuweny dem ninda b'enga yitam kima. I kwa daka kantri b'engabenga opima gejam owinka tuweny dem ninda b'enga kantri kima. I opima ukoi jog sou win pita taukanj dem i dide kwa opima jijig taukanj dem b'engabenga pipmetind onggit gowukoyind. ⁸ Si ra odede komkesa mile pita auka tuweny dem, itemb re b'idgotnena win otomapu e. ⁹ I onggit winind ket rigap wen kot wa oramka teyenanj dem b'idgotnena okatam dide wen uj ondrikam, i dide kwa komkesa b'engabenga yitam rigap wen singi kesa tamnenanj dem Koina nyi map. ¹⁰ I kwa ket onggit winind jogjog gar ke utkunda riga opima towaina gar ke utkunda mile irarka teyenanj dem, dide ket towalenggyam towalenggyam kot wa b'aramka tuweny dem i towalenggyam towalenggyam singi kesa b'amnena tuweny dem. ¹¹ I kwa jogjog b'anyigena bageyam pita auka tuweny dem, i ket ton opima jogjog riga b'anyigena nya ke wip tamnenanj dem. ¹² I opima nenegirjog mile b'usmurena tuweny dem, si onggit paemb jogjog rigaina singi b'iyena mile opima ngimbla taukanj. ¹³ Aji yepiya ra mimkam wimena tuweny ngirpu ama re de onggit gowukoi kikitum win wa, ton ita okasi dem dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar. ¹⁴ I Godimna wiko rigap ita pumb tunggimna b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena iyeniyi dem kupka gowukoyind, nokim da idenat komkesa b'engabenga yitam rigap Godimna yir ungata yit okatena teyenanj. Seg onggit win natemb ket gowukoi undwatapu win ik dem.

Negirjog B'idgotnena gatab Bage Yit (Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ “I bageyam Daniyel kea ija na yopulitonj da, 'Ita moga kima negirjog gasa pita tainy dem, si itemb negirjog gasa makwa ririr e

ti wimenam yina pipmetind.' Si yir de, itemb negirjog gasa ita tonyis dem dikind yina pipmetind. —B'ogla ogenka rigat nony rawik — ¹⁶ Si onggit winind yepiya ra tekeny Yuda eriyand, win dor wa na mogamoga b'itkenindam dem. ¹⁷ I yet ra ton wimenand ibim dem de met papkak kumbind,* ton goro kwa nanggamog gasa imdam met wingir wa b'egarik dem. Ton komkesa gasa nony b'edasin dem. Aji ton wanakana b'ek dem. ¹⁸ I dide yet ra wikond ibim dem sopapund, ton goro kwa ritend dem tina oramiti kobirgim okatam. Ton itemb kobirgim yerar dem. Aji ton wanakana b'ek dem. ¹⁹ Si ukoi kear kima! Onggit winind dem, ngor kima kongga wa dide papa b'iga kima kongga wa pilind opima bebig dem. Nokip ton ma ririr im wanakana b'itkenanj dem. ²⁰ Si win yir topmitenindam da itemb waina b'ikenam win goro ngiwir kima gibiljog winind o Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind rawik dem. ²¹ Si ra onggityam win ik dem, ita ukoi jog bebig kima b'idgotnena pita tainy dem. Si odede b'idgotnena re naskand makwa ke yipa pita awonj onggit gowukoyind God ma gowukoi otobarki otomapu ke ngirpu yu, i kwa daka makwa ita pita tainy dem yimta ke. ²² Rako Yonggyam maka onggityam win kut yomnonj, makwa rako yipa rigat yilo okas dem. Aji Ton kea itemb win kut yomnonj Tina obagendi riga map. ²³ I onggit winind ra yipa rigat wen tamneniny dem da, 'Yir de, ite ta Keriso,' o 'Yir de, ama ta Keriso,' si win goro odede yit gar ke utkunda ke takatenindam dem. ²⁴ Si opima b'anyginena Keriso dide b'anyginena bageyam pita taukanj. I ton ukoi kid kesa kima danda wiko dide moga kima danda wiko tamnikanj dem riga b'anyginena nya ke wip omnenam. Aji daka ton kwa opima towaina kupka danda

ondratena teyenanj dem, nokim da idenat ton b'anyginena nya ke God ma obagiki riga daka wip tamnenanj b'anyginena nya wa. ²⁵ Si yir kima, Kon naska kana im wen wumir amneninyin. ²⁶ Si onggit paemb ra rigap wen tamnenanj da 'Yir de, Keriso ita de wul kesa tungg wa,' aji win goro wuyim! I ra kwa tamnenanj da 'Yir de, Keriso ita de wingir wa yipa wigawiga rum wa,' aji win goro gar ke utkunda ke itemb yit okata! ²⁷ Mop nokip ra Rigamna B'iga titenj Tina bibirind, Ton ija e wip tainy dem rija e re waral opngindeneny ilemet gatab ke de kwa kemagnet gatab wa. ²⁸ Rokate ra ujgim ibim, yimbyak toda indaima bobo taukanj. Si Tina itenda mile ra pita nate tawik dem riga wa yirind.

*Rigamna B'iga Itenda Win gatab Yit
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)*

²⁹ "Aji onggit winind ra itemb ukoi-jog bebig kima b'idgotnena seg tainy, odenja ket,

lomkongga sibib tainy dem,

dide kwa mobiror awir tainy dem.

I dide iki isoka tuweny dem wub kumb ke,

dide kwa danda gasa rinsim re pumb wa wekeny opima b'utuwongnenanj dem.

³⁰ I kwa onggit winind dem wub kumbind ita mal pita tainy dem ongwatam da Rigamna B'iga kaemb ik. Si odede natemb ket komkesa gowukoi b'engabenga yitam riga yii b'eagika tuweny dem, i ton ket ita Rigamna B'iga yir iyi dem wub kumb ke menonind moi kumbind ukoi danda kima dide ukoi b'ogil inyomarena kima. ³¹ I ket itemb Rigamna B'iga ita ukoi jog bibol ara kima Tina aneru tetmikeniny dem onggit gowukoi wa, i dide Tina obagiki riga bobo tamnikanj dem gowukoi komkesa gatab ke, gowukoi ngirpu ke ngirpu ama re wub kumb ngirpu wa.

* **24:17:** Onggit eriyand met papkak re rigaina wimenapu na wekenonj, odede it re mera kisini o met wirand kasa re dide.

Pig Wulim pilke Win Ongwatam Ouyaena Yit

(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

³² “I Pig wulim pilke yipa tendam yit ouyaena yokata. Si yit ija emb ji da ra wul bia rina re rom kesa rogilkak wekeny gibiljog winind, bodaboda taukanj nyi kima dide sisil wil tikkanj salsal rom kima, si win ingkaemb ongwasya da, ‘Kemb momta e pem-bpemb win.’ ³³ Si ra win odede gasa yir tangindam dem aukand rinsim re Kon amneninyin, win nony ke ong-wasya dem da, ‘Rigamna B’iga ke nya nate dide momta e openda mora wa.’ ³⁴ I Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da riga yepim re yu onggit gowukoyind wekeny yimta kaim uj taukanj dem, aji naskajog onggityam komkesa gasa towa liyal im taukanj dem. ³⁵ Si wub ake gou osiya b’eteomnenya dem, aji Koina yitkak makwa ngai opima b’eteomnenanj dem.

Makwa Yete Wumir Kikitum Bibir dide Win gatab

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ “I makwa ita yete wumir onggityam bibir dide win gatab. Pumb tungg aneru toda makwa wumir im, i kwa toda B’iga ma wumir e, aji yipaina B’uta Tinta wumir. ³⁷ Mop nokip ra Rigamna B’iga titenj Tina bibirind, si ija ima mile taukanj dem rija na re mile aukito Nowam winind. ³⁸ Si yimta kena ngiwir ikonj, aji riga re odede yig nony wimena mile nat wekenonj, opi re owowind i onaikand i kongga imdand i dide leo imdand, ngirpu onggit bibirind re Nowa giga wa b’igaronj. ³⁹ Aji ton makwa ke wumir wekenonj nanggamog im taukanj, ngirpu re ket ngiwir ikonj dide ket komkesa riga negir amnikinonj. Si ija imemb ji daka mile pita taukanj dem ra Rigamna B’iga titenj dem. ⁴⁰ I onggit winind ra Rigamna B’iga pita tainy dem, ra nimog riga yipaina sopapund gilgil waland tebnya dem, Rigamna B’igat yipand ita yit dem de pumb wa, i daka yipand indama irar dem.

⁴¹ I kwa ra nimog kongga yipand sana ikmikand tebnya dem, Rigamna B’igat yipand ita wii dem de pumb wa, i daka yipand indama tirar dem.

⁴² Si onggit paemb win yir kima na tekenyit, mop nokip win ma wumir im ringgit bibir nate wa Yonggyam ik dem. ⁴³ I win wumir im da rada met yonggyam wumir ai e yibim da siwiny onggit win nate yurowamam riga ik tina met wa, ton ma ita yiyag ondras tina met iporkam. ⁴⁴ Si onggit paemb wida kwa b’ogla b’angonjeni na tekenyit, mop nokip Rigamna B’iga ik ra dem waina ongwati kesa win nate dem.

B’ogil Nony Ijai Wiko Riga gatab Tendam Yit

(Luk 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ “Si yete ji b’ogil multekip kima nony ijai wiko riga ya yim nat ra ti yonggyam tina met komkesa gasa taramkiny yir iyenam? Si yonggyam ita ket odede nony ijai wiko riga obagenj komkesa tina wiko riga wip omnenam dide towa ita bibir win weanjweanj owou ogonam. ⁴⁶ Si ton re b’ogil omni wiko riga e yena ra tina yonggyamit tin odar odede yipa wip mile omnikand ra ton titenj. ⁴⁷ I Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da ti yonggyam ita odede wiko rigand obagenj komkesa tinajog gasa yir ipkam. ⁴⁸ Aji rada yonggyam yipa negirjog wiko rigand tina komkesa wiko riga dide tina gasa yir ipka mopyamim obagenj, si ija emb ji ton ti nony mana indeny da, ‘Meda kor yonggyam ma wanakana e titenj.’ ⁴⁹ Si ingkaemb ton ket b’atom odede negir mile omnikam, opi re ti wiko rigamadwar ipowam, i ikpip riga kima owou yiyand wimenam i ik on-aika yiyand wimenam. ⁵⁰ Si onggit wiko rigamna yonggyam titenj ra onggit bibir nate ridenat ra itemb wiko riga maka bibir wumir ibim dide onggit win nate ridenat ra ton maka win wumir ibim. ⁵¹ Seg ti yonggyam ket tin mop owaras dide ket ti pipmet okau ra yipand gim ke b’ogil aji ngor wa negir mile riga kima wimenam

rokasim ra riga yii kamil b'iyowa tuweny dem, dide kopa b'angnena kima or b'iinika tuweny dem.

25

Ten (10) Pil Esopai kesa Ngimngai gatab Tendam Yit

¹ “I onggit winind ra Yonggyam titenj dem, pumb tungg re ija emb ji tainy opi re ten (10) pil esopai kesa ngimngai pila yepiya re towainajog yipayipa lampa emdito dide ket opekto sisil kongga kima riga wipwip omnam. ² Si towa wingirind ninda paib (5) re korirkorir na aji kwa ninda paib (5) re b'ogil multekip kima na. ³ I opimemb korirkorir ngimngayip kea towainajog lampa so omniki eito aji ton makwa ke ngai nyi eito lampa ongjikam. ⁴ Aji daka opimemb b'ogil multekip kima ngimngayip re kea lampa ongjikam nyi eito jirokakind yipand towainajog so omni lampa kima. ⁵ Aji re onggit ten ngimngayip sisil kongga kima rigand yir yungauko, si itemb sisil kongga kima riga maka wanaka opendonj. Si ket yitpat ten komkesa akasinonj ngirpu ket kea yit wungonj. ⁶ Seg sidirind ket ara ikonj da, ‘Yir de, itemb ke sisil kongga kima riga ik. Win opekina tin wipwip omnam!’ ⁷ Si odedend ket opimemb komkesa ten (10) pil esopai kesa ngimngai utnikto dide ket towainajog lampa wikind tim b'iskoka eyento i ket so omnika eyento. ⁸ I opimemb korirkorir ngimngayip b'ogil multekip kima ngimngai egekitto da, ‘Sowada ngai nyi nokaina lampa ongjikam, nokip sowaina lampa re momta im tosoukanj.’ ⁹ Aji opimemb b'ogil multekip kima ngimngayip mira amnito da, ‘Ka! Nyi re ma ririr im taukanj dor ririrkip ongjikam sowanim dide wanim. Si win b'ogla wuwe nyi osoga riga wa pilwa dide ket wainajog lampa ongjikam nyi temjindam.’ ¹⁰ Aji onggit ganggand re opimemb korirkorir ngimngayip yiwato nyi imdam, odedend ket sisil kongga kima riga ikonj. Si

opimemb b'angonjeni b'ogil multekip kima ngimngai yipand itemb sisil kongga kima riga kima b'igarkito molkongga omna diyamdiyampu wa, seg ket wiko rigap kea mora yidoko. ¹¹ I opimemb ket korirkorir ngimngai daka yimta ke tuwonj dide ket endento da, ‘Yonggyam, Yonggyam! Mora sowa yijge!’ ¹² Aji itemb sisil kongga kima riga ket ten esmonggainonj da, ‘Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da Kon ma wumir en wanim.’ ¹³ Si onggit paemb win yir kima na tekenyit. Mop nokip win ma wumir im bibir dide win ridenate ra Rigamna B'iga titenj.

Yiyag Wurar gatab Tendam Yit (Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ “I kwa ra Yonggyam titenj dem, pumb tungg re yipa wip e tainy odede yipa riga kima yet re tina wiko riga ara emokinonj dide ket towa tina gasa agoninonj yir ipkam, i ingkenaemb ket ton yiwatonj b'enga kantri wa. ¹⁵ Si re itemb riga tina gasa agoninonj yir ipkam, ton naska tina wiko rigaina danda yir eyeninonj dide ket onggit towaina danda ririrind wulkip agoninonj, yipam re paib (5) ukoi gold kipol na, i daka yipam re nimog ukoi gold kipol na, i kwa daka yipam re yipa ukoi gold kipol na. Seg ingkenaemb ket ton yiwatonj. ¹⁶ I itemb riga yet re paib (5) ukoi gold kipol akasinonj, ton odenja yikonj dide ket onggit wulkip ke b'obogil wiko amnikeneninonj, ngirpu ton ket onggit wulkip ke kea b'usaya paib (5) ukoi gold kipol tumind akasinonj. ¹⁷ I odede yipa wip nya ke itemb riga yet re nimog ukoi gold kipol akatonj, todaka onggit wulkip ke kea b'usaya nimog ukoi gold kipol tumind akatonj. ¹⁸ Aji itemb riga yet re yipaina ukoi gold kipol yokatonj, ton ket yikonj dide ket gou yoskonj, ngirpu ton ket onggit gou borand itemb ti yonggyamimna wulkip yegitonj. ¹⁹ I giep ke opimemb wiko rigaina yonggyam itendonj dide ket ton yirik eyeninonj ridede na

tina wiko rigap opimemb tina wulkip engauenento b'usaya tumind mira oikindenam. ²⁰ Si itemb riga yet re paib (5) ukoi gold kipol akasinonj, ton opimemb tumind oikinti paib (5) ukoi gold kipol kima wulkip teyinonj ti yonggyamim pilwa odede yit kima da, 'Yonggyam! Opimemb ji mor paib (5) ukoi gold kipol rina re nokainot. Yir de, inaemb ji kon kwa paib (5) ukoi gold kipol b'usaya tumind aikinsinyimin.' ²¹ Si ti yonggyam tin yomnonj da, 'Oo, otomantijog! Si man re b'ogil dide nony ijai wiko riga et. Man kea sobijog gasa yir ipkam nony b'ijawa kima b'obogil wiko yiyenenyimit, si kon men motramisin ra jogjog gasa yir ipka riga ma. Si kon moina yonggyamte nitinjin da man metkim de kor pilwa koina sam yingg okatam.' ²² I kwa itemb riga yet re nimog ukoi gold kipol akatonj, ton osiemb tumind oikinti nimog ukoi gold kipol kima wulkip teyinonj ti yonggyamim pilwa odede yit kima da, 'Yonggyam! Osiemb ji mor nimog ukoi gold kipol rina re nokawot. Yir de, inaemb ji kon kwa nimog ukoi gold kipol b'usaya tumind aikinsmin.' ²³ Si ti yonggyam tin yomnonj da, 'Oo, otomantijog! Si man re b'ogil dide nony ijai wiko riga et. Man kea sobijog gasa yir ipkam nony b'ijawa kima b'obogil wiko yiyenenyimit, si kon men motramisin ra jogjog gasa yir ipka riga ma. Si kon moina yonggyamte nitinjin da man metkim de kor pilwa koina sam yingg okatam.' ²⁴ I dide kwa itemb riga yet re yipaina ukoi gold kipol yokatonj, todaka ket ti yonggyamim pilwa ikonj dide ket yomnonj da, 'Yonggyam! Kon wumir en mornim da man re wip inggrawa kesa riga et. Si man erngokeneninyit re ma moina iti kaim, i kwa man bobo amnikeneninyit re ma moina igmarki kaim. ²⁵ Si onggit penaemb kon moga awond, si ket nekond dide ket moina ukoi gold kipol yegitond gou bora wa. Si yir de, itemb ji moina ukoi gold kipol.' ²⁶ Seg ti yonggyam ket mira

yomnonj da, 'Si man re negirjog dide dinderkak wiko riga et. Ma man ija naemb kornim wumir awot da kon erngokeneninyin nangga na re kon maka esinond, i kwa kon bobo amnikeneninyin nangga na re kon maka egmarkinond? ²⁷ Si rako man odede wumir awot kornim, si man b'ogil na rako koina ukoi gold kipol bengk riga wa akawot. Si kon kakoa ingkenaemb koinajog wulkip yokasin onggit wulkip kima it re koina wulkip ke oikinti wewe wulkip. ²⁸ Si onggit paemb win yisata itemb ukoi gold kipol ti pilke dide ket yokawa onggit rigam yete re ten (10) ukoi gold kipol awaminy. ²⁹ Mop nokip komkesa riga yepim re engaeenanj nangga im re towa pilind ebnainy, God opima b'usaya tumind tagoniny dide ket b'atiikindenanj. Aji yete re maka yingaeny nangga e re ti pilind yibnau, God ita onggityam gasa ewaikis ti pilke. ³⁰ Si win itemb esourena kesa wiko riga yiska bau wa de sibib pipmet wa rokasim ra riga yii kamil b'iyowa tuweny dem, dide kopa b'angnena kima or b'iinika tuweny dem.'

Mamoi ake Gout gatab Tendam Yit

³¹ "I onggit winind ra Rigamna B'iga ik dem Tina b'ogil inyomarena kima dide komkesa Tina aneru kima, Ton ita Tina b'ogil inyomarena kima wip omnenapu kasand tomis dem. ³² I ket anerup komkesa b'engabenga yitam riga Ti wip wa yipand teomkuranj dem, i Ton ket opima onggityam komkesa b'engabenga yitam riga yipayipa isagika teyeniny dem wetaweta omnikam, odede ringma ra mamoi yir ipka rigat mamoi wetaweta tamnikiny gout wa pilke. ³³ Si itemb mamoi yir ipka rigat opima mamoi oramka teyeniny tina yimjog yim tab ke dide gout tina sawai yim tab ke, si odede yipa wip nya kae itemb Rigamna B'igat Todaka opima negir kesa dimdimjog riga oramka teyeniny dem Tina yimjog yim tab ke dide negir mile riga Tina sawai yim tab ke. ³⁴ Seg ket itemb King opima

Tina yimjog yim tab ke riga tamniny dem da, 'Tuyim win Kor B'uimna b'ogil omni riga! I win ket yowabinta pumb tungg rina re God gowukoi otobarkapu ke yongonjenonj wanim okawam. ³⁵ Mop nokip re Kon owoupand nibnond, win kea Ken nongenonnda owou ke, i re Kon nyipand nibnond, win kea Ken nyi ke nokikenonnda, i dide re Kon tungg tib kesa nibnenond, win kea Ken ningaukenonnda waina met wa. ³⁶ I kwa re Kon wi kesa nibnond, win kea Ken kobirgim nikokenenonnda, i re Kon kopa nibnenond, win kea odarenam nopenenonnda, i re Kon sibibmetind nibnenond, win kea Ken nesmarenenonnda.' ³⁷ Seg ket negir kesa dimdimjog rigap Tin omnyi dem da, 'Yonggyam! Ridenat sin Men yir mongonda owoupand i ket mongenonnda, o nyipand i ket sin mokikenonnda? ³⁸ I kwa ridenat sin Men yir mongenonnda tungg tib kesand i ket Men sowaina met wa mingaukenonnda, o wi kesand i ket sin mikokenonnda kobirgim ke? ³⁹ I kwa daka ridenat sin Men yir mongenonnda kopand o sibib metind i ket sin Men mesmarenenonnda?' ⁴⁰ I ket onggit Kingit ten tesmonggainy dem da, 'Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da si win nangga mile na onggit sobijogjog Koina gar ke utkunda yingganwar wa wingirind yipa rigam pilind omnika eyentondam, si win re kea Kor pilind omnika eyentondam.' ⁴¹ Seg ra ket itemb King opima Tina sawai yim tab ke riga tamniny dem da, 'Win sake okati riga, Kor pilke ewaikisina! I ket b'aklansinam de ngirpu kesa b'irmatena wul wa rinte re ongonjeni yibim Satanam dide Tina aneru wanim. ⁴² Mop nokip re Kon owoupand nibnond, win maka Ken nongenonnda owou ke, i re Kon nyipand nibnond, win maka Ken nyi ke nokikenonnda. ⁴³ I re Kon tungg tib kesa nibnenond, win maka Ken ningaukenonnda waina met wa, i re Kon wi kesa nibnond, win maka Ken kobirgim nikokenenonnda,

i dide re Kon kopand o sibibmetind nibnenond, win maka Ken nesmarenenonnda.' ⁴⁴ Seg ket opimemb negir rigap todaka Tin omnyi dem da, 'Yonggyam! Ridenat sin Men yir mongonda owoupand o nyipand o tungg tib kesand o wi kesand o kopand o sibibmetind, i ket sin maka Men yim mokaenenonnda?' ⁴⁵ I kwa ket itemb King ten tesmonggainy dem da, 'Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da si win nangga mile na onggit sobijogjog Koina riga wa wingirind yipa rigam pilind maka omnika eyentondam, si win re maka Kor pilind omnika eyentondam.' ⁴⁶ Si opimemb negir riga wui dem de ngirpu kesa negir ma mira okatenapu wa, aji opimemb negir kesa dimdimjog riga ton wui dem de dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar wa."

26

Ju Rigap Yesund Ongandam Yisamko
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Yoan 11:45-53)

¹ I re ket Yesu opimemb komkesa yit useka seg amninonj, Ton Tina b'auyaena riga amninonj da,
² "Maeda win wumir im da nimog bibir kak kae meraina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Bibir tainy dem, si idenatemb Rigamna B'igand yimind usunasi dem wul b'agbagind idrikam." ³ I onggit winind ket yina mopyam si rigap dide Ju riga waina elda rigap b'eoma yokato yina mopyam si riga, nyi da Kayapa, tina met aband. ⁴ I ton ket odede yit yisamko da wigawiga rabem nya ke Yesund yimind usunasi dide ket Tin uj tama onganji. ⁵ Aji ton endento da, "Ma onggityam diyamdiyam win nate onganju, nokip ke riga wa wingirind soro kima bebig mile rawik."

Yipa Konggat Ngirangngirang Gaya ke Yesund Yeaukonj
(Mak 14:3-9; Yoan 12:1-8)

⁶ I yipa winind Yesu yibnonj Simonimna metind Betaniya tunggind

yet re naskand leprosi kopa kima yibnonj. ⁷ I onggit winind yipa kongga Ti pilwa tikonj yipa uko i mira kima b'ogil ngirangngirang gaya kima yipa otomanti alabasta gimo botolind. I re Yesu diyam awowind yibnonj, onggit konggat kea Ti mopind itemb ngirangngirang gaya yigmarkonj. ⁸ I re b'auyaena rigap itomb konggamna mile yir yongo, ton kea ket komliu aukito dide endento da, "Nangga pae ton jabakipind yesomnony?" ⁹ Mop nokip rako ton onggityam gaya yosog, ton keakoa ririr na ukoi jog wulkip akasiny dide ket tagoniny gasa kesa riga wa." ¹⁰ Aji re Yesu towaina yit b'iglenena gatab wumir awonj, Ton ket ten amninonj da, "Nangga ma win onggit konggand bebigim il wongkya?" Mop nokip ton kea Kornim b'ogil mile yomnik. ¹¹ Mop nokip gasa kesa riga opima win kima wekeneny ita winind, aji Kon ma ita ita winind win kima nitibnenenyin. ¹² Si re itomb konggat Koina jiwind ngirangngirang gaya yigmarik, itemb re Koina ji eungitam get ke b'angonjenam mile emb ji. ¹³ Si Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da rokate ra God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnenenyi dem komkesa gowukoyind, onggit konggamna omniki mile daka kwa ita ket use-nenyi dem tinim nony iyenam."

Yudas Tirir Yomnonj Yesund Tib Iyenam

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ I onggit winind Twelp (12) itmikitijog riga wingirind yipa riga, ogenaya da Yudas Iskariyot, yikonj yina mopyam si riga wa pilwa. ¹⁵ Si Yudas ket egekisinonj da, "Win nangga e kor notkaya, ra kon Yesund wa yim kumb wa oramisin?" Si ton ket ti teti (30) silba koin yokauto. ¹⁶ Seg onggit kak kenaemb ket Yudas b'ogil win oraka yiyenonj Yesund okawam towa pilwa.

Yonggyam kima Kikitum Diyamdiyam
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23; Yoan 13:21-30)

¹⁷ I re Yist kesa Bred Win wingirind, naskajog bibir awonj, b'auyaena riga Yesum pilwa tuwonj dide ket yigekito da, "Rokate Man singi aet sin motngonjenau Mornim owowim meraina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam?" ¹⁸ Seg ket Yesu nimog b'auyaena riga engawonj da, "Eka de Yerusalem taun wa, de yipa rigam pilwa dide ket tin omnya dor da Ouyaena Riga yindenya da, 'Koina win re ke wus nate ainy, si Kon indamaemb moina metind meraina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam omniken Koina b'auyaena rigawar kima.'" ¹⁹ Seg osiemb b'auyaena riga nimogip ija na gasa amnikinonda rija na re Yesu ten engawonj dide ket Ju riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam yongonjenonda. ²⁰ I re si imokonj, Yesu diyamdiyampu kasand omitonj Twelp (12) b'auyaena riga kima. ²¹ Si re ton diyam awowind wekenonj, Yesu ten amninonj da, "Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da wa wingirind yipa rigat ita Ken tib nii." ²² Si b'auyaena rigap gar bebig aukito dide ket yipayipa yigekeno da, "Yonggyam! Ma konten?" ²³ I ket Yesu mira amninonj da, "Riga yete re Kon kima gilgil sana okatam yim yoramis de pleto wa, itemb riga tontemb Ken tib nii. ²⁴ Si b'ogil e Rigamna B'iga, Ton uj okas dem ringma re yina peband iriki yibim Ti gatab. Aji onggit rigam yet ra Rigamna B'igand tib yii dor, uko i kear kima e tinim, nokip ton ukoi jog bebig nate tau dem. Si tinim keako b'ogil na ji rako ton maka ukendonj ti mogim kom ke." ²⁵ Si Yudas yet ra Yesund tib yii dor Yesund yomnonj da, "Ouyaena Riga! Rika konten?" Aji Yesu tin yismonggawonj da, "Owi, kemb man minjit."

Kikitum Diyampund Areto

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ I re Yesu dide Tina b'auyaena riga diyam auto, Yesu yipa sana nganja yokatonj i Godind siteket yit yomnonj, ngirpu ket yipkikonj

dide agoninonj Tina b'auyaena riga wa pilwa. I Ton yindonj da, "Win yokata! Itemb re Koina ji e." ²⁷ Seg ket Yesu kwa yipa kapo yokatonj dide Godind siteket yit yomnonj, ngirpu ket Tina b'auyaena riga wa kapo akawonj towanim onayam odede yit kima da, "Win komkesa onggit kapond nyi yonaika! ²⁸ Mop nokip itemb kapond nyi re Koina outinti tirir omnijog yit kima kus e rinte re Kon yigmarken jogjog rigaina negir mile awir omnikam. ²⁹ Kon wen tamninyin da Kon makwa ita b'usaya onaen dem onggit greip kip ke omniki wain, ngirpu onggit bibirind ra Kon sisil wain onaen dem win kima demb de Kor B'u God ma pumb tungg wa." ³⁰ Si diyamdiyam seg ke ton ger yitango dide ket yiwato de Olib dor wa.

Petromna Yesund Oena gatab Bage Yit

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Yoan 13:36-38)

³¹ I onggit winind Yesu ket Tina b'auyaena riga amninonj da, "Yu siwiny win opima komkesa sap totekindam dor dide kak nitiaya dor onggit mile map rinte ra tawik Kor pilind, mop nokip yit ija emb ji iriki yibim yina peband da,

'Kon ita onganjin dem mamoi yir ipka riga,

si ket opima mamoi bobo wetaweta b'itkenanj dem.'

³² Aji onggit kak ke ra Kon tutnyisin dem uj ke, si win yimta kaim wuyit dem de Galili wa aji Kon naska e neken dem." ³³ Seg Petro ket Yesund danda kima yomnonj da, "Nangga ma ji ra ton komkesa rigap sap toten-danj dor dide kak mitiayi dor onggit mile map rinte ra tawik Mor pilind, aji kon kolenggyam ra makwa ita sap totenjin dor dide kak mitiaen dor."

³⁴ I Yesu ket tin mira yomnonj da, "Kon iminjog men motinyin da yu siwiny yimta kena pauro ara tuweny dor, aji man naska Ken ita nowapyam notiyenyit dor." ³⁵ Seg ket Petro Yesund yomnonj da, "Ra Man uj

taet, koda b'ogla uj rawin Man kima. Aji kon makwa ita motiyenyin." I komkesa b'auyaena rigap toda ija na yipa ririrkip endento.

Yesu ma Yir Opmita Getsemanind (Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ I re Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga kima menon yokato yipa pipmet wa nyi da Getsemani, Yesu ten amninonj da, "Kon ama de neken dide yir e topmitenyin. Si win omandemb omniki wekene, ngirpu ra Kon titenjin wa pilwa." ³⁷ I Yesu ina riga eyinonj Ton kima Petro dide Jebedaimna b'iga nimog. Seg Ton ket ngor wa gar kopa dide gar bebig b'atomonj. ³⁸ Seg ket Ton ten amninonj da, "Koina wingawinga ma sobijog gar kopa e ainy momta uj okatam. Win wekene dikind dide yipand Kon kima yir opngiki wekene!" ³⁹ I re ingkek ket Ton sobijog paja wa b'isonkitonj, Ton ket kum ujokonj dide ket wip gou wa yomnonj, seg ket Godim pilwa yir opmitenonj da, "Kor B'u! Si Man onggityam Koina b'idgotnena kapo yewaikite Kor pilke, rada itemb ririr e. Aji goro Koina singi ke, aji Moina singi kena." ⁴⁰ Seg ket re Ton ket itendonj nowa b'auyaena riga wa pilwa i yutunga nat ten adarinonj. Seg Ton ket Petron d yomnonj da, "Ringma, wa awir im danda yipa odede sobijog winind yipand Kon kima yirkokar wimenam? ⁴¹ Yir opngiki wekene, dide yir opmitenina! Nokim da idenat maka win Satanamna otonkena takatenindam. Waina wingawinga uko i singi im Kon kima yirkokar wimenam, aji waina ji re yarim im dide danda kesa im." ⁴² Onggit kak ke Yesu b'usaya nimogim yikonj dide yir opmitonj da, "Kor B'u! Rada itemb ma ririr e onggityam b'idgotnena kapo ewaikitam Kor pilke dide rada Kon b'ogla itemb kapo onaen, si Moina singi b'ogla rawik." ⁴³ I re Ton kwa itendonj opimemb b'auyaena riga wa pilwa, Ton b'usaya adarinonj towa yutungand. I towaina yirkip re bebig na yutitip wekenonj. Si

onggit penaemb ton yit wungonj.
⁴⁴ I ket Yesu opimemb b'auyaena riga erarinonj dide ket b'usaya dea de yikonj. Seg ket re Ton nowam yir opmitonj Godim pilwa, Ton ina yipa wip yit usaireninonj rija na re Ton naskand yerkenonj. ⁴⁵ Seg ket Yesu itendonj b'auyaena riga wa pilwa, Ton ten amninonj da, "Win yutunga dide wiram nasim dadal wekenyit. Yir de, win re kemb momta e. Yipa riga ke Rigamna B'iga tib yii negir mile riga wa yim kumb wa. ⁴⁶ Utnikinam, men ket wowin Kor tib iyoyam rigam pilwa! Yir, itemb ke ton ik Kor wus wa."

Rigap Yesund Yimind Yusunato
 (Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Yoan 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ I ket onggit winind re Yesu didea yit opurenand yibnonj, Twelp (12) b'auyaena riga wingirind yipa riga Yudas yina mopyam si riga dide Ju riga waina elda riga wa pilke ikonj yipand ukoi riga bobo kima yepiya re geja giri dide kibam yimind teito. ⁴⁸ I itemb Yesumna tib iyoi riga, Yudas kea towa pilwa wumir yoramitonj da, "Ra yena ra kon ikwasin dor omongnena kima, itemb ji riga. Si win Tin b'obogil yimind usunasya dor." ⁴⁹ Si re Yudas ikonj Yesum pilwa, ton odenja Yesund yomnonj da, "Ouyaena Riga, simesime!" dide ket Tin yomongnenonj. ⁵⁰ Seg ket Yesu tin yomnonj da, "Kor riga! Nangga singi mile nat metket re yomnike!" I odedend ket rigap Yesum pilwa b'isonkurto i ket Ti pilind yim aramkito i dide ket yimind yusunato. ⁵¹ I odedend ket Yesumna b'auyaena riga wingirind yipa rigat tina geja giri yitringatonj metkak ke, i ket yina mopyam si rigamna wiko riga ma yipa yipya rom yipmarkitonj dide ket gou wa isendonj. ⁵² Seg Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, "Moina geja giri yoramite tina metkak wa. Mop nokip komkesa riga yepim re geja giri engaenanj, ton opima geja giri ke uj taukanj. ⁵³ Ma win ma wumir im da Kon ririr e Kor B'und igekisin

da, 'Man twelp (12) ukoi geja aneru bobo tetmikisinyit Kornim irmekam,' i Ton odenja im ket tetmikisiny? ⁵⁴ Aji ra Kon Kor B'und igekisin geja aneru itmikitam, si ridede nya kae opimemb yitkak ririrkip taukanj rinsim re yina peband Kor gatab iriki wekeny da b'ogla odede mile raukinem?" ⁵⁵ I onggit win natemb ket Yesu opimemb riga bobo amninonj da, "Ma win Kena okatam notupya geja giri dide kibam kima odede wip ringma ra win raskol riga okasya? Bibir weanjweanj Kon wa ouyaenand omi nibnenenyimin yinametind, aji win maka Ken yimind nusunasma. Aji win Ken otade odede nya ke nokasya. ⁵⁶ Si komkesa onggityam mile aukanj re nok mim da idenat opimemb bageyam waina iriki yitkak ririrkip taukanj." Seg ket komkesa b'auyaena rigap Yesund yiraro dide b'ikento.

Yesu Onyitonj Ju Riga Waina Memba Wipind

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Yoan 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ I riga yepiya re Yesund yimind yusunato, ton ket Yesund yiyo yina mopyam si riga Kayapam met wa, rikind re Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga dide Ju riga waina elda riga yipand b'eomkurto. ⁵⁸ Aji Petro kea Yesund pajapaja yimta undoka yiyonj ngirpu ama re yina mopyam si riga ma met kara mora dunda wa. I ton ket kara wingir wa b'igaronj dide ket ninda yinamet yir ipka riga kima yipand omitonj yir ongongim nangga e tawik Yesum pilind. ⁵⁹ I re kot yipangendo, yina mopyam si rigap dide komkesa Ju riga waina Sanedrin membap Yesum gatab ijongki yir ungata yit oraka eyento ridede nya kae Tin onganji. ⁶⁰ Nangga ma ji da jogjog b'anyginena yir ungata riga tuwonj Yesum gatab yit ijongkam, aji makwa nangga yit na adarkito. Aji yimta ke nimog yir ungata riga tetkonda ⁶¹ i ket endenonda da, "Onggit rigat yindenonj da, 'Kon ririr e Godimna

yinamet iporken dide nowa bibir kima b'usaya orangen.' ” ⁶² Seg re ket yina mopyam si riga onyitonj riga wa wipind, ton ket Yesund yerkitonj da, “Nangga pae Man maka mira nomninyit? Ropim Mor pilke yit onggityam negir yir ungatena yit gatab rinte re nimog rigap Mor pilwa iya?” ⁶³ Aji Yesu re mumakesa na yibnonj. Si ket itemb yina mopyam si rigat Tin yomnonj da, “Si kon yilo Godimna nyi kima Men mitngaen da Man b'ogla danda kima tirir yit opulisit sowa pilwa. Rika Man iminjog Keriso, Godimna B'iga et?” ⁶⁴ I ket Yesu tin mira yomnonj da, “Si kemb man mindenyit. Aji Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da,

‘Otade ke win ita Rigamna B'iga yir ongya

omiti Komkesa Dandam Rigib
Rigamna yimjog yim tab ke
juwai kima pipmetind

i kwa menonind moi kumbind
wub kumb ke.’ ”

⁶⁵ I re yina mopyam si rigat Yesu ma yit utkundonj, ton kea ket soro kima tina kobirgin yinyowendonj dide ket ton riga amninonj da, “Nangga mim men ket kwa yir ungata yit arakindam Ti gatab? Yir de, otade win kea Ti pilke Godind isadrena yit utkundjya. ⁶⁶ Rija im win nony aindam?” I ket rigap tin yismonggawo da, “Tina negir map uj yek.” ⁶⁷ Seg ton ket auya ke Yesumna wip itmanda yiyeno dide ket yimkik ke Tin ipowa yiyeno. I nindap ket ana ipokena yiyeno odede yit kima da, ⁶⁸ “Keriso, man sowa b'agenae! Yete Men mipou?”

Petro Yesund Yoenonj

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Yoan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ I re Petro yina mopyam si riga ma met kara wingirind kot aband omi yibnonj, yipa yina mopyam si riga ma wiko ngimngai tikonj ti pilwa dide ket yomnonj da, “Madaka kea Galili tunggam Yesu kima mibnenenot.”

⁷⁰ Aji Petro b'aenonj komkesa riga wa wipind da, “Kon ma wumir en nangga yit e man yopurenyit.” ⁷¹ I re Petro

ket kot aba ke yikonj mora gatab wa, kwa yipa b'enga wiko ngimngayit tin yir yongonj dide ket riga amninonj yepiya re de wekenonj da, “Itemb riga re Najaret tunggam Yesu kima na yibnenenonj.” ⁷² I Petro ket b'usaya danda kima tirir omna yit kima b'aenonj da, “Kon ma wumir en emb ji riga.” ⁷³ I sobijog win kak ke riga yepiya re demb de owinki wekenonj, ton tuwonj Petrom pilwa dide ket tin yomno da, “Iminjog e madaka Tina yimta undoka riga wingirind yipa riga et, mop nokip moina opurenate men pitand mominy da man re yipa Galili riga et.” ⁷⁴ Seg ket Petro odede sake yit b'atomonj da, “Ra kon b'atinyginenyin, kon God ma sake ita okasin dem,” dide danda kima tirir yit ke Yesund yoenonj da, “Kon ma wumir en emb ji riga.” Re ket seg, odenja pauro ara yikenonj. ⁷⁵ Si Petro ket kea nony aukonj Yesu ma opureni yitkak da, “Yu siwiny yimta kena pauro ara tuweny dor, aji man naska Ken ita nowapyam notiyenyit dor.” I ton ket bau wa opendonj dide ukoi gar kopa kima yii b'irinenonj.

27

Yesund Yiyo Pilatom pilwa

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Yoan 18:28-32)

¹ I ispari ke sitawarjogind komkesa yina mopyam si rigap dide Ju riga waina elda rigap Yesum gatab yipand yit iglenena seg auto dide ket tirir yomno Tin ongandam. ² Seg re ket ton ket Yesund yijobiko i yiyo i dide ket Roma gabmani mopyam Pilatom yim kumb wa yoramito.

Yudas Iskariyotimna Uj gatab Yit

(Itai 1:18-19)

³ I onggit winind re Yesum tib iyena riga Yudas odede mile yir yongonj rina re Yesund ongandam tirir yomno, ton ma sobijog na nony bebig awonj da, “Kon kea naemb negir mile yomniken Ti pilind.” Seg ton ket yina mopyam si riga dide Ju riga waina elda riga wa etendainonj teti (30)

silba koin. ⁴ I ton ket ten amninonj da, “Kon kea negir mile yomnikmin nokip kon negir mile kesa riga na tib iyimin wa pilwa ongandam.” Aji todaka tin yismonggawo da, “Nangga e de sowa pilwa? Ma sin kima bebig e, moda mor ma.” ⁵ Seg Yudas ket silba koin b'iskansinonj yinametind i ket opmarkitonj i dide ket dea ta yikonj, ngirpu ket tilenggyam kai b'atoukonj. ⁶ Aji yina mopyam si rigap opimemb silba koin esika eyento i ket endento da, “Itemb re ma ririrkipjog e onggityam wulkip oramkam de yinamet gasa ongapapu pipmet wa, nokip opimemb re uj mira wulkip im.” ⁷ Si ton ket yit yigleneno dide ket tirir yomno, si ton ket onggit wulkip ke pam ke gasa omnika rigamna gou kipol yokato, nokim da idenat tungg tib kesa riga wa gop eukapu pipmet tainy. ⁸ Si onggit mop paemb rigap itemb gou kipol ogena yiyenyi ngirpu yu da, “Kus ke Gou Kipol”. ⁹ Si onggit mile kenaemb bageyam Yeremiyamna odede opureni yitkak ririrkip aukito da, “I ton opimemb teti (30) silba koin emdito re yipa riga okatam ogeni mira na, rina re ninda Ju rigap mira yogeno yipa rigand mira omnam itemb riga gatab. ¹⁰ I ton ket opimemb wulkip engauto pam ke gasa omnika rigamna gou kipol okatam. Si odede mile aukonj re onggit ririr nat rija na re Yonggyam ken ningaenonj.”

Pilato Yesund Yerkitonj

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Yoan 18:33-38)

¹¹ I re Yesu Roma gabmani mopyam Pilatom wipind onyitonj, itemb Roma gabmani rigat ket Yesund yerkitonj da, “Man Ju riga waina king et?” I Yesu mira yomnonj da, “Owi, kemb man mindenyit.” ¹² I kwa yina mopyam si rigap dide Ju riga waina elda rigap Yesum gatab negir yit apurento onggit kotind, aji Yesu makwa nangga ismongga yit na yopulitonj. ¹³ Seg ket Pilato Yesund yerkitonj da, “Ma man maka utkundenyit opimemb komkesa

negir yitkak rinsim re ton apurenanj Mor gatab?” ¹⁴ Aji Yesu makwa ngai nangga yit na tin yismonggawonj. Si onggit mopip itemb gabmani mopyam riga ma sobijog na kid kesa awonj.

Pilato Tirir Yomnonj Yesund Wul B'agbagind Idrikam

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Yoan 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Ita Ju riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Winind Roma gabmani mopyam yipayipa sibibmet riga apekeninonj Ju riga wa pilwa towaina singi ririrind. Itemb re Pilatom get ke mile naemb ji yibnawonj. ¹⁶ I onggit winind kea yipa ongwati sibibmet riga yibnonj nyi da Baraba. ¹⁷ Si re Ju riga b'eomto, Pilato ten arkisinonj da, “Yena win singi yomnya kon openjin wanim, Baraba o Yesu yena re yogenai da Keriso?” ¹⁸ Nangga pena Pilato odede b'arkita yoramitonj nokip ton nony ke wumir na da Ju riga waina membap Yesund iyi re nonyik b'iponena mapae, aji Ju riga wa pilind re kea singi ebnawonj Tin opendam. ¹⁹ I re Pilato omiti yibnonj b'isagikapu kasand, ti kongga ti odede yit yitmikitawonj da, “Man goro nangga na omnikim onggit negir kesa dimdimjog rigam pilind! Mop nokip yu siwiny kon kor wimand ma sobijog na b'idgotnena yokasin Ti map.” ²⁰ Aji yina mopyam si riga dide Ju riga waina elda rigap Ju riga bobo danda kima il onga eyento, nokim da idenat ton Pilatond igekisi Baraband opendam aji Yesund ongandam. ²¹ Aji onggit Roma gabmani mopyam rigat ten amninonj da, “Si osiemb nimog riga wingirind yena win singi yomnya kon opendam wa pilwa?” Si ton ket yismonggawo da, “Banaba na.” ²² Si Pilato egekisinonj da, “Si win kea naemb Banaband singi yomnya. Si daka nangga e kon omniken Yesum pilind yena re yogenai da Keriso?” Seg ket komkesa rigap yismonggawo

da, “Wul b'agbagind yidrikel!” ²³ I ket Pilato ten yit esmonggainonj da, “Nangga pae? Nangga ukoi negir mile na yomnikim?” Aji ton pumb wa b'okta kana ara yoikindeno da, “Wul b'agbagind yidrikel!” ²⁴ I re Pilato odede towaina mile yir yongonj, ton kea b'angwatanj da tina yit re kea kip kesa ainy, aji ukoi soro kima bebig re kea pita auka yik. Seg ton ket yipa besen nyi yokatonj dide ket riga bobo wa wipind yim b'isekonj odede yit kima da, “Kon re ma ita b'injawa okasin onggit rigamna uj gatab. Itemb re wada waina bebig e.” ²⁵ Seg ket komkesa riga bobop yismonggawo da, “Tina uj gatab bebig b'ogla sowa pilind dide sowaina b'igawar wa pilind rain.” ²⁶ Seg re ket Pilato Banaband towa apendawonj, aji ton kea tina geja riga engainonj Yesund ti wipind iraskam. I re iraska seg yomno, ton ket Tin towa yim kumb wa yoramitonj wul b'agbagind idrikam.

Geja Rigap Yesund Ji Malik Yomniko
(Mak 15:16-20; Yoan 19:2-3)

²⁷ Seg ket Roma gabmani mopyamimna geja rigap Yesund yiyo de tina wikopu met kara wingir wa, dide ket komkesa Roma geja rigap yipand tuwonj Yesum pilwa dide ket Tin yiwatinto. ²⁸ I ton ket Yesund kobirgim otogika yiyeno dide ket king pila kuskus kobirgim yikito. ²⁹ Seg ton ket dingding kai dira pila yogauko dide ket Ti mopind itemb dira yikito kingimna dira pila. I ket yipa buskak Tina yimjog yim wa yoramitawo kingimna kutip pila. Seg ket Ti wipind kumop b'amka wuwenonj dide ket odede yit kima Tin ji malik omnika yiyeno da, “Simesime! Ju riga wa king!” ³⁰ I ton ket Yesund auya itmanda yiyeno, dide ton ket itemb buskak Tin yisato i ket onggit buskak ke Tina mopind ipowa yiyeno. ³¹ I re ton Yesund ji malik omnika seg yomno, ton kea itemb kobirgim yoto-kendawo dide ket Tinajog kobirgim

yikoko, ngirpu Tin ket wip yiyo wul b'agbagind idrikam.

Yesund Wul B'agbagind Yidriko
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Yoan 19:17-27)

³² I re geja rigap Yesund wip yiyo, nyawind ket ton yipa Kurene tunggam riga wipwip yomno nyi da Simon. I ket ton Simonind danda kima yingawo Yesu ma wul b'agbag iyoyim. ³³ I ket Yesund wip yiyo yipa sukak wa tungg nyi da Golgota, engendena yitkak da “Uj Rigamna Mopkak Wimenapu Tungg”. ³⁴ I re ket ton onggit sukak wa opekto, geja rigap Yesum yokawo wain rina re sap nyi kima yisleko dimir okawam. Aji re Yesu met yotonkitonj, Ton singi kesa awonj onayam. ³⁵ I re geja rigap Yesund wul b'agbagind nil ke yidriko, ton ket Yesu ma kobirgim itaika eyento pes b'arena wiba ke. ³⁶ Seg ket geja rigap dikinda omnikto onggit wul b'agbag wusind dide ket Yesund yir engenda yiyeno. ³⁷ I ton ket Yesu ma ongandam mop nyi yoramito Tina wul b'agbag pumb ke rina re wulpagpagind odede erikto da,

“ITEMB YESU, JU RIGA WA KING”.

³⁸ I onggit winind kwa kea nimog negir raskol riga Yesu kima wul b'agbagind edriko, yipa Tina yimjog yim tab ke i yipa Tina sawai yim tab ke. ³⁹ I opandena rigap Yesund ugaga yiyeno towaina mop b'uwongnena kima da, ⁴⁰ “I ite namb ji man riga. Man re mindot da, ‘Ita God ma yinamet iporken dem i nowa bibir kima orangen dem.’ Si molenggyam man yirkokar b'akae! Rada Man Godimna B'iga et, si molenggyam gou wa ae wul b'agbag kumb ke.” ⁴¹ I kwa odede yipa wip nya ke yina mopyam si rigap todaka Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga dide Ju riga waina elda riga kima yipand Yesund ji malik omnika yiyeno towa wingirind da, ⁴² “Ton ninda riga wa yirkokar akainonj, aji Ton ma ririr e Tilenggyam yirkokar b'atkau. Si Ton re Israel riga wa king e. I ra Ton otade

gou wa tau wul b'agbag kumb ke, idenatemb men ket gar ke utkunda ke Tin okasu. ⁴³ I Ton Godind nony ijawa yiyeny. Si otade God b'ogla Tin gou wa yamin wul b'agbag kumb ke ra Ton singi tainy Tinim. Nokip Ton kea yindenonj da, 'Kon re Godimna B'iga en.' " ⁴⁴ I osiemb nimog raskol riga yepiya re wul b'agbagind idriki ebnonda yipand Yesu kima, todaka kwa yipa wip nya ke Yesund kea ugaga yiyenonda.

Yesu ma Uj Wul B'agbagind
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Yoan 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ I re lomtik awonj, sibibit komkesa gowukoi yikangindonj, ngirpu ama re ket tri (3) kilok awonj simana gatabind. ⁴⁶ I re ama rika simana gatab tri (3) kilok awonj, Yesu b'okta kana ara yikenonj da, "ELI ELI LEMA SABAKTANI?"* — engendena yitkak da, "Kor B'u, Kor B'u, nangga pae Man Ken kak niaet?" ⁴⁷ I riga yepiya re Yesum wusind owinki wekenonj, ton kea Yesumna yit utkundo, i ton ket endento da, "Onggit Rigat Eliya na ara yemok." ⁴⁸ I odenja ket towa wingirind yipa riga b'itkonj i ket nyi ingmatenapu matres pila gasa yokatonj i ket tokiltokil ik besen wa yisonggonj, i dide ket soksok buskak ke yiponj, ngirpu ket itemb matres pila gasa yurowatonj Yesumna tugim wa onayam. ⁴⁹ Aji daka ninda rigap endento da, "Tin yirara! Ma be men yir yangu Eliyand ita rika ik dor Tin gou wa omnam." ⁵⁰ Aji Yesu b'usaya ukoi kana ara yikenonj, seg ket wingawingat Tin yiraronj. ⁵¹ I yir de, re Ton uj awonj, itemb ukoi gutomgutom kobirgim rina re yinametind ewirinti yibnenenonj yinayina pipmet dide yina pipmet ganggand, inyinyind b'inyowendonj pumb ke ngirpu ama re de gou wa. I kwa daka gowukoi kea mumamuma aenonj dide kea kila b'akangka wuwenonj. ⁵² I gopmet kea ipangka

wuwenonj dide ket jogjog yina riga waina ujugim utnikto. ⁵³ I opimemb riga yepiya re gimo yund oski gopmet ke opekto, ton yimta kena yina taun Yerusalem wa b'igarkito aji Yesut naska utnyitonj. I onggit kak ke ket jogjog rigap opimemb riga yir ongong eyento. ⁵⁴ Si itemb Roma andred (100) geja riga mopyam yet re Yesund wul b'agbagind idrikam mile wip yomnonj dide opimemb geja riga yepiya re Yesund yir engenda yiyeno, ton kea yir angto jijig dide komkesa mile rina re aukito, si ket ukoi jog mogat kea ten akasinonj. Seg ton ket endento da, "Iminjog e! Itemb Riga re Godimna B'iga e." ⁵⁵ I dide demb de jogjog kongga daka kea pajapaja Yesund yir ipkand wekenonj yepiya re Galili eriya ke Yesund yimta undoka dide yim okaena iyo. ⁵⁶ I opimemb kongga wa wingirind toda kea dikind wekenonj, Magdala tunggam Mariya i Yakobo ake Yose towa mog Mariya, i dide Jebedaimna b'igawar wa mog.

Yosep Yesu ma Ujugim Gop wa Yoramitonj

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Yoan 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ I re ket si imokonj, yipa jogjog gasa kima riga Yosep Arimataya tungg ke ikonj yet re todaka yipa Yesumna b'auyaena riga na yibnonj. ⁵⁸ I itemb riga ket yikonj Pilatom pilwa dide ket tin yerkitonj Yesumna ujugim okatam. Si ket Pilato kea geja riga engainonj Yesumna ujugim ti okawam. ⁵⁹ Seg Yosep ket ujugim yokatonj dide ket kilkesa b'ogil kobirgim ke ponpon yomnikonj. ⁶⁰ Re ket seg ton yiyonj tina sisil gopmet wa rina re ton gimo yund yeskonj dide ket yoramitonj gopmet wingir wa i dide ket ukoi gimo ururkena yiyonj onggit gimo yund oski gopmet mora utwangkam. Seg ton ket itemb

* 27:46: Ton Aram yit kena yopulitonj, nokip itemb re yipa opurena yit na Ju riga wa wingirind.

gopmet ke yiwatonj.† 61 I demb de Magdala tunggam Mariya dide kwa yipa ti nyimad Mariya kea omi ebnonda yir dea ta gopmet wa.

Geja Rigap Gopmet Yir Yengendo

62 I Yesumna ujjim gopmet wa yoramito re Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirim B'angonjena Bibir nat.† Si onggit penaemb yina mopyam si riga dide Parisai riga yipand Pilatom pilwa wuwonj. 63 I ton ket Pilatond yomno da, “Si ukoyam! Sin ita nonyind yowamu da re itemb b'anyginena riga yilo yibnonj, Ton kea odede yindenonj da, ‘Kon ita uj ke tutnyisin nowam bibirind.’ 64 Si onggit paemb man b'ingawa yoramite gopmet yir engendam ngirpu ama ra de nowam bibir, nokim da ke Tina b'auyaena riga tou dide yurowam ke Tina ujjim yakate. Seg ton ket kwa ke riga wumir ramneninem da Ton ke uj ke utnyis. Raemb odede tawik, rina re naska b'anyginena yit ke bebig aukonj re ma ukoi na, aji it re kikitumam b'anyginena yit ke tawik ra itemb re ma sobijog bebig e pita tainy meranim.” 65 I ket Pilato ten es-monggainonj da, “Ninda yir engenda geja riga emjina, i ket wuyit dide waina wumir ke danda ondrasya b'obogil yirgong omnikam.” 66 Seg ket opimemb yina mopyam si riga dide Parisai riga yipand geja riga kima wuwonj gopmet wa dide ket so erka mal gopmet mora utwangki gimo kumbind yoramito, ngirpu ton ket opimemb yir engenda geja riga engauto b'obogil yirgong omnikam dide ket ton itekto.

28

Yesu ma Utnyita

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Yoan 20:1-10)

† 27:60: I opimemb towaina gopmet re met pila gimo dor yiu ke eski wekenonj. Si ma yipa kima ujjim na oramka eyenento yipa gopmetind. I ujjim eungitam re ma gou ke imanggurka kena, aji jaba ujjim oramita nena dide yipa ukoi gimo ke mora nena utwangki. † 27:62: Ju rigap Praide yogenaeneno da B'angonjena Bibir, nokip onggit bibir seg ke ket Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir e tainy. Si ton ma ririr na onggit towaina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind ujjim uwonyiti iraram.

1 I onggit Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir seg ke naskajog bibir awonj re Sande na, i onggit Sande sitawarjogind Magdala tunggam Mariya i dide ti nyimad Mariya ekonda gopmet yir ongongim. 2 I odedend ket ukoi jijig awonj, mop nokip Yonggyamimna aneru ikonj pumb tungg ke dide ket gimo yiund oski gopmet mora wa yikonj i dide ket itemb gopmet mora utwangki gimo yururkitonj. Seg ket ton onggit gimo kumbind omitonj. 3 I itemb aneru tina wip re wenmam pila na dide tina kobirgim re bilbiljog na raya pila o rim pila. 4 Si opimemb yir engenda geja rigap ma sobijog na moga yuwado itemb aneru, si ton kea kaktiti aukito dide ket uj riga pila na itkobiki wekenonj. 5 I itemb aneru osiemb kongga nimog amnonj da, “Goro win moga tawa! Mop nokip kon wumir en da win Yesu na orakam otupya yena re wul b'agbagind yidriko. 6 Aji Ton awir e dikind. Mop nokip Ton kea utnyis rija na re Ton yindenonj. Tetka! Dide yir yonga pipmet rikind re Tina ujjim yoramito! 7 Si win wanakana eka Tina b'auyaena riga wa pilwa i ket ten wumir tamninya da, ‘Ton kea utnyis uj ke. Yir de, Ton naska e yik de Galili wa, aji win yimta kaim wuyit dem dide ket amaemb de win Tin yir ongya dem.’ Seg, kor insimaemb yit wen wumir omnam.” 8 Seg osiemb kongga nimog wanakana itemb gimo yiund oski gopmet ke yiwatonda moga kima aji ukoi jog sam kima na, i ton ket b'ikonda Tina b'auyaena riga wumir omnam. 9 I nyawind odedend ket Yesu ten wipwip amnonj dide ket amnonj da, “Simesime!” Si osiemb kongga nimog Yesum wus wa tetkonda i ket kumsos b'amkonda dide ket Tina pis esopaya kima Tin yewangayonda. 10 Seg ket

Yesu ten amnonj da, “Goro moga tawa! Eka dide Koina gar ke utkunda yingganwar wumir tamninya da ton wui dem Galili wa i amaemb de Ken yir notngi dem.”

Yir Engenda Geja Riga Waina Yidir Yit

¹¹ I onggit winind re osiemb kongga nimog ekonda b'auyaena riga wa pilwa, todaka kea odedend ninda yir engenda geja riga wuwonj taun wa dide ket wumir ammento yina mopyam si riga komkesa mile gatab rina re aukito gopmetind. ¹² Seg ket yina mopyam si rigap yipand Ju riga waina elda riga kima b'eoma yokato i ket itemb bebig gatab yit yigleneno dide ket opimemb geja riga wa wulkip okawam tirir yomno. Si ton ket opimemb yir engenda geja riga wa ukoi jog wulkip akawo odede yit kima da, ¹³ “Win ija na riga wumir tamnenindam da, ‘Tina b'auyaena rigapiya siwiny tui dide ket Tin yurowam ke yiyi re sin yutungand wekenyin.’ ¹⁴ I ra Roma gabmani mopyam rigat onggityam wa gatab yidir yit tutkunj, sin ita tin nony ngimbla omnyu i ket win idenatemb ket maka bebigind taukindam.” ¹⁵ Si ket opimemb yir engenda geja rigap opimemb wulkip emdito dide ket inaemb yit warabag yomniko rija na re yina mopyam si riga dide Ju riga waina elda rigap ten engauto opurenam. Si kea onggityam yit warabag auka yikenonj Ju riga wa wingirind ngirpu yu.

Yesu ma Kikitum B'ingawa Yit (Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Yoan 20:19-23; Itai 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Seg ket ileben (11) b'auyaena riga Galili wa wuwonj dide ket opekto onggit dor wa ritade re Yesu ten menonim engainonj. ¹⁷ I re ton Yesund yir yongo, ton kea kumsos b'amkito Tin ewangayam, aji ninda re nonysipsip nat wekenonj. ¹⁸ Seg Yesu ikonj towa wus wa dide ket ten yit amneninonj da, “God kea Kor kupkakupka juwai nokawonj

pumb tungg dide onggit gowukoi yir ipkam. ¹⁹ Si onggit paemb win wuwene komkesa b'engabenga yitam riga wa pilwa dide ket riga tamnikindam b'auyaena riga awowim, i ket opimemb riga baptiso omnika teyenindam B'uim nyi kima i B'igam nyi kima i dide Yinayina Wingawingam nyi kima. ²⁰ I ket win opimemb riga ouyaena teyenindam komkesa yitkak owamam rina re Kon wen engaeninond. Si yir de, Kon ita win kima ita winind ngirpu ama ra de onggit gowukoi kikitumjog bibir wa.”

Mak ma Peba Makimna Iriki God ma B'ogil Yirkokar Bage Yit Isipkita Yitkak

Onggityam God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit peba irika riga re Makte. I rigap kwa ija na Makind nyi yoge-naeneno da “Yoan Mak”. Si Mak onggityam peba yirikonj re God ma obagiki kesa gar ke utkunda riga wa pilwa na yepiya re wekenonj Roma wa. I iminjog e da tontaemb ji riga yet re jogjog kemag kima Misnari wiko yomnikenenonj yipand Pol ake Banaba kima. I ija e wip da Makit ama rika naskajog peba yirikonj Yesumna mile gatab rina re aukito Tina yirkokar wimena wingirind onggit gowukoyind.

Mak tina peba yotom re onggit b'ogil yirkokar bage yit kae it re da, “Yesu Keriso re God ma b'iga e.” I Yesund odede wip e yongwas da, “Ton re omnika riga e dide juwai kima riga e.”

I ton ina dimdim irika eyenonj nangga mile na re pita aukito aji mogjog re Yesum gatab na. I ket yisipkeny momta kupka peba wingirind, Yesumna kikitumam wikind mile omniki onggit gowukoyind. I ket peba yundwas re Yirkokar Okawa Rigamna uj dide utnyita gatab yitkak kae.

Baptiso Omnikayam Yoan

(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Yoan 1:19-28)

¹ Itemb ji Yesu Keriso, Godim b'igamna otobarki b'ogil yirkokar bage yit.

² Si ija emb ji baptiso Yoan gatab iriki yibim bageyam Isayamna peband da, “Man yir de, ita kon koina bageyam itmikisin dem mor naska nya wa.

Tonte nya motngonjenau dem.

³ I dide ita ukoi ara b'emoka pita tainy dem wul kesa tunggind da, ‘Win Yonggyamim nya isipkaindam, i Tina menonpu nya dimdim omnikaindam.’ ”

⁴ Si ket Yoan yikonj wul kesa tunggwa, i ket riga baptiso amnikinonj dide ket engenda baptiso yit pitapita yomnenonj negir mile ewaikitam gar ke. ⁵ Si kupkakupka Yuda eriya ke dide komkesa Yerusalem ke riga wuwenonj ti pilwa. I rigap towalenggyam towaina omniki negir mile pitapita omnena eyento, ngirpu onggit kak ke ket baptiso yokateno Yoanim pilke Yordan kilimind. ⁶ Yoan kobirgim b'ikoki eyenonj tina jiwind re kamel ngii ke omniki na, aji ma b'ogil na. I kwa ton rob b'ibgi yiyenonj re b'angga gim ke omniki na, aji ma b'ogil na. I dide ti owou re nok na koka ake tibam wui.

⁷ I ija naemb ji ton yitkak pitapita yomnenonj da, “Kor kak ke ita ik yipa dandajog riga yaina danda re Ti pumbjog wa e aji koina re goujog wa e. Si kon makwa ririr en uwontam Tina yonginkak kai itrekam rina ra goujog wiko rigat mile omniki obayamim pilind.* ⁸ Si kon nyi kaim wen baptiso amnikinyin, aji Ton Yinayina Wingawinga kaim wen baptiso tamnikiny dem.”

Yesu ma Baptiso dide Otonkena Okatam

(Mat 3:13-4:11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹ I re Yoan riga baptiso amnikinonj, Yesu ikonj Najaret tungg ke Galili eriya wingirind, dide ton ket baptiso yokatonj Yoanim pilke Yordan kilimind. ¹⁰ Si re Yesu sisil open-donj nyi ke, i odenja wub kumb yir yongonj ipangendand dide Yinayina Wingawinga eyouka ikonj ti pilwa ija na it re gimai re dide. ¹¹ I ket ara ikonj wub kumb ke da, “Man re Koina b'iga

* **1:7:** Onggit winind obai omnam re ija emb ji ra obayam ik yipa met wa, naska onggit met goujog wiko rigat tina yonginkak tatogikiny i dide tina pis tesek. Yimta ke met wingir wa obai ominy.

et yena re Kon singi yiyenyin. I Kon ukoi sam en Mornim.”

¹² I odenja Yinayina Wingawingat Tin yitmikitonj deta wul kesa tungg wa. ¹³ Si adea ta Ton yibnonj wul kesa tungg wa poti (40) bibir kima, dide ademb ji Ton otonkena yokatenonj Satanam pilke. I Ton tibam b'angga kima na yibnonj dide anerupiya tin yir ipka yiyeno.

*Naskajog B'auyaena Riga Imda
(Mat 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)*

¹⁴ I re ket King Erod Yoanind sibibmet wa yoramitonj, onggit kak ke Yesu ket yikonj Galili wa, God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena yiyonj da, ¹⁵ “Itemb ji ket Godimna obagendi win ririr ainy, God ma pumb tungg ke wa wus nate ainy. Si win negir mile ke gar engenjinam de Godim pilwa, dide gar ke utkunda ke yokata God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit.”

¹⁶ Yipa winind, re Yesu ton ket menon yokatonj Galili sipa yurund, Ton ket nimog nanyinggan yir angonj, Simon ake Andrea. I onggit winind osiemb nanyinggan sipa wa gir b'iskena nat ebnonda, nokip ton re kabum iwika riga na ebnonda. ¹⁷ Ngirpu ket Yesu ara emokonj da, “Ayo tetka! Yimta nundoka! I Kon riga iwika riga mi wen tamnyin odede ringmi re win kabum iwika eyeninya.” ¹⁸ I odenja ton gir erarkinonda dide ton ket Tin yimta yundokonda. ¹⁹ I ingkek ket Yesu sobijog b'isonkitonj, kea ton yir angonj Jebedaimna b'iga nimog Yakobo ake ti yinggan Yoan, gir ongonjenand gigand. ²⁰ I odenja Yesu ket ten ara emokonj Tin yimta undokam. Seg ton ket nanyingganip towa b'u Jebedaind yiraronda gigand towaina wiko riga kima, i ton ket Yesund yimta yundokonda.

*Yesu ma B'ogil Ouyaena
(Luk 4:31-32)*

²¹ I ton wuwonj de Kaparnaum wa. Re ket Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir awonj, odenja ket

Yesu yikonj de Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa, i Ton ket riga auyaeninonj. ²² Si rigap ma sobijog na kid kesa aento Tina ouyaena ke. Mop nokip Ton auyaeninonj re odede na it re Godimna danda kima riga re dide, aji ma ija na ite re Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga re dide.

Yesu Negir Wingawinga Yewaikitonj

(Luk 4:33-37)

²³ I demb de onggit Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa kea de ton yipa negir kilkil wingawinga ma okati riga yibnonj. I odenja ton irere kima b'okta ara yikenonj ²⁴ odede yit kima da, “Yesu Najaret tunggam! Nanggamog e Man sowa pilind singi yomnyit? Ringma, Man negir omna mim sin notupinyit? Kon wumir en yetet Man. Man re Godimna yinayina B'igatet.” ²⁵ Aji Yesu itemb ji negir wingawinga samany yiyowonj da, “Muma kesa ae! Or opende ti pilke!” ²⁶ Yesumna yitip ket itemb negir wingawingat itemb riga isanikesa yigindenonj. I ton ket ukoi kana ara yikenonj, ngirpu opendonj rigam pilke. ²⁷ I komkesa riga onggit b'eoma wingirind ma sobijog na ton kid kesa aena wuwenonj i towalenggyam b'arkena wuwenonj da, “Wii, nangga e ji? Sisil b'auyaena e, danda kima e. I negir kilkil wingawingap kea daka tin yit yutkunji ite re ton b'ingawa yoramiteny towa pilind.” ²⁸ I rawir kwa pin komkesa yit yikenonj Yesumna kid kesa kima danda wiko gatab komkesa Galili eriya wingir nata.

*Yesu Kopa Riga Esakenjinonj
(Mat 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)*

²⁹ Re ket seg, odenja Yesu Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met yiraronj. I Ton ket yikonj Yakobo ake Yoan kima de Simon ake Andrea waina met wa. ³⁰ I Simonim konggayam jeam re pas nat wibnonj juwar map. Odenja ton ket Yesund wumir yomno ti gatab. ³¹ I re ket Yesu yikonj de Simonimna jeamim pilwa, Ton ket kea yim ke wokatonj i ket

wurowatonj. Seg ket juwarit tin wiraronj, si ton ket Yesund dide Ton kima meni riga yim akainonj. ³² Onggit si imokand, lom ipanjiki kak ke, kea rigap eyento komkesa kopa riga i negir wingawinga ma okati riga de Yesum pilwa. ³³ I ket komkesa riga onggit taunind bobo auka wuwenonj mora wa. ³⁴ I Yesu esakenjinonj jogjog kopa riga yepiya re b'engabenga wip kopa kima wuwenonj, dide kwa ton jogjog negir wingawinga eaukena eyeninonj riga wa pilke. Aji ton maka enjikisinonj negir wingawinga yit opurenam, mop nokip ton get ke wumir na da Yesute.

*Yesu ma Yir Opmita dide Tina Wiko
(Luk 4:42-44)*

³⁵ Siwiny borand momta isparkand ket, Yesu utnyitonj dide yikonj deta tintawar wa, i ademb ta ket ton yir opmitenonj, ³⁶ ngirpu ket Simon Yesund oraka yiyonj ninda ti rigawar kima. ³⁷ Re ket yodaro, Yesund wumir yomno da, "Wii, komkesa rigap oraka miyenyi." ³⁸ I Yesu daka ket amni-nonj da, "Tuyim! Men wuyin ta b'enga gatab wa deta ninda wuswus tungg wa, nokim da idenat Kon towa daka Godimna yit pitapita tamne-nainyin. Mop nokip Kon onggit mop penaemb netkond onggit gowukoi wa." ³⁹ Si re Yesu ket yikenonj kup-kakupka Galili eriya wingirind, ton ket Godimna yit ouyaena eyeninonj Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met nata, dide kwa ton negir wingawinga eaukena eyeninonj riga wa pilke.

*Yesu Leprosi Kopa Riga Yisakendonj
(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)*

⁴⁰ Ngirpu ket yipa leprosi kopa riga ikonj de Yesum pilwa, kumsos b'amkonj, i Yesum pilwa b'itena yoramitonj da, "Ra Man singi taet, Man ririr e ken kilkip kesa notinyit." ⁴¹ Si Yesu re ma sobijog na kear yomnonj, ingkek ket yim b'itnikonj dide ket tin yesopayonj odede yit kima da, "Kon ita singi. Kilkip kesa ae!" ⁴² Si odenja ket it ra leprosit tin

yiraronj, ngirpu ton ket b'isakendonj dide ket kilkip kesa awonj. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Seg Yesu ket itemb ji riga yit ke uko danda kima odede nonony yomnonj da, "Yir de, goro yama na usekainim dor. Aji meke dide ket molenggyam b'atouyaet yina si rigam pilwa. Ra ton imjas dor da, 'Kea man iminjog b'ogil dide kilkip kesa aet,' si man ket Godim si gasa tanggikinyit dor i eyinyit de yina si rigam pilwa si omnika rina re Mose b'ingawa yoramitonj. Nokim da idenat ton mitimjas riga wa wipind da, 'Man kea b'isakenjit dide kilkip kesa aet.'" ⁴⁵ Aji re ton Yesum pilke ewaikitonj, ita ton ket yit pitapita yomnenonj dide yit uko warabag omnika yiyenonj. Onggit mopip ket Yesum ma ririr na awonj taun wa menamenam pitand. Si ton adea ta taun bau ke riga kesa tungg nata yibnonj, aji kea tin kwa rigap yodareno komkesa gatab ke.

2

*Yesu Yipa Dimir Kopa Riga B'ogil
Yomnonj*

(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Ninda bibir kak ke Yesu kwa b'usaya b'igaronj de Kaparnaum taun kara bora wa. I yidir yit re kea yikenonj ket da ita Ton de onggit met wa. ² I re ket jogjog riga bobo auka wuwenonj onggit met wa rikind re Yesu yibnonj, si itemb met re kea gangga kesa awonj dea ta ngirpu mora dunda wa dide daka kwa mora bau ke. I Yesu ket God ma yit usenenainonj. ³ I ngirpu ket ninda rigap yipa dimir kopa riga titind iyo Yesum pilwa. ⁴ Aji towanim re ma ririr na kopa riga iyoyim de Yesum pilwa riga jogjogip. Ton ket bau ke tit na ket ijo i wuwonj de ket met papkak kumb wa, ngirpu ket ton tumind ouki gasa yotorko, i Yesum tunkipind bora yomniko. Re ket seg, i ket itemb tit rikind re dimir kopa riga yutungi yibnonj, inka yiyo de Yesum wip wa. ⁵ Si re Yesu towaina gar ke utkunda yir yongonj, Ton yomnonj ket itemb dimir kopa rigand da, "B'iga! Moina

negir mile kemb awir auranj.” ⁶ Aji ninda Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga yepiya re de wekenonj, ton towaina garind b'arkena wuwenonj ⁷ da, “Nangga mop pae ton riga ji odede yit apureniny? God na yisadreny. Yete ririr e negir mile awir omniam? Aji Godta tinta yipaina.” ⁸ I kea ton Yesu odenja tina wingawinga ke wumir yokatonj rija na re Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap Tin yit yipatenonj towaina garind. Yesu ket amninonj da, “Nangga pae win odede b'iklawaya yit yiyenya waina garind? ⁹ Rinte yit opulitam wewa ainy de itemb dimir kopa rigam pilwa da, ‘Mor negir mile kemb awir auranj,’ o omnam da ‘Utnyite! Tit yurowate, i menon yokate?’ ¹⁰ Aji Kon yipa gasa e omniam wen ouyawam da Rigamna B'igam ita Tina danda gowukoyind negir mile awir omniam.” I Ton ket dimir kopa rigand yomnonj ¹¹ da, “Kon motinyin. Utnyite, moina tit yurowate, i moina met wa meke!” ¹² Seg re ket dimir kopa riga utnyitonj, odenja tit yurowatonj, ngirpu ket menon yokatonj riga wa wipind. Onggit mopip komkesa riga kid kesa aukito i odedep ket Godind yesoureno odede yit kima da, “Makwa sin odede wip gasa yir yongonda naskand.”

Yesu Teks Imdayam Lebina Ara Yemokonj

(Mat 9:9; Luk 5:27-28)

¹³ I re Yesu kwa ket yikonj sipa yurund, ukoi riga bobo wuwenonj Ti pilwa, ngirpu Ton ket ten auyaeninonj. ¹⁴ I re Yesu itemb pipmet yiraronj, Ton kea Alpayomna b'iga Lebina yir yongonj omi teks imdapu metind, dide ket tin yomnonj da, “Yimta nundoke!” Ngirpu ket Lebi utnyitonj dide ket Yesund yimta yundokonj.

* **2:15:** Ju rigap opimemb riga negir yir kena yir ongong eyenento, nokip ton gog yit maka yimta undoka eyenento. † **2:16:** Ton kesam yina peba gog dide towaina dad ke b'isateni gog owama riga im. Aji ton re gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile na amnikento. Si onggit penaemb Yesu ten samany iyowa eyeninonj.

Yesu Negir Mileyam Yirkokar Okawam Tatupinonj

(Mat 9:10-13; Luk 5:29-32)

¹⁵ I re ket Yesu diyam awowind yibnonj Lebimna metind, si jogjog teks imdayam riga dide negir mileyam riga kea de wuwenonj onggit met wa i ket Yesu dide Tina b'auyaena riga kima yipand diyam aukito.* Mop nokip ma yipa kima odede rigapiya Yesund yimta yundoko. ¹⁶ I Parisai riga wa wingirind ninda Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap kea† Yesund yir yongo diyam awowind yipand negir mileyam dide teks imdayam kima. Onggit kak ke ket, ton Yesumna b'auyaena riga egekito da, “Nangga mop pae Ton diyam ainy yipand teks imdayam dide negir mileyam kima?” ¹⁷ I re Yesu odede yit utkundonj, Ton ket ten amninonj da, “Ma kopa kesa rigapim dokta singi omnyi, aji kopa kima rigapim. Kon ma negir mile kesa riga na tatupinond engendam negir milem pilke de Godim pilwa, aji negir mile kima riga na.”

Owou Uwabika Win Okata gatab Yit

(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Yoanimna b'auyaena riga dide Parisai riga re owou uwabika win na yokatenonj, aji Yesumna b'auyaena rigap re maka yokatenonj. Si onggit penaemb kea ninda riga tuwonj Yesum pilwa dide ket Tin yerkenonj da, “Nangga pae Yoanimna b'auyaena riga dide Parisai riga waina b'auyaena rigap owou uwabika win yokatenyi, aji moina b'auyaena rigap re ma ita ton owou uwabika win yokatenyi?” ¹⁹ I Yesu ten mira amninonj da, “Ringma, ririr e ton sisil kongga kima rigamna rigawarip owou uwabika win okasi, ra ton sisil kongga kima riga dikinda towa wingirind ibim? Ma ririr e towanim owou uwabika win okatam.

Mop nokip sisil kongga kima riga re ita dikind ton kima yipand yibim.²⁰ Aji ita win ik dem, ra sisil kongga kima rigat tewaikis dem towa pilke, si onggit win natemb dem ton ket owou uwabika win okatenyi dem.

²¹ “Makwa ita yipa rigat sisil kobirgim kib ke kesam kobirgim bora pasi ominy. Ra ton odede pasi ominy i dide ra itemb pasi omni kobirgim nyi ke isek, ita sisil kobirgim kib b'itinkur aji kesam kobirgim ma ita b'itinkur. Si onggit paemb itemb sisil kobirgim kibit ita kesam kobirgim inyowik dor pasi omnipund. Si negirjog ukoi bora emb ket pita tainy.²² I dide makwa yipa rigat ita sisil ik tangjikiny kesam b'angga gim ke omniki ik ga wa. Mop nokip sisil ik ita inika ik, aji kesam b'angga gim ke omniki ik ga ra ma ita warabag tawik. Si ra ton odede omnik, itemb sisil ikit opima onggityam kesam b'angga gim ke omniki ik ga temkiny. I komkesa negir taukanj, ik dide b'angga gim ke omniki ik ga. Aji sisil ik im tangjikiny de sisil b'angga gim ke omniki ik ga wa.”†

Ju Riga Waina Wiram dide Yir Opmitena Bibirim Yonggyam Yesu
(Mat 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

²³ Yipa Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga kima wit sopapu yuru nata yikonj. Towa menon wingirind, Yesumna b'auyaena rigap ket wit kolkak yipayipa utouka eyento.²⁴ I Parisai rigap ket Yesund yomno da, “Yir de, nangga pae ton Moina b'auyaena rigap onggityam mile yomniki rinte re ma yiyag e omniam meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind?”²⁵ I Yesu ten mira amninonj da, “Ma ke win yina peba yogenkonda onggityam yitkak gatab rina re Dawid Mosemna gog yit yerbekonj, re ton dide ton kima meni riga gasa b'arakand dide

owoupand wekenonj?²⁶ Si onggit winind re Abiyatar yina mopyam si riga yibnonj, ridede na ton b'igaronj Godimna yinamet wa? I ridede na ton yina sana awinonj rina re gog yibnonj komkesa riga wa owowim aji yina si riga wa nena ma owou? I kwa daka ridede na ton onggityam yina sana ninda ton kima meni riga wa akainonj?”²⁷ I Yesu kwa amninonj da, “God re meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir yoramitonj rigam b'ogil mana, aji riga re yomnikonj ma meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirim b'ogil mana.²⁸ Si onggit paemb Rigamna B'iga re Yonggyam e komkesa bibirim, dide kwa tonta Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirim Yonggyam.”

3

Yesu Kopa Riga Yisakendonj Ju Riga Waina Wiram dide Yir Opmitena Bibirind
(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Yesu yikonj b'usaya kwa de Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa. I onggit metind kea de yipa yim b'ikiki kopa riga yibnonj.² I kea de ninda riga wekenonj, i ton ket Yesund wuswus yir ipka yiyeno da, “Ita yama dor meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind Yesu onggit kopa rigand isakenj.” Nokim da idenat ton Yesum ril odarai Tin kot wa oramitam.³ Si Yesu onggit yim b'ikiki kopa rigand yomnonj da, “Metkim, onyite dikind wip wa!”⁴ Ngirpu ket ten amninonj da, “Ringma! Meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind nangga mog gog e b'ogiljog tainy, gasa b'ogil omniam o minda negir omniam? Ringma, yirkokar okawam, o minda ongandam?” Aji Yesu ma yitit towaina gar edokinonj, si ton mumakesa yir nena na b'epkito.⁵ I Yesu ket ukoi soro kima yirik unjomkena eyeninonj, i dide ket gar

† 2:22: Yesu nok ma yindenya da ra rigap kesam gog kima mile ke singi omnyi Tina sisil yirkokar mile omniam, itemb re ji yipa wip e odede nony kesa mile osi re sisil kobirgim kib ke kesam kobirgim bora pasi ominy dide sisil ik tangjikiny de kesam b'angga gim ke omniki ik ga wa.

yii yindonj, nokip towaina gimo pila gar re idoki na. Ton yindonj onggit kopa rigam pilwa da, "Moina yim b'itnike!" Si ton ket tina yim b'itnikonj dide ket itemb tina yim kupkakupka b'isakendonj ija na it re yipa tab yim re dide. ⁶ Seg, Parisai rigap opekto, dide ket odenja Erodinma yimta undoka rigawar kima wipwip auto, i ket gilgil yitnono aento da, "Ridede nya kae Yesund onganju."

Jogjog Riga Wuwenonj Yesum pilwa de Galili Sipa Yuru wa

⁷ I Yesu tungg ke yiwatonj i open-donj de Galili sipa yuru wa Tina b'auyaena riga kima. I kea ukoi riga bobo wuwenonj Galili eriya ke, i kea ket Tin yimta yundoko. ⁸ I kwa riga jogjog wuwenonj Yesum pilwa Yuda eriya ke, ukoi jog taun Yerusalem ke, Idumeya eriya ke, b'enga tab ke de Yordan kilimind, i Tiro dide Sidon eriya gatab ke. Mop nokip ton kea utkundento komkesa mile gatab yit ringmana re Yesu amnikinonj. ⁹ Si re riga bobo isanikesa Ti pilwa wuwenonj, Ton yindonj Tina b'auyaena riga wa pilwa da, "Giga b'iga ongonjeni na nebna. Nokip ke rigap Ken ukoi kana negir namnike!" ¹⁰ Mop nokip Yesu kea kopa ke jogjog riga isagika eyeninonj, si ket komkesa kopa kima riga isanikesa b'asmurena wuwenonj Ti pilwa Tina ji esopayam. ¹¹ Onggit winind, re negir wingawingap Yesund yir yongo, Ti pilwa sap otekto i dide ket b'okta ara wuwenonj da, "Man re Godimna B'iga et." ¹² I Yesu ket ukoi danda kima ten eswanganonj da, "Goro ket pitapita notinenya!"

Yesu Twelp (12) Itmikitijog Riga Abagenjinonj

(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ I Yesu yipa dor yoglonj dide ket Tina isamki riga ara emokinonj. Seg ton ket wuwenonj Yesum pilwa. ¹⁴ Seg ket Yesu Twelp (12) riga abagenjinonj i nyi aekinonj da itmikitijog riga, nokim da idenat

ton wimena tuweny Ton kima dide idenat Ton ten tetmikeniny God ma yit pitapita omnenam, ¹⁵ i dide kwa idenat towa danda tagoniny negir wingawinga eaukenam riga wa pilke. ¹⁶ Si Ton Twelp (12) itmikitijog riga abagenjinonj re nyi opimemb, Simon ya mana re Yesu yipa nyi yokawonj Petro, ¹⁷ Jebedaimna b'iga Yakobo dide ti yinggan Yoan yami re Yesu kwa yipa nyi towa akawonj Boanerge ongwatam yitkak da iaram b'iga, ¹⁸ Andrea, Pilip, Batolomeo, Matayo, Toma, Alpayomna b'iga Yakobo, Tadayo, Kanana riga Simon, ¹⁹ dide Yudas Iskariyot yet re Yesund tib yiyonj negir omniam.

Yesu dide Negir Wingawinga Mopyam Beeljebul

(Mat 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Onggit kak ke ket Yesu yikonj yipa met wa. I ket riga kwa b'usaya bobo auka wuwenonj Ti pilwa. Onggit penaemb Ton dide Tina b'auyaena riga wa ma ririr na awonj gangga okatam towa diyam owowim. ²¹ Re ket Yesum mog ake Ti yingganwarip Ti gatab odede yit utkundo da rigap endenanj da, "Ton nony kesa e." Si onggit penaemb ton ket wuwonj de onggit met wa Tin okatam i iyoyim de tungg wa. ²² I ninda Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap yepiya re wuwenonj Yerusalem taun ke, ton endento da, "Negir wingawinga waina mopyam Satana, nyi da Beeljebul, tonte Yesund yokas. Si Ton onggit Beeljebulimna danda kena negir wingawinga eaukeniny." ²³ Si Yesu ten ara emokinonj dide tendam yit ke ten amninonj da, "Ririr e Satana eaukeny Satanand? Ma ririr e. ²⁴ I ra yipa kantri rigap towalenggyam wetaweta taukanj dide b'itpouranj, onggit kantrim ma ririr e ti onyita. ²⁵ Dide ra yipa gu rigap towalenggyam wetaweta taukanj dide b'itpouranj, onggit guwim ma ririr e ti onyita. ²⁶ Si kwa ra Satana geja b'itinyen tina negir

wingawinga kima dide wetaweta tauranj, ma ririr e ti onyita, itemb ti ngirpu dikind. ²⁷ I makwa yipa rigat ririr e yipa danda rigamna met wa b'aturik dide tina gasa yurowam ke temjiny, ra maka ra ton naska itemb danda rigand ijobik. Aji naska ton b'ogla danda rigand ijobik i yimta kae ton ket yurowam ke temjiny tina gasa komkesa leamog im re wekeny tina metind. ²⁸ I Kon iminjog wen tamninyin. Rigap re opima negir mile amnikenenanj dide Godind isadrena yiyenyi. Aji God opima onggityam komkesa negir mile dide Godind isadrena mile teomneniny dem riga wa pilke. ²⁹ Aji ra rigat Yinayina Wingawingand isadreny, God makwa ita onggityam tina negir mile awir omnau dem dadal ngirpu kesa. Aji ton itemb riga negir milem pilke dadal ngirpu kesa negir mira e okateny dem.” ³⁰ Nok pena Yesu onggit gatab yindenonj, nokip ninda rigap opurena yiyeno da, “Yesu re ton negir wingawinga kima e yibim.”

*Yesu ma Mog dide Yingganwar
(Mat 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)*

³¹ Yesu ma mog dide Ti yingganwar wuwonj yipa met wa rikind re Yesu yibnonj. Re ket pund owinkito, i kwa ton ket bage yit yitmikito da, “Mor mog dide yingganwar opima pu wa yir mungai.” ³² Si leamog riga na re Yesu kima omniki wekenonj wingir wa, ton ket Yesum yit itmaikena yiyawo da, “Wii, Mor mog dide Moina yingganwar opima Men yir mungai pu wa, i Mena orakam motupi.” ³³ Seg ket Yesu mira amninonj da, “Yepim Kor mog dide Koina yingganwar?” ³⁴ Yesu riga yirik unjomkeninonj yepiya re Tin yewatinto dide omniki wekenonj. I ton ket ten amninonj da, “Yir de, opimemb ji Kor mogwar dide Koina yingganwar! ³⁵ Si yet ra mile omnika teyeniny God ma singind rinsim re God ma yina pebap apurenanj, ton re Koina yinggan e, ton re Koina ngimir o, i dide ton re Kor mog o.”

4

*Tuny Igmarka Riga ma Tendam Yit
(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

¹ I re Yesu b'usaya ouyaena yotomonj Galili Sipa yurund, ukoi jog riga bobo auka wuwenonj Ti pilwa dide Tin yewatinto. I onggit mop penaemb Ton ma ririr na riga ouyaena. Si onggit penaemb Ton ket sobijog giga yokatonj dide omitonj gigand, nokim da idenat Ton riga wa pilke gangga okas. Seg ket, riga bobo sipa yurund nyi ngirpund wekenonj Tina yit utkundam. ² I Ton ket jogjog tendam yit ke ten auyaeninonj. Itemb ji ket Tina yipa ouyaeni tendam yit, ³ “Utkunjinam! Yir, yipa wala riga tuny igmarkam yikonj sopapu wa. ⁴ I re ton tuny egmarkinonj, ninda tuny isokto nyawind, ingkek ket ngena tuwonj, i ket komkesa tuny auto. ⁵ I kwa ninda tuny isokto gimo gou nat rikind re ma jog gou wekenonj. I odenja wanaka ikkito, mop nokip gou re bab tum nat wekenonj i dide tunyip kea wanakana pemb yokato. ⁶ I re ket lomkongga ilitonj, si nangg kea yarimyarim aukito, mop nokip ap re ma ririr na gimo bora wa b'igarenam. ⁷ I kwa ninda tuny isokto wanjametind. Seg ket wanja wanakana owinkito, i ket kea nangg ekanginto. Si onggit penaemb ton maka kip aukito. ⁸ I kwa ninda tuny isokto b'ogil sal gowind. Seg ton ket ikkito, i ket owinkito dide ket ton kip ijagikto. Si re kip aukito, ninda tuny re teti (30) kip, i ninda re siksti (60) kip, i kwa ninda re andred (100) kip.” ⁹ Yit seg re ket, Yesu yindonj da, “Yete re man wingawinga ke yipya kima, man utkunde!”

*Yesu ma Tendam Mop Yit
(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ I Tina yit seg ke riga wetaweta aukito, i ket Yesu Tinta na yibnonj, i yepiya re Ton kima wekenonj dide Twelp (12) itmikitijog riga gilgil b'arkita yoramito Tina tendam yit gatab. ¹¹ I Yesu mira amninonj da, “God kea ji Tina pumb tungg

gatab wigawiga yit wumir akainonj wanim. Aji riga yepim re maka Ken yimta nundoki, towanim onggityam komkesa yit re wumir okateni kesa jaba tendam yit nena im wekeny. ¹² Nokim da idenat onggityam bageyam Isayamna yit ririrkip tainy da,

‘Yir ke yir ongong reyeninem
aji goro ton gar ke rakateninem,
i kwa yipya ke rutkundeninem
aji goro nony raukinem,
nokim da idenat ton maka tengen-
danj Godim pilwa
i dide God towaina negir
mile makwa opima awir
tamnikainy.’ ”

*Yesu ma Isipkeni Tuny Igmarka Riga
ma Tendam Yit
(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)*

¹³ I Yesu ten amninonj da, “Win onggityam tendam yit maka wumir aindam. Si odede ra, ridede im win komkesa tendam yit wumir taukin-
dam?” ¹⁴ Seg ket Yesu itemb tendam yit isipkena yiyenonj da, “Wala riga re tuny igmarka eyeninonj, si ija emb ji. God ma wiko rigat Tina yit pitapita omneny riga wa pilind. ¹⁵ I opi re ji nyawind isokto re insimemb ji riga esipkeniny ya pilwa im re bageyamit God ma yit apureniny aji ton gar idoki im wekeny. Si ra ton itemb God ma bage yit tutkunji, odenja ket Satana opimemb God ma yitkak tewaikisiny towa pilke rinsim re bageyamit apureniny towa pilwa. ¹⁶ I opi re ji gimo gowind isokto re insimemb ji riga esipkeniny yepim re God ma bage yit utkundenyi dide odenja ket ton itemb yitkak sam kima yokatenyi. ¹⁷ Aji ton makaya ngor wa ap b'amka wuweny God ma onggit yitkakim pilind aji ton sobijogjog gangga nate itemb yitkak gar ke yokatenyi. Aji daka ra God ma yitkak map negir ma b'atonkena mile i bebig dide b'isadrena mile pita taukanj, ton odenja im ket sap totekanj dide ket itemb God ma yitkak irari. ¹⁸ I opi re ji wanjametind isokto re insimemb ji riga esipkeniny

yepim re God ma yitkak utkunde-
nenyi, ¹⁹ aji ton gowukoi yirkokar singind ukoi jog nony menamena amnikenenanj, i jogjog gasa singind b'anyginena sam yokatenyi, i dide kwa ninda gowukoi gasa wa singi aukenenanj towaina garind. Si tonpimemb ji odede riga gangga kesa amnikenenanj God ma yitkak danda kima emorkam. Si tonsimemb God ma yitkak yikangindeniyi. Si onggit paemb ket maka God ma yitkak kip tijagikanj towa pilind. ²⁰ I opi re ji b'ogil sal gowind isokto re insimemb ji riga esipkeniny yepim re God ma yitkak utkundenyi i gar ke utkunda ke yokatenyi, ngirpu ket kip jogjog ijagikanj, yipam pilke teti (30), yipam pilke siksti (60), i yipam pilke andred (100).”

*Lampa Uwonyitam Ororind
(Luk 8:16-18)*

²¹ I Yesu amninonj da, “Win nangga pae lampa so omnentya, minda rika kopakak ke utwangka ma o minda rika dar ke ikanginda ma? Si ringma, ma ita tina uwonyitapu pipmetind oramisya? ²² Si Nangga im komkesa God ma pumb tungg gatab yu egiti wekeny re ngayand pitapita omnena mim ji, i dide nangga im komkesa God ma pumb tungg gatab yu utwangki wekeny re ipangenda mim ji ngayand.” ²³ I yit seg re ket Yesu yindonj da, “Yete re man wingawinga ke yipya kima, man utkunde!”

²⁴ I kwa ton ten amninonj da, “Win b'ogla nonyik b'obogil b'amdeninam onggit yitkakim pilind nangga yit im re yu win utkundenindam Kor pilke! God opima wanim okawam odede yipa wip tondon wa takatenainy rija na ra win danda ondratena iyenya gar ke utkunda ke onggityam Koina yit okatam. Si God kwa opima onggityam waina ondratani danda ririrind wa wumir tagoniny, i ma onggit nena im aji daka Ton opima kwa onggityam waina danda tondon tumind ninda wewe wumir wa tesmurenainy. ²⁵ Mop nokip yet ra onggityam Koina yitkak wumir

okateny, God opima onggit rigam b'usaya kwa Tina yitkak gatab wumir ogoniny. Aji yet ra maka okateny, God ita awir omnau nangga mog wumir e onggit rigat yowam.”

Tuny Igmarka, Owinka dide Ern-gokam Tendam Yit

²⁶ I Yesu yindonj da, “God ma pumb tungg ija emb ji yipa wip rija e re wala rigat tuny egmarkiny de gou wa. ²⁷ I bibir utnyita wingirind i siwiny yutunga wingirind tuny pok ikkanj i dide owinkanj. Aji wala rigat ton ma wumir e rija im tuny aukanj. ²⁸ Si gowit tilenggyam owoukip amnikiny re ija emb ji, naska nangg tawinkiny, i ingkek ket owoukip kolkak tejagikiny. Si itemb ket mogji tamnikiny owoukip kolkak borand. ²⁹ I ra ket owoukip raka taukanj, odenja wala rigat ket giri okas ipkam, nokip kemb erngoka win yokas.”

Mastad Tuny ma Tendam Yit (Mat 13:31-35; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ I Yesu ket yindonj da, “Ridede yit kae men isipkenyu da God ma pumb tungg ija e? Ringgityam tendam yit e men ingau? ³¹ Si ija emb ji ket it re mastad tuny itliti yibim yipa sopapu gowind ninda b'enga wip tuny kima. I re ket igmarka winind, ton sobijogjog kip na yibim komkesa tuny wingirind onggit sopapund. ³² Aji re ket itot seg, i nangg inika yik, ngirpu ket ukoi jog nangg awik onggit sopapu wingirind. I kwa ukoi bia aukanj. Si onggit wulim pilind pumbind ngenap ririr im towaina met orangka teyenanj.”

³³ I re Yesu ten auyaeninonj jogjog tendam yit ke, si rigap ririr jog na aukito tina yitkak wumir okatam. ³⁴ Si Yesu tendam yit nena kena riga amneninonj. Aji re Ton Tinta yibnonj Tina b'auyaena riga kima, Ton ket idenatemb komkesa yitkak esipkenainonj. Si omandemb ji Tina b'auyaena rigap nony aukito.

Yesu Ukoi Rib Mumakesa Yomnonj (Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ I re onggit bibirind si yimokonj, Yesu omanda gigand omiiti yibnonj. I odedend ket Ton Tina b'auyaena riga amninonj da, “Sipa nata wuyin yipa tab wa.” ³⁶ Seg ton ket tina b'auyaena rigap ukoi riga bobo erarkito sipa yurund, i ket angurkito giga wa rikind re Yesu omiiti yibnonj. Seg odedend ket wanakana yiwato sipand, i ninda gigap kwa kea yipand ton kima menon yokato. ³⁷ I re towaina menonind ukoi jog depu rib ikonj, dide ukoi wuop giga ipowa eyento. Si kwa kea toda giga nyi b'angjika wuwenonj. ³⁸ I Yesu giga kak wa yit na wegonj mopbu kumbind. Si Tina b'auyaena rigap Tin yit opmura yiyeno dide ket Tin yomneno da, “Ouyaena riga-wii! Man ma ita nony sowa pilind! Men momta im negir taindam.” ³⁹ I re ket Yesu utnyitonj, Ton ket rib samany yiowonj da, “Muma kesa ae!” dide sipand wuro yomnonj da, “Or seg ae!” Seg ket, depu rib re kea mumakesa awonj dide ket daka sipa nyi kea mumakesajog awonj. ⁴⁰ Seg Yesu ten amninonj da, “Nangga paim win moga aindam? Ma win makaya gar ke utkunda ke nokasya?” ⁴¹ Si ukoi mogat ten akasinonj i towalenggyam b'arkento da, “Si ridede Riga e ji? Wii, rib ake sipa wuop todaka kea Tin yit yutkunja!”

5

Negir Wingawinga ma Okati Riga B'ogil Omna Yit (Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ I ton ket sipa yipa tab wa wuwonj de Gerasen eriya gatab wa. ² Re Yesu giga ke opendonj, odenja yipa negir kilkil wingawinga ma okati riga gimo yiund eski gopmet ke ikonj Ti pilwa, i wipwip awonda Ton kima. ³ Onggit eriyand, gopmet re gimo yiund eski na wekenonj gimo dorind. Itemb ji negir wingawinga ma okati riga wimena yikenenonj onggit gopmet nata. Si makwa yipa rigat ririr na tin ijobikam kai ke o dide sein kai

ke. ⁴ Rigap pop jogjogpyam pisind i dide yimind yijobikeneno kai ke dide sein kai ke. Aji ton kai epkeneninonj i sein kai anygikeneninonj i dide dea ta b'iskokeninonj ti pilke. Si makwa yipa rigat tina danda ke tin gou wa yomnonj. ⁵ I ita bibirind dide siwinyind ti menamena yokatenenonj gopmet gangga nata dide ninda sukak nata obaerena ara kima i dide tilenggyam gimo orkakorkak ke tina ji b'epkeneninonj. ⁶ I re ton Yesund pajapaja yir yongonj, ton b'itkonj Yesum pilwa i kumsos b'amkonj Ti pilwa. ⁷ I dide b'okta irere kima yindonj da, "Yesu! Pumbjog Godimna B'iga! Nangga e man singi yomnyit kor pilind? God ma nyi kima metirkisin. Goro ken negir notinim!" ⁸ Nok penaemb ton odede yindenonj, nokip Yesu naska kea tin yomnonj da, "Negir wingawinga man opende onggit rigam pilke!" ⁹ Si Yesu tin yerkitonj da, "Yete mor nyi?" I ton mira yomnonj da, "Kor nyi tonte Ligiyan, nokip sin jogjog im."* ¹⁰ I ton Yesund danda kima yitenawonj da, "Yesu! Man goro sin neteaukeninim onggit eriya ke!"

¹¹ Onggit winind kea jogjog ongeni b'om bobo wekenonj dor tabind. ¹² Si onggit negir wingawingap ket Yesund yerkiti da, "Sin nitmikurine onggit b'om wa pilwa, si idenat sin b'itgarkindam towa pilwa." ¹³ I Yesu ket ten engainonj b'igaram. Seg negir wingawinga ket opekto onggit rigam pilke, i ket b'om wa pilwa b'igarkito. Opimemb ji b'om ama rika tu tausin (2,000) na. Ton wanakana b'ikto sipa yuru kumb wa, i ket sipa wa unykurto, ngirpu ket komkesa uj aukito. ¹⁴ Onggit kak ke ket, b'om ongena riga b'ikento dide yidir yit yiyeno onggit taunind dide ninda wuswus tungg nata. Si riga re kea opendento onggityam mile yir ongongim rina re aukonj. ¹⁵ Re ton wuwenonj Yesum pilwa, rigap yitabino onggit rigand

yet re Ligiyan wingawinga ma okati yibnenenonj. Aji ton ket kobirgim b'ikoki dide b'ogil nony menamena kima na omiiti yibnonj. Si riga moga na aukito. ¹⁶ I yepiya re mile towaina yir ke yir angto, ton riga wa pilwa yipayipa b'obogil esipkenauto ringma na re mile aukito onggit negir wingawinga ma okati rigam pilind i dide kwa b'om gatab. ¹⁷ I rigap Yesund danda kima yerkiti towaina eriya ke ewaikitam dide menonim deta b'enga gatab wa. ¹⁸ I re ket Yesu giga kumb wa angitonj, i riga yet re negir wingawinga ma okati yibnonj, ton Yesund yitenawonj menonim yipand Ton kima. ¹⁹ Aji Yesu maike tin yingawonj menonim ton kima. I tin yit nena na yomnonj da, "Meke moina met wa, de moina riga wa pilwa, i dide man ket ten wumir tamninyit nangga na re Yonggyam mor momnikainy i re kwa Ton men kear mominy." ²⁰ Si ingkek ket itemb riga yiwatonj i ket yikonj Dekapoli eriya† wa, ngirpu ton ket b'atomonj yit pitapita omnenam nangga na re Yesu ti pilind amnikinonj. Si komkesa riga yepiya re tina yit utkundero, kea kid kesa aukito.

*Yairomna Uj Ngimngai Yilo
Okawam dide Kopa Kongga Isakendam
(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)*

²¹ I Yesu b'usaya giga ke ijendonj sipa tab wa. I re Ton maka giga ke opendonj gil wa, aji kea de ukoi riga bobo Tinim yir ungawam b'eomto sipa yurund. ²² Re ket Yesu opendonj giga ke, yipa Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met mopyam yir ipka riga ikonj Yesum pilwa, nyi da Yairo. Si re ton Yesund yir yongonj, ton ket Yesum wipind kumsos b'amkonj. ²³ I ton odede yit kima Yesund yigekitonj menonim tina met wa da, "Koina ngimngai b'iga momta o uj okas. Ringma man koina met wa metket i yim taramisit ti pilind tin isakendam,

* **5:9:** Ligiyan re yipa ukoi Roma geja riga bobo nyi na, i ama rika siks tausin (6,000) geja riga na.

† **5:20:** Dekapoli engenda yitkak da ten taun.

idenat ton yilo okas?" ²⁴ Yit seg ke Yesu yiwatonj Yairo kima.

I ukoi bobo rigapiya Yesund yimta yundoko, i dide kwa Ti wusind pipmet b'isatena wuwenonj menon wingirind. ²⁵ Re towa menonind, omanda ji yipa kongga wikonj towa wingirind yet re kus opekenenonj twelp (12) kemag kima. ²⁶ Itomb re kongga ton kopa awir omnem jogjog dokta wa pilwa wikenenonj, i ma sobijog gar bebig kima na b'asowa yokatenenonj dokta waina yir ipka wingirind. I dide kwa komkesa tina wulkip esomnena eyenenonj. Aji ton makwa yipa b'ogil yokatonj, aji tina kopa re ukoi jog na auka yikenenonj. ²⁷ I itomb kongga kea Yesum gatab yidir yit utkondonj, seg ton tikonj dide ket riga wa ganggand Yesum kak ke wikonj, ngirpu ton ket Yesumna kobirgim yesopayonj. ²⁸ Mop nokip ton kea tina garind windonj da, "Ra kon tina kobirgim nena esopaen, kon ita b'itisakenjin." ²⁹ I odenja tina kus opekapu yira kesa awonj, dide ton ket ji ke yipintonj da, "Ke kon b'ogil e aen kopa ke." ³⁰ Odenja Yesu todaka kea b'angwatonj da ti pilke danda re kea ewaikitonj. Si ton ket engendonj riga wa pilwa, ngirpu arkisinonj da, "Yet Koina kobirgim yesopai?" ³¹ I Tina b'auyaena rigap mira yomno da, "Yir yonge ji riga bobo! Mor wusind pipmet b'isatena wuweny. Aji nangga pae Man b'arkita yoramisit da, 'Yet Ken nesopai?' " ³² Aji Yesu yir ke oraka yiyenonj onggit rigand yet re Tin yesopayonj. ³³ Aji odenata onggit konggat mogapip kaktiti aukonj, mop nokip ton wumir na nangga na re ti pilind aukonj. Si ton wikonj Yesum pilwa, ngirpu sap otendonj i ket pitapita yomnainonj komkesa iminjog gasa rina re ti pilind auka wuwenonj. ³⁴ I Yesu onggit konggand womnonj da, "Ngimngai b'iga! Moina gar ke utkunda men misakenj.

Meke ngimbla kima. Mor kopa ke b'asowa re kemb seg ainy."

³⁵ I re Yesu onggityam yit opurenand yibnonj, odedend ket ninda riga tuwonj Yairom met ke, i dide Yairond yomno da, "Moina ngimngai b'iga kea uj ainy. Si nangga pae man ouyaena rigand jabakipind il yongket menonim? Goro Tin isakaulisit!" ³⁶ Aji Yesu tin yit yomnenonj onggit gatab yitkak rina re bageyam rigap apurento Yairom pilwa. I Ton ket Yairond yomnonj da, "Goro moga tawim! Gar ke utkunda nena yoramite!" ³⁷ I Yesu makwa yena yingawonj tin yimta undokam aji ten nena Petro, Yakobo, dide Yakobomna yinggan Yoan. ³⁸ I re ton Yairom met wa opento, Yesu kea yir anginonj uj riga isnawa milend rina re rigap amnikto yit kima i dide ukoi guglam kima. ³⁹ I Yesu ton b'igaronj met wingir wa, i riga amninonj da, "Nangga paim win odede guglam dide yit ainindam dikind? Itomb ngimngai b'iga re ma uj o, aji yit o weg." ⁴⁰ Aji rigap Yesund ngong na yengeno. Ingkek ket, Yesu ten komkesa ewaikurinonj, i dide ara emokinonj b'igam b'u ake mog dide Tina b'auyaena riga yepiya re Ton kima wuwonj. I ton ket wuwonj rikind re uj b'iga wibnonj. ⁴¹ I Yesu b'igand yimind wokatonj, i ket womnonj Aram yit[†] ke da, "*Talita kum!*" engenda yitkak noke da, "Ngimngai b'iga! Kon momnyin, utnyite!" ⁴² I odenja onggit ngimngai b'igat utnyitonj, i dide ket met wingir nata wikenonj. I ti kemag re twelp (12) na wibnainonj. Si omandemb ket riga yepiya re onggit b'igam gatab mile yir yongo, ton ukoi jog kid kesa aukito, nokip gasa re towa liyaljog na aukonj. ⁴³ I Yesu towanim danda kima b'ingawa yit yoramitonj da, "Goro yipat onggityam gatab yit pita yamnik!" I dide amninonj da, "Owou ti wokawa!"

[†] **5:41:** Yesu womnonj Aram yit ke, mop nokip onggit winind Ju riga ukoi wumir na Aram yit opurena.

6

*Yesund Tinajog Najaret Tunggamip
Isnawa kesa Yomno
(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)*

¹ Yesu ingkek ket yiwatonj dide yikonj Tinajog tungg Najaret wa, i Tina b'auyaena rigap kea Tin yimta yundoko. ² I re ket Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir awonj, Yesu ouyaena yotomonj Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu metind. I re jogjog rigap Tina yit yutkundeno, ton kea ket kid kesa aukito, ngirpu ket endento da, "Ringkaim onggit Rigat emjinonj komkesa odede gasa? Yet Ti b'ogil multekip yokau? I ridede im Ton odede kid kesa kima danda wiko amnikeniny Tina yim ke?" ³ Ma itemb riga met oranga riga e, i Mariyam b'iga e, i dide Yakobo, Yose, Yudas dide Simon towa nany e? Ma ma Tina ngimrwar indamima men kima?" Si ingkenaemb ket rigap Yesund isnawa kesa yomneno. ⁴ Seg ket Yesu ten amninonj da, "Rigap Godimna bageyam ita yisnaenenyi komkesa gatab nata, aji tinajog tungg rigap ma ita tin yisnaenenyi. I kwa daka tinajog kus ke rigawarip dide tina metamjog rigap ma ita yisnaenenyi." ⁵ Si Ton ma ririr na kid kesa kima danda wiko omniam de Tinajog tunggind. Si Ton ninda kopa riga wa pilwa nena na yim aramiteninonj dide esakenjinonj. ⁶ Aji maka gar ke utkunda ke Yesund yokato, si onggit penaemb Yesu ma sobijog na nonysipsip aukonj. Seg ket Ton yikenonj ninda wuswus tungg nata i ket riga ouyaena eyeninonj.

*Twelp (12) Itmikitijog Riga
Itmikitam
(Mat 10:1, 5-15; Luk 9:1-6)*

⁷ Yesu Tina Twelp (12) b'auyaena riga ara emokinonj b'eomam, i Ton ket ukoi juwai akainonj negir kilkil wingawinga eaukenam. Seg Ton ket yotomonj ten itmikenam nimog nimog ninda tungg wa. ⁸ Si Yesu

yimta kena ten etmikeninonj, aji naska Ton ten yit amneninonj da, "Goro kwa odede nanggamog gasa na eyinam wa menonim, opi re sana, ga o wulkip ga, aji kutip nena na. ⁹ I kwa win b'ogil im b'itkokindam yonginkak dide yipaina kobirgim." ¹⁰ I kwa Ton ten amninonj da, "Ra win tuwenyit tungg yipayipa nata, rigap opima wen yipayipa met nata obai tamnenanj waina menon tungg wingirind. Si win omanda tekenyit ngirpu ra win opimemb tungg terarenindam dem. ¹¹ I ra maka ra yipa tunggit simesime wen taminy i dide rigap maka ra waina yit tutkundanj, si win idenatemb ket onggit taun ke iwasya. I onggit iwata winind win b'ogla waina pispamind sungar tedbenenindam towanim nony aukam da towaina negir mile b'isagakam win ita ik dem." I re yit omnena seg awonj, Ton ket nimognimog etmikeninonj. ¹² Si Twelp (12) itmikitijog rigap menon yokaten, ngirpu yitkak pitapita amnento da, "Win waina negir mile ke engenjinam de Godim pilwa!" ¹³ I kwa ton ket jogjog negir wingawinga eaukena eyento, dide jogjog kopa riga gaya ke isnika eyento i ten isagika eyento.

*Baptiso Yoanmna Uj gatab Yit
(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)*

¹⁴ I king Erod* daka kea yidir yit utkundonj Yesum gatab. Mop nokip Yesu ma nyi re kea pitakipind awonj dide rigap Yesum gatab b'engabenga wip ke yit apurento. Si ninda rigap yopureno da, "Baptiso Yoan kea uj ke utnyitonj. Si onggit mop paemb Yoanmna kid kesa kima dandate wiko omnika yiyeny itemb riga Yesum pilind." ¹⁵ I ninda rigap yopureno da, "Ton Eliyate." I kwa ninda rigap da, "Ton God ma bageyam e odede wip it re yipa kesam bageyam re dide yet re kesam peba winind yibnonj." ¹⁶ Aji re Erod

* **6:14:** Dikind king Erod re Erod Antipate yete re ukoyam king Erodimna b'iga. Ton ti b'uim pilke akatonj Galili eriya dide Peraya eriya wip iyoyim.

onggityam yidir yit utkundonj, ton yindonj da, “Yoante utnyitonj yena re kon mop yipendond.” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Si itemb ji yit rija na re Erod Baptiso Yoanind mop yipendonj. Si re king Erod ti yinggan Pilipimna kongga Erodiyand wokatonj ti konggam, si Yoan king Erodind yomnenonj da, “Itemb re ma b'ogil mile emb ji, man itomb mor yingganim kongga mor konggam womnyit.” Si onggit penaemb ket king Erod Yoanind yimind yusunatonj dide yijobikonj i ket sibibmet wa yoramitonj ti kongga Erodiyand nony b'ogil omnam. ¹⁹ Aji Erodiya re ma sobijog na Yoanim pilwa soro aukenenonj, ngirpu singi awonj tin ongandam. Aji ma ririr na awonj. ²⁰ Mop nokip Erodit tin yowaendenonj riga wa pilke. Si nangga pena Erod Yoanind yowaendenonj, nokip ton kea wumir awonj da Yoan re negir kesa dimdimjog riga na i dide kwa ton yina omni riga na, si onggit penaemb ton Yoanind moga na yuwadonj. I kwa nok penaemb da ita winind re ton Yoanimna yit utkundenenonj, ton tina yit b'obogil gar sam kima na utkundenenonj, nangga ma ji rada ton ma sobijog na nony bebig aukenenonj yit utkundand. ²¹ Aji kea yipa b'ogil win awonj Erodiyam. Re Erodinma ukendi bibir yokatonj, Erod komkesa tina gabmani ukoi wiko riga i ninda wan tausin (1,000) geja riga mopyam i dide Galili eriya wingirind ninda ukoi jog nyi riga, towanim ukoi diyamdiyam mile yomnikonj. ²² I kea dikind diyamdiyampu pipmetind Erodiyam ngimngai b'iga tikonj, i ton ket ger omaronj. I tina ger omarmat Erod dide tina ingauki riga ukoi sam amninonj. Si king Erod onggit ngimngayind womnonj da, “Nigekite nangga ma man singi aet! I kon ita motkaen.” ²³ I dide ton tin God ma nyi kima womnonj da, “Nangga mana ra man netirkisit kon ita motkaen. Ra man singi taet koina kantri inyinyind okangendi yipa tab, si kon ita motkaen.” ²⁴ I ngimngai

ton ket bau wa opendonj i wikonj ti mogim pilwa, ngirpu windonj da, “Nangga ma kon b'arkita oramisin?” I ket ti mog mira womnonj da, “Baptiso Yoanimna moptekip mana erkisit.” ²⁵ I odenja ton ket wanakana wingir wa b'igaronj, i king Erodind yerkitonj da, “Kon singi da man otadejog Baptiso Yoanimna moptekip notkaet pletond.” ²⁶ Seg, king Erod ma sobijog na gar bebig awonj, aji ton ma ririr na awonj ngimngai ma b'arkita b'isayam, nokip ton kea God ma nyi kima okawam womnonj komkesa ingauki riga wa wipind. ²⁷ Si odenja king Erod ara yemokonj yipa tina yir ipka geja riga, i yingawonj Yoanimna moptekip iyoyim. Re ket geja riga yiwatonj sibibmet wa, ton kea ket Yoanind mop yipendonj. ²⁸ Seg ket ton Yoanimna moptekip iyonj Erodin pilwa pleto kumbind. I Erod ket itomb ngimngai b'igam wokawonj. I ngimngayit daka ket yiyonj ti mog Erodiyam pilwa, i ti wokawonj. ²⁹ I re Yoanimna b'auyaena rigap onggit gatab yit utkundo, ton ket wuwonj, i Yoanimna ujugim yurowato, i dide yipa gimo yuund eski gopmet wa yoramito. Si ija emb ji Yoanimna mop ipendi yit.

Yesu Paib Tausin (5,000) Riga Angeninonj

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Yoan 6:1-14)

³⁰ I itmikitijog riga rina re Yesu etmikeninonj tungg yipayipa wa, ton itekto Yesum pilwa dide yipand b'eomkurto. I ket Yesund wumir yomneno komkesa gasa rina re ton amnikto dide auyaento. ³¹ Onggit winind ma yipa kima riga na wuwenonj dide itendenton. Si onggit penaemb Yesu dide Tina b'auyaena riga diyam awowim gangga kesa na wekenonj. Si onggit penaemb Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga amninonj da, “Wuyin menta de wul kesa tungg wa, i win sobijog wiram yokata!” ³² Seg ket Yesu dide Tina b'auyaena riga gigand yiwato, i wuwonj de wul kesa tungg wa. ³³ Aji re ton menon

yokato, jogjog rigap kea ten yir angto. Si re ton yongwato pipmet ritade re ta ton menon yokato, rigata rigata yipand b'ikento komkesa wuswus taun ke i ton naska opendo de onggit riga kesa tungg wa. ³⁴ I re Yesu giga ke opendonj, Ton kea ukoi riga bobo yir anginonj. I Ton ten gar ke kear amninonj, mop nokip ton wekenonj re odede wip na ringmim ra mamoi tekeny yir ipka riga kesa. Si ton ket ouyaena yotomonj dide ma yipa kima yitkak na ouyaena eyeninonj. ³⁵ I re ket bibir win awir auka yikonj, Tina b'auyaena riga tuwonj Ti pilwa dide ket Tin yomno da, "Itemb tungg re riga kesa tungg e, i kwa bibir win re kea awir auka yik. ³⁶ Si riga wetaweta amnikine, i etmikenine wuswus sopapu tungg nata dide wuswus tungg nata. Si ton wou dide towalenggyam owou remjinem towanim owowim." ³⁷ Aji Yesu ten mira amninonj da, "Win towa owou agoninam!" Si ton Yesund yomno da, "Ridede e sin omniku? Si ringma, sin wuyin i wan tausin tu andred (1,200) Kina† ke owou temjindam dor i dide tagonindam dor towa owowim? Ma ririr e." ³⁸ Aji Yesu ton amninonj da, "Leamog sana nganja im win awamindam? Wuwe i mabe yir angina!" Si re ton adarkito, endento da, "Insima paib (5) sana nganja dide nimog kabum nena." ³⁹ I Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga engainonj da, "Riga engainam bobobobo aukam dide tib kumbind omniam! Komkesa opima diyam taukanj." ⁴⁰ Seg, riga bobobobo omnika wuwenonj, ninda re pipti (50) riga bobo i ninda re andred (100) riga bobo. ⁴¹ I ket Yesu paib (5) sana nganja dide nimog kabum akasinonj, i pumb wa yir yikenonj dide ket Godind siteket yit yomnonj. Ngirpu sana nganja epkikinonj i ket Tina b'auyaena riga wa pilwa agoninonj riga wa yingg iyenam. I dide kwa nimog kabum ipka eyenonj towanim

yingg iyenam. ⁴² I ton komkesa riga diyam auto dide kea ngor aukito. ⁴³ Seg ket b'auyaena rigap riga wa pilke sana komb dide kabum komb akatto dide aramkito watind, ngirpu twelp (12) wat yindangir aukito. ⁴⁴ Si komkesa yepiya re rigajog diyam aukito re paib tausin (5,000) na.

*Yesu Nyi Tumind Yikonj
(Mat 14:22-33; Yoan 6:15-21)*

⁴⁵ Seg ket odenja Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga engainonj giga wa angurkam dide naskanaska menonim sipa yipa tab wa de Betsaida wa. I onggit ganggand re Tina b'auyaena rigap giga wa angurkito menonim tab wa, Yesu ket Tilenggyam riga wetaweta amnikinonj. ⁴⁶ I Yesu riga wetaweta amnikinonj, seg Ton ket yiwatonj yipa sukak wa yir opmitam. ⁴⁷ I re si giep awonj, giga re sipa inyiny nat yibnonj, aji Yesu re Tinta na yibnonj gil wa. ⁴⁸ I Yesumna b'auyaena rigap bebig na yir yongo karab ingaena wingirind, mop nokip rib yikenonj re towa wipwip na. Re Yesu towaina bebig yir yongonj ispara momtand, siwiny tri (3) i siks (6) kilok ganggand, Ton pis nya towa pilwa yikonj sipa nyi tumind dide ton singi na awonj ten igoukitam. ⁴⁹ Aji re ton b'auyaena rigap Yesund yir yongo menonind sipa nyi tumind, ton ija na nony auto da kobir e. Si ton kea b'okta irere aukito. ⁵⁰ I komkesa rigap Tin yir yongo dide moga yuwado. Si odenja Yesu ten amninonj da, "Kid seo ainam! Konten, goro moga tainam!" ⁵¹ I re Yesu ket ton kima angitonj giga kumb wa, si rib daka kea ket mumakesa awonj. Si ket b'auyaena rigap nony menamena kesa ukoi kid kesa aukito. ⁵² Mop nokip ton maike nony aukito jogjog riga wa sana ogona gatab, i towaina ipindena nony ke kutjog na aukonj.

*Genesaret Tunggind Yesu Kopa
Riga Esakenjinonj
(Mat 14:34-36)*

† 6:37: Grik peband da "tu andred (200) Denari". I onggit winind yipa Denari wulkip re yipa riga ma yipa bibir wiko mira na.

⁵³ Seg ton ket sipa ijendo de Genesaret gil wa, i ton ket giga yoramito. ⁵⁴ Re ton giga ke opekto, odenja rigap ket Yesund yongwato. ⁵⁵ Re rigap utkundeneno rikind re Yesu yikenonj, ton wumir omnenam b'ikento komkesa tungg nata onggit eriya wingirind, i ket negir kopa kima riga titind eyento Ti pilwa. ⁵⁶ I rikind re Yesu yikenonj tungg nata i taun nata i dide sobijog tungg nata, rigap kopa riga eyento dide aramkito maketind. I ton ket Yesund erkena yiyeno, nokim da idenat kopa rigap Tina kobirgim petir esopaya iyeniyi. I komkesa riga yepiya re yesopayo, ton kea ket b'ogil aukito.

7

Ju Riga Waina Kesam Dad ke B'isateni Mile (Mat 15:1-9)

¹ I Parisai riga dide ninda Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga yepiya re tuwonj Yerusalem taun ke, ton b'eomkurto Yesum pilwa. ² I ton ket ninda Yesumna b'auyaena riga yir angto towaina iseka mile kesa kil kima yim ke diyam awowind. ³ (Parisai riga dide komkesa Ju rigap towaina dad ke b'isateni mile ninda owama eyento. Ija emb ji iseka gog mile, ra riga maka ra yim b'obogil b'itisekanj, ton ma opima diyam taukanj. ⁴ I kwa ra ton maketpu ke tui i ra ton maka ra nyi ke b'iseka mile tamnikanj, ton ma opima diyam taukanj. I dide ton kwa kea jogjog gog mile towa dadwar wa pilke owamam emdito. Si yipa mile itemb ji kapo, sospen dide ketel* iseka mile.) ⁵ Si Parisai riga dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap Yesund yerkiti da, "Nangga mop paim Moina b'auyaena rigap maka wimena wuweny elda riga waina dad ke b'isateni mile ririrind, aji ton iseka mile kesa kil kima yim kaim diyam awou wuweny?" ⁶ I Yesu ket mira amninonj da, "God ma

bageyam Isaya iminjog na b'ogil bage yit yopulitonj waina gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile gatab. Ija emb ji tina peband iriki yibim da,

'Onggit rigap Ken nisnaenenyi towaina tugim nena kae, aji towaina nony menamena re ma wus nasim Kor pilke wekeny.

⁷ I ra ton God ma yit tauyaenenanj, ton rigaina omniki gog kaim riga auyaenenanj.

Si onggit paemb ton jabakipind nony kesa kana im dide mogji kesa im Kor pilwa yir opmitenenanj.'

⁸ Si win odede yipa wip nya kaim God ma b'ingawa yit awaikenindam, aji win riga waina dad wa pilke b'isateni mile im owama eyenindam." ⁹ I kwa Ton ten amninonj da, "Win God ma b'ingawa yit b'obogil im esaenenindam, nokim da idenat win waina dad ke b'isateni mile nena tamorkenenindam. ¹⁰ I Mose gog peband yindonj da, 'Mor b'u ake mor mog esnae,' i kwa yindonj da, 'Yet ra b'uim pilwa o mogim pilwa negir yit opulis, ton ita iminjog uj ondriki ibim.' ¹¹ Aji win ija imemb ji riga ouyaena eyenindam da, 'Ra yipa rigat ti b'uim pilwa o ti mogim pilwa indeny da "Korban," isipkita yitkak da, "Itemb re Godim pilwa singi si gasam oramiti e", si ton ma ririr e onggityam gasa ti b'uim o ti mogim okawam.' ¹² Si win onggityam ouyaena ke komkesa nya im edokin-dam ti b'uim o ti mogim yim okawam. ¹³ Si win onggit wa b'uwar wa pilke b'isateni yitkak e b'obogil yemorke-nenya, i ingkaemb God ma yit awir amnikindam. I win kwa jogjog im odede yipa wip gasa amnikindam."

Ju Riga Waina Kesam Dad ke Iseka Mile (Mat 15:10-20)

¹⁴ I seg ket Yesu b'usaya opimemb riga bobo ara emokinonj dide ten amninonj da, "Win komkesa Ken nutkunda, i wumir yokata! ¹⁵ Makwa

* **7:4:** Ninda Grik peband daka kwa [wungapu kasa].

ita yipa gasat rigand kil kima ominy rinte re bau ke yik rigam kom bora wa. Aji gasa rinte re rigam kom bora ke opek, si tontemb ji onggit rigand kil kima yomnik. ¹⁶ Yete re man wingawinga ke yipya kima, man utkunde!” ¹⁷ Seg, re ket Yesu riga wa pilke yiwatonj i dide b'igaronj met wa, tina b'auyaena rigap tin ket yerkiti onggit tendam yit gatab. ¹⁸ I Yesu ten mira amninonj da, “Ma, widaka wumir kesa im wekenyit odede opi re ton re dide? Win ma wumir im da komkesa gasa rinte re bau ke yik de rigam kom bora wa, ton ma ririr e tin kil kima omnik. ¹⁹ Mop nokip owou rinte re b'igarik rigam kom bora wa, ton ma kid wa e yik aji kom bora wa e, i ket opek de sobijog met wa b'iskokam.” Onggit yit kima Yesu pitapita yomnonj da, “Komkesa owou dide b'angga re ma kil kima im, komkesa re owou mim dide ongong mim, ma gog kima im.” ²⁰ Aji Yesu kwa yindonj da, “Gasa rinte re rigam pilke opek, tontemb ji onggit rigand kil kima yomnik. ²¹ Si gasa rinsim re rigaina kukip ke opekanj, ton rigaina kid kaim opekanj. Si odede b'engabenga negirjog nonyik b'amdena im wuweny, opi re negir b'iyena mile, yurowam mile, on-ganda mile, ²² gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile, yipa riga ma gasa nony ke iponena mile, b'engabenga wip negir mile omnika singi, b'anyginena mile, b'ogil mile negir omnika mile, yir muga b'uwada mile, b'ugaga mile, b'asourena mile, i dide nony kesa omnika mile. ²³ Si opimemb komkesa negirjog gasa opekanj re riga waina kukip kaim, i tonpimemb ket rigand kil kima yomnikenenyi.”

Yipa Siropoinikisa Kongga ma Gar ke Utkunda
(Mat 15:21-28)

²⁴ I ingkek ket Yesu utnyitonj, yiwatonj dide yikonj ket Tiro eriya wa. I re Ton yipa met wa b'igaronj,

Ton ma singi na rigap wumir okasi da ama de Ton onggit met wa yibim. Aji Ton ma ririr na wigawiga egiti wimenam. ²⁵ Odenja yipa kongga yaina ngimngai b'iga na re negir wingawinga ma okati wibnonj, ton kea Yesumna danda gatab yidir utkondonj. Si ton ket tikonj Yesum pilwa, ngirpu sap otendonj Tina pis wipind. ²⁶ Aji itomb kongga re Grik yitam na, i Siropoinikisa kongga na. Si ton ma Ju kongga na. I ket ton Yesund yitenawonj negir wingawinga eaukenam tina ngimngai b'igam pilke. ²⁷ Aji Yesu tin mira womnonj da, “Naska b'iga ngor rainem, nokip itemb ma b'ogil mile e b'iga waina owou isatam dide yongg wa b'iskokam.”† ²⁸ I kwa konggat Yesund mira yomnonj da, “Iminjog e, Yonggyam! Aji kasa wusind yonggip toda b'iga waina sobijogsobijog sana kib awenenanj rinsim re b'igap b'iskokanj.” ²⁹ I kwa Yesu tin womnonj da, “Kea man gar ke utkunda ke b'ogil mira nomnyit. Si man meke moina met wa! Ke negir wingawinga moina ngimngai b'igam pilke b'ikeny.” ³⁰ Re ket seg, ton wikonj tina met wa, i ton ti b'igand wodaronj yutungi dar kumbind, i ton kea wumir awonj da ke negir wingawinga b'ikeny.

Yesu Yipya Dumdum dide Yit kesa Riga Yisakendonj

³¹ I Yesu b'usaya Tiro eriya ke yiwatonj, i yikenonj Sidon nata i Dekapoli eriya tunkip nata, ngirpu opendonj de Galili sipa wa. ³² I ninda rigap yipa yipya dumdum dide yit kesa riga iyo Yesum pilwa, i Yesund yitenawo da, “Be ngai Man yim aramite ti pilind tin isakendam!” ³³ I Yesu onggit rigand yokatonj riga bobo wingirind, i ket yiyonj dea ta tintawar wa. I Yesu ket Tina yimkak aramisinonj tina yipyand. I re auya itmanda seg, tina weyat yesopayonj. ³⁴ Seg Yesu pumb wa

† 7:27: Onggit winind Ju rigap God ma obagiki kesa riga gatab yit amnikenento da, “Win ma Abraam ma b'iga im aji win ija im ji kil kima yongg re dide.”

yir yikenonj yir opmitam, i Ton ket gar kopa kima nonya unggulitonj i dide ket ti pilwa yit yopulitonj da, “*Epata*,” engenda yitkak da, “Or epangenda!” ³⁵ I odenja onggit riga ma yipya mop epangendonda i tina weyat b'inkitipu kea gorogoro awonj, si ton ket dindim yit apureninonj. ³⁶ I Yesu riga engainonj da, “Goro kwa yena wumir tamninam onggit gatab.” Aji re Yesu danda kima jogjogpyam engaeninonj iswangam, rigap toda isanikesa jabajaba danda kima onggit gatab wumirwumir yit usenena yiyeno. Si ton kea b'iklawe yiyeno onggit gatab. ³⁷ Seg re rigap utkundeno onggityam yit, ton ma sobijog na kid kesa aena wuwenonj dide ket endento da, “Ton kea komkesa gasa b'ogil amnikiny, yipya dumdam riga utkundam i yit kesa riga opurenam.”

8

Yesu Powa Tausin (4,000) Riga Angeninonj
(Mat 15:32-39)

¹ Re onggit ninda bibir ganggand b'usaya ukoi riga bobo wekenonj Yesu ma yit utkundam, aji towa makwa nangga na owowim ebnainonj. Si Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga ara emokinonj dide ket ten amninonj da, ² “Kon riga bobo im kear amninyin, nokip ke nowa bibir im Kon kima wekeny, si kea towa awir im kwa nanggamog im owowim ebnainy. ³ I ra Kon ten tetmikeninyin owoupa kima towa met wa, ke nyawind owoupat kak ijga reyenin, nokip towa wingirind ninda riga ma wuswus tungg kaim tuwonj.” ⁴ I Tina b'auyaena rigap mira yomno da, “Men dikind riga kesa tungg nasim wekeny. Si ringkaim sin odede ukoi owou okasu dikind? Men ma ririr im onggityam riga ongenam dikind.” ⁵ I Yesu ket ten arkisinonj da, “Leamog sana nganja im win awamindam?” I ton mira yomno da, “Seben (7) nganja im.” ⁶ I Yesu riga engainonj omitam gowind, i Ton ket

seben (7) sana nganja akasinonj dide Godind siteket yit yomnonj, ngirpu epikinonj dide Tina b'auyaena riga wa agoninonj riga wa yingg iyenam. I ket b'auyaena rigap riga bobo wa yingg eyenauto. ⁷ Dide kwa kea towa ninda sobijog kabum ebnainonj. I Yesu opimemb kabum daka akasinonj, i ket Godind siteket yit yomnonj, ngirpu ket kwa Tina b'auyaena riga amninonj riga wa yingg iyenam. ⁸ Si rigap auto dide ton kea ket ngor aukito. Seg re b'auyaena rigap riga wa pilke sana komb dide kabum komb akatto dide ga wa aramkito, si seben (7) ukoi ga na komb owou yindangir aukito. ⁹ I Komkesa riga yepiya re wekenonj re powa tausin (4,000) na. I re ton diyam seg aukito, Yesu ket riga wetaweta amnikinonj towaina tungg wa menamenam. ¹⁰ Seg re ket odenja Yesu giga yokatonj Tina b'auyaena riga kima, ngirpu yikonj de Dalmanuta eriya wa.

Parisai Riga Waina B'arkita Kid kesa kima Danda Wiko Gatab
(Mat 16:1-4)

¹¹ I Parisai riga tuwonj Yesum pilwa dide Yesu kima yit b'ugwatento, nokip ton singi na yit ke Yesund gou wa omnam. Si ton odede b'arkita kima Yesund yotonkeno da, “Man kid kesa kima danda wiko yomnike! I ingkaemb sin motingwasu da Moina danda yikeny re Godim pilkae.” ¹² Si Yesu gar bebig kima ukoi kana nonya unggulitonj, i yindonj da, “Nangga pae rigap yepim re yu wekeny onggit gowukoyind, ton Ken oraka niyenyi Koina kid kesa kima danda wiko yir ongongim? Kon iminjog wanim nitinjin da Kon makwa ita yipa kid kesa kima danda wiko tamnikaen towanim yepim re yu wekeny onggit gowukoyind.” ¹³ I ket Yesu Parisai riga wa pilke yiwatonj dide b'usaya giga yokato Tina b'auyaena riga kima, ngirpu ket yiwato de sipa tab wa.

Parisai Riga dide Erod Towaina Yist

(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ I b'auyaena rigap nony b'edatkurto ninda owou iyoyim, aji ina yipaina owou nena ebnawonj gigand. ¹⁵ I Yesu ten nonony amninonj da, "Win nony kima tekenyit! Dide win yir kima tekenyit Parisai riga ake Erod towaina yist!"* Yesu ton Parisai riga dide Erod towaina negir ouyaena gatab na tendam yit ke yengendonj da ija emb ji ringma re yistit wiko yomnik plawa wingirind. Si onggit penaemb Yesu odede yit yopulitonj. ¹⁶ Aji b'auyaena rigap maka wumir aukito Yesu ma yit mop, si ton towalenggyam b'arkena wuwenonj da, "Ton nok pae odede yinj, nokip mera owou awir im." ¹⁷ Si Yesu kea towaina b'arkena gatab wumir awonj, i ket ten amninonj da, "Nangga mim win b'arkena wuwenyit da wa owou awir im? Makaya win wumir aindam i makaya win nony aukindam nangga ma Kon nindeneyin? Ringma, waina nony menamena kut im?" ¹⁸ Win yirkip kima im, aji nangga paim win maka yir angindam? I win yipya kima im, aji nangga paim win maka utkundenindam? Rika win opima nonyind owama eyenindam? ¹⁹ Si re Kon paib (5) sana nganja ke paib tausin (5,000) riga angeninond, si win owou komb ke leamog wat na yindangir akattondam?" Ton mira yomno da, "Twelp (12) wat na." ²⁰ I Yesu b'usaya ten arkisinonj da, "I kwa re Kon sana ke powa tausin (4,000) riga angeninond, si win owou komb ke leamog ukoi ga na yindangir akattondam?" I ton kwa mira yomno da, "Seben (7) ukoi ga na." ²¹ Seg Yesu kwa tina b'auyaena riga amninonj da, "Rika win makaima nony aukindam nangga ma Kon nindeneyin?"

Yirdidi Riga B'ogil Omnam Betsaidand

²² I re ton Betsaida wa opekto, rigap ket yipa yirdidi riga Yesum pilwa yiyo ngirpu Yesund yijeneno da, "Be ngai Man tin yesopae yir ipangendam!" ²³ Seg Yesu ket yirdidi rigand yim otona yiyonj dea ta tungg bau wa, i ket auya yitmandonj tina yirkip wa dide ket yim yoramitonj ti pilind. Seg re ket Yesu tin yerkitonj da, "Wii, opima man nangga im yir anginyit?" ²⁴ I re ton yirdidi riga yir yikenonj, ton ket Yesund mira yomnonj da, "Kon riga im yir anginyin, aji ton ija im wip wuweny da wul im." ²⁵ Tina yit seg ke ket Yesu b'usaya yim yoramitonj yirdidi riga ma yir kipind, i idenatemb ket tina nimog yirkip epangendonda. Si ton ket komkesa gasa pita kipind yir anginonj. ²⁶ Seg ket Yesu tin yitmikitonj tina met wa odede yit kima da, "Goro tungg wingir wa mekim!"

Petro ma Pitapita Omni Yit Yesum Gatab

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ I Yesu dide Tina b'auyaena riga wuwenonj ninda tungg nata Kaisareya Pilipo eriya wingirind. Nyawind Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga arkisinonj da, "Yena rigap nomnikenenyi da yeten Kon?" ²⁸ Si ton mira yomno da, "Ninda rigap endenenanj da Man Baptiso Yoantet, i nindap da Man Eliyatet, i kwa nindap da yipa God ma bageyamtet kesam God ma yina peba wingirind." ²⁹ I Yesu ten kwa arkisinonj da, "Aji widaka ringmim, win yena yomnikenenya da yeten Kon?" Petro mira yomnonj da, "Man re Kerisotet yena re God gaya ke yeaukonj Tina wiko omnikam." ³⁰ I Yesu ten engainonj da, "Goro yena riga wumir omna kor gatab."

Yesu Tina Uj dide Utnyita Gatab Yit Pitapita Amninonj

(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ I ket Yesu ouyaena yotomonj Tina b'auyaena riga wa pilwa da, "Rigamna B'iga b'ogla jogjog

* **8:15:** Yist re plawa inika gasa e. Si rigap yist yoramitenenyi re bred oga ma.

b'idgotnena takateniny. Si Ju riga waina elda riga, i yina mopyam si riga, i dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap Tin ita isayi dem, ngirpu Tin onganji dem. I nowam bibirind Ton ita uj ke tutnyis dem.” ³² I re Yesu onggityam yit pitapita amneninonj, Petro ket Yesund wip yowarkitonj dide ket danda kima yit yomnonj da, “Goro odede yit apureninyit.” ³³ Aji re Yesu b'engendonj Tina b'auyaena riga wa wip wa, i Ton ket Petron samany yiyowonj da, “Satana! Man ewaikite Kor pilke! Mop nokip man ma ita nonyik b'amdena mekenyit Godimna singi mile omnika aji man rigaina singi mile omnika ma.” ³⁴ I ket Yesu riga bobo ara emokinonj Tina b'auyaena riga kima, dide ten amninonj da, “Ra man yipa rigat singi taet Ken yimta undokam, man b'ogla naska moina singi komkesa terarkinyit, i kwa man b'ogla komkesa bebig takasinyit Godim wikond ngirpu moina uj wul b'agbagind, dide ket Ken yimta nutundoket. ³⁵ Mop nokip yet ra tilenggyam tina yirkokar yirgong omnika iyen, ton ita tina onggityam yirkokar dadal edamkis dem. I daka yet ra tina yirkokar edamkis Kor map dide God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit map, ton ita tina onggityam yirkokar okas dem. ³⁶ I ra man komkesa gowukoi mornim okasit i dide onggit gowukoi map moina yirkokar b'etidamkis dem, si nangga b'ogil e man yir onget onggit gowukoi okati ke? ³⁷ Nangga gasa kima e man ririr e igerkenyit moina yirkokar? ³⁸ I yet ra man moina gar ke Ken dide Koina yit ingar kima takasinyit riga wa wingirind yepim re yu negirjog mile i gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile kima wekeny onggit gowukoyind, si Rigamna B'iga Toda mornim ingar kima e motkas dem, ra Ton yina aneru kima ik dem Ti B'u ma b'ogil inyomarenand.”

9

¹ I Yesu ten amninonj da, “Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da yepim

re win owinki wekenyit dikind, wa wingirind ninda rigap makwa opima uj taukanj, ngirpu ra ton yir ongi dem God ma pumb tungg rinte ra ik Godimna wip omnena danda kima.”

Yesu ma B'enga Wip Inyomarena Yipa Dorind

(Mat 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

² I siks (6) bibir kak ke Yesu ara emokinonj Petro, Yakobo, dide Yoan, i ten nena eyinonj de yipa ukoi dor kumb wa. Re ket tentawar wa opekto, Yesu b'enga wip aukonj towa wipind. ³ I Tina kobirgim engendonj re bilbiljog na. Si gowukoi kobirgim iseka riga ma ririr e odede bilbiljog tamnikanj towaina bilbil omnika iseka gasa ke. ⁴ I ket Eliya ake Mose kea b'auyaena riga wa wipind pita awonda i ket ton Yesu kima yitnono aenonda. ⁵ Seg re ket Petro Yesund yomnonj da, “Ouyaena Riga! Sin otomanti im wekeny in dikind. Si sin nowa wungapu plaimet raranginum, yipa Mornim, yipa Mosem, i dide yipa Eliyam.” ⁶ Petro maka nony awonj nangga mana ton Yesund yomnonj. Mop nokip ton, nowa riga ma sobijog moga kima na wekenonj. Onggit penaemb ji ton nony kesa odede yit yopulitonj. ⁷ I onggit winind rim it ten ekanjinonj, dide ket ara ikonj rim bora ke odede da, “Itemb ji Koina B'iga yena re Kon singi yiyenyin. Si win Tin yutkunda!” ⁸ I re b'auyaena rigap towa nonony kesand yir itaingento, ton makwa yena yir angto aji Yesu nenata ton kima yibnonj.

⁹ Seg re ton dor kumb ke etaeta tuwonj de paga wa, nyawind Yesu b'auyaena riga engainonj da, “Goro yena riga wumir tamneninam nangga gasa na re win yir angindam, ngirpu ra Rigamna B'iga tutnyis dem uj ke!” ¹⁰ Si re ton Yesu ma yit gar ke yokateno owamam, towa wingirind kea ton b'arkena wuwenonj da, “Nangga mog e ji itemb yitkak uj ke utnyita?” ¹¹ Seg ton ket Yesund yerkito da, “Si nangga pae meraina gog ouyaena rigap apurenanj da Eliya b'ogla naska menon okas, i ti

kak ke ket Keriso ik dem?” ¹² I Yesu ket ten mira amninonj da, “Si yena pebat yindeney da Eliya ita naska ik dide ton ket komkesa gasa b'obogil tangonjeniny. Aji nangga pae kwa yina peband Rigamna B'iga gatab odede iriki yibim da Ton b'ogla jogjog b'idgotnena takasiny dem i dide rigap Tin irinena kima b'isaya iyeney dem?” ¹³ Aji Kon wen tamninyin da Eliya re ke ikonj, aji ninda negir rigap kea towaina singi ririrind komkesa negir mile ti yomnikauto, odede ringmim re yina peband iriki wekeny ti gatab.”

*Yesu Negir Wingawinga Yewaikitonj Yipa Kewar B'igam pilke
(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)*

¹⁴ I re ton itekto ninda b'auyaena riga wa pilwa, ton kea yir angto ukoi riga bobo. I riga bobop re b'auyaena riga iwatinti na awamto. I Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap yit b'ugwatento ninda b'auyaena riga kima. ¹⁵ I re komkesa riga bobop Yesund yir yongo, odenja ton ket ma sobijog sam kima na kid kesa aukito, i b'ikento Ti pilwa dide simesime yomneno. ¹⁶ I Yesu ket ten arkisinonj da, “Nangga gatab mim win ton kima yit b'ugwatanindam?” ¹⁷ I riga bobo wingirind yipa rigat mira yomnonj da, “Ouyaena riga-wii! Negir wingawingate koina b'igand okati yowameneny dide onggit negir wingawingate tin yit kesa yomnikeneny. Si kon mor pilwa iyin re b'ogil omna ma. ¹⁸ I ridenat ra onggit negir wingawingat tin okas, ton kor b'igand gou wa sap yotendeneny dide tugim ke tumol yaembikeneny dide or b'ihinikeneny i dide kakwulwul yomnikeneny. Si kon ke pop Moina b'auyaena riga etenainy negir wingawinga ewaikitam, aji ton ma ririr na. Onggit penaemb ton yit b'ugwatento.” ¹⁹ Si Yesu ten mira amninonj da, “Oo, gar ke utkunda kesa riga yepim re yu onggit gowukoyind wekenyit! Ridede pin e Kon win kima nitibnyin? I ridede pin e Kon

musik wimenand netkeny in waina gar ke utkunda kesa mile gatab? B'iga iya kor pilwa!” ²⁰ Seg re ket rigap b'iga iyo Yesum pilwa, i negir wingawingat kea Yesund yir yongonj, dide b'igand yuwongnenonj, ngirpu gou wa sap yotendonj dide tumol aembika kima yengendurkenonj. ²¹ I Yesu ti b'und yerkitonj da, “Ridede pin na onggityam mile ti pilind yibnenenyim?” Ti b'u mira yomnonj da, “Idenata b'atomonj b'iga sobijogind. ²² I usausapyam negir wingawingat tin ongandam wul wa yiskeneny dide kwa nyi wa yiskeneny. Aji rada man ririr et nanggamog gasa omnikam onggit negir wingawingam pilwa, Man sin kear nomnine dide yim nokaine!” ²³ Yesu tin yomnonj da, “Nangga ma man mindenyit da, ‘Ra Man ririr et’? Yet ra man iminjog gar ke utkunda oramisit, God ririr e komkesa gasa motinkainy.” ²⁴ Odenja onggit b'iga ma b'u b'okta ara yikenonj dide yomnonj da, “Kon kea gar ke utkunda yokasin. Aji koina gar ke utkunda re ma ririrkipjog e, si man yim notkaet.” ²⁵ Aji Yesu kea yir anginonj riga bobo yepiya re towa pilwa yipand b'itkito yir ongongim. I ket Yesu negir kilkil wingawinga yingawonj da, “Man negir kilkil wingawinga yet re onggit b'igand yit kesa dide yipya dumtum yomnikenenyit! Kon mitngaen. Or opende ti pilke, dide goro kwa b'usaya b'itgarim dem ti pilind!” ²⁶ I onggit negir wingawingat b'okta irere yikenonj dide onggit b'igand yuwongnenonj b'okta kana, ngirpu opendonj ti pilke. Si itemb re b'iga ija na wip yibnonj da uj riga re dide. Onggit penaemb jogjog rigap apurento da, “Ton ke uj e.” ²⁷ Aji Yesu tin yimind yokatonj dide tin yonyitonj. Si ket b'igat onyitonj. ²⁸ Seg ket Yesu yipa met wa b'igaronj Tina b'auyaena riga kima, dide demb de ton nena ket wekenonj yipa pipmetind. I idenatemb ket Tina b'auyaena rigap yerkiti da, “Nangga pena sin maka ririr aindam itemb

negir wingawinga ewaikitam?” ²⁹ I Yesu mira amninonj da, “Makwa ita yipa nya odede gasa ewaikitam, aji yir opmita danda ke* nena ririr e.”

Yesu B'usaya Tina Uj dide Utnyita Gatab Pitapita Amninonj
(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰ I ingkek ket yiwato dide pis nya wuwenonj Galili nata. Aji Yesu makwa singi awonj yipa riga wumir okatam towaina wimenapu pipmet gatab. ³¹ Mop nokip onggit winind Ton Tina b'auyaena riga na ouyaena eyeninonj. Ton ten auyaeninonj da, “Rigamna B'igand ita namb tib yii dem de rigaina yim kumb wa, si onggit rigap Tin onganji dem. I ra ton onganji dem, nowam bibirind Ton ita tutnyis dem uj ke.” ³² Aji ton maka nony aukito onggit yitkak gatab, i ton moga na aukito Yesund erkitam.

Yete Ukoyam
(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³ I re ton opekto de Kaparnaum wa dide yipa met wa wekenonj, Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga arkisinonj da, “Nangga gatab na win yit b'ugwatanindam nyawind?” ³⁴ Aji ton mumakesa na aukito, mop nokip kea ton nyawind yit b'ugwatento odedemb da yete ukoyam. ³⁵ I re Yesu omi yibnonj, Ton Tina Twelp (12) itmikitijog riga ara emokinonj i amninonj da, “Ra yipa rigat man singi taet ukoi jog riga awowim, man b'ogla sobijog riga na taet, dide komkesa riga wa wiko riga na taet.” ³⁶ I Yesu yipa b'iga sobijog yokatonj dide yonyitonj towa wipind, i dide yim ke tin yikwattonj. I Tina b'auyaena riga amninonj da, ³⁷ “Yet ra yipa odede b'iga sobijogind Kor nyi kima simesime ominy rinte re wip ke dikind onyiti yibim, ton Kena simesime nominy. I dide yet ra Ken simesime notiny, ton ma Kena

simesime nominy aji ton Tina yet re Ken nitmikittonj.”

Yet Ra Ton Mera Tab ke Ibim, Ton re Men kima e
(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Yoan Yesund yomnonj da, “Ouyaena riga-wil! Sin yipa riga yir yongu Moina nyi kima negir wingawinga ewaikitand. Si sin tin yiswangu da, ‘Goro yimta ke odede omniki dem!’ Nokip ton ma ita yimta undoka miyeny sin kima.” ³⁹ Aji Yesu amninonj da, “Goro tin iswanga! Mop nokip yete re kid kesa kima danda wiko yomnik kor nyi kima, onggit kak ke ton makwa ririr e wanakana Ken negir yit notiny. ⁴⁰ Nokip yet ra maka men netijgasiny, ton re mera tab ke riga e. ⁴¹ Kon iminjog nitinjin da, ‘Yet ra yipa kapo nyi motkau kor nyi kima, nokip man Keriso ma nyi kima riga et, si tina mira ma ita awir tainy dem.’

Negir Mile Omnikam Otonkena Mile
(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² “I ra yipa rigat odede b'iga sobijog wa wingirind yipa b'igand negir mile omnikam ominy yepim re Ken gar ke utkunda ke nokatenyi, itemb re ma sobijog bebig e tainy tinim. Aji itemb ji b'ogiljog e tinim, rako rigap tina kunakakind ukoi gimo danda kima yijobiko kai ke dide yisko ukoi sipa nyi bora wa ujim, si ma rako onggit b'igand negir mile omnikam yingawonj. ⁴³ I ra moina yipa yimit men negir mile omnikam motiny, man b'ogla itemb yim ipenjit. Itemb re b'ogiljog e mornim yipa yim kesa b'igaram ngirpu kesa yirkokar tungg wa. Aji ma b'ogil emb ji nimog yim kima meket dem de wul tungg wa rokate re osouka kesa wul dimil yimbeneny. ⁴⁴ (Awir e)† ⁴⁵ I ra moina yipa pisit men negir mile omnikam motiny, man b'ogil e itemb ji pis ipenjit mor

* 9:29: Ninda Grik peband da “yir opmita dide owou uwabika danda ke”. † 9:44: Ninda Grik peband da [Rokasim re uj kesa kupir wekeny riga ji kumbind dadal ngirpu kesa, dide rokate re wul dimil rinte re riga imbrika eyeniny ma ita osoukeneny dadal ngirpu kesa.]

pilke. Itemb re b'ogiljog e mornim pisdudu kima b'igaram ngirpu kesa yirkokar tungg wa. Aji ma b'ogil emb ji nimog nimog pis kima mitiskansi dem de wul tungg wa. ⁴⁶ (Awir e)† ⁴⁷ I ra moina yipa yirkipit negir mile omnika motiny, man b'ogil e itemb yirkip itkasit mor pilke. Itemb re b'ogiljog e mornim yipaina yirkip kima b'igaram de ngirpu kesa God ma pumb tungg wa. Aji ma b'ogil emb ji nimog yirkip kima mitiskansi dem wul tungg wa, ⁴⁸ rokasim re uj kesa kupir wekeny riga ji kumbind dadal ngirpu kesa dide osouka kesa wul dimil yimbeneny. ⁴⁹ I komkesa gar ke utkunda riga wul ke kilkesa si gasa im taukanj odede ringmim re yina si rigap sol esankenenanj si gasa kumbind. ⁵⁰ I sol re b'ogil met omnika gasa e. Aji ra sol solmet kesa tainy, si win yimta ke nangga gasa kae tina met itenja? Si win sol pila b'obogil wimena tuwenyit, i idenat win ngimbla mile owama iyenya wa wingirind.”

10

Yesu Bondik Awou gatab Auyaenonj

(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ I Yesu ingkek ket yiwatonj dide ket yikenonj de Yuda eriya nata dide ket Yordan kilim yipa tab wa. Re riga bobo b'usaya Ti pilwa wuwenonj, Ton ket ija nakwa ten auyaeninonj ringmena re naskand ten auyaeneninonj. ² I ket ninda Parisai riga Yesum pilwa tuwonj dide ket odede yit kima Tin yotonkeno da, “Ringma gog yitit yinj? Ra yipa rigat ti konggand bondik tominy, ton b'ogil e o ma b'ogil e?” ³ I Yesu ten mira amninonj da, “Ridede na Mose b'ingawa yoramitonj wa pilind?” ⁴ Si ton mira yomno da, “Mose ningainonj da ra yipa rigat singi tainy ti konggand bondik omnam, ton b'ogla bondik omna peba tirikau dide

ket itomb kongga tewaikis.” ⁵ I Yesu ten amninonj da, “Mose onggityam b'ingawa yit wanim yirikonj, nokip waina gar re rogilkak na. ⁶ Aji re God naska gowukoi yotobarkonj, Ton riga amnikonj re riga ake kongga na. ⁷ Onggit paemb rigat ti b'u ake ti mog terar i dide ti kongga kima b'itinkisya. ⁸ Si osiemb ji molkongga yipaina ji i taya. Si osiemb molkongga re ma nimog i, aji ton yipaina ji i. ⁹ Si onggit paemb rina re God yipand enkitonj, goro yet wetaweta ramina.” ¹⁰ I re ket yipa met wa b'igarkito, b'auyaena rigap Yesund yiwatinto, ngirpu Tin yerkiti onggityam molkongga bondik ke awou gatab. ¹¹ Si Yesu ten mira amninonj da, “Yet ra ti konggand bondik tominy dide kwa yipa b'enga kongga tokas ti konggam, si ton gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile e omnika iyenitomb sisil kongga kima. Onggit gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile ke, ton naskanyam konggand negir mile e omnika wiyenainy. ¹² I kwa ra yipa konggat ti leond bondik omny dide b'enga riga okas ti leowim, ton kea ket gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile e omnika iyenitomb sisil leo kima.”

Yesu B'iga Sobijog B'ogil Amninonj

(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ I rigap towaina b'iga sobijog Yesum pilwa eyento odede nony kima da Yesu ten tasopainy b'ogil omnam. Aji b'auyaena rigap ten samany kima riga ogoka eyento b'iga iyenam Yesum pilwa. ¹⁴ Aji re Yesu yir anginonj, Ton gar soro awonj Tina b'auyaena riga wa pilwa, ngirpu ten amninonj da, “Tou b'iga sobijog Kor pilwa. Goro b'iga ogoka eyenindam, mop nokip odede b'iga wa maemb ji God ma pumb tungg. ¹⁵ I Kon iminjog wen wumir tamninyin da yet ra maka ra God ma pumb tungg iminjog ke okas odede b'iga sobijog re dide, ton makwa ita b'itgarik dem onggit God ma pumb tungg wa.” ¹⁶ I Yesu yipayipa b'iga yim ke ikwatena

† 9:46: Ninda Grik peband da [Rokasim re uj kesa kupir wekeny riga ji kumbind dadal ngirpu kesa dide osouka kesa wul dimil yimbeneny.]

eyeninonj i yim aramiteninonj towa pilind b'ogil omnam.

*Jogjog Gasa kima Sisil Riga
(Mat 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)*

¹⁷ I re Yesu menon yokatonj, nyawind yipa riga Ti pilwa b'itkonj i ket Ti pil wa kumsos b'amkonj. Seg ton ket Yesund yerkitonj da, "B'ogil ouyaena riga-wii! Nangga e kon omniken dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar owabintam?" ¹⁸ Aji Yesu tin mira yomnonj da, "Nangga pena man Ken nogenaet da b'ogil riga? Makwa ita yete b'ogil riga aji Godta tinta yipaina. ¹⁹ Man wumir et ji opi re God ma b'ingawa yit, goro riga ongandim, goro gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile omnika, goro yurowam, goro riga gatab yir ungati kesa b'anyginena yit usekim, goro okatim yipa riga ma gasa b'anyginena nya ke, tesnaet mor b'u ake mor mog." ²⁰ Seg ton ket Yesund yomnonj da, "Ouyaena riga-wii! Kon kea komkesa onggityam b'ingawa yit yimta undoka eyeneninond koina kewar win ke ngirpu yu." ²¹ I ket Yesu tin yir yipkonj dide singi yiyenonj, dide ket tin yomnonj da, "Man yipa gasa e yesungaet. Si man meke! I nangga gasa im re mor mibnainy man tasoginyit, i dide ket man komkesa osogi wulkip ogona teyeninyit gasa kesa riga wa. Ra man odede omniket, yimta ke ket mor jogjog b'ogiljog gasa opima mitibnainy dem de pumb tungg wa. Seg ket man metket Kor pilwa dide ket yimta nutundoket!" ²² I onggit rigat ket as irontonj i ton ket gar bebig kima yiwatonj, mop nokip ti jogjog gasa na yibnainonj.

²³ I Yesu yirik injomkena eyeninonj dide tina b'auyaena riga amninonj da, "Jogjog gasa kima rigam b'igaram de God ma pumb tungg wa, itemb re ma sobijog bebig e." ²⁴ I ket Yesu ma odede yit map, b'auyaena rigap kid kesa aukito. Si Yesu b'usaya ten mira amninonj da, "Kor b'igawar! Utkunda! God ma pumb tungg wa b'igaram re ma sobijog

bebig e. ²⁵ Ukoi ji b'angga kamel b'igaram de nidil bora wa, itemb re ji ma bebig e, aji jogjog gasa kima rigam God ma pumb tungg wa b'igaram, itemb re ji ukoi jog bebig e." ²⁶ Yit seg ke B'auyaena rigap isanikesa ukoi jog kid kesa aukito, i ket towalenggyam b'arkento da, "Si yete ririr e yirkokar okatam?" ²⁷ Yesu ten yir epkinonj dide ket amninonj da, "Rigam onggityam gasa ti omnikam re ma ririr im, aji Godim nena Ti ririr im. Mop nokip Godim re komkesa gasa ririr im Ti omnikam." ²⁸ Si ket Petro Yesund yomnonj da, "Yir de, sin komkesa gasa erarkitondam dide ket mena yimta undoka miyenyu. Si ringmim taukanj sowanim?" ²⁹ I Yesu mira amninonj da, "Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da yepiya re erarkito towa met, towa nanywar, towa yingganwar, towa mog, towa b'u, towa b'igawar, dide towa gou kor map dide God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit map, ³⁰ ton iminjog opima andredpyam takatanj onggit gowukoyind met, nanywar, yingganwar, mog, b'iga dide gou, aji ton opima bebig dide b'isadrena mile takatenanj riga wa pilke God ma yit yimta undokand. I ton iminjog dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar okasi dem de sisil gowukoi wa rinte ra ik dem. ³¹ Aji riga yepim re yu ukoi jog nyi riga pila wekeny, towa wingirind jogjog riga opima yimta ke sobijog jog nyi riga taukanj dem. I riga yepim re yu sobijog jog nyi riga pila wekeny, towa wingirind jogjog riga opima yimta ke ukoi jog nyi riga taukanj dem."

*Yesumna Nowam Bage Yit Tina Uj
dide Utrnyita gatab*

(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Re ton menon yokato de Yerusalem taun wa, nyawind Yesu naskanaska nya yimayonj. Si twelp (12) itmikitijog riga gimrom kima kaktiti aukito dide kwa ninda Tina yimta undoka rigap daka moga aukito. I Yesu ket b'usaya twelp (12) itmikitijog riga kima yipand awonj, dide Ton ket amninonj Ti

gatab yit rinsim ra taukanj dem Ti pilind ³³ da, “Yir de, men menon yokasu re Yerusalem ma. Yipa rigat ita Rigamna B'igand tib yii dem dide takainy dem yina mopyam si riga dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga wa pilwa, i ket tonpim tirir omnyi dem Tin ongandam. I dide ton ket Tin yiyi dem de God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa. ³⁴ I ton ket God ma obagiki kesa rigap Tin ngong engena kima ji malik omnika iyeniy dem, Tin auya itmanda iyeniy dem, i Tin iraska iyeniy dem, ngirpu onganji dem. Seg ket nowam bibirind Ton tutnyis dem uj ke.”

***Yakob ake Yoan Towaina B'arkita
(Mat 20:20-28)***

³⁵ I Jebedaimna b'iga Yakobo ake Yoan Yesum pilwa tetkonda dide Tin yomnonda da, “Ouyaena riga-wii, sin singi da Man yipa gasa sowanim omniket nangga mana ra sin metirkisya.” ³⁶ Si Yesu ten mira amnonj da, “Nangga gasa mi win singi aya Kon wanim omnika?” ³⁷ I ket nanyingganip Yesund yomnonda da, “Ra Man king nyi okasit dem b'ogil inyomarena kima, sowa notkaet nimog pipmet omitam yipa Moina yimjog yim tab ke i yipa kwa sawai yim tab ke.” ³⁸ I Yesu ket ten amnonj da, “Win ma wumir i nangga ma win nerkisya. Rika win ririr i Koina b'idgotnena kapo nyi onayam rinte ra Kon onaen dem, dide Koina ujim baptiso okatam rinte ra Kon okasin dem?” ³⁹ Aji ton tin mira yomnonda da, “Sin ririr i.” Si Yesu mira amnonj da, “Win b'ogil i onaya dem Koina b'idgotnena kapo nyi rinte ra Kon onaen dem, dide Koina ujim baptiso okasya dem rinte ra Kon baptiso okasin dem. ⁴⁰ Aji omitam gatab it re Kor yimjog yim tab wa dide sawai yim tab wa, itemb re ma Kor ogona gasa im. Aji God towa mi ji pipmet takau dem yama na re Ton angonjenawonj.” ⁴¹ I re ten (10) itmikitijog rigap onggityam yit utkundo, ton Yakobo ake Yoan wa pilwa soro

aukito. ⁴² Seg Yesu ket komkesa b'auyaena riga ara emokinonj Ti pilwa menonim dide ten amninonj da, “Win wumir im da wip iyoi riga yepim re riga angwatananj God ma obagiki kesa riga wa wingirind, ton towaina riga wanim aukenenanj re yonggyam im, dide kwa towaina ukoi jog nyi rigap isanikesa danda enganenanj towaina riga wa pilwa. ⁴³ Si wa wingirind re ma ija e ji. Aji wa wingirind yet ra singi tainy ukoi riga awowim, ton b'ogla waina wiko riga rau. ⁴⁴ I daka kwa wa wingirind yet ra singi tainy pumbjog wa ukoi riga wimenam, ton b'ogla komkesa rigaina goujog wiko riga rau. ⁴⁵ Mop nokip Rigamna B'iga ma odede mop pena ikonj onggit gowukoi wa da riga Tinim wiko riga taukanj. Aji Ton ikonj re riga wa wiko riga awou mana dide Tina yirkokar ke jogjog rigaina negir mile iraba mira okawa mana.”

***Yesu Yirdidi Riga Bartimeond
Yisakendonj***

(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ I ton ket tuwonj de Yeriko wa. I re Yesu Yeriko ke yiwatonj Tina b'auyaena riga dide ukoi riga bobo kima, yipa yirdidi riga, Bartimeo it re Timaiyo ma b'iga, ton nya yuund omi yibnenenanj wulkip b'ijenenanand. ⁴⁷ I re ton utkondonj da Najaret tunggam Yesute yik, ton ket Yesund b'okta ara yiawonj da, “Dawidimna b'iga, Yesu-wii! Kear nomne-o!” ⁴⁸ Aji jogjog rigap tin samany yiyowo da, “Muma kesa ae!” Aji ton kwa ara yoikindenawayonj da, “Dawidimna b'iga-wii! Kear nomne-o!” ⁴⁹ Seg ket Yesu omanda onyitonj, i ket riga amninonj da, “Tin ara yemoka!” I rigap ket onggit yirdidi rigand ara yemoko da, “Sam ae! Utnyite! Ton ke ara memok.” ⁵⁰ Ingkek ket ton tina kobirgim b'iskantonj, dide b'atiyakena yikonj Yesum pilwa. ⁵¹ I Yesu tin yerkitonj da, “Nangga ma man singi aet Kon mornim omnika?” Seg onggit yirdidi rigat Tin mira yomnonj da,

“Ouyaena Riga! Kon singi en yir opngendam.” ⁵² I Yesu tin yomnonj da, “Yiwate! Moina gar ke utkundate men misakenj.” Seg odenja ket itemb yirdidi rigat yir b'iskena yikenonj dide ket Yesund yimta yundokonj nyawind.

11

Yesu Yerusalem wa B'igaronj
(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Yoan 12:12-19)

¹ I ton ket Yerusalem taun wuswus wa aukito dide ket opento de Betpage tungg dide Betaniya tungg wa rina re Olib dorind ebnonda. I ingkenaemb ket Yesu Tina nimog b'auyaena riga etmikitonj ² odede yit kima da, “Win eka onggit tungg wa rinte re wa wip ke yibim! Ra win onggit tungg wa b'itgarya, odenja odarya dor yipa dongki b'iga rinte re kai ke wulim pilind ijobiki yibim dide makaya yipa rigat angis tina teskak kumbind. Si win ket kai itrekya dide iya dor kor pilwa. ³ I ra yipa rigat wen tarkis dor da, ‘Win nangga pae odede yomnikya?’ win b'ogla wumir omnya dor da, ‘Yonggyam itemb dongki b'iga singi e yominy ingawam’. I ra win yit opurena seg taya dor, itemb riga odenja e itmikis dor dikind.” ⁴ Re ket ton nimog b'auyaena riga opendonda de onggit tungg wa, ton kea yodaronda yipa dongki b'iga rina re ijobiki yibnonj yipa met mora wusind, ngirpu ton ket dongki kai yitrekonda. ⁵ I ninda onyiti rigap ten amno da, “Nangga pae win dongki b'iga kai yitreky?” ⁶ I ton ket mira amninonda rija na re Yesu ten amnonj. Ingkek ket rigap ten etmikito. ⁷ I ton ket itemb dongki b'iga iyonda Yesu pilwa dide towaina tumind kobirgim dongki kumb wa aramkinonda. Seg Yesu dongki kumb wa angitonj. ⁸ I jogjog rigap kea towaina tumind kobirgim Tina menonpu nyawind ondrika eito, i dide kwa jogjog rigap wulpip epkito sopapund dide nyawind ondrika eito ukoi isnawa kima. ⁹ I riga yepiya re ti

wip nata dide ti kak nata wuwonj, ton b'okta ara kima ger itanga yiyo da, “Osanna, sowa Yirkokar Okawa Rigam pilwa!

Ita God ma b'ogil Man kima yete re Yonggyamim nyi kima ik!

¹⁰ Ita God ma b'ogil mera b'u Dawid ma kantrim pilwa rinte re ik!

Osanna, pumbjog Godim pilwa!”

¹¹ I re Yesu opendonj de Yerusalem taun wa, Ton ket b'igaronj de yinamet aba wa i dide Ton kwa yir eyeninonj komkesa gasa. I kea daka bibir win awir auka yikonj, Yesu ket opendonj i yikonj Betaniya wa Tina Twelp (12) itmikitijog riga kima.

Yesu Yipa Pig Wul Sake Yomnonj
(Mat 21:18-19)

¹² I yipa bibir kak ke re Ton yiwato Betaniya tungg ke, Yesu owoupa na awonj. ¹³ I re Yesu pajapaja yir yongonj yipa pig wul rina re jogjog rom kima yibnonj, Ton yikonj onggit wul mop wa wulkip orakam. Aji re Ton ket wul mop wa onyitonj, ton makwa pig kip yir anginonj, aji rom nena na wekenonj. Nokip itemb re ma pig kip win na. ¹⁴ Si Yesu ket itemb pig wul yomnonj da, “Makwa ita yete yimta ke mor pilke kip ou dem.” Re ton pig wul sake yomnonj, kea Tina b'auyaena rigap Tina yit utkundo.

Yesu God ma Yinamet Kilkesa Yomnonj

(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Yoan 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Seg re ton wuwonj de Yerusalem taun wa, Yesu ket b'igaronj yinamet aba wa. I Ton ket eaukeninonj riga yepiya re Godim si gasa aso- genento dide riga yepiya re imda eyenento yinamet aband. I dide ket Ton gu engendurkena eyeninonj wulkip sensi omnenapu kasa rikind re b'engabenga wulkip wekenonj og- onam dide yinamet teks wulkip im- dam, dide Godim si gasa gimai oso- gapu kasa. ¹⁶ I Yesu ogoka eyeninonj da makwa ita yipa rigat gasa teyeniny yinamet aba nata. ¹⁷ I ket Yesu riga auyaeninonj dide amninonj da,

“Yina peband ija emb ji yinamet gatab iriki yibim da,

‘Rigap b'ogla Koina met yagenae yir opmitenapu met ke komkesa b'engabenga yitam wa.’

Aji winpim itemb yinamet wip yomnikya da raskol waina wimenapu met e.”

¹⁸ Si yina mopyam si riga dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap kea utkundo onggit gatab yit rina re Yesu gasa amnikinonj yinametind. I re ton utkundo da komkesa riga bobo re kea Yesu ma ouyaena ke sam kima kid kesa aenanj, ton ket Yesund moga yuwado. Si onggit penaemb ton nya oraka yiyeno Yesund ongan-dam. ¹⁹ I re si imokonj, Yesu dide Tina b'auyaena riga kima yipand yiwato Yerusalem taun ke.

Pig Wul Uj gatab Ouyaena
(Mat 21:20-22)

²⁰ I ispari ke re ket Yesu dide Tina b'auyaena riga menon yokato de Yerusalem taun wa, nyawind ton itemb pig wul yir yongo re komkesa yarimkak uj ai na ap ke de ngirpu pipkak wa. ²¹ Si Petro re kea nonyind awaminonj Yesu ma sake yit rina re pig wulim pilwa yopulitonj. I ton ket Yesund yomnonj da, “Ouyaena Riga-wii! Yir de, itemb pig wul rina re Man sake yomnyimit re ke yarimkak uj ai e yibim.” ²² I Yesu ten mira amninonj da, “Win Godind gar ke utkunda ke yokata! ²³ Kon iminjog nitinjin da yet ra yipa rigat opulis onggit dorim pilwa da ‘Molenggyam b'uromate dide molenggyam b'iskante sipa wa,’ dide ra ton maka nony nimognimog taeny tina garind, aji ra ton gar ke utkunda oramis da ‘Koina opuliti yit ita iminjog tawik,’ si ket itemb tina yit ita iminjog tinim tawik. ²⁴ Odede paemb kon wen wumir tamninyin da nangga mana ra win yir opmita ke b'arkita taramisindam i ra win gar ke utkunda oramisyda da ‘Sin ke mira akasindam,’ si ket opimemb

gasa opima iminjog taukanj wanim.

²⁵ I ra win yir opmitam tonyisindam, win b'ogla komkesa riga wa komkesa negir mile awir omnika teyenaindam rinsim re win nonyind owama eye-nindam. Nokim da idenat wa B'u God yete re yibim pumb tungg wa, Todaka kwa wa negir mile awir tamnikainy.”

²⁶ (Awir e)*

Yesu ma Juwai gatab B'arkita
(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ I Yesu dide Tina b'auyaena riga b'usaya wuwonj Yerusalem taun wa. I re Yesu menon yokatonj yinamet aba nata, odedend ket yina mopyam si riga, Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga dide Ju riga waina elda riga ket tuwonj Ti pilwa. ²⁸ I ton Yesund yerkitoda, “Man nangga juwai kaim onggityam gasa amnikinyit? I yet Mor onggityam juwai mokawonj onggityam gasa omniam?” ²⁹ I Yesu ket ten mira amninonj da, “Si Kon yipa yit gatab e wen tarkisinyin. Win b'ogla mira notinya! Si onggit kak kaim Kon wen wumir tamninyin nangga danda kaim Kon onggityam gasa amnikinyin. ³⁰ Win wumir nomna! Ringma, Yoanimna baptiso Godim pilkae ikonj, o minda rika riga wa pilkae?” ³¹ I ton towa wingirind yit b'iglenena wuwenonj da, “Ra men mira omnyu da, ‘Godim pilkae,’ si Ton opima netirkisiny dor da, ‘Si win nangga pena maka Yoanimna baptiso gatab gar ke utkunda ke yokatonda?’ ³² Ringma men jaba nitinjindam da, ‘Riga wa pilkae?’” Aji ton riga bobo na moga uwadto. Mop nokip komkesa rigap Yoanind iminjog kae yokatenyi da ton re iminjog God ma yipa bageyam na. ³³ Si ton ket Yesund mira yomno da, “Sin ma wumir im.” I Yesu daka ket ten mira amninonj da, “Si Kodaka ma opima wen wumir tamninyin nangga danda kaim Kon onggityam gasa amnikinyin.”

* **11:26:** Ninda Grik peband da [Aji ra win maka ra riga wa negir mile awir omnika teyenaindam, si wa B'u God yete re yibim pumb tungg wa, Todaka makwa opima wa negir mile awir tamnikainy.]

12

Negir Greip Sopapu Wiko Riga gatab Tendam Yit

(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Seg Yesu tendam yit ke ten amnionj da, “Yipa rigat greip nangg itot eyeninonj tina gowind, i sopapund kotal eror yiyenonj, i greip kip ungka gasa oramitam gou kip yoskonj, i dide sopapu yir ipkam yipa pumbpumb met yorangonj. Seg re ket ton ninda wala riga kima yitnono aento dide tirir yomno da, ‘Ra kip win okas dem, yonggyam opima sopapu mira greip kip takasiny dem.’ Yit seg ke, ton ket sopapu towa akainonj dide menon yokatonj b'enga kantri wa. ² Re greip kip win yokatonj, itemb yonggyam ton yipa tina wiko riga yitmikitonj opimemb wala riga wa pilwa sopapu ke ninda mira greip kip okatam. ³ I wala rigap itemb tina wiko riga yokato, yipowo, dide yitmikito mira omni kesa. ⁴ Si yonggyam kwa nimogim tina b'enga wiko riga yitmikitonj. Aji ton wala rigap tin mop yowarato, dide ingar kima nenegir kana yomneno. ⁵ I ton kwa yipa b'enga yitmikitonj. Aji kea ton wala rigap kwa tin yongando uj tama na. I kwa b'usaya jogjog etmikisinonj, aji ton wala rigap kwa ninda epouto, dide ninda angandto uj tama na. ⁶ Seg ina yipaina ti b'igat komb awonj itmikitam yena re ton singi yiyenenonj. Si yonggyam ton kikitumam itemb tina b'iga yitmikitonj towa pilwa odede nony kima da, ‘Ton opima koina b'igand isnai dem.’ ⁷ Aji re onggit wala rigap towa yonggyamimna b'iga yir yongo, ton towalenggyam apurento da, ‘Itemb b'iga re tina sopapu owabinta riga e. Si b'ogil e, men tin yangandu. I men idenatemb ket owabinta riga taindam onggit sopapum.’ ⁸ Seg ton ket tin yokato dide uj tama na yongando, ngirpu yiskanto greip sopapu bau wa. ⁹ Si nangga e ket onggit greip sopapu yonggyamit omnik dem? Si ton ita ik dem onggit

wala riga wa pilwa dide ket ten uj tama na tanganjiny dem. I ton ket itemb greip sopapu takainy dem b'enga riga wa pilwa. ¹⁰ Ma win maka odede yitkak agenkitondam yina peband, ite re da,

‘Yipa Motir met oranga rigap b'isayo met orangam,

aji God ket yimta ke met wugind yoramitonj onggit met emorkam.

Si Ton ket iminjog isnawa kima Motir na awonj onggit met oranga wingirind.

¹¹ I itemb re Yonggyam Godim pilkaemb ji aukonj,

si kwa itemb re otomantijog na aukonj mera yirind’?”

¹² Si onggit Ju riga waina wip iyoi rigap yepiya re wekenonj onggit pipmetind, ton nya oraka eyento Yesund yimind okatam. Mop nokip ton kea wumir yokato da, “Ton sina tendam yit ke nomneniny.” Aji ton riga bobo map moga auto, i Yesund yiraro i dide ket yiwato.

Kaisam pilwa Teks Oramkam gatab Otonkena Yit

(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Si ket Ju riga waina mopyam rigap Parisai riga dide Erodinma yimta undoka riga wingirind ninda riga emdito dide etmikurto Yesum pilwa. Nokim da idenat ton b'anyginena nya ke Tina negir yit okasi dide onggit Tina yit ke Tin negir omnyi. ¹⁴ I ton ket tuwonj Yesum pilwa dide ket Yesund yomno da, “Ouyaena riga! Sin wumir im da Man iminjog riga et. I Man makwa ita yena moga yuwadenenyit. Mop nokip Man makwa gim kaim riga wa pilind bu b'iyena mile amnikeneninyit aji komkesa riga yipa ririrkip im dimdim amnikeneninyit. Aji Man Godimna nya kaim iminjog yitkak ririrind riga auyaeninyit. Si ringma, Roma kantri mopyam king Kaisam teks ogonam, ton b'ogil e o ma b'ogil e? B'ogil e sin ogonenindam o ma sin opima ogonenindam?” ¹⁵ Aji Yesu kea towaina mile nony ke akatawonj da

ton gim ke b'ogil yit im apurenanj aji towaina garind re yipa nenegir nya ke otonkena mile e yibim. Si Ton ket ten amninonj da, "Nangga pae win nenegir nya ke Ken otonkena niyanya? Yipa Roma kantri wulkip denari iya dide Ken nouyawa!" ¹⁶ I re ton iyo yipa denari, Yesu ten arkisinonj da, "Yaina wip e dide nyi e iriki i ji onggit wulkipind?" I ton ket mira yomno da, "Roma kantri mopyam king Kaisamna i." ¹⁷ Si Yesu ten amninonj da, "Win Kaisam ogonindam nangga im re Kaisa ma ogenaya gasa, aji Godim ogonindam nangga im re God ma ogenaya gasa." Re yit seg ke ton ma sobijog na kid kesa aukito onggityam yit gatab.

*Uj ke Utnyita gatab Otonkena Yit
(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)*

¹⁸ I Sadukai riga tuwonj Yesum pilwa yepiya re apurenento da, "Riga ma opima uj ke tutnikanj dem." I ton ket Yesund yerkiti da, ¹⁹ "Ouyaena riga! Mose God ma yina peband erikinonj meranim omniam da, 'Ra yipa riga uj tainy dide ti konggand tirar b'iga oraki kesa, ti nany o ti yingganit tokas itomb mik i ti nanyim o ti yingganim nyi kima im b'iga tarakiny.' ²⁰ I ket seben (7) nanyingganwar wekenonj. I nanyam rigat yipa kongga wokatonj i b'iga oraki kesa uj awonj. ²¹ Si ti wus ke yingganit ti nany ma mik wokatonj i dide kwa toda b'iga oraki kesa uj awonj. I dide kwa ti wus ke yingganit toda kwa odede na awonj. ²² Si komkesa seben (7) nanyingganwar itomb yipaina konggand okatena tiyo dide uj aukito b'iga oraki kesa. Seg ket kikitumjog itomb kongga todaka uj awonj. ²³ I ra uj riga utnyita win ik dem, itomb kongga opimemb seben (7) nanyingganwar wingirind yama iminjog kongga tainy dem? Nokip komkesa seben (7) nanyingganwarpiya kemb onggit konggand towa konggam b'isatena tiyo." ²⁴ Si Yesu ket mira amninonj da, "Win ma wumir im God ma

yina peba dide God ma danda. Ma ma win onggit paemb uj ke utnyita gatab negir nya ke wumir yokatenya? ²⁵ Mop nokip ra riga uj ke tutnikanj dem, rigap ma opima kongga okata mile dide leo okata mile tamnikanj dem, aji ija im tekeny dem ringmim re aneru wekeny pumb tungg wa. ²⁶ Maka win agenkitondam uj dide utnyita gatab yit rina re Mose erikinonj God ma yina peband? God ija naemb ji Mosem pilwa yindonj Sinai dorind onggit so omni b'uwaepind da, 'Kon re Abraamimna God en, i Isakimna God en, i dide Yakobimna God en.' ²⁷ Si God re ma uj rigaina God e aji yilo rigaina God e. Si win kea onggityam yit wumir kesand nenegir nya ke yokatenya."

*Yesu ma Ukoijog B'ingawa Yit
(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)*

²⁸ I onggit winind yipa Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga ikonj i ket utkundenonj rija na Sadukai riga Yesu kima yit b'ugwatena wuwenonj. I ton ket wumir yokatonj gar ke da, "Yesu b'ogiljog im mira amneniny." Seg ton ket Yesund yerkitonj da, "Komkesa God ma b'ingawa yit wingirind ringgityam e ukoijog b'ingawa yit yibim?" ²⁹ Yesu mira yomnonj da, "Ukoijog b'ingawa yit intemb ji yibim. Israel riga man utkunde! Mera Yonggyam Godta Tinta yipaina Yonggyam yibim. ³⁰ I man moina Yonggyam Godind singi yiyene moina kupkakupka kid ke, i moina kupkakupka wingawinga ke, i moina kupkakupka nony ke, i dide moina kupkakupka danda ke! ³¹ I nimogim b'ingawa yit intemb ji singi yiyene mor rigand mada re dide! Awir e kwa yipa ukoijog b'ingawa yit yibim onggityam nimog b'ingawa yit pumb ke." ³² Seg ton Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigat ket Yesund mira yomnonj da, "B'ogiljog e, ouyaena riga! Man iminjog na mindenyit da, 'Godta Tinta yipaina yibim, i makwa ita b'enga, aji itaemb Ton Tinta yipaina.' ³³ I kwa Moina

yit b'ogiljog i Godind singi iyenam komkesa kid ke, komkesa nony ke, dide komkesa danda ke. I kwa mor rigand singi iyenam mada re dide. Osiemb nimog b'ingawa yit re ukoi jog b'ingawa yit i ebnya. Aji komkesa Godim pilwa oramiti Godim singi si gasa re ma ukoi jog im, opi re Godim singi si gasa rinsim re men b'angga embrikenenindam dide singi gasa yogonenindam Godim pilwa yinametind.”³⁴ I re Yesu tin yir yongonj b'obogil nony kima mira omnenand, Ton tin yomnonj da, “Man ma paja e aet God ma pumb tungg ke.” Seg ket makwa yipa rigat Yesund yerkitonj, nokip komkesa riga re moga na aukito.

*Dawid ma B'iga gatab B'arkita Yit
(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)*

³⁵ I re Yesu ouyaena eyeninonj yinametind da, “Nangga ril paim meraina gog ouyaena rigap opurena eyenanj da, ‘Keriso re Yonggyam Dawidimna B'iga e’?”³⁶ Aji re Yinayina Wingawinga Dawidim nony mena-mena yokawonj, si Dawid Kerisom gatab yindonj tina tugimjog ke da, ‘Yonggyam God, kor Yonggyamim pilwa yindenya da,

“Omite Koina yimjog yim tab ke juwai kima pipmetind,

ngirpu ra ket Kon Moina komkesa geja riga gou wa tamninyin dem

dide taramisinyin dem Moina pis wirand moina danda ondratenam towa kumbind!”

³⁷ Dawid tina tugim ke Kerisond yogenayonj da, ‘Kor Yonggyam’. Si ridede nya kae Keriso Dawidimna B'iga tainy? Si Ton re Dawidimna B'iga e aji kwa ti Yonggyam e.” Ukoi bobo rigap Yesu ma b'ogil nony mena-mena kima yit utkundeno re ukoi sam kima na.

*Ju Riga Waina Gog Ouyaena Riga
gatab Nonony Yitkak
(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)*

³⁸ I Yesu odede ouyaena yit ke amninonj da, “Win yir kima tekenyit meraina gog ouyaena riga gatab. Ton singi im aenanj b'ogil pinpin kobirgim kima menamenam, i ton kwa singi aenanj riga wa pilke simesime okatam maketpu nata.”³⁹ I ton kwa ukoi jog wip ke pipmet akatenenanj meraina yir opmitenapu met nata, i dide kwa ton ukoi jog isnawa kima rigaina omitenapu kasand omitenenanj ukoi diyamdiyampu pipmet nata.”⁴⁰ I ton mik kongga waina gasa endwatanenanj, dide kwa riga ouyawam dide yir ongongim pinpin kana yir opmitenenanj. Si odede rigap opima ukoi jog negir mira takatenanj dem b'isagika winind, aji ninda riga re ma odede ukoi negir mira im takatenanj dem ton re dide.”

*Yipa Mik Kongga ma Godim Singi
Wulkip
(Luk 21:1-4)*

⁴¹ I yipa winind Yesu wulkip oramkapu boks wip ke omitonj yinamet gasa ongapapu met wusind, dide ket yir ipka eyeninonj ridede na rigap wulkip aramkito wulkip boks bora wa. Si jogjog gasa kima rigap aramkito re ukoi wulkip na.

⁴² Aji yipa gasa kesa mik kongga tikonj dide ket nimog kip sobijogjog uj peni* nena na aramitonj.

⁴³ I re Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga ara emokinonj i ten amninonj da, “Kon iminjog wen tamninyin. Ma yipa kima rigapiya wulkip aramkanj onggit boks borand, aji onggit gasa kesa mik konggato ukoi jog wulkip aramis onggit komkesa riga wa wingirind.”⁴⁴ Mop nokip komkesa rigap onggityam towaina ukoi wulkip wingirind sobijog kana na aramkanj. Aji itomb mik kongga re ti lesmita wulkip na aramis tina wulkip kesa wingirind. Si itemb tina oramiti wulkip re tina kupka yirkokar naemb ji.”

* **12:42:** Nimog kip peni re odede e it re yipa ten (10) Toya.

13

*God ma Yinamet gatab Bage Yit
(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

¹ I re Yesu yinamet yiraronj, yipa Tina b'auyaena rigat Tin yomnonj da, "Ouyaena riga-wii! Yir angine! O, nomae ukoi motir dide b'ogil otomanti met im opi!" ² I Yesu mira yomnonj da, "Man opima yir anginyit opimemb ukoi jog met? Si makwa ita yipa motir ibim dem dikind onggit goujog motir kumbind, komkesa onggityam ukoi jog motir opima tosmurkanj dem."

*Onggit Gowukoi Kikitum Win
gatab Yit*

(Mat 24:3-28; Luk 21:7-24)

³ I re Yesu Olib dorind oмитi yibnonj yinamet gatab ke, Petro, Yakobo, Yoan dide Andrea ton Yesund wigawiga yerkiti da, ⁴ "Wumir nomnine! Riim onggityam mile pita taukanj dem? I ra onggityam komkesa gasa taukanj dem, nanggamog im ongwata gasa taukanj dem onggityam komkesa mile ririrkip omna gatab?" ⁵ Si Yesu kikitum win gatab yit yotomonj da, "Win b'obogil yir kima tekenyit! Ke rigap wen b'anyginena nya ke wip ramninem. ⁶ I jogjog riga opima tuweny dem Koina nyi kima, dide opima jogjog riga ugungatena teyenanj dem odede yit kima da, 'Kon itemb Keriso.' I ton jogjog riga ket opima onggit b'anyginena nya ke wip tamnenanj dem. ⁷ I onggit winind ra win tutkundenindam dem tiriba geja yit dide tiriba geja gatab bage yit, win goro moga tainindam dem. Onggityam gasa opima taukanj dem, aji itemb re ma kikitum win e. ⁸ I b'engabenga yitam opima gejam owinka tuweny dem ninda b'enga yitam kima. I kwa daka kantri b'engabenga opima gejam owinka tuweny dem ninda b'enga kantri kima. I opima kwa jijig taukanj dem b'engabenga pipmetind onggit gowukoyind, i dide kwa riga wa pilind opima ukoi jog sou win pita taukanj dem. Itemb re negir

win otomapu e, odede wip e rija e ra konggat naskajog kopa okas mina b'ujena wingirind.

⁹ "I kwa win walenggyam yir b'etipkindam! Mop nokip ton opima wen pumbjog Sanedrin kot wa oramka teyenanj dem i ton opima wen ipowa teyenanj meraina yir opmitenapu met nata. I kwa win opima towinkindam dem ukoi gabmani riga wa wipind dide king wa wipind, nokim da idenat win Kor gatab yir ungata riga taukindam towanim. ¹⁰ I kwa God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit b'ogla naska pitapita omnena iyeniyi dem komkesa b'engabenga yitam riga wa wingirind. ¹¹ I ra rigap wen imda teyenanj dem kot wa oramkam, goro win naskanaska nony kubir taeninam dem nangga yit im win tapurenindam. Aji ra win opurena win okatenya, God opima wa yit ogona teyeniny dem opurenem. Si win ina yit tapurenindam dem. Mop nokip yit opurena riga re ma winpim dem, aji Yinayina Wingawingate dem. ¹² I gar ke utkunda riga wingirind opima towainajog nany o yinggan kot wa oramka teyenanj dem uj ondrikam i dide kwa ti b'uit ti b'igand. I b'igap opima towa b'uwar ake towa mogwar geja teyenanj dem dide ket ten uj ondrika teyenanj dem. ¹³ I kwa komkesa rigap opima wen singi kesa tamnenanj dem Koina nyi map. Aji yepiya ra mimkam wimena tuweny ngirpu ama re de onggit gowukoi kikitum win wa, ton ita okasi dem dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar.

¹⁴ "I kwa ita yipa moga kima negirjog gasa pita tainy dem yama re makwa ririr e wimenam yina pipmetind. Si ra win itemb negirjog gasa yir ongya dem onyitand yina pipmetind, —B'ogla ogenka rigat nony rawik— si onggit winind yepiya ra tekeny Yuda eriyand, win dor wa na mogamoga b'itkenindam dem. ¹⁵ I yet ra ton ibim dem

wimenam met papkak kumbind,*
 ton goro kwa nanggamog gasa im-
 dam met wingir wa b'egarik dem.
 Ton komkesa gasa nony b'edasin
 dem. Aji ton wanakana b'ek dem.
¹⁶ I dide yet ra wikond ibim dem
 sopapund, ton goro kwa ritend dem
 tina oramiti kobirgim okatam. Ton
 itemb kobirgim yerar dem. Aji ton
 wanakana b'ek dem. ¹⁷ Si ukoi
 kear kima! Onggit winind dem,
 ngor kima kongga wa dide papa
 b'iga kima kongga wa pilind opima
 bebig dem. Nokip ton ma ririr im
 wanakana b'itkenanj dem. ¹⁸ Si
 win yir topmitenindam da itemb
 waina b'ikenam win goro ngiwir
 kima gibiljog winind rawik dem.
¹⁹ Mop nokip ra itemb win ik dem,
 ita ukoi jog bebig kima b'idgotnena
 pita tainy dem. Si naskand makwa
 yipa odede b'idgotnena pita awonj
 onggit gowukoyind God ma gowukoi
 otobarki otomapu ke ngirpu yu, i
 kwa makwa ita yimta ke tawik dem.
²⁰ Rako Yonggyam maka onggityam
 win kut yomnonj, makwa rako yipa
 rigat yilo okas dem. Aji Ton kea itemb
 win kut yomnonj Tina obagendi
 riga map yena re Ton abagenjinonj
 yirkokar okawam. ²¹ I onggit winind
 ra yipa rigat wen tamniny dem da
 'Yir de, ite ta Keriso' o 'Yir de, ama
 ta Keriso,' win goro odede yit gar
 ke utkunda ke takatenindam dem.
²² Si opima b'anyginena Keriso dide
 b'anyginena bageyam pita taukanj
 dem. I ton kid kesa kima danda wiko
 dide moga kima danda wiko opima
 tamnikanj dem riga b'anyginena
 nya ke wip omnenam. Aji daka ton
 kwa opima towaina kupka danda
 ondratena teyenanj dem, nokim da
 idenat ton b'anyginena nya ke God
 ma obagiki riga daka wip tamnenanj
 b'anyginena nya wa. ²³ Si win yir
 kima tekenyit, yu Kon kea naska kana
 wen wumir amneninyin.

Rigamna B'iga Itendam Win gatab

Yit

(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁴ "Aji onggit winind ra itemb ukoi-
 jog bebig kima b'idgotnena seg tainy,
 lomkongga ita sibib tainy dem,
 dide kwa ita mobiror awir tainy
 dem.

²⁵ I dide iki opima isoka tuweny dem
 wub kumb ke,
 dide kwa danda gasa rinsim
 re pumb wa wekeny opima
 b'utuwongnenanj dem.

²⁶ Onggit winind dem rigap ita
 Rigamna B'iga yir iyi dem moi borand
 menonind ukoi danda kima dide
 b'ogil inyomarena kima. ²⁷ I ket
 itemb Rigamna B'iga ita ukoi jog bibol
 ara kima Tina aneru tetmikeniny
 dem onggit gowukoi wa, i dide Tina
 obagiki riga bobo tamnikanj dem
 gowukoi komkesa gatab ke, gowukoi
 ngirpu ke ngirpu wub kumb ngirpu
 wa.

*Pig Wulim pilke Win Ongwatam
 Ouyaena Yit*

(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸ "I Pig wulim pilke yipa tendam
 yit ouyaena yokata. Si yit ija emb
 ji da ra wul bia rina re rom kesa
 rogilkak wekeny gibiljog winind, ton
 ket bodaboda taukanj nyi kima dide
 sisil wil tikkanj salsal rom kima, si
 win ita win ongwasya da, 'Kemb
 momta e pembpemb win.' ²⁹ Si ra
 win odede gasa yir tangindam dem
 aukand rinsim re Kon amneninyin,
 win nony ke ongwasya dem da
 Rigamna B'iga ke nya nate dide
 momta e openda mora wa. ³⁰ I Kon
 iminjog wen tamninyin da riga yepim
 re yu onggit gowukoyind wekeny,
 ton yimta kaim uj taukanj dem, aji
 naskajog onggityam komkesa gasa
 towa liyal im taukanj dem. ³¹ Si wub
 ake gou osiya b'eteomnenya dem,
 aji Koina yitkak makwa ngai opima
 b'eteomnenanj dem.

*Makwa Yete Wumir Kikitum Bibir
 dide Win gatab*

(Mat 24:36-44)

* **13:15:** Onggit eriyand met papkak re rigaina wimenapu na wekenonj odede it re mera kisini o met wirand kasa re dide.

³² “I makwa ita yete wumir onggityam bibir dide win gatab. Pumb tungg anerup toda makwa wumir im, i kwa toda B'iga ma wumir e, aji yipaina B'uta Tinta wumir. ³³ Si win yir kima tekenyit, goro yit tungim,† mop nokip win ma wumir im ridenat win ik. ³⁴ Ija emb ji Koina yit ringma ra yipa rigat tina met irar i paja tungg wa yik, i ket tina wiko riga wa danda takainy yipayipa riga wa pilwa towaina wulpok wiko omniam. I ton kwa mora yir ipka rigand ita ingau da, ‘Yir opngendi na mitibnyit!’ ³⁵ Si onggit paemb yir opngiki wekene, mop nokip win ma wumir im ringgit win nate met yonggyam titenj, minda rika si imokand, minda sidirind, minda siwiny pauro arand, o minda ispara momtand. ³⁶ Ra Yonggyam ridenat ra titenj, goro wen yutungand radarin dem. ³⁷ Si itemb ji Kor yit komkesa riga wa pilwa da, ‘Yir opngiki wekene!’ ”

14

Ju Rigap Yesund Ongandam Yisamko

(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Yoan 11:45-53)

¹ I Ju riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Bibir dide Yist kesa Bred Win gatab re yipa win nat aukenenonda. I yipa winind re ket nimog bibir nena na yir ungawam komb awonda osiemb nimog mile aukam, yina mopyam si riga, dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap nya arakto ridede rabem nya kae Yesund wigawiga yimind usunasi dide ket uj tama onganji. ² I ton endento da, “Ma onggityam diyamdiyam win nate onganju, nokip ke riga wa wingirind soro kima bebig mile rawik.”

Yipa Konggat Ngirangngirang Gaya ke Yesund Yeaukonj

(Mat 26:6-13; Yoan 12:1-8)

³ I yipa winind Yesu yibnonj Simonimna metind Betaniya tunggind

yet re naskand leprosi kopa kima yibnonj. I re Yesu owoupu kasand omi yibnonj diyam awowind, yipa kongga Ti pilwa tikonj yipa ukoi mira kima b'ogil ngirangngirang gaya kima ogenaya da “nad” yipa otomanti alabasta gimo botolind. I itomb kongga ket onggityam gimo botol kuna yisambendonj i dide Yesum mopind kupkakupka yigmarkonj. ⁴ Re ninda rigap tina mile yir yongo, ton ket komliu aukito dide towalenggyam yit b'isatenoda, “Nangga pae ton jabakipind onggityam ngirangngirang gaya yesomnenny? ⁵ Mop nokip rako men onggityam ngirangngirang gaya yosogu, keakoa men ririr na ukoi jog wulkip yokasu rika ama wan tausin eit andred (1,800) i ninda tumind Kina* dide ket agonindam ninda gasa kesa riga wa.” ⁶ Aji Yesu ten amninonj da, “Wirara! Nangga ma win tin bebigim il wongkya? Ton kea Kornim b'ogil mile yomnik. ⁷ Mop nokip gasa kesa riga opima win kima wekeneny ita winind. Si ra win singi taindam b'ogil gasa ke ten yim okaenam, win ririr im ita winind omniam. Aji Kon ma ita ita winind win kima nitibnenenyin. ⁸ Nangga na re ton Kor pilind yomnik, itemb re kupkakupka tina singi dide danda kima omniki mile emb ji. I kwa ton Koina jiwind ngirangngirang gaya yigmarik re Koina ji tulatula eungitam ongonjena mile e. ⁹ Si Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da rokate ra God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnenenyi dem komkesa gowukoyind, onggit konggamna omniki mile daka kwa ita usenenyi dem tinim nony iyenam.”

Yudas Tirir Yomnonj Yesund Tib Iyenam

(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ I Twelp (12) itmikitijog riga wingirind Yudas Iskariyot yikonj yina mopyam si riga wa pilwa, nokim

† 13:33: Ninda Grik peband kwa da, “goro yit tungim aji yir na topmitenindam.” * 14:5: Grik peband da “tri andred (300) Denari” I yipa Denari wulkip re yipa riga ma yipa bibir wiko mira na.

da idenat ton Yesund tib yii towa pilwa. ¹¹ Si re ton yina mopyam si rigap onggityam yit utkundo, ton ma sobijog sam na aukito dide ket towaina tirir omni yit yusekawo da, “Si b’ogil e. Sin wulkip kae tib mira motinaw.” Onggit kak ke Yudas ket b’ogil win oraka yiyonj Yesund okawam towa pilwa.

Yonggyam kima Kikitum Diyamdiyam.
(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Yoan 13:21-30)

¹² I Yist kesa Bred Win wingirind, re naskajog bibir awonj, ton Ju rigap mamoi epouto ongongim Ju riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Bibirim. Yesu ma b’auyaena rigap Tin yerkitoda, “Ritama Man singi aet sin menon okasu dide amaemb de sin motngonjenau Mornim owowim meraina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam?” ¹³ Seg ket Yesu Tina nimog b’auyaena riga engaukonj da, “Ra win ekya de Yerusalem taun wa, yipa rigat wen osiya wipwip taminy dor nyikak iyoyind. Si win tin yimta undokya dor. ¹⁴ Ra ton b’itgar dor yipa met wa, win onggit met yonggyamind wumir omnya dor da, ‘Ouyaena Rigat men mominy da, “Rote ji Koina obai rum rokate ra Kon Koina b’auyaena riga kima meraina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam omniken?” ’ ¹⁵ I ita ton wen tauyau dor pumb ke tula ongonjeni ukoi rum. Si win indamaemb meranim diyam ongonjenya dor.” Seg ket Yesu ten etmikitonj. ¹⁶ Si onggit nimog b’auyaena rigap yiwatonda dide ket opendonda Yerusalem taun wa. I gasa ija na adarinonda ringma na re Yesu ten amnenonj, ngirpu demb de ket ton Ju riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam yongonjenonda. ¹⁷ I re si yimokonj, Yesu onggit met wa opendonj Tina Twelp (12) itmikitijog riga kima. ¹⁸ I ton ket owou ongonjeni kasa wa tuwonj, i ton omnikto i dide ket diyam auto. Onggit diyam awowind, Yesu amninonj da, “Kon iminjog wen

tamninyin da wa wingirind yipat yete re Kon kima diyam au, tontemb Ken tib nii dor.” ¹⁹ Si b’auyaena rigap gar bebig aukito dide yipayipa yigekeno da, “Ma konten?” ²⁰ I ket Yesu mira amninonj da, “Ton re wa twelp (12) wingirind yipa riga e yete re Kon kima gilgil owou yisongg pleto wa. ²¹ Si b’ogil e Rigamna B’iga uj okas dem ringma re God ma yina peband iriki yibim Ti gatab. Aji onggit rigam yet ra Rigamna B’igand tib iyeney, ukoi kear kima e tinim, nokip ton ukoi jog bebig nate tau dem. Ti keako b’ogil na ji rako ton maka ukendonj ti mogim kom ke.”

Kikitum Diyampund Areto
(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²² Re Yesu dide Tina b’auyaena riga diyam auto, Yesu yipa sana nganja yokatonj i Godind siteket yit yomnonj, ngirpu ket yipkikonj dide agoninonj Tina b’auyaena riga wa pilwa. I Ton yindonj da, “Win yokata! Itemb re Koina ji e.” ²³ Seg ket Yesu kwa yipa kapo yokatonj dide Godind siteket yit yomnonj, ngirpu ket Tina b’auyaena riga wa kapo akawonj towanim onayam. I ket komkesa rigap yonayo onggit kapo ke. ²⁴ Towa onayand Yesu yindonj da, “Itemb kapond nyi re Koina outinti tirir omnijog yit kima kus e rinte re Kon yigmarken jogjog riga wa yirkokar okawam. ²⁵ Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da Kon makwa ita b’usaya onaen dem greip kip ke omniki wain, ngirpu onggit bibirind ra Kon sisil wain onaen dem win kima demb de God ma pumb tungg wa.” ²⁶ Si diyamdiyam seg ke ton ger yitango dide ket yiwato de Olib dor wa.

Petromna Yesund Oena gatab Bage Yit
(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Yoan 13:36-38)

²⁷ I Yesu ket Tina b’auyaena riga amninonj da, “Win opima komkesa sap totekindam dor dide kak nitiaya dor onggit mile map rinte ra tawik

Kor pilind, mop nokip yit ija emb ji iriki yibim yina peband da,
 'Kon ita onganjin dem mamoi yir ipka riga,
 si ket opima mamoi wetaweta b'itkenanj dem.'

²⁸ Aji onggit kak ke ra Kon tutnyisin dem uj ke, si win yimta kaim wuyit dem de Galili wa aji Kon naska e neken dem." ²⁹ Seg Petro ket Yesund yomnonj da, "Nangga ma ji ra ton komkesa rigap sap totendanj dor dide kak mitiayi dor, aji kon kolenggyam ra makwa ita sap totenjin dor dide kak mitiaen dor." ³⁰ I Yesu ket tin mira yomnonj da, "Kon iminjog men motinyin da yu siwiny yimta kena pauro nimogim ara tuweny dor, aji man naska Ken ita nowapyam notiyenyit dor." ³¹ Aji Petro danda kima yindonj da, "Ra Man uj taet, koda b'ogla uj rawin Man kima. Aji kon makwa ita motiyenyin." I komkesa b'auyaena rigap toda komkesa ija na endento.

*Yesu ma Yir Opmita Getsemanind
 (Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)*

³² I re Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga kima menon yokato yipa pipmet wa nyi da Getsemani, Yesu ten amninonj da, "Kon yir e topmitenyin. Si win omandemb omnik i wekene, ngirpu ra Kon titenjin dor wa pilwa." ³³ I Yesu tena Ton kima eyinonj, opi re Petro, Yakobo dide Yoan, i ket sobijog b'isonkitonj paja wa. Seg Ton ket ngor wa gar moga dide gar bebig b'atomonj. ³⁴ Seg ket Ton ten amninonj da, "Koina wingawinga ma sobijog gar kopa e ainy momta uj okatam. Win wekene dikind dide yir opngiki wekene!" ³⁵ I re ingkek ket Ton sobijog paja wa b'isonkitonj, gou wa sap otendonj dide Godim pilwa yir opmitenonj da, "Rada Man ririr et, Man onggityam bebig win Kor pilke yewaikite!" ³⁶ I Ton kwa yir opmitonj da, "O Abu! Komkesa gasa re ririr im Mornim omnikam. Onggityam Koina b'idgotnena kapo yewaikite Kor pilke. Aji goro Koina singi ke, aji Moina singi kena." ³⁷ Seg Ton

ket itendonj nowa b'auyaena riga wa pilwa i adarinonj towa yutungand. Seg Ton ket Petrond yomnonj da, "Simon! Man yit e weget? Ringma, mor awir e danda yipa odede sobijog winind yirkokar wimenam?" ³⁸ Yir opngiki wekene, dide yir opmitenina! Nokim da idenat maka win Satanamna otonkena takatenindam. Waina wingawinga ukoi singi im Kon kima yir opngiki wimenam, aji waina ji re yarim im dide danda kesa im." ³⁹ Onggit kak ke Yesu b'usaya yikonj dide yir opmitonj Godim pilwa odede ringmena re naskand yerkitonj. ⁴⁰ I re Ton kwa itendonj opimemb b'auyaena riga wa pilwa, Ton kwa b'usaya adarinonj towa yutungand. I towaina yirkip re bebig na yutitip wekenonj. Si onggit penaemb ton makwa ririr na aukito Yesund mira omnam. ⁴¹ Ingkek ket Yesu b'usaya nowam yir opmitam yikonj. I re itendonj towa pilwa, Ton ten amninonj da, "Win yutunga dide wiram nasim dadal wekenyit. Omandemb seg aina! Win ke ite ke ik. Yipa riga ke Rigamna B'iga tib yii negir mile riga wa yim kumb wa. ⁴² Utnikinam, men ket wowin Kor tib iyoyam rigam pilwa! Yir, itemb ke ton ik Kor wus wa."

*Rigap Yesund Yimind Yusunato
 (Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Yoan 18:3-12)*

⁴³ I ket onggit winind re Yesu didea yit opurenand yibnonj, Twelp (12) b'auyaena riga wingirind yipa riga Yudas ikonj yina mopyam si riga dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga i dide Ju riga waina elda riga wa pilke yipand ukoi riga bobo kima yepiya re geja giri dide kibam yimind teito. ⁴⁴ I itemb tib iyoi riga, Yudas kea towa pilwa wumir yoramitonj da, "Ra yena ra kon ikwasin dor omongnena kima, itemb ji riga. Si win Tin b'obogil emorkya, i ewatinti yir ipka iya dor." ⁴⁵ Si re ton Yudas yikonj Yesum pilwa, i odenja Yesund yomnonj da, "Ouyaena Riga!" dide Tin yomongnenonj. ⁴⁶ I odedend ket opimemb

riga Yesum pilwa b'isonkurto i ket Ti pilind yim aramkito i dide ket yimind yusunato. ⁴⁷ Aji onggit winind Yesu kima owinki riga wingirind yipa rigat tina geja giri yitringatonj metkak ke, i ket yina mopyam si rigamna wiko riga ma yipa yipya rom yipmarkitonj dide ket gou wa isendonj. ⁴⁸ I ket Yesu opimemb riga amninonj da, "Ma win Kena okatam notupya geja giri dide kibam kima odede wip ringma ra win raskol riga okasya? ⁴⁹ Bibir weanjweanj Kon wen ouyaenand nibnenenyimin yinametind, aji win maka Ken yimind nusunasma. Aji yu win odede nenegir nya ke Ken nokasya, nokim da idenat opimemb yina peba yitkak ririrkip taukanj." ⁵⁰ Seg ket komkesa b'auyaena rigap Yesund yiraro dide b'ikento.

⁵¹ Onggit winind yipa sisil rigat Yesund yimta yundokonj, i dide ton makwa nangga na b'ikiti yowamonj, aji ina labalaba ke tina ji b'ikangindi yibnonj. I rigap kea tin yokato labalaband. ⁵² Aji ton ket tina labalaba otokendonj dide ton wi kesa na b'ikonj.

Yesu Onyitonj Ju Riga waina Memba Wipind

(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Yoan 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ I re rigap Yesund yiyo yina mopyam si rigam pilwa, komkesa yina mopyam si riga, Ju riga waina elda riga dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga yipand b'eomkurto. ⁵⁴ I Petro kea Yesund pajapaja yimta undoka yiyonj, ngirpu ama re yina mopyam si riga ma met kara mora dunda wa. I ton ket ninda yinamet yir ipka riga kima yipand omitonj dide ket wul wusind gibil b'irnand yibnonj. ⁵⁵ I re kot yipangendo, yina mopyam si rigap dide komkesa Ju riga waina Sanedrin membap Yesund ongandam nya oraka eyento. Aji makwa adarkito negir yitkak Yesum gatab. ⁵⁶ Mop nokip jogjog rigap b'anyginena yit ke Ti gatab yir ungata yit apurento, aji opimemb towaina yir ungata yit re makwa yipa ririrkip

aukito. ⁵⁷ I kwa daka nindap owinkito mopyam si rigam wip wa dide ket b'anyginena yit ke Ti gatab yir ungata yit apurento. ⁵⁸ Si ton odede apurento da, "Sin Tina opurena utkundonda odedemb da, Ita Kon demb rigaina yim ke orangi yinamet iporken dem, i ket nowa bibir wingirind Kon ita yipa b'enga yinamet orangen dem, si itemb met ra ma rigaina yim ke omniki e dem." ⁵⁹ Nangga ma ji da towaina yit jogjog na, aji onggityam towaina yir ungata yit re makwa toda yipa ririrkip aukito. ⁶⁰ Seg re ket yina mopyam si riga onyitonj riga wa wipind, ton ket Yesund yerkitonj da, "Nangga pae Man maka mira nomninyit? Ropim Mor pilke yit onggityam negir yir ungata yit gatab rinte re nimog rigap Mor pilwa iya?"

⁶¹ Aji Yesu re mumakesa na yibnonj dide rawir kwa Ton mira amninonj. Si b'usaya kwa yina mopyam si rigat Tin yerkitonj ket da, "Ringma, Man Keriso, Godimna B'iga et yena re rigap yewangaenenyi?" ⁶² I ket Yesu mira yomnonj da, "Kon itemb riga. Win ita Rigamna B'iga yir ongya

omiti Komkesa Dandam Rigib
Rigamna yimjog yim tab ke
juwai kima pipmetind
i kwa menonind moi kumbind
wub kumb ke."

⁶³ I re yina mopyam si riga Yesu ma yit utkundonj, ton kea ket soro kima tina kobirgim yinyowendonj. I ket ton riga amninonj da, "Nangga mim men ket kwa yir ungata yit arakindam Ti gatab? ⁶⁴ Win kea Tina Godind isadrena yit utkunja. Ridede im win singi aindam Ti gatab?" Seg ket komkesa rigap towaina negir ma b'isagika omni yit ke yomneno Yesund ongandam. ⁶⁵ I ket ninda rigap Yesund kea auya itmanda yiyeno, i Tina wip yutwangko dide yipowo towaina yimkik ke odede yit kima da, "Yepim mipoi? Wumir nomnine!" I yinamet yir ipka rigap toda kwa Tin ipowa kima yokato.

Petro Yesund Yoenonj

(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Yoan

18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Re Petro yina mopyam si riga ma met kara wingirind kot aba wa yibnonj, yipa yina mopyam si riga ma wiko ngimngai tikonj ti pilwa. ⁶⁷ Re ket ton Petron d yir ipka yiyenonj gibil b'irnand wul wusind, i ket kwa ton tina wip b'obogil yitapnenonj, i yomnonj da, "Man yipa onggit Najaret tunggam, Yesu kima wimena riga et." ⁶⁸ Aji Petro b'aenonj da, "Kon makwa wumir en, i makwa ita kon nony auken man nangga yit im apureninyit." I ton ket kot aba ke yikonj mora gatab wa. [I ket pauro ara yikenonj.] ⁶⁹ I re ket onggit wiko ngimngayit b'usaya tin yir yongonj, i ton ket b'usaya yit apulisinonj riga wa pilwa yepiya re owinki wekenonj ti wusind da, "Itemb re riga yipa Tina yimta undoka riga e." ⁷⁰ I Petro ket b'usaya b'aenonj. Seg sobijog win kak ke riga yepiya re owinki wekenonj ti wuswusind Petron d yomno da, "Iminjog e man yipa Tina yimta undoka riga et, mop nokip madaka yipa Galili riga et." ⁷¹ Aji Petro odede negir yit ke yit yotomonj da, "Ra kon b'atinyginenyin, kon God ma sake ita okasin dem," dide Yesum gatab danda kima tirir yit ke b'aenonj da, "Kon ma wumir en emb ji riga ya gatab im re win apurenindam." ⁷² Seg ket odenja pauro nimogim ara yikenonj, si Petro ket kea nony aukonj yitkak rina re Yesu apureninyim ti gatab da, "Yu siwiny yimta kena pauro nimogim ara tuweny dor, aji man naska Ken ita nowapyam notiyenyit dor." I ton ket ukoi gar bebig awonj dide yii nena ket yindonj.

15

Pilatoma B'isagika Omni Yit Yesund Ongandam

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-26; Luk 23:1-5, 13-25; Yoan 18:28-38)

¹ I sparki ke sitawarjogind, odenja yina mopyam si rigap, Ju riga waina elda riga i Ju riga waina gog

ouyaena riga i dide komkesa Ju riga waina Sanedrin memba kima yipand yit iglenena seg aukito dide ket yit yimjato. Seg re ket ton ket Yesund yijobiko i yiyo i dide ket Pilatom yim kumb wa yoramito. ² I Pilato Yesund yerkitonj da, "Ma Man Ju riga waina king et?" I Yesu mira yomnonj da, "Owi, kemb man mindenyit." ³ I kwa yina mopyam si rigap Pilatond jogjog negir yit ke yit yugwataneno Yesum gatab. ⁴ Si Pilato b'usaya Yesund yerkitonj da, "Nangga pae Man maka mira nomninyit? Man yir de, komkesa towaina negir yit rinsim re ton kor pilwa eyenanj Mor gatab b'isagikam?" ⁵ Aji Yesu makwa ngai mira yomnonj, i Pilato kid kesa dide nonysipsip na awonj.

⁶ Ita Ju riga Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam winind Pilato yipayipa sibibmet riga apekeninonj Ju riga wa pilwa towaina b'arkita ririrind. Itemb re Pilatom get ke mile naemb ji yibnawonj. ⁷ I onggit winind, ninda sibibmet riga kea wekenonj yepiya re soro kima bebig mile yomniko ukoi nyi riga kima dide ton kea ninda riga angandto onggit gejand. I towa wingirind yipa Ju riga nyi da Baraba, toda kea sibibmet wa yibnonj. ⁸ I riga bobo tuwonj Pilatom pilwa dide yerkitonj yipa sibibmet riga pita wa omnam onggityam tina get ke mile ke. ⁹ Si Pilato mira amninonj da, "Win singi im kon Ju riga wa King pita wa openjin?" ¹⁰ Nangga pena Pilato odede b'arkita yoramitonj nokip ton nony ke wumir na da Ju riga waina membap Yesund iyi re nonyik b'iponena mapae aji Ju riga wa pilind re kea singi ebnawonj Tin opendam. ¹¹ Aji yina mopyam si rigapiya riga bobo engaento da Pilato Baraband openj aji goro Yesund. ¹² I Pilato todaka ten mira amninonj da, "Si win kea naemb Banaband singi yomnya, si daka nangga e kon omniken onggit Rigam pilind yena re win yogenaya da Ju riga waina King?" ¹³ Seg ket ton riga b'usaya b'okta ara wuwenonj da,

“Wul b'agbagind yidrike!” ¹⁴ I Pilato towa yit etendainonj da, “Nangga pae? Nangga ukoi negir mile na yomnikim?” Aji ton pumb wa b'okta kana ara yoikindeno da, “Wul b'agbagind yidrike!” ¹⁵ Si Pilato singi awonj Ju riga bobo nony ririr omniam, i ton ket Baraband towa apendawonj, aji ton tina geja riga engainonj Yesund ti wipind iraskam. I re iraska seg yomno, ton ket Tin towa yim kumb wa yoramitonj wul b'agbagind idrikam.

Geja Rigap Yesund Ji Malik Yomniko

(Mat 27:27-31; Yoan 19:2-3)

¹⁶ I onggit geja rigap Yesund yiyo de Pilatom met wa, de onggit Ju riga waina gou yir ipka Roma gabmani mopyam rigamna wikopu met kara wingir wa, dide komkesa geja riga ara emokto yipand b'eomkitam. ¹⁷ I ton ket Yesund king pila kuskus kobirgim yikito, i dingding kai dira pila yogauko dide ket Ti mopind itemb dira yikito kingimna dira pila Tin ji malik omniam. ¹⁸ Seg ton ket ji malik omniam simesime yomno da, “Simesime! Ju riga wa king!” ¹⁹ I dide ton Yesund mopind ipowa yiyeno buskak ke, i Tin auya itmanda yiyeno, i dide kwa Ti wipind kumsos b'amka wuwenonj ji malik omniam. ²⁰ I re ton Yesund ji malik omnika seg yomno, ton kea itemb kuskus kobirgim yotokendawo dide ket Tina-jog kobirgim yikoko, ngirpu Tin ket wip yiyo wul b'agbagind idrikam.

Yesund Wul B'agbagind Yidriko
(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Yoan 19:17-27)

²¹ Re Yesund yiyo, towa nyawind yipa Kurene tunggam riga nyi da Simon, Aleksandro ake Rupo towa b'u, tin wipwip yomno sopapu tungg ke opantand. I ket geja rigap Simonind danda kima yingawo Yesu ma wul b'agbag iyoyim, nokip Yesu ma ririr na ket awonj Tina wul b'agbagiyoyim

de sukak wa. ²² I ket Yesund wip yiyo yipa sukak wa tungg nyi da Golgota, engendena yitkak da “Uj Rigamna Mopkak Wimenapu Tungg”. ²³ Re ket ton onggit sukak wa opekto, geja rigap yokawo wain rina re mir kima yisleko. Mir re dimir okawa wulpoj e. Aji Yesu b'isayonj onggityam wain onayam. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Re sitawarind nain (9) kilok awonj, ton ket Tina kobirgim atogikto i ket wul b'agbagind Tin nil ke yidriko. Seg ket, ton Yesu ma kobirgim itaika eyento pes b'arena wiba ke. ²⁶ I Yesu ma onganda mop nyi yiriko Tina wul b'agbag pumb ke da,

“Ju riga wa king”.

²⁷ I kwa nimog negir raskol riga Yesu kima wul b'agbagind edriko, yipa Tina yimjog yim tab ke i yipa Tina sawai yim tab ke. ²⁸ (Awir e)* ²⁹ I opandena rigap Yesund ugaga yiyeno mop b'uwongnena kima da, “I ite namb ji Man riga. Man re mindot da, ‘Ita yinamet iporken dem i nowa bibir kima orangen dem.’” ³⁰ Si molenggyam Man yirkokar b'akae! Dide kwa Molenggyam gou wa ae wul b'agbag kumb ke.” ³¹ I kwa odede yipa wip nya ke yina mopyam si rigap daka Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga kima yipand Yesund ji malik omnika yiyeno towa wingirind da, “Ton ninda riga yirkokar akainonj, aji Ton ma ririr e Tilenggyam yirkokar b'atkau.” ³² I Yesund yomno da, “Keriso! Ju riga wa king! Man otade gou wa ae wul b'agbag kumb ke, nokim da idenat sin yir motngu dide ket gar ke utkunda ke motkasu.” I dide osiemb nimog raskol yepiya re Yesu kima wul b'agbagind idriki ebnonda, toda kwa Yesund kea ugaga yiyenonda.

Yesu ma Uj Wul B'agbagind
(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Yoan 19:28-30)

³³ Re lomtik awonj, sibibit kupka gowukoi yikangindonj, ngirpu ama re ket tri (3) kilok awonj simana

* **15:28:** Ninda Grik peband da [Si onggityam yitkak kea ririrkip aukito rinte re God ma yina pebat yindenya da, “Rigap Tin yogeno yipand gog kesa negir mileyam kima.”]

gatabind. ³⁴ Re simana gatab tri (3) kilok awonj, Yesu b'okta kana ara yikenonj da, “*Eloi eloi lema sabaktani?*”[†] —engendena yitkak da, ‘Kor B'u, Kor B'u, nangga pae Man kak niaet?’ ³⁵ Si riga yepiya re Yesum wusind owinki wekenonj, ton kea Yesumna yit utkundo, i ton ket endento da, “Yir de! Onggit Rigat Eliya na ara yemok.” ³⁶ I yipa riga b'itkonj i ket nyi ingmatena ingmatena matres pila gasa ke onggit tokiltokil ik besen wa yisonggonj, i dide soksok buskak ke yiponj, i yurowatonj Yesumna tugim wa onayam. I ket onggit rigat amninonj da, “Tin yirara! Ma be men yir yangu Eliyand ita rika ik dor Tin gou wa omnam.” ³⁷ Seg Yesu ukoi kana ara yikenonj, i ket uj awonj. ³⁸ I re Ton uj awonj, ukoi gutomgutom kobirgim rina re yinametind ewirinti yibnenenonj yinayina pipmet dide yina pipmet ganggand, inyinyind b'inyowendonj pumb ke ama re de gou wa. ³⁹ I re Yesu uj awonj, yipa Roma andred (100) geja riga mopyam Ti wip ke onyiti yibnonj yet re wiko wip yomnonj opimemb nowa riga wul b'agbagind idrikam. Si re ton yir yongonj ridede wip na Yesu uj awonj, ton ket yindonj da, “Itemb re riga iminjog Godimna B'iga e.” ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ I dide demb de kea ninda kongga daka pajapaja wekenonj Yesund yir ipkand. Si onggit kongga wa wingirind kea nowa kongga yepiya re Tin yimta undoka yiyeno dide Tin yim okawa yiyeno re Ton Galili eriya wa yibnenenonj, toda omanda wekenonj, opi re Magdala tunggam Mariya, sobijogyam Yakobo ake Yose towa mog Mariya, dide Salome. I kwa jogjog kongga yepiya re Ton kima yipand tuwonj de Yerusalem taun wa, toda kwa omanda wekenonj.

Yosep Yesu ma Ujgim Gop wa Yoramitonj

(*Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Yoan 19:38-42*)

⁴² I Yesu uj awonj re Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirim B'angonjena Bibir nat.[‡] I re ket momta si yimokonj, si Yesumna ujgim eungitam gangga re kea kutjog na auka yikonj. ⁴³ Si onggit penaemb Arimataya tunggam Yosep onyitonj Yesu ma ujgim eungitam. Ton re Ju riga waina Sanedrin memba wingirind yipa ongwati riga na yibnonj dide kwa daka ton tilenggyam re God ma pumb tungg na yir yungaenenonj. Si ton ket moga kesa awonj dide ket kea yikonj Pilatom pilwa, ngirpu ton ket tin yerkitonj Yesumna ujgim okatam. ⁴⁴ Aji re Pilato yit utkundonj da Yesu kea uj awonj, ton kid kesa na awonj. Si ton ket onggit andred (100) geja riga mopyamind ara yemokonj yet re wip yomnonj wul b'agbagind idrikam, dide ket tin yerkitonj da, “Ma, minda kea Yesu kim uj ainy?” ⁴⁵ Re ket Pilato wumir yokatonj onggit andred (100) geja riga mopyamim pilke da “Kea uj ainy,” ton ket geja riga engainonj da, “Yesu ma ujgim yokawa.” ⁴⁶ Seg ket Yosep ninda riga kima bilbil kobirgim emdito, i ket ujgim wul b'agbag kumb ke gou wa yijgendo dide ujgim kobirgim ke ponpon yomniko. Re ket seg, yiyo yipa gopmet wa rina re rigap gimo yiund yesko, i ket yoramito onggit gopmet wingir wa, i dide ket ukoi gimo ururkena yiyo gopmet mora utwangkam. ⁴⁷ Magdala tunggam Mariya dide Yosem mog Mariya kea yir yongonda rikind re Yesu ma ujgim yoramito.

16

[†] **15:34:** Ton Aram yit kena yopulitonj, nokip itemb re yipa opurena yit na Ju riga wingirind. [‡] **15:42:** Ju rigap Praide yogenaeneno da B'angonjena Bibir, nokip onggit bibir seg ke ket Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir e tainy. Si ton ma ririr na towaina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind ujgim uwonyiti iraram. **§ 15:46:** Onggityam towaina gopmet re met pila gimo dor yiu ke eski wekenonj. Si ma yipa kima ujgim na oramka eyenento yipa gopmetind. I ujgim eungitam re ma gou ke imanggurka kena, aji jaba ujgim oramita nena dide yipa ukoi gimo ke mora nena utwangki.

Yesu ma Utnyita

(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Yoan 20:1-10)

¹ I re Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir seg awonj, Magdala tunggam Mariya, Yakobomna mog Mariya, dide Salome, opimemb nowa konggap ujugimind isnikam ngirangngirang gaya emdito, nokim da idenat ton menon okasi de Yesu ma gopmet wa dide ket onggit gaya ke isniki Tina ujugim. ² I onggit Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir kak ke naskajog bibir awonj re Sande na, i onggit Sandend ton wuwonj Yesu ma gopmet wa sitawarjog lom ilitand. ³ Nyawind ton towalenggyam b'arkento da, "Yepim meranim gopmet utwangki gimo ururkisi gopmet mora ke?" ⁴ Aji re ton onggit gimo yiund oski gopmet wa b'obogil pumb wa yir aukito, kea ton ket yir yongo itemb ukoi jog gimo rina re ururkiti yibnonj mora ke. ⁵ I re ket gopmet wa opekto dide gopmet wingir wa b'igarkito, ton ket yir yongo yipa sisil riga yet re yimjog yim tab ke omiti yibnonj pinpin bilbil kobirgim b'ikiti. Si ton ukoi moga kima kid kesa aukito. ⁶ I ton ket ten amninonj da, "Goro moga kima kid kesa tainam! Win Najaret tunggam Yesu na orakam otupya yena re wul b'agbagind yidriko. Aji Ton ke utnyis, i Ton awir e dikind. Si win yir yonga Tina pipmet rikind re Tin yoramito. ⁷ Aji win wuwe, i Tina b'auyaena riga dide Petro wumir tamnindam dor da, "Ton naska e yik dem de Galili wa, aji win yimta kaim wuyit dem dide ket amaemb de win Tin yir ongya dem odede ringmana re Ton wen wumir amninonj naskand." ⁸ Onggit kak ke ket ton opekto gimo yiund oski gopmet bora ke dide b'ikto, mop nokip ton kaktiti dide moga kima nonysipsip na aukito. I ton makwa nangga yit na apurento dide makwa yena wumir yomno nokip ton ukoi jog moga nat wekenonj.

(Ninda Grik peband awir e

onggityam yit Mak 16:9-20. Si ninda wumir rigap endenanj da opimemb bes re ma Makit erikinonj.)

Yesu Pitapita Awonj Magdala Tunggam Mariyam pilwa

(Mat 28:9-10; Yoan 20:11-18)

⁹ [Re Yesu sitawarjog utnyitonj Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir kak ke naskajog bibir Sandend, ton naskajog pitapita awonj Magdala tunggam Mariyam pilwa ya pilkena re ton seben (7) negir wingawinga eaukeninonj. ¹⁰ Seg ket onggit konggat wikonj de Yesu ma b'auyaena riga wa pilwa yepiya re naskand Yesu kima yipand wekenonj. I re ton Yesu ma uj map gar bebig kima yii b'irinena wuwenonj, itomb konggat ket ten wumir amninonj Yesu ma utnyita gatab. ¹¹ Si re ton tin wutkundo da Yesu ke yilo ainy dide ton kea Tin liyalliyalkip yir yong, ton maike itomb konggamna yit iminjogim yomno.

Yesu Pitapita Awonj Nimog B'auyaena Riga wa pilwa

(Luk 24:13-35)

¹² Onggit kak ke ket re Tina b'auyaena riga wa wingirind nimog riga Yerusalem taun ke yiwatonda de yipa sobijog tungg wa, Yesu b'enga wipkak ke towa wipind pitapita awonj towa menonind. ¹³ Seg, onggit nimog b'auyaena rigap ket itendonda ninda b'auyaena riga wa pilwa dide ten wumir amninonda da, "Sin kea Tin yir yongma." Aji ton makwa towaina yit iminjogim amnikto.

Yesu Pitapita Awonj Ileben (11) B'auyaena Riga wa pilwa

(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Yoan 20:19-23; Itai 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Onggit kak ke, re tina ileben (11) b'auyaena rigap diyam aukito, Yesu towa wipind pitapita awonj i ket samany eyowinonj towaina gar ke utkunda kesa mile dide gimo pila rogilkak gar gatab, mop nokip ton maka iminjogim ammento riga yepiya re Yesund wip yir yongo Tina utnyiti kak ke. ¹⁵ I Ton ket ten amninonj

da, “Komkesa gowukoi wa wuwene, dide komkesa riga wa pilwa God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita om-nena iyenya. ¹⁶ Yepiya ra onggityam yit gar ke utkunda ke okasi dide baptiso okasi, ton opima yirkokar okasi dem. Aji yepiya ra maka onggityam yit gar ke utkunda ke okasi, ton opima negir ma b'isagika okasi dem b'isagika winind. ¹⁷ I gar ke utkunda riga opima odede kid kesa kima danda wiko tamnikanj dem, ton kwa opima negir wingawinga teaukenanj dem Koina nyi kima, i b'engabenga sisil yit opima tapurenanj dem. ¹⁸ I ton opima negir guda kima girem towa yim ke imda teyenanj dem, aji ton makwa ita negir okatenyi dem. I ra ton uj kima negir guda nyi tanaikanj dem, aji ton makwa ita negir okatenyi dem. Dide ra ton yim taramitenanj dem kopa riga wa pilind, si kopa riga opima b'isagika tuweny dem.”

Yesu ma Menon Pumb Tungg wa
(Luk 24:50-53; Itai 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Re ket Yonggyam Yesu towa pilwa yit opurena seg awonj, God Tin yurowatonj pumb tungg wa. I Yesu ket juwai kima pipmetind omitonj Godimna yimjog yim tab ke de pumb tungg wa. ²⁰ Onggit kak ke ket Tina b'auyaena riga wuwenonj komkesa gatab wa, dide pitapita yomneno God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit. I re ton God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita yomneno, Yonggyam daka ton kima yipand gilgil wiko amnikinonj. I Ton ket ten danda agoninonj kid kesa kima danda wiko omnikam nokim da idenat rigap imjatenyi da towaina opureni Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit re iminjog e.]

Luk ma Peba Lukumna Iriki God ma B'ogil Yirkokar Bage Yit Isipkita Yitkak

Onggityam God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit peba irika riga re Lukte. I Luk re dokta riga na yibnonj dide yipa God ma obagendi kesa riga na. I ton onggityam peba yirikonj re “Teopilom” pilwa na, aji men ma wumir im yetemb ji iminjog riga. Si ton yama yirikonj re komkesa gar ke utkunda riga wa pilwa na yepiya re wekenonj Roma kantri wingirind. I ton yirikonj re yitkak dimdim olngika kena Yesumna yirkokar wimena gatab rina re yir ungata rigap yir ongong eyento.

I ket Luk pitapita yomnenny Yesund da Ton re yirkokar okawayam riga e Israel riga wa dide komkesa yitam riga wa. I Luk pitapita yominy da Yonggyamimna Yinayina Wingawingat Yesund ara yemokonj God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnenam gasa kesa riga wa pilwa. I onggit kupka b'ogil yirkokar bage yit peba wingirind ukoi jog danda kima yopureny re onggit gatab im, opi re yir opmita i Yinayina Wingawinga i kongga waina b'ingaena Yesumna wiko wingirind, i dide negir mile iraba gatab yit.

Otomapu Yitkak

¹⁻² Kor riga, rigap kea otomapu ke towa yir ke yir angto mile rina re ririrkip aukito mera wingirind dide onggit mile gatab yitkak kea pitapita ammento. Si ma yipa kima rigapiya towa pilke onggityam yitkak akatento dide b'atonkena wuwenonj yitkak dimdim olngikam dide irikam odede wip it re ton akatento towa pilke. ³ Ukoi riga Teopilo, koda kwa kea onggityam kupka yitkak b'auyaena nekenond otomapu ke. Si kon nony aen da itemb re kornim b'ogiljog

e yitkak dimdim olngikam dide ririrkipjog e irikam mornim. ⁴ Nokim da idenat man b'ogil wumir kima temjateninyit onggityam iminjog yitkak gatab rina re man b'auyaenot.

Baptiso Yoanimna Ukenda gatab Bage Yit

⁵ Onggit winind re Erod Yuda kantri king yebim, yipa yina si riga yibnonj nyi da Jakariya, yet re Abiyamna si riga bobo wingirind yibnonj.* I ti kongga re Aronimna kus ke b'usmureni b'igam pilke b'iga o, i ti nyi wibnau re Elisabetit. ⁶ Si osiemb molkongga re negir kesa dimdimjog riga na ebnonda Godim wipind, dide ton komkesa Yonggyamimna b'ingawa yit dide yimak yit b'obogil yimta undoka eyeneninonda, si ton b'injawa kesa na ebneenenonda. ⁷ Aji towa makwa b'iga ebnainy, nokip Elisabet re popam na webim. I ton osiemb re kea mid ake molegit akatonj. ⁸ I yipa winind re Jakariyamna si riga bobo waina win akatawonj si omnikam, si ton si amnikinonj Yonggyamimna yinametind. ⁹ I onggit winind ton towa wingirind Jakariyand yobagendo re towaina riga obagenda get ke mile kena so omnam ngirangngirang si gasa yinametind, si Jakariya ket b'igaronj yina pipmet wa ngirangngirang si gasa so omnam. ¹⁰ I re itemb ngirangngirang si gasa embomb yiyenonj, komkesa riga bobo re yir opmita na yomniko bau ke. ¹¹ Ngirpu yipa Yonggyamimna aneru pita awonj ti wipind dide onyitonj ngirangngirang si gasa embombpu kap yimjog yim tab ke. ¹² I re Jakariya tin yir yongonj, ton ket winga kesa na awonj dide mogat tin danda kesa yomnonj. ¹³ Si onggit anerut tin yomnonj da, “Jakariya! Goro moga tawim! God kea moina yir opmita utkunj, si mor kongga Elisabet ita mor yipa leo b'iga mutkendau dem. Man tin nyi oeket dem Yoan. ¹⁴ I mor pilind ita dem sam, i man ukoi jog sam

* **1:5:** Ju riga wingirind komkesa re twenti powa (24) si riga bobo na wekenenonj.

e taet dem. I jogjog rigap kwa toda opima sam taukanj dem tina ukenda gatab map. ¹⁵ Mop nokip ton ukoi jog riga e tainy dem Yonggyamim wipind. I ton makwa ita wain† dide danda ik onaya teyeniny dem. I God tin get kae Yinayina Wingawinga ke yindangir ominy dem ti mogimna komind. ¹⁶ Si ton jogjog Israel riga tengenjiny dem towa God Yonggyamim pilwa. ¹⁷ I ton kwa Yonggyamimna naska nya wa e yik dem Godimna Wingawinga kima dide danda kima odede yipa wip it re Eliya re dide. Si ton b'uwat waina gar tengenjiny dem towaina b'igawar wa pilwa b'ogil b'ubigawarind wimenam, dide kwa tengenjiny dem utkunda kesa riga de negir kesa dimdimjog rigaina b'ogil nony menamena wa. I dide ton tangonjeniny dem God ma obagiki Israel riga, nokim da idenat ton Yonggyamind gar ke okatenyi dem.” ¹⁸ Si ket Jakariya anerund yomnonj da, “Ridede e kon moina yit iminjogim omnyin? Mop nokip kon re mid en, dide kor kongga toda kwa tina b'iga ukuka win re kea yiukitonj.” ¹⁹ I anerut ket tin yismonggawonj da, “Kon Gabriyel ten yete re kon Godim wipind onyiti nibnenenyin. Si Godit ken nitmikis mor pilwa men wumir omnam dide onggityam b'ogil bage yit mornim pitapita omnam. ²⁰ Si yir de, man ita yit kesa taet. I man ma ririr e yit tapureninyit, ngirpu ra onggityam gasa iminjog tainy dem, mop nokip man maka koina yit iminjogim amneninyit. Aji ra onggityam win okas dem, koina yit opima ririrkip taukanj dem.”

²¹ I onggit winind rigap Jakariyand kasar yomniko, dide ton kid kesa auto, mop nokip ton pinjog na yibnonj yinamet wingir wa. ²² Aji re ton bau wa opendonj, ton ma ririr na yit opurenawonj towa pilwa. Si rigap ket wumir yokato da ton kea liyalliyal gasa yir yong yinamet wingirind. I ton itaikena

kena ten yit amninonj, dide ton ma ririr na yit opurenawonj. ²³ I re tina si omnika win yundwatondj, ton ket tina met wa yikonj. ²⁴ I onggit win kak ke ti kongga Elisabet kom kima awonj, si ton paib (5) mobi kima tinta wibnenenonj dea ta tina met wa dide ton ket odede windenonj ²⁵ da, “Oo, nomae kor Yonggyam! Yu ke odede b'ogil wiko nomnikau. Si yu itemb, kor Yonggyam yim nokau koina ingar awir omnam riga wa wingirind.”

Yesumna Ukenda gatab Bage Yit

²⁶ I re Elisabet siks (6) mobi kima kom yowamonj, God yipa aneru nyi da Gabriyel yitmikitonj yipa taun wa ogenaya da Najaret Galili eriya wingirind. ²⁷ Si onggit anerut yikonj de yipa pil esopai kesa ngimngayim pilwa, yet re tirir yomnonj Dawidimna kus ke riga Yosep kima molkongga awowim. I itomb pil esopai kesa ngimngayimna nyi re Mariyat. ²⁸ I ket anerut tin wodaronj tina met wa, i womnonj da, “Sime! Man Godimna wurar okai kongga et. Si Yonggyam ita man kima.” ²⁹ Aji Mariya onggityam yitkak map nony bebig kima nonsipsip na awonj, dide ton nony ke windenonj da, “Ridede wip e ji onggityam sime yitkak?” ³⁰ I anerut ket tin womnonj da, “Mariya! Goro moga tawim! Mop nokip God kea Tina wurar mor mokau. ³¹ Si man yir de, man ita kom kima taet dem, i ket leo b'iga e ukenjit dem. I man Tin nyi oeket dem Yesu. ³² I Ton ita ukoi jog riga tainy dem, i rigap Tin nyi ogenai dem pumbjog Godimna b'iga, i dide Yonggyam God ita Ti okau dem Ti b'u Dawidimna king pipmet. ³³ I Ton wip tamniny dem Yakobimna b'usmureni b'iga ngirpu kesa, dide itemb Tina pumb tungg makwa ita b'etpau dem.” ³⁴ Aji kwa Mariya ket anerund yismonggawonj da, “Ridede e onggityam yit iminjogim tau dem, nokip kon get ke ma riga kima pil b'asopai e nibnyin?” ³⁵ I

† 1:15: Wain re yipa ikjog e rinsim re rigap amnikenenanj greip kip ke.

anerut ket tin wismonggawonj da, “Ita Yinayina Wingawinga tinik dem mor kumbind, dide pumbjog God ma dandat ita kukum motiny dem. Si onggit paemb onggit yinayina ukendi B'igand ogenai dem da Godimna B'iga. ³⁶ Si man yir de, mor kus ke kongga Elisabet, ton re molejog o, aji ton ti ita leo b'iga kom borand. I rigap wogenaeneno da ton re popam o, aji ton ke siks (6) mobi kima e kom yowam. ³⁷ Mop nokip Godim Ti ita danda komkesa gasa ririrkip omniam.” ³⁸ Si Mariya ket windonj da, “Si b'ogil e, kon re Yonggyamimna wiko ngimngai en. Toko moina opureni yitkak ririrkip raukinem kor pilind.” Seg ket anerut tin wiraronj.

Mariya Elisabetind Wesmaronj

³⁹ Si ket onggit winind Mariya b'angonjenonj dide ket mukup-mukup menon yokatonj de dor tungg wa, i dide ket opendonj de yipa taun wa Yuda eriya wingirind. ⁴⁰ Ngirpu ton b'igaronj Jakariyamna met wa dide Elisabetind simesime womnonj. ⁴¹ I re Elisabet utkondonj Mariyamna simesime yitkak, odenja tina kom borand b'iga b'arurkitonj, i ket God Yinayina Wingawinga ke Elisabetind yindangir womnonj. ⁴² Si Elisabet ket ukoi ara kima obailitonj gar sam kima, i ket Mariyand womnonj da, “Man re b'ogil omni kongga et komkesa kongga wa wingirind. Dide moina komind b'iga toda kwa b'ogil omni e. ⁴³ Nangga pae onggityam b'ogiljog mile awik kor pilind, ite re kor Yonggyamimna mog tik kor pilwa ken esmaram? ⁴⁴ Mop nokip re moina simesime nonykok b'igar koina yipya bora wa, odenja komind b'iga ma sobijog sam kima na b'arurkis. ⁴⁵ Si ton b'ogil omni omb ji yeto re yitkak gar ke akateniny rina re Yonggyam tin wumir womnonj, mop nokip opimemb Tina yitkak opima iminjogim taukanj.”

Mariyamna Esourena Ger

⁴⁶ I ket Mariya windonj da,

“Koina kukipit kor Yonggyamind nyi pumb wa yurowateneny.

⁴⁷ I koina wingawingat ita koina yirkokar okawayam Godim pilind ukoi sam yomnikeneny.

⁴⁸ Mop nokip kon re goujog wiko kongga en, aji Godte b'obogil yir ipka niyeny.

I mop nokip kwa komkesa riga yepim re yu wekeny dide tekenkeneny waritawarita onggit gowukoyind, ton opima ken b'ogil notineneny yu ke dide naska nya wa.

⁴⁹ Mop nokip dandayam God kea ukoi jog gasa nomnikainonj.

I Tina nyi re yinayina e.

⁵⁰ I God tena kear amnikeneniny yepim re Tin moga kima yesoureneny komkesa yunim dide warim b'usmureni riga wa wingirind.

⁵¹ God Tina yim ke danda wiko amnikeneniny, si Ton ket b'asourena riga erenjaeneniny yepim re towaina garind b'asourena nony mena-mena amnikenenanj.

⁵² God ukoi wip iyoi riga gou wa amnikeneniny towaina pipmet ke, aji Ton riga pumb wa urowateneniny yepim re towalenggyam gou wa aukenenanj.

⁵³ God owoupa riga ngor amnikeneniny b'ogil gasa ke, aji jogjog gasa kima riga yimkak nena etmikeneniny.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ God kea yim akaeneninonj Tina wiko riga Israelind, odede na it re ringmena re Ton tirir yit amninonj mera b'uwar. Si onggit penaemb Ton ngirpu kesa nonyind awamenenininonj kear omnenam Abraamim pilwa dide tina komkesa b'usmureni b'igawar wa pilwa.”

⁵⁶ Si Mariya ama rika nowa mobi kima na Elisabet kima wibnonj, i ket ton itendonj ti tungg wa.

Baptiso Yoaninma Ukenda Yit

⁵⁷ I Elisabetim ket win wokatawonj b'iga ukendam, i ton ket leo b'iga yukendonj. ⁵⁸ Si ti wuswus rigap dide tina kus rigap utkundo da kea Yonggyam tin ukoï kear wominy. Si ket ton tuwonj ti pilwa, dide yipand gilgil sam yomniko ton kima. ⁵⁹ I re b'iga eitim (8) bibir awonj ukendi kak ke, ton b'usaya tuwonj Jakariyamna met wa onggit b'igam pilind God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile omnikam. I ton pop ti nyi oekam yomno re ti b'uimna nyi, Jakariya kena. ⁶⁰ Aji ti mog ket esmonggainonj da, "Nayi, Yoante ti nyi ibnau." ⁶¹ I todaka tin womno da, "Moina kus riga wa wingirind makwa ita riga yete odede nyi ke oeki." ⁶² Aji ti b'u re yipya dum dide yit kesa na yebim. Si onggit penaemb ton ti b'und yerkiti itaikena kima da, "Ringgityam nyi e man singi yomnyit tin nyi oekam?" ⁶³ I ton ket egekisinonj yipa irikapu wulpagim iyoyim, dide ket yirikonj da, "Tina nyi re Yoante." Si onggit map komkesa rigap kid kesa aukito. ⁶⁴ I odenja ket tina tugim ake weyat b'ogil awonda yit opurenam. I ton ket Godind esourena yiyenonj. ⁶⁵ I re komkesa ti wuswusam rigap onggityam mile yir yongo, ton moga na aukito. I dide kea komkesa rigap kupka dor tunggind Yuda eriya wingirind yit b'ataya yiyeno onggityam mile gatab. ⁶⁶ Si komkesa utkunda rigap kea onggityam mile gatab nonyik b'amdena wuwenonj towaina garind, dide ton ket b'igekena wuwenonj da, "Itemb b'iga ridede wip riga e ibim dem wari?" Mop nokip ton kea yongwato da Yonggyamimna danda yim kea omanda ton kima yibnenenonj.

Jakariyamna Esourena Ger

⁶⁷ I ket God Yoanimna b'u Jakariyand Yinayina Wingawinga ke yindangir yomnonj, si ton bage yit apureninonj da,

⁶⁸ "Yesoulita Yonggyamind, Israel rigaina Godind,

mop nokip Ton kea Tina riga eskena eyeneninonj dide ket towaina negir mile erabinonj ten itraram negir milem pilke. ⁶⁹ I Ton kea yirkokar okawam danda pita yomnonj meranim Tina wiko riga Dawidimna b'usmureni riga wa wingirind.

⁷⁰ Odede na it re ringmena re Ton get ke tirir omni yit akainonj Tina yina bageyam waina tugimind pitapita omnenam.

⁷¹ Onggityam yirkokar okawa dandate men yirkokar okawam nitrarkenening meraina geja riga wa pilke dide komkesa rigaina danda yim wa pilke yepim re singi kesa nomnenanj.

⁷² Si onggit penaemb God kear amnikeneninonj mera b'ubar, i onggit paemb kwa Ton nonyind yowameneny Tina yina outinti tirir omnijog yit.

⁷³⁻⁷⁵ God kea danda kima Tina nyi kima yindonj onggityam tirir omni yit mera b'u Abraam pilwa.

I ket mera daka nokainonj itringendam geja rigaina danda yim wa pilke.

Nokim da idenat men meraina komkesa yirkokar wimena wingirind moga kesa Ti wiko omnikaindam

Ti wipind yina b'amnena milend dide negir kesa dimdimjog milend.

⁷⁶ Kor b'iga! Man ita pumbjog rigamna bageyam nyi okasit dem.

Mop nokip man naska e meket dem Yonggyamimna nya ongonjenam,

i Ton ket mor kak kae yik dem.

⁷⁷ Mante dem Tina riga wumir tamneninyit dem da God opima towaina negir mile awir tamnikiny dem,

i ingkaimemb ton ket yirkokar okatenyi dem.

⁷⁸ Onggit mop paemb ji da mera God re kid ke kear b'amnena riga e. Si ra win okas, yirkokar okawa riga opima men netismariny dem odede wip it re lomkongga ringma ra tilis sibibind.

⁷⁹ Nokim da idenat Ton tun-yomareniny riga yepim re sibibind dide ujimna danda wirand wekeny, i ingkaimemb Ton men wang nitiyeniny dem de ngimblanya wa meraina menon wingirind.”

⁸⁰ I ngirpu ket b'iga onyitonj dide wingawinga ke danda awonj. I ton ket yibnenenonj dea ta wul kesa tungg wa, ngirpu ton ket Israel riga wa wipind pitapita awonj.

2

Yesumna Ukenda Yit (Mat 1:18-25)

¹ I onggit winind, Roma mopyam king Kaisa nyi da Augusto, kea b'ingawa yit yoramitonj Roma kantri riga komkesa nyi b'aramkam gabmani peba wa. ² Si re onggityam naskajog nyi b'aramka win awonj, Kwireniyot Roma gabmani mopyam yebim Siriya eriya wingirind. ³ I komkesa riga itendento towainajog ukendipu taun wa nyi b'aramkam. ⁴ I Yosep toda yiwatonj Najaret taun ke Galili eriya wingirind de Dawidimna taun wa nyi yogenayo da Betleem Yuda eriya wingirind, mop nokip ton re yipa Dawidimna b'usmureni b'iga na. ⁵ I Yosep yikonj Betleem taun wa re Mariya kima na yana kima re ton tirir yomnonj molkongga awowim. Aji Mariya re kom kima na momta B'iga ukendam. ⁶ I re ton dea de Betleem wa ebnonda, ti ket win wokatawonj B'iga ukendam. ⁷ Si ton ket ti naskajog leo B'iga pita yomnonj, i B'iga kukum yomnikonj kobirgim ke, ngirpu yoramitonj b'angga ongenapu wul iyoki bora wa. Mop nokip komkesa obai met

re yindangir na wekenonj, si towa maike ket pipmet awonj wimenam.

Mamoi Yir Ipka Riga dide Aneru

⁸ I onggityam taun bau ke yap nata ninda mamoi yir ipka riga wungawungapu pipmetind wekenonj. I yipa siwinyind ton towaina mamoi yirgong omnika eyento. ⁹ I onggit siwinyind Yonggyamimna aneru pitapita awonj towa wipind, i ket Yonggyamimna b'ogil inyomarenat ten anyowainonj. Si ton ma sobijog moga na aukito. ¹⁰ Aji anerut ket ten amninonj da, “Goro moga tainam! Mop nokip kon ukoi jog sam kima God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit e pitapita omnyin wa pilwa rinte ra dem komkesa riga wa tainy. ¹¹ Si yu ke wanim yirkokar okawayam pita ainy Dawidimna taunind. Ton re Kerisote yete re Yonggyam. ¹² I ija emb ji win iminjogim imjasya koina yit. Ra win wuyit, win ita odarya yipa b'iga kobirgim ke kukum omniki dide oramiti b'angga ongenapu wul iyoki borand.” ¹³ I yir kesa borand pumb tungg ke ukoi geja aneru bobo yipand aukito onggityam yipa aneru kima dide Godind yesoureno i dide endento da,

¹⁴ “B'ogil inyomarena Godim pilwa pumb tunggind, dide God kea ngimbla yoramis gowind riga wa pilwa yena re God sam kima singi eyeniny!”

¹⁵ I re anerup ten erarkito i itekto de pumb tungg wa, mamoi yir ipka rigap towalenggyam towalenggyam aena wuwenonj da, “Si b'ogil e, mabe wuyin Betleem taun wa, i yir ongongim yapu onggityam auki gasa rina re Yonggyam men wumir nomniny.” ¹⁶ Si ton ket mukupmukup wuwonj dide adarto Mariya i Yosep i dide b'iga sobijog oramiti b'angga ongenapu wul iyoki borand. ¹⁷ I re ton b'iga sobijog yir yongo, seg ket ton kea riga wumir ammento onggityam yitkak gatab rina re aneru towa usekainonj onggit b'iga gatab. ¹⁸ I re rigap

utkundento mamoi yir ipka rigaina opureni yitkak, ton komkesa riga kea kid kesa aena wuwenonj towaina opureni yit gatab. ¹⁹ Aji Mariya re kea komkesa onggityam yitkak angapinonj ipindena kima tina gar wa. ²⁰ I mamoi yir ipka rigap Godind b'ogil inyomarena yokaeno dide esourena yiyeno onggityam komkesa mile gatab rina re ton utkundento dide yir angto odede yipa wip rija na re anerut towa usekainonj. I ton ket odede esourena kima itekto.

Yesu God ma Obagendi Tirir Omni Mal Wugim Ipka Mile Yokatonj

²¹ I re b'iga eitim (8) bibir awonj ukendi kak ke, Ton kea God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile yokatonj. I ket Tin nyi yoeko da Yesu, itemb nyi inta it re rija na re aneru Mariyand wingawonj Tin nyi oekam, re ton maka Tin komind yowamonj.

²² I Mariya ake Yosep towaina iseka mile omniam bibir awonj rina re Mosemna gog yitit Ju riga engaenonj b'iga ukendi kak ke omniam. Si ton Yesund yiyonda Yerusalem wa Yonggyamim okawam. ²³ Mop nokip ton singi na Yonggyamimna gog yit ririrind omniam it re iriki yibim da, "God b'ingawa yit yoramitonj da win komkesa naskajog ukki leo b'iga nyi taekindam dem da ton re Yonggyamim yina omni im." ²⁴ I kwa ton singi awonda Godim pilwa si gasa okawam Yonggyamimna opureni gog yit ririrind it re da nimog gimai o nimog sisilyam kimik.

Simeonimna Esourena Ger

²⁵ I onggit winind yipa riga yibnonj Yerusalem taunind nyi da Simeon. Ton re negir kesa dimdimjog riga na dide Godind moga kima ewangaya riga na. Si ton yir yungaukenonj re Keriso na yet ra Israel riga wa yirkokar takainy dem. I Yinayina Wingawinga kea ton kima yibnenenonj. ²⁶ I Yinayina Wingawingat ket nonony yit pitapita yommenainonj da, "Man ma ita uj

yir onget dem ngirpu ama ra dem man yir onget dem Yonggyamimna Keriso." ²⁷ I Yinayina Wingawingat tin ket wip yomnonj menonim de yinamet wa. I re ket ton yinamet aba wa opendonj, odedend ket molkonggap todaka towa B'iga Yesund iyonda onggit pipmet wa gogimna b'ingawa ririrind mile omniam Ti pilind. ²⁸ Si Simeon ket onggit B'igand yokatonj dide yim kumbind yowamonj. I ton ket Godind b'ogil yit kima yesoulitonj odede da,

²⁹ "Yonggyam! Kon re moina wiko riga en, i yu man kea koina gar bebig awir yomnyit moina tirir omni yit ririrind, si kon ket ririr e ngimbland gowukoi iraren.

³⁰ Mop nokip kon kea koina yirkipjog ke yir yongen moina Yirkokar Okawa Riga.

³¹ Man kemb onggityam Yirkokar Okawa Riga yongonjenyit komkesa gowukoi riga wa wipind.

³² Ton re inyomarenam ngaya e God ma obagiki kesa riga wa, i Ton re b'ogil inyomarena e moina riga, Israelim."

³³ Si ket Ti b'u ake Ti mog re kid kesa na awonda onggityam Ti gatab opureni yit map. ³⁴ I Simeon b'ogil amnonj Ti b'u ake Ti mog, i ket Ti mog Mariyand womnonj da, "Yir, God yoramitonj onggit B'igand re Israel wingirind jogjog riga negir wa sap otenda mana dide b'ogil wa utnyita mana. I kwa Ton re yipa ongwatam mal e tainy rinte ra dem rigap Tin isaenenyi. ³⁵ Si onggit paemb man ita okasit dem ukoi gar kopa odede ringma ra ukoi girit moina kukip b'itpaukis, mop nokip ingkaemb jogjog rigaina negir nony menamena pita taukanj dem towaina gar ke."

Anamna Bage Yit

³⁶ I onggit winind yipa kongga bageyam wibnonj re nyi da Ana. Ton re Panuwelimna ngimngai b'iga na, Aser gu wingirind. I ton re molegjog

na. Si re ton leo kima awonj, ton seben (7) kemag kima na yipand ebnonda. ³⁷ Onggit kak ke ton mik na rain ngirpu re ket eiti powa (84) kemag awonj. Ton makwa yinamet yirarenenonj, aji ton ita siwiny dide ita bibir Godind yewangaenenonj owou uwabika kima dide yir opmita kima. ³⁸ I onggit winind odedend ton ket tikonj yinamet wa, dide Godind siteket yit yomnonj. Segket ton onggit B'igam gatab apureninonj komkesa riga wa yepiya re yir ungauka yiyeno da Keriso ita Yerusalemimna negir mile irab dem.

³⁹ I re Yosep ake Mariya komkesa mile endwasinonda Yonggyamimna gog ririrind, ton ket itendonda towainajog Najaret taun wa Galili eriya wingirind. ⁴⁰ I ademb de itemb B'iga Yesu inika yikonj dide kak seo auka yikonj. I Ton b'ogil multekip ke yindangir omni na yibnonj dide Godimna wurar re omanda Ton kima yibnenenonj.

Kewar B'iga Yesu Yinametind

⁴¹ I Yesu ma b'u ake mog re ita kemagind Yerusalem taun wa menon yokatenenonda Ju riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Winind. ⁴² Si ton onggityam diyamdiyam omnika mile ririr nat wuwonj Yerusalem taun wa, re Yesu twelp (12) kemag rain. ⁴³ I re ket onggityam diyamdiyam win b'undwatoni, molkonggap tungg wa yiwatonda riga bobo kima, aji kewar b'iga Yesu omanda Yerusalem taunind itendonj. Aji Ti b'u ake Ti mog re maka wumir awonda Tina itenda gatab. ⁴⁴ Si ton towaina menon wingirind ija na nony awonda da towa B'iga re ita yipand ik towa bobo wingirind. I re ton yipa bibir kima pinjog menon yokatonda, ngirpu ton ket towa B'igand oraka yiyenonda towaina kus riga wa wingirind dide towa rigawar wa wingirind. ⁴⁵ Aji re ket Tin maka yodaronda, ton ket nyatnyata Tin oraka yiyenonda ngirpu itendonda Yerusalem taun

wa. ⁴⁶ I re ton oraka yiyenonda nowa bibir kima, ton ket Tin yodaronda yinamet aband omi gog ouyaena riga ganggand. Si Ton towaina opureni yitkak na utkundeninonj, i dide Ton b'arkena aramiteninonj towa pilwa. ⁴⁷ I re Ton mira ameninonj, komkesa riga yepiya re Tina yit utkudento, ton kid kesa na aena wuwenonj Tina b'ogil multekip dide Tina ismongga yit gatab. ⁴⁸ I onggit winind re Ti b'u ake Ti mog Tin yir yongonda, ton kea winga kesa awonda. Si ket Ti mog Tin yomnonj da, "Kor b'iga! Nangga pena Man sin odede isnawa kesa nomnenyimit? Yir de, kon dide Mor b'u ma sobijog gar bebig kima na sin Men oraka miyenyima." ⁴⁹ I ket Yesu ten amnonj da, "Nangga ma win Ken oraka niyanya? Win ma wumir i da Kon b'ogla Kor B'uimna metind nitibnyin?" ⁵⁰ Aji ton maka nony aukonda Tina opureni yitkak gatab rina re ten amnonj. ⁵¹ I ket Yesu yikonj Ti b'u ake Ti mog kima de Najaret taun wa. I re ton Najaret taunind wekenenonj, Ton kea towaina yit akatenenainonj. Aji Ti mog Mariya re kea komkesa Tina opureni yitkak angapeninonj tina garind. ⁵² I Yesu kea Tina b'ogil multekip ke dide Tina uski ke inika yikonj. I Godim pilke dide riga wa pilke singi b'iyena kea ukoi warabag auka yikenonj.

3

Baptiso Yoan Pitapita Amninonj Engendam Yitkak

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yoan 1:19-28)

¹⁻² I Godimna bage yit ikonj Jakariyamna b'iga Yoanim pilwa wul kesa tunggind onggit win nat re piptinim (15) kemag rau Tiberiyom yet re Roma mopyam king Kaisamna pipmetind yibnonj, i kwa re Pontio Pilato Roma gabmani mopyam yebim Yuda eriya wingirind, i kwa re Erod king pipmetind yebim Galili eriya wingirind, i kwa re

Erodinma yipa mog ke nany Pilip king pipmetind yebim Ituraya eriya dide Trokoniti eriya wingirind, i kwa re Lisaniyo king pipmetind yebim Abilene eriya wingirind, i kwa re Ana dide Kayapa yina mopyam si riga pipmetind rebna. ³ I Yoan ket yikenonj komkesa Yordan kilim wuswus tungg nata, i ton pitapita omnena yiyenonj re engenda baptiso na negir mile ewaikitam gar ke. ⁴ Ija naemb ji ton onggityam yitkak ririrkip omnam pitapita yomnenonj rinsim re bageyam Isayamna peband iriki wekeny odede da,

“Ita ukoi ara b'emoka pita tainy dem wul kesa tunggind da,
win Yonggyamim nya ispiikaindam,
i Tina menonpu nya dimdim
omnikaindam.

⁵ Si komkesa kipkip pipmet b'ogla imanggurki waken,
i komkesa dor dide sukak pipmet
irinji kesa iporki waken.

I kaokao nya dimdim auki waken,
dide komkesa negir b'uwombenapu
gasa ewaikuri waken nya ke.

⁶ I ita ket komkesa rigap yir ongi dem Godimna yirkokar okawa mile.”

⁷ I Yoan riga bobo yit amninonj yepiya re wuwenonj ti pilwa baptiso okatam da, “Win, negir guda kima girem waina b'igawar! Yet wen wumir amninonj da win b'ogla b'itkenindam Godimna ukoi soro kima b'isagikam pilke rinte ra ik dem? ⁸ Si onggit paemb ra win singi engenda baptiso okatam, si win b'obogil garjog ke iminjog engenjinam waina negir milem pilke de Godim pilwa, dide ket onggit engendi mile ririrind kip kima milend wimena tuwenyit. I win goro odede nonyik b'atimdeninam da, ‘Sin re Abraamimna b'iga im.’ Mop nokip kon kea wen amninin da God ririr e onggit gimo wa pilke Abraamimna b'iga tawinkiny. ⁹ Si yapa re kea wul mop wus nate yibim igogim. Si yonggyam ita onggit yapa ke komkesa wul igka teyeniny rinsim re

maka b'ogil kip ejagikanj, dide ton ket wul wa teskokiny so omnikam.” ¹⁰ Si riga bobop tin yerkiti da, “Nangga e ket omniku?” ¹¹ Si Yoan ten mira amninonj da, “Ya mana ra nimog kobirgim ibnau, ton b'ogla weweyam yakau tinim yet ra kobirgim kesa ibim. I ya mana ra owou ibnau, toda ija na yipa wip mile yamnik.” ¹² I teks imdayam riga todaka tuwonj Yoanim pilwa baptiso okatam, i ton ket tin yigekito da, “Ouyaena riga! Nangga e sin omniku?” ¹³ Si ton ten amninonj da, “Win b'ogla b'ingawa ririrind teks imda teyenindam, aji goro kwa onggit tumind wewe imda teyeninam!” ¹⁴ I ninda geja rigap todaka tin yigekito da, “Nangga e sidaka omniku?” Si ton ket ten mira amninonj da, “Goro win isanikesa waina danda ke rigaina wulkip imda teyeninam. I goro riga b'isagikand oramitena teyeninam b'anyginena nya ke. Aji win b'ogla nony sam taukindam waina mira wulkip gatabim.”

¹⁵ Si komkesa riga yepiya re Kerisond yir yungaeneno, ton towaina garind Yoanim gatab ikalnena yiyeno da, “Rika ton amaya Kerisote?” ¹⁶ Si Yoan komkesa riga mira amninonj da, “Kon nyi kaim wen baptiso amnikinyin, aji ukoi jog danda riga ita ik dem yaina danda e re Ti pumbjog wa e aji koina re goujog wa e. Si kon ma ririrkip jog riga en Tina yonginkak kai itreka wiko omnikam rina ra goujog wiko rigat mile omnik. I Ton wen baptiso omnika teyeniny ra Yinayina Wingawinga kae dide wul dimil kae. ¹⁷ I Ton ita Ti yimind owoukip iukapu sabol yowam, si Ton ita Tina owou erngokapu pipmetind komkesa uwakurki owoukip sabol ke ouroka teyeniny dide ket pumb wa b'itiskeniny ribim utureninam. Nokim da idenat Ton b'ogilyam owoukip tekalnenniny mogji kesa kip dide au wa pilke. I ra Ton onggityam wiko seg ominy, Ton ita ket b'ogilyam owoukip taramkiny owoukip ongapapu met

b'iga wa, aji Ton ket mogji kesa kip dide au so tamnikiny osouka kesa wul ke.” ¹⁸ Si Yoan God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit riga wa pitapita amnenainonj re jogjog b'engabenga b'ugowa yit kima na. ¹⁹ Aji Yoan samany yit kima pitapita yomnenainonj king Erodinma* negir mile rina re ton amnikinonj ti yingganinma kongga Erodiya kima dide komkesa tina negir mile gatab. ²⁰ I re Erod Yoanind sibibmet wa yoramitonj, si ton ingkenaemb kwa tina negir mile b'usaya yangitonj komkesa tina negir mile tumind.

Yesu Baptiso Yokatonj
(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹ I re komkesa rigap baptiso yokateno Yoanin pilke, Yesu toda kea baptiso yokatonj, dide yir opmitonj. I onggit winind wub ipangendonj, ²² dide Yinayina Wingawinga eouka ikonj Ti pilwa ija na it re gimai re dide. I ket ara ikonj wub kumb ke da, “Man re Koina B'iga et yena re Kon singi miyenyin. I Kon ukoi sam en Mornim.”

Yesu ma B'usmureni Nya
(Mat 1:1-17)

²³ I Yesu Ti wiko yotomonj re Ti teti (30) kemag nat. I rigap ija na wumir yokateneno da,
Ton re Yosepinma b'iga e, i Yosep re Elimna b'iga e, ²⁴ i Eli re Matatinma b'iga e,
i Matat re Lebimna b'iga e, i Lebi re Melkimna b'iga e, i Melki re Yanaimna b'iga e,
i Yanai re Yosepinma b'iga e, ²⁵ i Yosep re Mattatiamna b'iga e, i Mattatiya re Amosimna b'iga e,
i Amos re Naumimna b'iga e, i Naum re Eslimna b'iga e, i Esli re Nagaimna b'iga e,
²⁶ i Nagai re Maatinma b'iga e, i Maat re Mattatiamna b'iga e, i Mattatiya re Semeinimna b'iga e,

i Semein re Yosekimna b'iga e, i Yosek re Yodamna b'iga e, ²⁷ i Yoda re Yoananimna b'iga e,
i Yoanan re Resamna b'iga e, i Resa re Jerubabelimna b'iga e, i Jerubabel re Salatiyelimna b'iga e,
i Salatiyel re Nerimna b'iga e, ²⁸ i Neri re Melkimna b'iga e, i Melki re Adimna b'iga e,
i Adi re Kosamimna b'iga e, i Kosam re Elmadamimna b'iga e, i Elmadam re Erimna b'iga e,
²⁹ i Er re Yosuwamna b'iga e, i Yosua re Eliyejerimna b'iga e, i Eliyejer re Yorimimna b'iga e,
i Yorim re Matatinma b'iga e, i Matat re Lebimna b'iga e, ³⁰ i Lebi re Simeonimna b'iga e,
i Simeon re Yudamna b'iga e, i Yuda re Yosepinma b'iga e, i Yosep re Yonamimna b'iga e,
i Yonam re Eliyakimimna b'iga e, ³¹ i Eliyakim re Meleamna b'iga e, i Melea re Menamna b'iga e,
i Mena re Matatamna b'iga e, i Matata re Natanimna b'iga e, i Natan re Dawidimna b'iga e,
³² i Dawid re Yesaimna b'iga e, i Yesai re Obedimna b'iga e, i Obed re Boasimna b'iga e,
i Boas re Salmonimna b'iga e, i Salmon re Naasonimna b'iga e,
³³ i Naason re Aminadabimna b'iga e,
i Aminadab re Adminimna b'iga e, i Admin re Arnimna b'iga e, i Arni re Esromimna b'iga e,
i Esrom re Peresimna b'iga e, i Peres re Yudamna b'iga e, ³⁴ i Yuda re Yakobimna b'iga e,
i Yakob re Isakimna b'iga e, i Isak re Abraamimna b'iga e, i Abraam re Teramna b'iga e,
i Tera re Naorimna b'iga e, ³⁵ i Naor re Serukimna b'iga e, i Seruk re Riumna b'iga e,
i Riu re Pelegimna b'iga e, i Peleg re Eberimna b'iga e, i Eber re Selamna b'iga e,

* **3:19:** Itemb king Erod ti nyi re Erod Antipat yet re king pipmetind yebim Galili eriya wingirind.

³⁶ i Sela re Kainanimna b'iga e, i Kainan re Arpaksadimna b'iga e, i Arpaksad re Semimna b'iga e, i Sem re Nowamna b'iga e, i Nowa re Lamekimna b'iga e, ³⁷ i Lamek re Mutuselamna b'iga e, i Mutusela re Enokimna b'iga e, i Enok re Yaretimna b'iga e, i Yaret re Maalalelimna b'iga e, i Maalalel re Kenanimna b'iga e, ³⁸ i Kenan re Enosimna b'iga e, i Enos re Setimna b'iga e, i Set re Adamimna b'iga e, i Adam re Godimna b'iga e.

4

Satana Yesund Otonkena Yiyenonj (Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹ I Yesu Yinayina Wingawinga ke yindangir omni na yiraronj Yordan kilim. Si Yinayina Wingawingat Tin wip yomnonj wul kesa tungg wa. ² Onggit wul kesa tunggind Ton otonkena yokatenonj Satanam pilke poti (40) bibir kima. I Ton makwa nangga na awinonj onggit bibir wingirind. Si re ket Ton onggityam bibir undwasinonj, si Ton ket owoupa awonj. ³ I ket Satana Tin yomnonj da, "Rada Man Godimna B'iga et, Man ingaet onggityam gimo engendam yipa sana kipolim." ⁴ Aji Yesu tin mira yomnonj da, "Yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da, 'Rigat ma owou nena kae yilo yibim.'" ⁵ I ton ket Yesund yiyonj yipa pumbpumb pipmet wa, i Tin ket youyainonj gowukoi komkesa kantri gatab sobijog winind. ⁶ I ket Satana Tin yomnonj da, "Kon Mor motkainyin onggityam komkesa gowukoi danda dide komkesa kantrimna b'ogil inyomarena. Mop nokip onggityam komkesa re kor manaemb nogoninonj, si kon ririr en ti ogonam yena ra kon singi omnyin. ⁷ Si onggit paemb ra Man ken kumsos netimket, komkesa gasa ra ket Mor mima taukanj." ⁸ Aji Yesu tin mira yomnonj da, "Ija emb ji yina peband iriki yibim da,

'Man moina Yonggyam Godind kumsos emkenenyit, i Ti nena mana emb wiko omnikaenenyit.'" "

⁹ I kwa ket Satana Yesund wip yiyonj de Yerusalem taun wa, dide Tin yonyitonj yipa yinamet papkak kumbind. I ton ket Yesund yomnonj da, "Rada Man Godimna B'iga et, ingkek Man Molenggyam b'atiyakite de gou wa! ¹⁰ Mop nokip yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da, 'God opima Tina aneru tengainy dem Men b'obogil yir engendam.'" "

¹¹ I kwa iriki yibim da, 'I ton ket men towaina yim kumbind motowami.

Si onggit paemb man ma ita ket moina pis taskisit motir kumbind.'" "

¹² Aji Yesu tin mira yomnonj da, "Yina peband kwa ija emb ji yindenya da, 'Man goro moina Yonggyam Godind otonkena milend oramitenim!'" ¹³ I re ket Satana onggityam komkesa otonkena mile undwasinonj, ton ket Yesund yiraronj, ngirpu rokate ra kwa yipa b'ogil win okas otonkenam. ¹⁴ I ket Yesu Yinayina Wingawingamna danda kima na itendonj Galili eriya wa, si Ti gatab yidir yit re kea kupka eriya nata yikenonj. ¹⁵ I Ton kea riga ouyaena eyeninonj towaina yir opmitenapu met nata, i kea ket komkesa rigap Tin daka esourena yiyeno.

Rigap Yesund Yisayo Najaret Taunind (Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶ I ket Yesu itendonj Najaret taun wa rikind re Ton uko awonj. I re Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir awonj, Ton kea ket yikonj Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa Tina get ke mile ririrind, dide ket b'igaronj wingir wa, i ket onyitonj yina peba ogenkam. ¹⁷ Si re yina peba owama rigat Ti yokawonj bageyam Isayamna eoromki peba, Ton ket peba yobgonj dide oraka yiyonj onggityam pipmet rikind re odede yitkak iriki yebim da,

18 “Yonggyam Godimna Wingawinga ita kor pilind,
 mop nokip Ton kea ken gaya ke neaukonj
 Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnenam gasa kesa riga wa pilwa,
 i Ton kea ken nitmikitonj pitapita omnenam Tina mile,
 opi re da ijobiki riga itrangkam i yirdidi riga yir ipangkam,
 i dide bebig awir omnam towa pilke yepim re bebig wirand wekeny,
 19 i kwa pitapita omnenam onggityam kemag ridenasim ra Yonggyam riga kear tamneniny.”
 20 I Ton ket peba yeoromkonj, i peba owama rigam yokawonj. I re ket Ton omitonj yitkak pitapita omnenam, komkesa riga yepiya re wekenonj onggit Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu metind, adea de Ti pilwa yir isokto. 21 I ket Yesu b'atomonj opurena, i ten amninonj da, “Yu kemb itemb Isayamna iriki yitkak ririrkip ainy onggit opureni yitkak ke rina re win utkundernya waina yipya ke.” 22 Si komkesa rigap sam kima yit yimjatenno Ti gatab, i ton ket kid kesa aena wuwenonj Tina tugim ke opureni wurar kima yitkak gatab, i ton b'igekento da, “Ringma, ma inte ji Yosepimna B'iga?” 23 Si Yesu ten ramnin da, “Win opima Kornim onggityam tendam gatab yit tendenindam da, ‘Dokta! Man naska molenggyam moina kopa ke b'isakende!’ Win kwa tendenindam da, ‘Sin kea utkundentondam komkesa mile rina re man amnikinot Kaparnaum taunind. Si onggit paemb man b'ogla kwa dikind moinajog tunggind tamnikinyit onggityam komkesa mile.’” 24 I kwa Ton ten amninonj da, “Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da rigap makwa ita bageyam simesime yomnikenenyi tinajog tunggind. 25 I Kon kwa iminjog wen tamninyin da Eliyam winind re piro kesa win awonj nowa kemag dide siks (6)

mobi kima dide ukoi sou aukonj komkesa Israel gowind, ma yipa kima mik kongga na wekenonj Israel wingirind. 26 Aji onggit winind God maka Eliyand yitmikitonj towa pilwa, aji atata b'enga kantri wa, yipa mik konggam pilwa de Sarepta tungg wa Sidon eriya wingirind. 27 I kwa ma yipa kima leprosi kopa riga na wekenonj Israel wingirind onggit winind re Elisa bageyam yebim. Aji makwa yipa riga kilkip kesa awonj towa wingirind, aji ina yipaina Siriya riga Naaman nenat.” 28 I re komkesa rigap onggityam yitkak gatab utkundento onggityam Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu metind, si ton ma sobijog na soro aukito. 29 Si ton ket owinkito, i ket Yesund otoukena yiyo de taun bau wa, ngirpu ket Tin yiyo de ekliti dor yiu wa rikind re onggityam taun orangi yibnonj, nokim da Tin iski de paga wa. 30 Aji Yesu yikonj re riga bobo inyiny nat, dide ket Ti menon yokatonj.

Negir Wingawinga ma Okati Riga (Mak 1:21-28)

31 I re Yesu yikonj de Kaparnaum taun wa Galili eriya wingirind, ademb de Ton ket riga ouyaena eyeneninonj ita Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir wingirind. 32 Si riga re kid kesa na aena wuwenonj Tina ouyaena gatab, mop nokip Tina opureni yitkak re danda kima na wuwenonj. 33 I onggit Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu metind omanda yipa Satanamna negir kilkil wingawinga ma okati riga yibnonj, i ton ket ukoi ara kima obailitonj. 34 “Yaaa! Yaaa! Yesu Najaret tunggam! Nanggamog e Man sowa pilind singi yomnyit? Ringma Man negir omna mim sin notupinyit? Kon wumir en yetet Man. Man re Godimna yinayina B'igatet.” 35 Aji Yesu itemb ji negir wingawinga samany yiyowonj da, “Muma kesa ae! Or opende ti pilke!” I ket onggit negir wingawingat onggit rigand gou wa sap yotendonj riga wa wingirind,

ngirpu ton ket opendonj ti pilke, aji ton makwa yipa ti kipear negir yomnawonj. ³⁶ Seg ket komkesa riga re kid kesa na aena wuwenonj, i dide ket towalenggyam towalenggyam b'arkena wuwenonj da, "Nangga yitkak e ji? Ton jijab kima dide danda kima e negir kilkil wingawinga yingau, i ton ket openj." ³⁷ I ket Yesum gatab yidir yit re kea warabag auka yikenonj komkesa wuswus tungg nata.

Yesu Jogjog Riga Kopa ke Esakenjinonj

(Mat 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

³⁸ I Yesu ket Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met yiraronj, dide ket yikonj Simonimna met wa. I Simonimna konggayam jeam re omanda ukoi juwar kima wibnonj. Si rigap ket Yesund wumir yomno ti gatab. ³⁹ Si Yesu ti wusind onyitonj dide ket samany yit kima juwar weaukenawonj, si ket juwarit tin wiraronj. I ton ket odenja utnyitonj, i ton ket Yesu dide Ton kima meni riga yim akainonj. ⁴⁰ I re lom ipanjika yikonj, rigap eyento komkesa b'engabenga wip kopa kima riga Yesum pilwa. Si Ton yipayipa kopa riga wa pilind yim aramiteninonj, i ket kea ten esakenjinonj. ⁴¹ I kea kwa negir wingawinga todaka opekto jogjog riga wa pilke odede ukoi ara kima da, "Man re Godimna B'iga et." Aji Ton ten samany eyowinonj dide ten eswanginonj yit opurenem, nokip ton wumir na da Ton re Kerisote.

Yesu Ninda Tungg nata Yikenonj God ma Yit Pitapita Omnenam

(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² I re ket yisparonj, Yesu taun ke opendonj dide yikonj tintawar wa. I re riga bobop Tin oraka yiyeno, ton kea Tin yodaro, ngirpu ton ket Yesund yogoko da, "Goro sin nitrarinim!" ⁴³ Aji Yesu mira amninonj da, "Kon b'ogla God ma pumb tungg gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena iyenin

deta kwa ninda taun nata, mop nokip God onggit ril mapenaemb Ken nitmikitonj." ⁴⁴ Si Ton ket kea God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena yiyenonj Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met nata komkesa Yuda eriya wingirind.

5

Yesumna Naskajog B'auyaena Riga

(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ I yipa winind re riga bobo Godimna yitkak utkundeno Yesum pilke, ton pipmet b'isatena kima Yesund yiwatinto. Si Ton re onyiti na yibnonj Genesaret sipa yurund. ² I Ton nimog giga yir angonj rina re sipa yurund gil wa isonati ebnonda. Aji kabum iwika rigap kea onggit giga ke gil ipkito dide ket ton gir iseka nat wekenonj. ³ I Yesu yipa giga kumb wa angitonj, it re Simonimna giga. Si Ton ket Simonind yerkitonj gil ke giga isonatam sobijog ngai de nyi wa. I re rigap giga yisonato nyi wa, Yesu ket omitonj giga kumbind, i ingkenaemb ket Ton riga bobo auyaeninonj. ⁴ Re ket Ton ouyaena seg awonj, Simonind yomnonj da, "Giga yiya kuninkunin kubol wa, i amaemb de win ket kabum iwikam gir tekoukindam!" ⁵ Si Simon mira yomnonj da, "Ukoyam! Sin ke pop b'asoindam siwiny pinpin, aji makwa ngai nangga na ewikindam. Aji ke man mindenyit, si b'ogil e kon opima gir tekoukinyin." ⁶ Re ket ton Yesumna yit ririrind wiko yomniko, si ton ket ma yipa kima kabum na ewikto opimemb da jogjog, ngirpu towaina gir ipka wuwenonj. ⁷ Si ton ket yim ke ara eauto towa wikomadwar yepiya re yipa gigand wekenonj da, "Tuyim yim okawam!" Seg ton ket tuwonj, i ket nimognimog giga yindangir amno, si osiemb re giga kea itwa ekonda momta iuyongam. ⁸ I re Simon Petro onggityam mile yir yongonj, ton ket sap otendonj Yesum wipind ukoi b'isnawa kima, i yindonj da, "Yonggyam! Ewaikite kor pilke! Nokip

kon re negir mile riga en.” ⁹ Mop nokip ton dide komkesa riga yana kima re ton yipand wiko yomniko kabum iwikam, kid kesa na auto onggityam jogjog kabum map rina re ton ewikto. ¹⁰ I Jebedaimna b'iga Yakobo ake Yoan yesi re Simonimna wikomad, toda kwa odede yipa wip na kid kesa awonda. Si ket Yesu Simonind yomnonj da, “Goro moga tawim! Man yu bibir ke taet ra ket riga iwikayam et.” ¹¹ Seg ton ket giga gil wa esoneno, dide ket komkesa gasa erarkito, ngirpu Yesund yimta yundoko.

*Yesu Leprosi Kopa Riga Yisakendonj
(Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)*

¹² I re Yesu yipa taunind yibnonj, adea de yipa leprosi kopa ke ikangindi riga yibnonj. I re ton Yesund yir yongonj, ton as eamanta kima sap otendonj Ti wipind, dide ket Tin il yongkonj da, “Yonggyam! Ra man singi taet, Man ririr e ken kilkip kesa notinyit.” ¹³ I Yesu ket Tina yim b'itnikonj dide ket tin yesopayonj odede yit kima da, “Kon ita singi. Kilkip kesa ael!” Si odenja it ra leprosit tin yiraronj. ¹⁴ I Ton ket tin yingawonj da, “Goro yena wumir omnim! Aji dimdim na meket moina ji ouyawam de yina si rigam pilwa. Ra ton imjas dor da kea man iminjog kilkip kesa aet, man ket Godim si gasa tanggikinyit dor, i eyinyit de yina si rigam pilwa si omnikam Mosemna b'ingawa yit ririrind. Nokim da idenat ton mitimjas riga wa wipind da, ‘Man kea b'isakenjit dide kilkip kesa aet.’ ” ¹⁵ Aji Yesum gatab yidir yit re kea b'usaya warabag auka yikenonj. I ket jogjog riga bobo yipand wuwenonj Ti pilwa yit utkundam dide towaina kopa ke isakendam. ¹⁶ Aji Yesu kea towa pilke ewaikenonj dide yikenonj riga kesa tungg nata, i ket ademb ta yir opmitenenonj.

*Yesu Dimir Kopa Riga Yisakendonj
(Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)*

¹⁷ I yipa winind re Yesu riga ouyaena eyeninonj, Parisai riga dide gog yit ouyaena riga omanda omniki wekenonj yepiya re wuwenonj komkesa tungg ke Galili eriya wingirind i Yuda eriya ke i Yerusalem taun ke. Si Yonggyamimna danda kea dikind Yesum pilind yibnonj kopa riga isakendam. ¹⁸ I onggit winind ninda rigap yipa dimir kopa riga titind iyo, i ton ket nya oraka eyento tin met wingir wa igaram dide oramitam Yesum wipind. ¹⁹ I re ket maka re nya yodaro tin igaram wingir wa riga bobo map, si ton ket bau ke tit na ijo, i wuwonj de ket met papkak kumb wa, ngirpu ton ket tumind ouki gasa yotorko. Seg ton ket onggit borand tin inka yiyo tit kima de Yesum tunkipjog wa, i ket yoramito Ti wipind. ²⁰ I re Yesu towaina gar ke utkunda yir yongonj, Ton yomnonj da, “Kor riga! Moina negir mile kemb awir auranj.” ²¹ I re Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga dide Parisai rigap onggityam yit utkundo, ton kea yit b'iklawaya yiyeno da, “Yete ji riga it re Godind yisadreny? Yete ririr e negir mile awir omnikam? Aji Godta tinta yipaina.” ²² Si Yesu re kea wumir yokatonj towaina b'iklawaya yit gatab, i Ton ket ten amninonj da, “Nangga pae win yit b'iklawaya yiyenya waina garind? ²³ Rinte yit opulitam wewa ainy it re da, ‘Mor negir mile kemb awir auranj’ o da, ‘Utnyite, i menon yokate?’ ²⁴ Aji Kon yipa gasa e omniken wen ouyawam da Rigamna B'igam ita Ti danda gowukoyind negir mile awir omnikam.” I Ton ket itemb rigand yomnonj yet re dimir kopa kima yibnonj da, “Kon motinyin. Utnyite, moina tit yurowate, i moina met wa meke!” ²⁵ Seg re ket odenja ton utnyitonj towa wipind, i tit yurowatonj rikind re ton yutungi yibnonj, i ket yiwatonj tina met wa Godind esourena kima. ²⁶ Si komkesa riga kea winga kesa auto, i ket Godind esourena yiyeno, i dide ukoi mogat kea ten akasinonj. Si ton ket endento

da, “Yu men kid kesa kima e yiyata b'ogil mile yir yongu.”

Yesu Teks Imdayam Lebind Ara Yemokonj

(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷ I onggit kak ke ket Yesu open-donj, Ton kea yipa teks imdayam riga omi yir yongonj teks imdapu metind, nyi da Lebi. Si Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, “Yimta nundoke!”

²⁸ Ngirpu ton ket utnyitonj, i ket komkesa gasa erarkinonj, dide ket Yesund yimta yundokonj. ²⁹ Seg Lebi ket ukoi owou yomnikonj Yesu kima diyamdiyam awowim tina metind. Si ma yipa kima teks imdayam riga bobo i kwa ninda riga yipand diyam awowind wekenonj Yesu dide Tina b'auyaena riga kima. ³⁰ Aji re Parisai riga dide towa gatab ke gog ouyaena rigap onggityam mile yir yongo, ton kea Yesumna b'auyaena riga ugagto dide egekitto da, “Nangga mop paim win diyam aindam dide nyi anaikindam yipand teks imdayam dide negir mileyam kima?” ³¹ Seg ket Yesu ten mira amninonj da, “Ma kopa kesa rigapim dokta singi omnyi, aji kopa kima rigapim. ³² Kon ma negir kesa dimdimjog riga na tatupinond engendam negir milem pilke de Godim pilwa, aji Kon ara emokam tatupinond re negir mile kima riga na towanim engendam negir milem pilke de Godim pilwa.”

Owou Uwabika Win Okata gatab Yit

(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Seg ton ket Yesund yomno da, “Yoanimna b'auyaena rigap opima ita winind owou uwabika dide yir opmita win akatenenanj, i toda Parisai riga waina b'auyaena riga kwa odede ima aukenenanj. Aji Moina b'auyaena riga wuweny re owou dide onaika nasim.” ³⁴ Si Yesu ket ten amninonj da, “Ringma, win ririr im sisil kongga kima rigamna rigawar owou uwabika win okatam tamnindam, ra ton sisil kongga kima riga dikinda towa wingirind ibim?

³⁵ Aji ita win ik dem, ra sisil kongga kima rigat tewaikis dem towa pilke, si onggit win nasimemb dem ton ket owou uwabika win okatenyi dem.” ³⁶ I Ton ket towa tendam yit usekawonj da, “Makwa yipa rigat ita sisil kobirgim ipik sobijog kib okatam dide onggit sisil kobirgim kib ke kesam kobirgim pasi ominy. Ra ton odede omnik, ton ita inyowik sisil kobirgim. Aji onggityam sisil kobirgim kib re ma ita b'itinkis onggit kesam kobirgimind. ³⁷ I dide makwa yipa rigat ita sisil ik tangikiny kesam b'angga gim ke omniki ik ga wa. Mop nokip sisil ik ita inika ik, aji kesam b'angga gim ke omniki ik ga ra ma ita warabag tawik. Si ra ton odede omnik, onggit sisil ikit opima onggityam kesam b'angga gim ke omniki ik ga temkiny. Si ik ket tokombarik, i onggityam b'angga gim ke omniki ik ga kwa da opima negir taukanj. ³⁸ Aji ton b'ogla sisil ik tangikiny de sisil b'angga gim ke omniki ik ga wa. ³⁹ Si makwa yipa rigat ita singi tainy sisil ik onayam kesam ik onai seg ke, mop nokip ton ija e indeny da, ‘Kesamyam re otomanti e.’”

6

Ju Riga waina Wiram dide Yir Opmitena Bibirim Yonggyam Yesu

(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ I yipa Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga kima wit sopapu yuru nata yikonj. I Tina b'auyaena rigap kea wit kolkak utouka eyento dide yim ke iimika eyento gim uwakurkam, ngirpu ton wit kip auto. ² Si ninda Parisai riga endento da, “Nangga pae win onggityam mile yomnikya rinte re ma yiyag e omniam meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind?” ³ I Yesu ten mira amninonj da, “Ma ke win yina peba yogenkonda onggityam yitkak gatab rina re Dawid Mosemna gog yit yerbekonj, re ton dide ton kima meni riga owoupa wekenonj. ⁴ Si ridede na

ton b'igaronj Godimna yinamet wa? I ridede na ton yina sana awinonj rina re gog yibnonj komkesa riga wanim owowim aji yina si riga wa nena ma owou? I kwa daka ridede na ton onggityam yina sana ninda ton kima menonam riga wa akainonj?" ⁵ Dide ket Yesu ten amninonj da, "Rigamna B'iga re Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirim Yonggyam e."

Yesu Ju Riga waina Wiram dide Yir Opmitena Bibirind Kopa Riga Yisakendonj

(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶ I kwa yipa Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind Yesu Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa b'igaronj, dide ket riga auyaeninonj. Aji omanda yipa yimjog yim b'ikiki kopa riga yibnonj. ⁷ Aji Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga dide Parisai rigap Tin wuswus yir ipka yiyeno da, "Ita yama dor meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind Ton onggit kopa rigand isakenj." Nokim da idenat ton ril odarai Yesund kot wa oramitam. ⁸ Si Yesu kea wumir awonj towaina nony menamena, aji Ton yomnonj onggit yim b'ikiki kopa rigand da, "Utnyite! I onyite de wip wa!" Ngirpu ton ket utnyitonj dide onyitonj. ⁹ I Yesu ket ten amninonj da, "Kon mobe wen rarkisinin. Ringma, meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind nanggamog gog e b'ogiljog tainy, gasa b'ogil omniam o minda negir omniam? Ringma, yirkokar okawam o minda yirkokar negir omniam?" ¹⁰ I Ton ket komkesa riga yirik unjomkena eyeninonj, i ket kopa rigand yomnonj da, "Moina yim b'itnike!" Si ton ket tina yim b'itnikonj dide ket itemb tina yim kupkakupka b'isakendonj ija na it re yipa tab yim re dide. ¹¹ Aji gog ouyaena riga dide Parisai riga ma sobijog na soro aukito, dide ket towalenggyam towalenggyam yit

iglenena yiyeno nangga mile e ton b'ogla omniki Yesum pilind Tin negir omniam.

Yesu Twelp (12) Itmikitijog Riga Abagenjinonj

(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² I onggit win wingirind Yesu yikonj yipa dor wa yir opmitam, i ademb de Ton siwiny pinpin Godim pilwa yir opmitenonj ngirpu yisparonj. ¹³ I re bibir pitapita auka yikonj, Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga ara emokinonj, towa wingirind twelp (12) riga abagikinonj, i kwa ten nyi aekinonj da Tina itmikitijog riga. ¹⁴ Simon ya mana re Yesu kwa yipa nyi yokawonj Petro, i ti yinggan Andrea, i Yakobo, i Yoan, i Pilip, i Batolomeo, ¹⁵ i Matayo, i Toma, i Alpayomna b'iga Yakobo, i Simon yena re yogenayo Jalas Riga Bobo ke,* ¹⁶ i Yakobomna b'iga Yudas, i Yudas Iskariyot yet re Yesum tib iyoyam awonj.

Yesumna B'ogil Omna Yit dide So Erka Yit

(Mat 4:23-5:12)

¹⁷ I Yesu ket Tina itmikitijog riga kima paga etaeta yikonj. I re ket Ton ket onyitonj wawa pipmetind, ma yipa kima Tina b'auyaena riga bobo na de wekenonj, i dide ma sobijog rigata rigata na wuwenonj komkesa Yuda eriya ke, i Yerusalem taun ke, i dide sipa gatabind Tiro ake Sidon eriya ke. ¹⁸ I riga wuwenonj re Tina yit utkunda mana i dide towaina kopa ke isakenda mana. I kwa yepiya re negir kilkil wingawinga ke b'idgotnena yokateneno, Yesu kea ten Tina danda ke esakenjinonj. ¹⁹ I dide kwa komkesa rigap re kea il ongka yiyeno Tin esopayam, mop nokip danda Ti pilkena opeka yikenonj dide ket kea komkesa esakenjinonj.

²⁰ I Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga yirik unjomkeninonj, i yindonj da,

* **6:15:** Onggit winind Ju riga wingirind ninda rigap Roma gabmanind singi kesa yomneno dide Roma gabmani kima soro dide b'ipowa wuwenonj. Si rigap itemb riga bobo yogenayo da Kanana riga o Jelot Pati. Yir de Mat 10:4, Mak 3:18, Itai 1:13.

“Win b'ogil omni riga im ji yepim re win gasa kesand wekenyit, mop nokip God ma pumb tungg re wa maemb ji.

²¹ Win b'ogil omni riga im ji yepim re yu win owoupand wekenyit, mop nokip God opima wen ngor tamnikiny.

Win b'ogil omni riga im ji yepim re yu yii aenindam, mop nokip win opima ngongong taenindam dem.

²² Win b'ogil omni riga im ji, ra Rigamna B'iga map rigap wen negir yir ke yir tangranj, i kwa ra rigap wen kak teenanj, i wen tesadrenanj, i dide waina nyi isaya teyenanj negir mos pila. ²³ Si win b'ogla sam kima ngolengole taenindam dide sam kima b'atrurkenindam onggit bibirind, mop nokip wa opima ukoi-jog mira ebainy de pumb tungg wa. Mop nokip towaina b'uarip odede yipa riririp nya kena bageyam amnenento.

²⁴ Aji God ma sake win kima yepim re jogjog gasa kima wekenyit, mop nokip win opima sam kima wimena akatenenindam onggit gowukoyind.

²⁵ God ma sake win kima yepim re yu win b'obogil ngor auka wuwenyit, mop nokip win opima owoupa tekenyit dem.

God ma sake win kima yepim re yu ngongong aenindam, mop nokip win opima ukoi gar kopa kima yii taenindam.

²⁶ God ma sake win kima, ra komkesa rigap b'ogil yit nena tapurenanj wa gatab, mop nokip towaina b'uar odede yipa ririr nya kena b'anyginena bageyam amnenento.

Geja Riga Singi Iyenam (Mat 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷ “Aji kon wen tamninyin yepim re ken nutkundenya, win b'ogla singi teyenindam waina geja riga, i win b'ogla towa b'ogil mile tamnikaenenindam yepim re wen

singi kesa amnenanj. ²⁸ I win b'ogla ten b'ogil tamnenindam yepim re wen sake amnikanj, i win b'ogla yir topmitenindam towa gatab yepim re wen negir yit ke amnenanj. ²⁹ I ra yipa rigat naska yipa tab anakakind mitpokis, si man b'ogla onggit rigam ijgenaet kwa yipa tab ipokitam. I ra yipa rigat moina bau ke kobirgim okas, si man goro tin iswanget moina wingir ke kobirgim okatam. ³⁰ I man b'ogla tagoninyit komkesa riga wa yepiya ra mitgekisi, i yet ra moina gasa takasiny, man goro omnim da kor gasa nitendainyit. ³¹ I win ija na riga wa gasa tamnikaenenindam odede ringmim re win singi aenindam nangga im ra rigap wa tamnikaauranj. ³² I ra win riga singi teyenindam yepim re wen singi eyenanj, si win nangga b'ogil isnawa e okasya onggit waina singi b'iyena mile ke? Makwa ita, mop nokip negir mile rigap toda kwa opima riga singi eyenanj yepim re ten singi eyenanj. ³³ I kwa ra win riga wa b'ogil wiko tamnikaenenindam yepim re wa b'ogil wiko amnikenenauranj, si ringma, win ririr e b'ogil isnawa okasya onggit waina b'ogil wiko omnika mile ke? Ma ririr e, negir mile rigap toda kwa opima odede mile amnikenenanj. ³⁴ I ra win riga wa wulkip tagonindam ya pilkaim ra win singi da ton kwa mira wa tetendauranj, si ringma, win ririr e b'ogil isnawa okasya onggit waina mile ke? Ma ririr e, negir mile rigap toda kwa opima ninda negir mile riga wa wulkip agonenenauranj, nokim da idenat toda kwa mira takatenanj onggit ogoni wulkip ririrind. ³⁵ Aji win waina geja riga singi teyenindam, i towa b'ogil wiko tamnikaenenindam, i kwa towa wulkip tagonenenindam aji goro odede nony menamena kima da, ‘Ton opima amaya mira sowa nitendauranj.’ Ra win odede mile tamnikenindam, waina mira ra ukoi-jog e tainy dem, i win kwa Pumbjog Godimna b'iga im taukindam. Mop

nokip Ton re kear b'amnena Riga e towanim yepim re maka Tin siteket yit yomnikenenyi dide kwa yepim re negirjog mile amnikenenanj. ³⁶ Si win b'ogla kear b'amnena riga taukindam odede yipa wip it re kear b'amnena Riga, wa B'u re dide.

*Goro B'isagika Mile Tamnikinam
(Mat 7:1-5)*

³⁷ “I win goro riga wa pilind b'isagika mile tamnikina, si wida makwa ita b'isagika okatenya dem. I win goro riga negir ma b'isagikand taramitenina, si wida makwa ita negir ma b'isagika okatenya dem. I win b'ogla ninda riga wa negir mile awir tamnikaenindam rinsim re wa amnikauranj, si God daka opima waina negir mile awir tamnikaeniny. ³⁸ Win b'ogla tagonindam, si God kwa opima wa tagoniny. Mop nokip God opima wanim mira itendam odede yipa wip tondon wa takatenainy rija na re win riga wa tondon akatenautondam. Si Ton ma onggityam tondon ririr nena im wa tagoniny, aji Ton opima onggityam tondon ririrind yindangir tamnikiny, i temlandeniny, i tegiyatneniny, i dide taikinsiny tu isangendam. Seg Ton ket teyeniny wa pilwa dide wa yim kumbind taramkiny.” ³⁹ I Yesu kwa yipa tendam yit towa usekawonj da, “Ma, ririr e yirdidi rigat yirdidi rigand wip yii menonim? Si ringma, ma osiya ton nimognimog yipand sap totenjya de kip bora wa? ⁴⁰ I b'auyaena b'iga re ma ita tina ouyaena rigand igwanjis pumb wa. Aji ra ton komkesa tina ouyaena kupkakupka takasiny, ton ija e ket wumir okas tina ouyaena riga re dide. ⁴¹ Nangga pae man yir pipla yir yiyenyit moina rigamna yirkipind, aji kwa nangga pae man maka b'obogil wumir yokatenyit wulpas gatab moinajog yirkipind? ⁴² Rada man ma ita molenggyam itemb wulpas yir ongong yiyenyit rinte re yibim moinajog yirkipind, si ringma, ririr e man mor rigand odede omnyit da, ‘Kor riga! Mabe kon yir pipla mewaikitawin moina yirkip

ke’? Si man re gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile riga et. Si man naska moina yirkip ke wulpas yewaikite! I ingkaemb ket man onggityam yir pipla pitakipind yir onget rinte re yibim mor rigamna yirkipind, i ket man itemb yir pipla ewaikitaet mor rigamna yirkip ke.

*Wul dide Tina Kip gatab Tendam
Yit*

(Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ “I b'ogil wul nanggit ma opima negir kip tejagikiny, i toda kwa negir wul nanggit ma opima b'ogil kip tejagikiny. ⁴⁴ Yipa yipa wul nang ong-watam re towainajog ijagiki kip kaim. I rigap re ma wanja nangg kaim eakikenanj pig kip, i kwa ma wika nangg kaim eakikenenanj greip kip. ⁴⁵ I b'ogil rigat b'ogiljog gasa im angapeneniny tina garind. I ingkaemb ton ket b'ogil mile pita wa apendeniny. I negir rigat daka tina on-gapi negir gasam pilke negir mile im pita wa apendeniny. Mop nokip rigat tina tugim ke yit apureniny re tina garind yindangir auki nony mena-mena kaim.

*Nimog Met Oranga Riga
(Mat 7:24-27)*

⁴⁶ “I win ita nyi nuwatanenya da ‘Yonggyam, Yonggyam,’ aji nangga paim win maka amnikenindam nangga im re Kon nindenenyin omniam? ⁴⁷ I Kon wanim tendam yit ke tauyaenyin onggit riga gatab yet ra Kor pilwa ik i Koina yitkak tutkundeniny dide omniam b'itngaeny onggit yitkak ririrind. ⁴⁸ Si ton re odede met oranga riga e yete re ngortod wa kip euka eyeniny rorte emkam, i danda kima rorte itot eyeniny, i dide met oranga yiyeny onggit danda rorte kumbind. Si ra ket ukoi ngiwir ik dide ngiwirit met uwongnenny, aji makwa ita imnineny, mop nokip itemb re b'obogil orangi met e. ⁴⁹ Aji yet re Koina yitkak utkundeniny aji maka ra b'itngaeny onggit yitkak ririrind, ton re odede met oranga riga e yete re bab tumind kip euka eyeniny rorte emkam, i danda

kesa rorte itot eyeniny, i dide ket onggit kumbind met oranga yiyeny. Si ra ngiwirit met uwongneny, odenja ket tosmulis dide ket ma sobijog e met tonygik.”

7

Wan Andred (100) Roma Geja Riga Mopyamimna Gar ke Utkunda (Mat 8:5-13)

¹ I re Yesu Tina komkesa opurena undwasinonj utkunda riga wa pilwa, onggit kak ke Ton Kaparnaum taun wa yikonj. ² I ademb de yipa wan andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyam yibnonj. I yipa tina nony ijai wiko riga re kopa na yibnonj momta uj. ³ Si re ket ton Yesum gatab yidir yit utkundoj, ton ket ninda Ju riga waina elda riga etmikisinonj Yesum pilwa odede erkena kima da, “Ringma ngai Man metket, i koina wiko riga kopa ke isakenjit.” ⁴⁻⁵ I re ket ton wuwonj Yesum pilwa, ton kea danda kima Tin yigekito da, “Ton meraina Ju yitam riga opima singi eyeniny, dide tonit kwa meranim yir opmitenapu met yorangonj. Si onggit paemb ton re iminjog riga e yena ra Man yim okaet odede isakenda mile ke.” ⁶ Si Yesu ket ton kima yikonj onggit geja riga mopyamimna met wa. Si Yesu re ma pin na awonj tina met ke, i onggit geja riga mopyamit daka ninda ti rigawar etmikisinonj Ti pilwa, omnam da, “Yonggyam! Goro nony bebig tawim menonim kor met wa, nokip kon ma odede ririrkipjog riga en Men yit omnam da, ‘Man b’itgaret koina met wingir wa!’” ⁷ Si onggit paemb kon kolenggyam b’angwasin da kon re ma ririrjog riga en menonim mor pilwa. Aji man yit nena yopulite, i idenat koina wiko riga b’itisakenj. ⁸ Mop nokip koda re yipa juwai kima riga wira nate nibnyin dide kwa daka kor wirand opima geja riga nibnainy. Si ra kon yipa geja rigand ingaen da ‘Meke,’ si ton ita yik, i ra kon kwa yipa rigand ingaen da ‘Metkim,’ si ton ita ik. I kwa ra kon yipa koina wiko rigand ingaen da ‘Man itemb

gasa yomnike,’ si ton ita omn timer.” ⁹ I re Yesu onggityam yit utkundoj, Ton kid kesa awonj ti gatab. I ket wip engendonj ukoi riga bobo wa pilwa yepiya re Tin yimta yundoko dide ket amninonj da, “Kon wen tamninyin da Kon maike ya pilnat odede iminjog gar ke utkunda riga yodarond Israel riga wa wingirind.” ¹⁰ I re onggit geja riga mopyamimna itmikiti riga itekto de met wa, ton ket onggit kopa kima wiko rigand yodaro re kea kwa tina pipmet wa itendonj.

Yesu Yipa Mik Konggamna B’iga Uj ke Yutnyitonj

¹¹ I onggit kak ke re Yesu yikonj de yipa taun wa ogenaya da Nain, si Tina b’auyaena riga dide ukoi riga bobo re kea Ton kima yipand wuwonj. ¹² I re Ton ket onggit taun mora wuswus wa awonj, rigap yipa uj b’iga titind iyo i taun mora ke yopendo. Itemb uj b’iga re ti mogim lesmita b’iga na, i ti mog re mik kongga na. I onggit taun ke ukoi riga bobo kea dikind ton kima ikonj. ¹³ I re Yonggyam Yesu tin yir wongonj, Ton ma sobijog na tin kear womnonj. I ket tin womnonj da, “Goro yii tainim!” ¹⁴ Seg Ton ket wus wa yikonj, i ket itemb uj riga iyenapu tit yesopayonj, si tit iyena rigap owinkito ngirpu Ton uj b’igand yomnonj da, “Kewar b’iga! Kon men motinyin da Utnyite!” ¹⁵ I uj b’iga ket omi-tonj, dide ket yit opurena b’atomonj. Seg Yesu ket b’iga ti mogim woka-wonj. ¹⁶ Si komkesa rigap moga na yokato, i Godind yesoureno odede yit kima da, “Ukoi bageyam kea pita ainy mera wingirind.” Dide kwa endento da, “God kea Tina riga yir engendam tatupiny.” ¹⁷ I itemb Yesum gatab yidir yit re kea warabag auka yikenonj kupka Yuda eriya wingirind dide komkesa wuswus eriya nata.

Baptiso Yoan gatab Yit (Mat 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Si re Yoanimna b’auyaena rigap Yoanind wumir yomno komkesa onggityam mile gatab, Yoan ket

nimog riga ara emokonj tina b'auyaena riga wingirind. ¹⁹ I ton ket ten etmikitonj Yonggyam Yesum pilwa odede igekitam da, "Yesu! Ma man Kerisotet yet ra Godim pilke ik? O minda sin yipa b'enga riga na yir ungauku?" ²⁰ Si onggit nimog rigap ekonda Yesum pilwa, i ket Tin yomnonda da, "Baptiso Yoante sin nitmikis mor pilwa men igekitam da, 'Yesu! Ma man Kerisotet yet ra Godim pilke ik? O minda sin yipa b'enga riga na yir ungauku?' "

²¹ I onggit winind re ton Yesund yit yomnonda, odedend Ton ket jogjog riga esakenjinonj b'engabenga wip kopa ke, i jogjog negir wingawinga eaueninonj negir wingawinga ke okati riga wa pilke, i dide Ton ket yirdidi riga yir epangkinonj. ²² I Yesu ket ten mira amninonj da, "Win eka Yoanim pilwa! I tin wumir omnanya nangga na re win yir anginya dide utkundenya, odede opi re da yirdidi riga yir epangkanj, i gomgom riga menon akatenanj, i leprosi kopa riga kilkip kesa aukanj, i yipya dumdum riga utkundenanj, i uj riga utnikanj, i dide God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita auka yikenya gasa kesa riga wa pilwa. ²³ Si God ma b'ogil ita ton kima yet ra onggityam Koina mile gatab yit tutkunj i ingkaemb ket ton maka sap totenj gar ke utkunda kesa mile wa." ²⁴ I re Yoanimna bageyam rigap yiwatonda, Yesu ket Yoanim gatab yit b'atomonj riga bobo wa pilwa da, "Win nanggamog gasa na yir ongongim yoponda wul kesa tungg wa? Rika rib ma itegreni bus na? ²⁵ I rada maka, si win nanggamog gasa na yir ongongim yoponda? Rika otomanti b'ogil kobirgim b'ikoki riga na? Nayi, ma opima de. Aji odede b'ogil ngindngind kobirgim b'ikoki riga dide ukoi wulkip kima b'ogil gasa ingaena riga wekeny re king waina met nasim. ²⁶ I rada maka, si win nanggamog gasa na yir ongongim yoponda? Rika bageyam na? Owi iminjog e, Kon wen tamninyin da ton re ukoi jog bageyam e, ma odede e it

re naskanyam bageyam re dide. ²⁷ Si ton re intemb ji riga ya gatab e odede yina peband iriki yibim da, 'Yir, ita Koina bageyam itmikisin dem Mor naska nya wa, yet ra Mor wip ke menon okas i Mornim menonim nya mot- ngonjenau dem.'

²⁸ I Kon wen tamninyin, makwa ita yipa ukoi jog nyi riga odede Yoan re dide komkesa riga wingirind yena re konggap ukka eyenanj. Aji yete re sobijog jog nyi riga yibim God ma pumb tunggind, ton re ukoi jog nyi riga e aji Yoan re ma ukoi nyi riga e." ²⁹ I re rigap Tina yit utkundo, komkesa riga dide teks imdayam rigap baptiso yokateno Yoanim pilke, dide ket endento da God re negir kesa dimdimjog e. ³⁰ Aji Parisai riga dide gog yit wumir jog riga maka Yoanim pilke baptiso yokateno, si ingkenaemb ton towalenggyam Godimna isamki singi b'isayo.

³¹ I Yesu kwa yindenonj da, "Si nanggamog gasa kae Kon yipa ririrkip tamninyin riga yepim re yu wekeny onggit gowukoyind? Si ton nanggamog gasa kima im yipa ririr? ³² Ton re yipa ririrkip riga im odede ringmim ra b'iga sobijog omniki tekeny nimog bobond tungg aband, i yipa bobo b'igawarip kwa yipa bobo b'igawar yit tugwatananj odede opurena kima da,

'Sin pop wa pate ara epayau, aji win makwa omarkindam.

I sin pop wa nony b'uwou kima ger atangau, aji win makwa yii wuwenyit.'

³³ Mop nokip re Baptiso Yoan ikonj i ton maka owou jog aweneninonj ninda riga re dide, i maka ik anaikenenonj, si win ti gatab endenenin- dam da, 'Ton re negir wingawinga ke okati riga e.' ³⁴ I re Rigamna B'iga ikonj, i owou aweneninonj dide ik anaikenenonj, si win endenenindam da, 'Yir, Ton re oba owou dide oba ik onaika riga e, i dide Ton re teks imdayam dide negir mileyam towa riga e.' ³⁵ Aji komkesa

riga yena re God Tina multekip ke angenkeneniny, tontemb iminjogim yomnenyi da Godimna multekip re negir kesa dimdimjog e.”

Yipa Negir Mileyam Konggamna B'ogil Mile

³⁶ I Parisai riga wingirind yipa rigat Yesund yigekitonj Ton kima diyam awowim. Si Yesu ket onggit Parisai riga ma met wa yikonj i omitonj owoupund. ³⁷ I omanda onggit taunind yipa negir mileyam kongga wibnonj. Si re ton wumir awonj da Yesu ama diyam ainy onggit Parisai riga ma metind, ton kea ngirangngirang gaya yiyonj yipa otomanti alabasta gimo botolind. ³⁸ Seg ton ket Yesum kak ke onyitonj Tina pis wusind, dide yii windonj ngirpu ket yirekip ke Tina pispam esankonj, i ket tinajog mopngii ke esurenonj. Seg ton ket Tina pispam amongnenonj, i dide ket ngirangngirang gaya ke esnikonj. ³⁹ Aji re onggit Parisai rigat yet re Yesund yingaukonj yir yongonj onggityam mile, ton ti nony mana yindonj da, “Rada itemb Riga bageyam e, Ton kako wumir ainy da yeto ton, dide ridede konggato Tin yesopai, i itomb re negir mileyam kongga o.” ⁴⁰ Si Yesu tin mira yomnonj da, “Simon! Kor ita yipa yit mor usekam.” I todaka yindonj da, “Ouyaena Riga! Nusekae!” ⁴¹ Si Yesu yindonj da, “Rada ke yipa rigat nimog riga wa wulkip agoninonj mira itendam, yipa rigam pilwa re ukoi wulkip tri tausin (3,000) Kina na, i daka kwa yipa rigam pilwa re ma ukoi wulkip na tri andred (300) Kina na,* ⁴² aji ton onggit nimog rigaina abitoro wulkip awir amnawonj ongandam, mop nokip ton ma ririr na awonda onggityam abitoro ongandam. Si ringma, onggit nimog riga wingirind yete onggit wulkip yonggyamind ukoi kana singi yiyeny?” ⁴³ Simon mira yomnonj

da, “Kon ija e nony aeny da inte riga yamana re ukoi jog abitoro wulkip awir yomnawonj ongandam.” Si Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, “Si man re kea dimdim na mindenyit.” ⁴⁴ I Ton ket onggit konggam pilwa wip itaingitonj, i ket Simonim pilwa yindonj da, “Man ita ji onggit konggand yir wonget? Re Kon moina met wingir wa b'igaren, man maka Kor nyi nokaet pispam b'isekam. Aji ton onggit kongkat Koina pispamind yirekip ke nisanik, dide ton ket tinajog mopngii ke nusureny. ⁴⁵ Man makwa ngai nomongnenyit simesime omnam, aji re Kon moina met wa b'igaren, idenata ton itomb b'atom Koina pispam omongnena, i ton makaya seg ainy. ⁴⁶ Man maka olib gaya ke Koina mop yeauket, aji ton itomb kea ngirangngirang gaya ke Koina pispam eawik. ⁴⁷ Si onggit paemb Kon men wumir motinyin da God kea tina jogjog negir mile awir womnainy, mop nokip ton kea ukoi kana singi niyeny. Aji ya mana ra God sobijog kana negir mile awir omnainy, ton sobijog kana e Ken singi niyeny.” ⁴⁸ I Yesu tin womnonj da, “Moina negir mile kemb awir auranj.” ⁴⁹ I riga yepiya re Ton kima omnicto diyampund, endento towa wingirind da, “Yete ji onggityam riga, ite re ton kwa negir mile awir amnikiny?” ⁵⁰ I Yesu ket onggit konggand womnonj da, “Moina gar ke utkundat kea mor yirkokar mokau, si man ngimbland meke!”

8

Yesu kima Meni Kongga

¹ Onggit kak ke re Yesu yikenonj taun nata dide tungg nata, Ton God ma pumb tungg gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita amneninonj. I kwa twelp (12) itmikitijog riga kea toda Ton kima yipand wuwenonj. ² I dide kwa ninda kongga yamana

* **7:41:** Grik peband da “paib andred (500) Denari” dide “pipti (50) Denari”. I yipa Denari re yipa riga ma yipa bibir wiko mira na.

re Yesu negir wingawinga eaunenonj, dide yena re kopa ke esakenjinonj, opi re Mariya ogenaya da Magdala tunggam kongga ya pilkena re seben (7) negir wingawinga opekto, ³ i Kujamna kongga Yoanna yet re Erodinma wulkip yir ipka riga yibnonj, i Susanna, i dide ninda kongga, opimemb komkesa kongga toda kwa kea Yesu kima yipand wuwenonj, dide ket towainajog gasa kena Yesu dide itmikitijog riga yim akaenento.

Tuny Igmarka Rigam gatab Tendam Yit
(Mat 13:1-23; Mak 4:1-20)

⁴ I re komkesa taun ke riga wuwenonj Yesum pilwa, si kea ukoi riga bobo yipand b'eomto, Yesu ket yipa tendam yit usekawonj. ⁵ "Yipa wala riga tina tuny igmarkam yikonj sopapu wa. I re ton egmarkinonj, ninda tuny isokto nyawind, si rigap kea onggityam igmarki tuny ipmindena eyento towa menamena wingirind dide ket pumbind ngenap auto. ⁶ I ninda tuny isokto gimo gowind, i pok ikkito, aji nangg yarimyarim aukito, nokip itemb gou re ma ngimblakak na. ⁷ I ninda tuny isokto wanja met wingirind, i wanja kima yipand owinkito, i ket wanjap opimemb nangg ekanginto. ⁸ I kwa ninda tuny isokto b'ogil sal gowind, i pok ikkito ngirpu ingkek ket kip ejagikto yipa ke wan andred (100) kip." I onggit yit seg ke, Yesu b'okta ara yikenonj da, "Yete re man wingawinga ke yipya kima, man utkunde!"

⁹ I Tina b'auyaena rigap Tin yerkiti da, "Nangga gatab tendam yit e ji?" ¹⁰ Si Ton mira amninonj da, "God kea ji Tina pumb tungg gatab wigawiga yit wumir akainonj wanin nony aukam, aji ninda riga wanin re tendam yit nena kaim amneninyin, nokim da idenat bageyamimna yit ririrkip tainy, odede yit da, 'Ton yir ongong reyeninem, aji goro rangwataninem,

i kwa ton rutkundeninem, aji goro nony raukinem.'

¹¹ Si ija emb ji onggityam tendam yit. Tuny re God ma yitkak e. ¹² I opi re ji tuny nyawind isokto re insimemb ji riga yepim re God ma yitkak utkundenanj, i onggit kak ke daka Satana ik towa pilwa, dide ewaikuriny God ma yitkak towaina gar ke, nokim da idenat ton maka God ma yitkak gar ke utkunda ke okatenyi dide maka yirkokar okatenyi. ¹³ I opi re ji gimo gowind isokto re insimemb ji riga yepim re God ma bage yit utkundenyi dide ket ton itemb yitkak sam kima yokatenyi, aji towa ma opima ap. Si onggit paemb ton sobijog ganggand God ma itemb yitkak gar ke utkunda ke yokatenyi, aji daka ra sobijog ganggand b'atonkena win ik, ton ket God ma itemb yitkak irari. ¹⁴ I opi re ji wanja metind isokto re insimemb ji riga yepim re God ma yitkak utkundenanj, aji God ma onggityam yitkak kima wimena wingirind re ninda gar bebig dide jogjog gasa singi i dide gowukoi sam milepim ten wip awarkenanj, si tonsimemb ket ten ekangindenanj. Si onggit paimemb ton maka b'obogil inika wuweny kip ijagikam. ¹⁵ I kwa opi re ji b'ogil sal gowind isokto re insimemb ji riga yepim re dimdimjog dide b'ogil gar ke onggityam God ma yitkak utkundenanj, dide kwa danda kima yitkak amorkenenanj musik wimena kima. Si onggit paimemb ton kip ejagikenenanj.

Lampa Uwonyitam Ororind
(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ "Makwa ita yipa rigat lampa so ominy dar ke ikangindam o kasa wirand oramitam. Aji ton oror nate uwonyis, nokim da idenat rigap ngaya yir ongi pitand, ra ton wingir wa b'itgarkanj. ¹⁷ Mop nokip God ma komkesa nangga mile im egurki wekeny re onggit ngayand pitapita omnena mim, i dide nangga im komkesa God ma mile wumir kesa wekeny re pitapita omnena

mim onggit ngayand. ¹⁸ Si onggit paemb win b'ogla nonyik b'obogil b'amdeninam onggit yitkakim pilind rija im re yu win utkundenindam Kor pilke! Mop nokip yet ra Koina onggityam yitkak wumir okateny, God opima b'usaya kwa yitkak gatab ti wumir ogoniny. Aji yet ra maka okateny, God ita awir omnau nangga mog wumir rinte re ton nony ke yindenya da ton ita yowam.”

*Yesu ma Mog dide Yingganwar
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

¹⁹ Yesu ma mog dide yingganwar wuwonj Ti pilwa, aji towanim ma ririr na Ton kima yipand awowim riga bobo map. ²⁰ Si yipa rigat Tin wumir yomnonj da, “Mor mog dide Mor yingganwar opima bau wa owinki wekeny men yir ongongim.” ²¹ I Yesu riga esmonggainonj da, “Kor mog dide Kor yingganwar re tonpimemb ji yepim re God ma yitkak utkundenanjanj dide b'ingawand aramitenanjanj.”

*Yesu Ukoi Rib Mumakesa Yomnonj
(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

²² I yipa bibirind Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga kima gigand angitonj, i ket ten amninonj da, “Men wuyin sipa nata de yipa tab wa.” I ton ket giga nyi wa yururkito, i ket menon yokato. ²³ I re ton gigand wuwonj, Yesu kea yit wegonj. I onggit winind ukoi depu rib ikonj de onggit sipand, si giga re kea nyi b'angjika yikenonj, i ton ma sobijog bebig nat aukito. ²⁴ Si ket Tina b'auyaena rigap Ti pilwa wuwonj dide ket yit opmura yiyeno odede yit kima da, “Ukoyam, Ukoyam! Yim nokaine! Men momta im negir taindam.” I Yesu ket utnyi-tonj dide itemb depu rib dide ukoi wuro samany eyowonj, ngirpu sipa mumakesajog awonj. ²⁵ Seg Yesu ket ten amninonj da, “Rote waina gar ke utkunda?” Si ton ket moga na aukito, i ket towalenggyam towalenggyam kid kesa kima b'igekena wuwenonj

da, “Si ridede riga e ji? Re Ton engau rib ake sipa, kea Tin yit yutkunja.”

*Negir Wingawinga ma Okati Riga
B'ogil Omna Gerasenind*

(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ I ton ket giga nya ijendo Gerasen eriya wa de Galili sipa yipa tab wa. ²⁷ I re Yesu giga ke gil wa opendonj, yipa onggit taun ke rigat yet re negir wingawinga ma okati yibnonj, ton ket Yesund wipwip yomnonj. Onggit rigat b'ila ke maka kobirgim b'ikokenenonj, i dide metind yibnenenonj. Aji ton yibnenenonj re ninda gimo yiund eski gopmet wingir nat. ²⁸ I re ton Yesund yir yongonj, ton ukoi ara kima irere awonj dide sap otendonj Ti wipind, ngirpu ton ket ukoi ara kima obailitonj da, “Yesu, pumbjog Godimna b'iga! Nangga e man singi yomnyit kor pilind? Kon metirkisin, goro ken negir notinim!” ²⁹ Mop nokip Yesu kea negir kilkil wingawingand yingawonj opendam onggit rigam pilke. Negir wingawingat re kea naskand tin nenegir kana emorka yiyenenonj, si rigap tin b'engabenga kai ke dide sein kai ke yim dide pis ijobika yiyeneno, dide ket tin yir ipka yiyeneno yipa pipmetind. Aji ton kea kai epkenenonj i sein kai anygikenenonj, i negir wingawingat tin wip yiye-nenonj dea ta wul kesa tungg nata. ³⁰ I Yesu ket tin yigekitonj da, “Yete mor nyi?” Si jogjog negir wingawingap kea b'igarkito ti pilind, si onggit penaemb ton ket mira yomnonj da, “Ligiyonte.”* ³¹ I ton ket Yesund yigekenayo da, “Goro sin nitngainim menonim de ngortod wa kuninkunin euki kip wa rokasim re negir wingawinga wekeny negir ma b'isagika okatam.”

³² Onggit winind kea jogjog ongeni b'om bobo wekenonj dor tabind. I onggit negir wingawingap ket Yesund yigekito da, “Sin ningaine onggit b'om

* **8:30:** Ligiyon re yipa ukoi Roma geja riga bobo nyi na, i ama rika siks tausin (6,000) geja riga na.

wa pilwa b'igarkam.” Ngirpu Yesu ket ten engainonj b'igaram. ³³ Seg negir wingawingap ket onggit rigam pilke opekto dide ket b'om wa pilwa b'igarkito. I opimemb b'om bobo b'ikto sipa yuru kumb wa, i ket sipa wa unykurto, ngirpu ket komkesa uj aukito. ³⁴ I re onggit b'om ongena rigap yir yongo onggityam mile auki, ton ket b'ikento dide yidir yit yiyeno onggit taunind dide ninda tungg nata. ³⁵ Si riga re kea wuwenonj onggityam auki mile yir ongongim. I re ton Yesum pilwa wuwenonj, ton kea yodareno itemb riga ya pilkena re negir wingawinga opekto. Aji ton kobirgim b'ikoki dide b'ogil nony menamena okateni kima na omi yibnonj Yesum wusind. Si ton ket moga na aukito. ³⁶ I yepiya re towa yir ke yir yongo ridede na Yesu onggit negir wingawinga ma okati rigam yirkokar yokawonj, ton ket riga wumir omnena eyento. ³⁷ Si re komkesa riga bobo yepiya re Gerasen eriya ke tuwonj, utkundeno towaina yit, ton kea Yesund danda kima yigekeno towa pilke ewaikitam, mop nokip ton ukoi moga na aukito. Si ket Yesu giga wa angitonj dide ket yiwatonj. ³⁸ I onggit winind re Yesu iwatam awonj, onggit rigat ya pilkena re negir wingawinga opekto, Yesund yigekitonj Ton kima menonim. Aji Yesu tin yitmikitonj odede yit kima da, ³⁹ “Mor met wa itende, dide tesipkenainyit rija na re God mor ukoi mile momnikau.” Seg ton ket yiwatonj dide komkesa taunind pitapita amnenainonj rija na re Yesu ti ukoi mile yomnikawonj.

Yairomna Uj Ngimngai Yilo Okawam dide Kopa Kongga Isakendam (Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ I re Yesu itendonj, riga bobop kea Tin simesime yomno, nokip komkesa riga re kea Ti yir ungawand wekenonj. ⁴¹ I onggit winind yipa riga nyi da Yairo yet re Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met mopyam yir ipka riga na yibnonj, ton ikonj Yesum

pilwa. I ton Yesum wip ke kumsos b'amka kima b'amairenonj dide Tin yigekitonj menonim tina met wa. ⁴² Mop nokip ti yipaina nena na ngimngai b'iga yibnawonj ama rika twelp (12) kemag kima na dide ket momta uj okata nat wibnonj.

Si re Yesu Yairom met wa yiwatonj, riga bobop kea Tin iwatindena yiyo pipmet b'isatena kima. ⁴³ I kea dikind yipa kongga wikonj towa wingirind yet re kus opekenenonj twelp (12) kemag kima. [Si ton kea wikenenonj dokta yir ongongim dide tina kupka yirkokar esomnena yiyenenonj.] Aji makwa yet Tin wisakendonj. ⁴⁴ Si itomb kongga Yesum kak ke wikonj dide ket Tina kobirgim petir yesopayonj. Seg ket odenja ket tina kus opekapu yira kesa awonj. ⁴⁵ I Yesu riga arkisinonj da, “Yet ken nesopai?” I re komkesa riga b'aento, Petro Tin yomnonj da, “Ukoyam! Riga bobopim men iwatindena miyenyi dide mor wusind pipmet b'isatena wuweny.” ⁴⁶ Aji Yesu yindonj da, “Yipat ke ken nesopai, mop nokip kon ke b'ipinsin da danda re kea kor pilke ewaikis.” ⁴⁷ Si ket itomb kongga b'angwattonj da, “Kon ma ririr e egisin pita omni kesa.” I ton ket kaktiti kima Yesum wip wa tikonj dide kumsos b'amkonj ngirpu ket komkesa riga wa wipind pitapita yomnenainonj nangga pena Tin yesopayonj dide rija na re odenja Ton tin wisakendonj. ⁴⁸ Seg Yesu tin womnonj da, “Ngimngai b'iga! Moina gar ke utkundate men misakenj. Meke ngimbla kima!”

⁴⁹ I re Yesu onggit yit opurenand yibnonj, odedend ket yipa riga ikonj Yairom met ke, i Yairond yomnonj da, “Moina ngimngai b'iga kea uj ainy. Si goro man ouyaena rigand jabakipind il ongket menonim! Goro Tin isakaulisit!” ⁵⁰ Aji re Yesu onggityam yit utkundonj, Ton Yairond yomnonj da, “Goro moga tawim! Gar ke utkunda nena yoramite! Ita mor b'iga b'itisakenj dor.” ⁵¹ Aji re ton tina met wa opekto, Yesu maka engainonj

ninda riga b'igaram wingir wa Ton kima, aji ina Petro i Yoan i Yakobo i dide onggit b'igamna b'u ake mog. ⁵² I onggit winind, komkesa riga yii b'irinena nat wekenonj dide kom b'amoratena kima b'iaena wuwenonj ti gatab, aji Yesu ket ten amninonj da, "Goro yii taininam! Mop nokip itomb ngimngai b'iga re ma uj o, aji yit o weg." ⁵³ Aji rigap Yesund ngong na yengeno, nokip ton yir wongo re uj na. ⁵⁴ I re ton b'igarto rikind re uj b'iga wibnonj, Yesu tin yimind wokatonj dide tin womnonj da, "B'iga! Utnyitel!" ⁵⁵ Seg ita ket tina wingawinga itendonj, i ton ket odenja utnyitonj. I Yesu engainonj ti owou okawam. ⁵⁶ Si ti b'u ake ti mog re winga kesa na awonda. Aji Yesu danda kima b'ingawa yit yoramitonj da, "Goro yipat onggityam gatab yit pita omnikim!"

9

Twelp (12) Itmikitijog Riga Itmikitam
(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹ I Yesu ket Tina Twelp (12) b'auyaena riga ara emokinonj b'eomam, i Ton ket ukoi danda dide juwai agoninonj komkesa negir wingawinga eaukenam dide komkesa kopa ke isagikam. ² I Ton ket ten etmikisinonj God ma pumb tungg gatab bage yit pitapita omnenam dide kopa riga isagikam. ³ I re Ton itmikitam amninonj, Ton ten engainonj da, "Goro kwa nangga na eyinam wa menonim! Goro kutip kima, goro ga kima, goro owou kima, goro wulkip kima, i goro kobirgim talomam kima!" ⁴ Ra win tuwenyit tungg yipayipa nata, i dide ra yipayipa met nata obai tamnenanj waina menon tungg wingirind, omanda tekenyit, ngirpu ra win tungg terarenindam dem. ⁵ I riga yepiya ra maka wen simesime tamnenanj dem, si win idenatemb ket onggit met ke o onggit taun ke iwasya. I onggit iwata winind win b'ogla waina pispamind sungar tedbenenindam

towanim nony aukam da towaina negir mile b'isagikam win ita ik dem."

⁶ Yit seg ke ton ket yiwato dide tungg nata wuwenonj. I rikind re ton wuwenonj komkesa winind, ton kea God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena yiyeno dide kopa ke riga isagika eyento.

Erodinma Nonysipsip Yesum gatab
(Mat 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-19)

⁷ I re Galili eriya king Erod utkundenonj komkesa onggityam auki mile gatab, ton ma sobijog na nonysipsip aukonj. Mop nokip ninda rigap opurena eyento da baptiso Yoan kea uj ke utnyitonj, ⁸ i kwa ninda rigap da bageyam Eliya kea pitapita awonj, i dide kwa ninda rigap da yipa b'ilap bageyam e utnyitonj. ⁹ Aji Erod yindonj da, "Kon ke Yoanind mop yipendond, aji yetemb ji riga ya gatab im re kon onggityam yit utkundenyin?" Si ton nya oraka eyeninonj Yesund yir ongongim.

Yesu Paib Tausin (5,000) Riga Angeninonj

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yoan 6:1-14)

¹⁰ I re itmikitijog riga itekto, ton ket Yesund wumir yomneno komkesa gasa rina re ton amnikto.

Si Yesu ket ten eyinonj tentawar wa Ton kima de yipa taun wa ogenaya da Betsaida. ¹¹ Aji riga bobop kea wumir yokato rikind re Yesu yibnonj, ton kea Tin oraka yiyo. Seg Ton ten simesime amneninonj dide ten yit atainonj God ma pumb tungg gatab, dide kopa riga esakenjinonj yena re Ton singi amneninonj isagikam. ¹² I re ket bibir win awir auka yikonj, Twelp (12) itmikitijog riga tuwonj Ti pilwa, i yomno da, "Riga bobo etmikenine, nokim da idenat ton wuswus tungg nata dide wungawungapu tungg nata wungapu pipmet dide owou oraka teyenanj! Nokip men re wul kesa tungg nasim wekenyin."

¹³ I Yesu ket esmonggainonj da, "Win towa owou agoninam!" Aji todaka ket yomno da, "Sowa insima

paib (5) sana nganja dide nimog kabum nena wekeny. Si sin maka ra wuyin dide onggit komkesa riga ririrind owou temjindam, sin ma ririr im towa ogonam.”¹⁴ Ton odede penaemb onggityam yit apurento, nokip demb de ama rika paib tausin (5,000) rigajog na wekenonj. Aji Ton Tina b'auyaena riga amninonj da, “Komkesa riga b'ogla ama rika pipti (50) bobond omnika eyenina diyam awowim!”¹⁵ Seg ton ket Yesu ma onggit yit ririrind komkesa riga gowind omnikam amnento.¹⁶ I ket Yesu paib (5) sana nganja dide nimog kabum akasinonj, i pumb wa yir yikenonj dide ket Godind siteket yit yomnonj, ngirpu sana nganja epkikinonj dide kabum ipka eyenonj, i ket Tina b'auyaena riga wa agoninonj riga bobo wa yingg iyenam.¹⁷ I komkesa riga diyam auto re kea ngor aukito. Seg ket b'auyaena rigap riga wa pilke kombyam owou akatto dide ket kea twelp (12) wat yindangir amnikto.

Petro ma Pitapita Omni Yit dide Yesu ma Uj dide Utinyita gatab Bage Yit (Mat 16:13-28; Mak 8:27-9:1)

¹⁸ I yipa winind re Yesu Tinta yir opmitenonj, Tina b'auyaena riga re kea dikind Ton kima wekenonj. I Ton ket ten arkisinonj da, “Yena rigap yomnikenenyi da yeten Kon?”¹⁹ I ton mira yomno da, “Rigap endene-nanj da Man re baptiso omnikayam Yoantet, aji nindap da Man Eliyatet, i nindap da yipa b'ilap bageyam e utnyitonj.”²⁰ Aji Yesu ten egekisinonj da, “Aji widaka ringmim, win yena yomnikenanya da yeten Kon?” Si Petro ket mira yomnonj da, “Man re Godimna Kerisotet yena re God gaya yeaukonj Tina wiko omnikam.”

²¹ I Yesu danda kima ten engainonj da, “Goro yena riga wumir tamnina Kor gatab!”²² Seg Yesu yindonj da, “Rigamna B'iga b'ogla jogjog b'idgotnena rakatenin, i Ju riga waina elda riga i yina mopyam si riga i dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena

rigap b'ogla isayi dem, ngirpu b'ogla onganji dem. Seg nowam bibirind Ton b'ogla kwa tutnyis dem uj ke.”

²³ I Ton ket komkesa riga amninonj da, “Yet ra man singi taet Ken yimta undokam, man b'ogla naska moina singi komkesa terarkinyit, i kwa man b'ogla ita bibir ririrind komkesa bebig takasinyit Godim wikond ngirpu moina uj wul b'agbagind, dide ket Ken yimta nutundoket.²⁴ Mop nokip yet ra tilenggyam tina yirkokar yirgong omnika iyen, ton ita itemb tina yirkokar dadal edamkis dem. I daka yet ra tina yirkokar edamkis Kor map, ton ita itemb tina yirkokar dadal okas dem.²⁵ I ra man komkesa gowukoi mornim okasit i dide onggit gowukoi map moina yirkokar edamkisit dem, si nangga b'ogil e man yir onget onggit gowukoi okati ke?”²⁶ I kwa yet ra man Ken dide Koina yit gar ke ingar kima takasinyit riga wa wingirind, Rigamna B'igat daka men ingar kae motiny dem, ra Ton yina aneru kima ik dem Tina b'ogil inyomarena kima dide Ti B'u ma b'ogil inyomarena kima.²⁷ Aji Kon iminjog nitinjin da yepim re win owinki wekenyit dikind, wa wingirind ninda rigap makwa opima uj taukanj, ngirpu ra ton yir ongi dem God ma pumb tungg.”

Yesu ma B'enga Wip Inyomarena Yipa Dorind (Mat 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

²⁸ I onggityam gatab yit opurena seg ke re ket ama rika eitim (8) bibir awonj, Yesu ara emokinonj Petro i Yoan i dide Yakobo dide ket wuwonj de yipa dor kumb wa yir opmitam.²⁹ I re Ton yir opmitenonj, Tina wip re etama kima na aukonj dide Tina kobirgim ngaya pila na inyomarena kima bilbiljog aukonj.³⁰⁻³¹ I odedend ket nimog riga, Mose ake Eliya, pita awonda b'ogil inyomarenand dide Yesu kima yipand yitnono aenonda Tina gowukoi iraram gatab rinte ra ririrkip tainy dem Yerusalemind.³² Aji onggit winind Petro dide ton

kima riga re ma sobijog yitpa pena yir uwonento. Aji re ton yir opngikto, ton kea yir angto Yesumna b'ogil inyomarena dide nimog riga Ton kima onyiti. ³³ I re ton Yesund iraram yomnonda, Petro Yesund yomnonj da, "Ukoyam! Sin otomanti im wekenyın dikind. Si sin nowa plaimet raranginum, yipa Mornim, i yipa Mosem, i dide yipa Eliyam." Aji ton maka nony awonj nangga mana ton yindonj. ³⁴ Si re ton onggityam yit apureninonj, rim ikonj dide ket ten ekangınjinonj. I re ton rim bora wa b'igarkito, ton kea moga aukito. ³⁵ I ara ikonj onggit rim bora ke odede da, "Itemb ji Koina B'iga yena re Kon yobagendond. Si win Tin yutkunda!" ³⁶ I onggityam ara seg ke ket, ton Yesu nena na yir yongo. Si ton nowa riga yit kesa na wekenonj onggit gatab, i onggit winind ton makwa yena ngai wumir amnento nangga na re ton yir angto.

Yesu Yipa Kewar B'igam Negir Wingawinga Yewaikitawonj
(Mat 17:14-18, 22-23; Mak 9:14-32)

³⁷ I ispari ke ket re ton tuwonj dor kumb ke, ukoı riga bobo kea tuwonj Yesund wipwip omnam. ³⁸ I odedend ket onggit riga bobo wingirind yipa rigat Yesund ara yiawonj da, "Ouyaena Riga-wii! Kon Men mitenaen da Man kor b'igand kear omnyit, nokip ton re kor lesmita b'iga e. ³⁹ I negir wingawingat tin yemorkeneny dide indama kamil yowarkeneny, i tumol aembika kima tin kakwulwul yomnikeneny, ngirpu tin gou wa nenegir kana ingmandena yiyeneny, i ingkaemb ket tin yirareneny. Aji idenata irar ra tin gou wa omıny. Aji maka ra ton odede nenegir kana omnena iyenı, ton ma ita tin irarena iyenı. ⁴⁰ Si kon ke pop Moina b'auyaena riga wa pilwa b'itena yoramisin negir wingawinga ewaikitam, aji ton ma ririr na." ⁴¹ Si Yesu mira amninonj da, "Oo, gar ke utkunda kesa dide gar eskamki riga yepim re yu wekeny onggit gowukoyind! Ridede pin e

Kon nitibnyın win kima dide ridede pin e Kon musik wımena okasin waina gar ke utkunda kesa mile gatab?" I Ton ket b'igam b'und yomnonj da, "Mor b'igand iyim Kor pilwa!" ⁴² I re itemb b'iga ikonj Ti pilwa, negir wingawingat tin gou wa yiskantonj dide ukoı kana kaktiti kima yijgindenonj. Si Yesu ket negir kilkil wingawingand samany yiyowonj, dide ket onggit kewar b'igand yisakendonj, ngirpu ti b'uım b'iga yokawonj. ⁴³ Seg komkesa rigap winga kesa aukito Godımna ukoıjog danda gatab.

I re komkesa riga kid kesa aena wuwenonj onggityam komkesa mile gatab rına re Yesu amnikinonj, Ton Tina b'auyaena riga amninonj da, ⁴⁴ "Win b'obogil onggityam Koina yitkak gar ke takasindam nangga gatab im ra Kon wumir tamninyın. Mop nokip Rigamna B'igand ita namb tib yii dem de rigaina yım kumb wa." ⁴⁵ Aji Tina b'auyaena rigap maka nony aukito onggityam opureni yit gatab, dide onggityam yit re egiti na yibnonj towa pilke, si onggit penaemb ton maka yongwato. I ton kwa moga na aukito Tin igekitam onggityam opureni yitkak gatab.

Yete Ukoyam
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-40)

⁴⁶ I yipa yit b'ugwatena pita awonj b'auyaena riga wa wingirind da yete ukoyam yibim towa wingirind. ⁴⁷ Aji Yesu kea wumir awonj towaina garind onggityam yit b'ugwatena gatab, i Ton ket yipa b'iga sobijog yokatonj dide ket Ti yiu ke yonyitonj. ⁴⁸ Seg Ton ket ten amninonj da, "Yet ra odede b'iga sobijog simesime omıny Koina nyi kima, ton re Kena simesime nomıny. I dide yet ra Ken simesime notiny, ton re kea simesime yomıny yet re Ken nitmikitonj. Mop nokip yet ra sobijogjog tainy komkesa wa wingirind, ton re ukoıjog riga e."

⁴⁹ I Yoan ket Yesund yomnonj da, "Ukoyam! Sin yipa riga yir yongu Moina nyi kima negir wingawinga

ewaikitand. Si sin tin yiswangu da, ‘Goro yimta ke odede omn timers dem!’ nokip ton ma ita yimta undoka miyeny sin kima.” ⁵⁰ Aji Yesu tin yomnonj da, “Goro tin iswanga! Mop nokip yet ra maka wen tajgasiny, ton re wa tab ke riga e.”

Samariya Rigap Yesund Yisayo

⁵¹ Si Yesu pumb wa menonim win re kea wus wa auka ikonj, i Ton ket danda kima yimjatonj menonim de Yerusalem taun wa. ⁵² I Ton ket naska nata ninda bageyam etmikisinonj Samariya eriya wa, si ton ket wuwonj dide ket b'igarkito yipa tungg wa Tinim gasa ongonjenam. ⁵³ Aji demb de rigap maka Tin simesime yomno, mop nokip Ti menon yibnawonj re Yerusalem taun wa na. ⁵⁴ I re Tina b'auyaena riga Yakobo ake Yoan onggityam mile yir yongonda, ton endonda da, “Yonggyam! Ma man singi et da sin wul ingaya wub kumb ke inkam dide ten so omnam?” ⁵⁵ Aji Yesu ten wip awarkitonj, i samany eyowonj. ⁵⁶ Ngirpu ton ket wuwonj b'enga tungg wa.

Yesund Yimta Undoka gatab Yit (Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ I re ton menon yokato, nyawind yipa riga Yesund yomnonj da, “Kon ita men yimta undoka mitiyenyin ritata ra man metkenyit.” ⁵⁸ Si Yesu tin yomnonj da, “Gongir wa opima towa wul bora wimenam, dide pumbind ngena wa kwa opima towa met, aji Rigamna B'igam re awir e kwa Ti wimenapu pipmet mop owaglitam.” ⁵⁹ I Yesu kwa ket yipa rigand yomnonj da, “Yimta nundoke!” Aji onggit rigat Yesund yomnonj da, “Yonggyam! Kon yimta kae Mor pilwa titenjin aji naska kon kor b'und eungitam neken.” ⁶⁰ Aji Yesu tin yomnonj da, “Toko wingawinga ke uj rigap gop raukinem towainajog uj riga, aji man meke God ma pumb tungg gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnenam.” ⁶¹ I kwa yipa rigat

yindonj da, “Yonggyam! Kon men ita yimta mutundoken, aji naska Man ken ninjките widaemb yit omnam riga yepim re wekeny koina metind.” ⁶² Si Yesu tin yomnonj da, “Yet ra yim taramis gou ungankapu gasa kumbind, i ra kak wa yir tetaingis, ton ma dimdim e unganka yiyeny. Si ton ma ririrkip riga e God ma pumb tungg wiko iyenam.”

10

Sebenti (70) B'auyaena Rigat Itmikitam gatab Yit

¹ I onggit kak ke, Yonggyam abagenjinonj b'usaya Sebenti (70) riga,* i Ton naska kana nimognimog etmikeninonj komkesa taun nata dide tungg nata ritata ra Ton ikeny dem. ² I re Yesu ten etmikeninonj, Ton ket ten yit etainonj da, “Erngokam re jogjog im, aji wiko riga re ma jog im. Si onggit paemb win erngoka Yonggyamind yigekita odede da, ‘Man wiko riga etmikisine Moina erngokapu gou wa.’ ³ Win wuwe! Yir de, Kon wen etmikeninyin re odede wip im ringmim ra rigat mamoi tetmikisiny di yongg wa wingir wa. ⁴ I goro eyina pauso, i goro ga, i goro yonginkak, i dide goro yena simesime omna nyawind. ⁵ Ra win yipayipa met nata b'itgarenindam, naska win tendenindam da, ‘Ngimbla dikind onggit metind.’ ⁶ I ra onggit ngimbla okatam ririrkip riga ibim demb de onggit metind, ita waina oramiti ngimbla ton kima ibim. Aji maka ra, ita titenj wa pilwa. ⁷ I win omanda wimena tuwenyit onggit met nata, i win owou dide onaika teyenindam nangga gasa na ra ton ogona teyenanj. Mop nokip God ma wiko riga re ririrkip riga e odede nya ke tina wiko mira okatam. Goro metta metta tuwenim! ⁸ I ra win yipayipa taun nata b'itgarenindam dide wen simesime tamnenanj, win owou nena teyenindam nanggamog im ra wanim wip ke taramkauranj. ⁹ I

* **10:1:** Ninda Grik peband da “sebenti tu (72)”.

kopa ke riga tesagikenindam demb de onggit taun nata, i ten yit tamnenindam da, 'God ma pumb tungg re kea wa wus nate ainy'.¹⁰ Aji ra win yipayipa taun nata b'itgarenindam, i maka ra wen simesime tamnenanj, win tuwenyit onggit taun sobea nata, i tendenindam da,¹¹ 'Nangga ma ji onggityam sungar rina re b'ausikanj sowaina pispamind onggit taunind, si sin ket wanim mim onggityam sungar b'idbenenindam wen nonony omnam da b'isagika win ita ik dem wanim. Aji win b'ogla onggityam gatab wumir tekenyit da God ma pumb tungg re kea wus nate ainy.'¹² I Kon wumir wen tamninyin da ra b'isagika win ik dem, Sodom taunim ra ukoi bebig e okas dem, aji onggit taunim ra dem b'usaya mogjog bebig e okas dem.

¹³ "God ma sake man kima Korajin, i God ma sake man kima Betsaida. Mop nokip rako Kon opimemb kid kesa kima danda wiko amnikinonj de negir kima Tiro taun ake Sidon taunind rina re Kon wa wingirind amnikeninonj, ton kako b'ila rongg b'ikokto dide ket wumbol kumbind omnikto negir mile ke engendam de Godim pilwa.¹⁴ Aji ra b'isagika win ik dem, Tiro ake Sidon towanim ra ukoi bebig e dem, aji wanim ra dem b'usaya mogjog bebig e okasya dem.

¹⁵ I kwa man, Kaparnaum,

ita man wub kumb wa b'uturowasit dem? Nayi,

man ita tiglet dem de uj rigaina tungg wa.

¹⁶ Yet ra wen yit tutkundeniny, ton Kena nutkunderny. I yet ra wen te-sainy, ton Kena nisai. Aji yet ra Ken nitisai, ton Ti na yisai yet re Ken nitmikitonj."

¹⁷ Si ket sebenti (70) b'auyaena riga itekto sam kima, i endento da, "Yonggyam! Nangga ma ji negir wingawinga, ton kea sin yit nutkudento, re sin Moina nyi kima b'ingawa yoramitenonda."¹⁸ I

Yesu ten amninonj da, "Kon kea Satanand yir yongond wub kumb ke

sap otendand odede it re ringma ra waral tokminjis.¹⁹ Kon ke wa danda akainond girem dide wirmogmog ipmindenam, dide gou wa omnenam komkesa geja rigaina danda. Si onggit paemb makwa yipat ita wen negir tamnikiny.²⁰ Aji goro win sam taininam onggityam gatab rina re negir wingawingap wen yit utkudento, aji win sam omnika yiyena onggitim da waina nyi re iriki im wekeny de pumb tungg wa."

²¹ I onggit winind re Yinayina Wingawinga Yesum pilind b'imuronj, Ton ma sobijog na sam yomnikonj, i Ton yindonj da, "Abu, wub ake gowukoyim Yonggyam! Kon siteket yit momnyin, nokip Man ke onggityam Moina danda dide yirkokar yitkak agurkinot riga wa pilke yepim re multekip kima dide b'ogil wumir kima wekeny. Aji Man kea onggityam Moina gasa towanim pitapita amnenainot yepim re b'iga sobijog pila wumir kesa wekeny. Abu! Iminjog e, Onggityam gasa aukonj re Moina b'ogil sam kima singi nasim.²² Komkesa danda dide wumir re Kor B'uit Kor mana nogoninonj ingaenam. I makwa yipa ita yete wumir B'igam gatab, aji B'uta Tinta wumir. I makwa ita yete wumir B'uim gatab, aji tonpima wumir, B'iga dide riga yena re B'igat singi eyeniny B'und pita omnenam towa pilwa."

²³ I Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga wip awarkisinonj, i ten nena amninonj da, "Ton b'ogil omni yirkip im ji yepim re yir ongong eyenanj nangga im re win yir ongong eyenindam.²⁴ Mop nokip Kon wen wumir tamninyin da naskand jogjog bageyamip dide kingip singi aukenento yir ongongim nangga im re win yir ongong eyenindam, aji ton maka yir ongong eyento. I kwa ton singi aukenento utkundam nangga im re win utkundena eyenindam, aji ton maka utkundenento."

²⁵ I Yesu ten amninonj da, "Kon kea Satanand yir yongond wub kumb ke

B'ogil Samariya Riga gatab Tendam Yit

²⁵ I yipa winind yipa gog yit wumirjog riga onyitonj Yesund otonkenam, si ton ket Tin yerkitonj da, “Ouyaena Riga-wii! Ringgityam wiko omnika kae kon owabinsin dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar?” ²⁶ I Yesu tin yismonggawonj da, “Ridede e Mosemna gog peband iriki yibim? I man ridede e yokatenyit moina ogenka wingirind?” ²⁷ Seg ton yismonggawonj da, “Man moina Yonggyam Godind singi yiyene moina kupkakupka kid ke, i moina kupkakupka wingawinga ke, i moina kupkakupka danda ke, i dide moina kupkakupka nony ke! I singi yiyene mor rigand mada re dide!” ²⁸ Si Yesu tin yomnonj da, “Kea man dimdimjog mira nomnyit. Onggityam yit ririrind yomnike! Si man ita yirkokar mitibnyit.” ²⁹ Aji ton singi na tilenggyam negir kesa dimdimjog riga tainy. Si ton Yesund yerkitonj da, “Si yete ji kor riga?” ³⁰ Yesu yismonggawonj da, “Yipa riga Yerusalem taun ke yikonj de Yeriko wa, i nyawind raskolip ket tin yiwatinto dide ket tina kobirgim yotogiko, i tin nenegir kana yipowo, ngirpu gou yipo. Seg ton tin kokamkokam yiraro. ³¹ I odedend yipa yina si riga onggityam nya imayonj, i re ket ton onggit rigand yir yongonj, ton kea tin nya yiwaponj. ³² I odede yipa wip nya ke yipa Lebi gu riga todaka onggit pipmet wa ikonj dide ket tin yir yongonj. Seg todaka kea tin nya yiwaponj. ³³ Aji yipa Samariya riga menon yokatonj, i ket ikonj rikind re itemb riga yibnonj. I re ton tin yir yongonj, ton kea gar ke tin kear yomnonj. ³⁴ I ton ket ti wus wa yikonj, i ket ton olib gaya dide ik egmarkinonj tina ipoipu yirand† dide ket unjoka yiyenonj. Seg ket ton tinajog dongki kumb wa tin yangitonj, dide ket yiyonj yipa wungapu met wa, ngirpu adea ket tin yir yengendonj. ³⁵ I

ispari ke ket ton twelp (12) Kina† yokawonj onggit wungapu met yonggyamim, i yomnonj da, ‘Tin yir ipka iyeniyit. Ra man wewe wulkip tasomnenyit tin yir ipkand, kon ita ket mor mitendainyin onggityam wewe wulkip, ra kon titenjin dem.’ ³⁶ Si man ridede e nony aet? Ringma, onggit nowa riga wingirind, yete ti riga ainy onggit rigam yena re raskolip nenegir kana yipowo?” ³⁷ Si onggit gog wiko rigat mira yomnonj da, “Tonit yet re tin kear yomnonj.” Seg Yesu tin yomnonj da, “Meke! Dide odede yipa wip mile na tamnikinyit.”

Marta ake Mariya

³⁸ I re ton wuwenonj, nyawind Yesu b'igaronj yipa tungg wingir wa. I ademb de yipa kongga nyi da Marta Yesund obai omnam yingaukonj. ³⁹ I onggit konggam yipa kea wundoi wibnawonj wogenayo da Mariya. Si ti wundoi re Yonggyamimna pis wip nat omi wibnonj Tina yitkak utkundenam. ⁴⁰ Aji Marta re nony bebig kima na guglam yondratenonj b'engabenga wip owou ongonjenam. Si ton Yesum pilwa wikonj dide ket Tin yomnonj da, “Yonggyam-wii! Man ma wumir et da kor wundoi kor nena mana wiko nirarkainy? Si be ngai wingae tin ken yim okawam!” ⁴¹ Aji Yonggyam mira tin womnonj da, “Marta, Marta! Man nangga ma gar bebig dide nony negir ainyit jogjog owou ongonjenam? ⁴² Aji yipaina mile nena e b'ogiljog omnikam dikind. Mop nokip Mariya re kea b'ogil pipmet yokas, si makwa yete onggit pipmet ke tin tewaikis.”

11

Yir Opmita gatab Ouyaena (Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ I yipa winind Yesu yipa pipmet yokatonj, i ket yir opmitenonj. I re Ton yir opmita seg awonj, Tina b'auyaena riga wingirind yipa rigat

† **10:34:** Onggit winind olib gaya re wai ngu omna gasa na dide greip kip ke omniki ik re wayind guda ipowa gasa na. † **10:35:** Grik peband da “nimog Denari”. I yipa Denari re yipa riga ma yipa bibir wiko mira na.

Tin yomnonj da, “Yonggyam! Sida nouyaenine ridede e yir opmitena odede rija na re Yoan tina b'auyaena riga auyaeninonj!”² Si Yesu ten yit etainonj da, “Ra win yir topmisindam, odede tendenindam da, ‘Abu! Moina nyi b'ogla yinam rain.

I Moina wip omnenapu pumb tungg b'ogla rinik onggit gowukoi wa.

³ I bibir weanjweanj sowa owou not-goneneninyit
bibir ririrind.

⁴ I sin komkesa riga wa negir mile awir amnikaenindam yepim re sowa pilind negir mile amnikenenanj,
si onggit paemb Man sowaina negir mile awir omnika teyeninyit.

I Man goro sin wip niyinin negir ma b'atonkena wa!’ ”*

⁵ I Yesu ten amninonj da, “Rada wa wingirind yipa rigam ita ti yipa ti riga, i ton yik onggit ti rigam met wa sidirind, dide tin ominy da, ‘Kor riga! Nowa sana nganja nokaine, yimta ke toko mira metendainin. ⁶ Nokip yipa kor riga kor pilwa ik paja tungg ke, aji kor awir e kwa nangga e kor yimind yibim ti okawam.’ ⁷ I ti rigat met wingir ke tin yismonggawonj da, ‘Goro nitisakawim! Mora daka re kea idoki e yibim, i sin koina b'igawar kima ke yipa nasim b'ikangindi yutungi wekenyin. Si kon ma ririr e ket tutnyisin mor ogonam.’ ⁸ Si Kon wen tamninyin da nangga ma ji rada ton re ti riga e yibim, ton ma ita tutnyis tinim ogonam ti riga map. Aji ra ton ingar kesa ti rigand ijenenawai, ton ita ket tutnyis ti ogonam nangga ma ton singi yoramis. ⁹ I Kon kwa wen tamninyin da win erkena yiyena, i win ita okasya. I win oraka yiyena, i win ita ket odarya. I win mora odounena yiyena, i ita mora wanim tipangenj. ¹⁰ Mop nokip komkesa riga yepiya ra erkena iyeniyi, ton ita okasi, i oraka iyeniyi, ton ita odari,

i dide mora odounena iyeniyi, mora ita towanim tepangenj. ¹¹ I wa wingirind yete re b'iga b'uwar, rada ti b'igat erkis kabumim, si ringma, ton girem e okau, o minda ma kabum e? ¹² I kwa rada paurokipim erkis, si ton ita okau wirmogmog? ¹³ Si onggit paemb nangga ma ji rada win negirjog mile riga im, aji win wumir im wekenyit ridede e wa b'igawar wa ogonam b'ogil gasa. Si Abu yete re yibim pumb tungg wa, Ton re ma ija e it re win re dide, aji Ton opima iminjogjog Yinayina Wingawinga towanim takainy yepim re Tin yerkenyi.”

Yesu dide Beeljebul

(Mat 12:22-30, 43-45; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ I Yesu yewaikitonj negir wingawinga yet re yipa rigand yit kesa yomnikenenonj. Si re onggityam negir wingawinga open-donj, itemb yit kesa riga kea yit apureninonj. Seg ket riga bobo kea kid kesa aento. ¹⁵ Aji towa wingirind ninda riga endento da, “Ton negir wingawinga eaukeniny re negir wingawinga waina mopyam Beeljebulimna danda kaim.” ¹⁶ I ninda rigap odede erkena kima Yesund yotonkeno da, “Man yipa kid kesa kima danda wiko omniket rinte ra pumb tungg ke ik. Si ingkaimemb sin Men gar ke motkasu.” ¹⁷ Aji re Yesu towaina nonyik b'amdena wumir awonj, Ton ket ten amninonj da, “Ra yipa kantrind riga towalenggyam b'itpouranj gangga b'akalendam, itemb kantri ita negir tainy. I kwa ra b'ubigawar wingirind riga towalenggyam b'itpouranj, onggit b'ubigawar waina wimena re ita negir tawik. ¹⁸ I ra Satanamna kantrind, Satana Ti wirand negir wingawinga teaukeniny, i towalenggyam b'itpouranj gangga b'akalendam, si ringma, ririr e itemb tina kantri tonyis? Kon nindenyn onggityam yit, mop nokip win endenindam da Kon negir wingawinga

* **11:4:** Ninda Grik pebap yismondenyi da [aji Man sin nitringasine negirjog milem pilke.]

eaukeninyin re Beeljebulimna danda kena. ¹⁹ Si win apurenindam da Kon Beeljebulimna danda kena negir wingawinga eaukeninyin, si daka waina b'igawar wingirind ninda riga, ton yaina danda kaim eaukenenanj? Godimna danda kaim. Si onggit mop paimemb ton ket taukanj ra wanim b'isagika riga im onggityam waina negir opurena gatab. ²⁰ Aji ra Kon negir wingawinga teaukeninyin Godimna danda yim ke, si God ma pumb tungg re kemb wa pilind au. ²¹ I ra yimmasa kikib kima danda riga tinajog met aba yirgong omnika iyeney, tina gasa re b'ogil ima tekeny. ²² Aji ra yipa ukoi jog danda riga ik dide onggit danda rigand gou wa ominy, tina geja gasa isamburiny ringkae re ton b'uwoga yikeney. Ngirpu ton onggit rigamna gasa komkesa b'asos tuweny ti rigawar kima. ²³ I yet ra maka Kon kima tainy, ton re Koina geja riga tab nate yibim. I kwa yet ra maka Kon kima yipand b'eomkena ikeny, ton re wetaweta omnika riga e.

²⁴ "I ra negir wingawinga topenj yipa rigam pilke, ton ket b'ugumarena ikeny nyi kesa pipmet nata dide oraka iyeney wiram wimenam pipmet, aji makwa ita odor. Si ton ket indeny da, 'Kon kwa ama titenjin koina met wa rina re kon yiraren.' ²⁵ I ra ton titenj, ton met odor ra b'obogil isagiki e dide b'obogil gasa ongonjeni im. ²⁶ Si ton ket yikeney dide arondeniny ninda seben (7) negir wingawinga yepim re ukoi kana negir milend wekeny ti pilke, i ket ton kima yipand b'igarkanj i dide dea de wimena wuweny. Si onggit rigamna kikitumpu wa wimena re ma ija e it re naskand re dide, aji itemb re ket negir jog e yibim."

²⁷ I re Yesu onggityam yit opurenand yibnonj, riga bobo wingir ke yipa kongga ara wikenonj da, "God ma b'ogil onggit komim pilind yet re Men komind mowamonj dide ringgit ngompiya re Men ngom mokonda."

²⁸ Aji Yesu yindonj da, "Iminjog e,

aji tonsim iminjog jog God ma b'ogil kima riga yepim re God ma yit utkundenanj dide b'ingawand aramitenenanj."

Rigaina B'arkita Kid kesa kima Danda Wiko gatab
(Mat 12:38-42)

²⁹ I re riga bobo b'aikindento, Yesu yindonj da, "Riga yepim re yu negir jog milend wekeny onggit gowukoyind, re negir jog mile riga im, ton Ken nigekenyi kid kesa kima danda wiko omnika, aji Kon kid kesa kima danda wiko wa takainy in ra ina nena e rina re Yonam pilind aukonj. ³⁰ Mop nokip onggityam kid kesa kima danda wiko rina re Yonam pilind aukonj re yipa mal na awonj Ninebe riga wa pilwa, si Rigamna B'iga Toda kwa odede yipa wip mal emb tainy towanim yepim re yu wekeny onggit gowukoyind. ³¹ I ra b'isagika win ik dem, bargubo gatab ke kwin ita yipand gilgil towinyis dem onggit riga kima yepim re yu wekeny it onggit gowukoyind, i ton ita yir ungata riga tainy dem wanim negir ma b'isagika okatam. Mop nokip naskand ton tikonj re ma wuswus kantri kena Solomonimna b'ogil multekip ke yitkak utkundam, aji ita yete yibim dikind, Ton re ma sobijog b'ogil multekip kima e Solomonim pilke, aji win makaima Tina b'ogil multekip ke yitkak singi eyenindam utkundam. ³² I kwa Ninebe riga re kea Yonamna pitapita omnenyi God ma yitkak yutkundeno, i ingkenaemb ket negir milem pilke gar b'engento Godim pilwa. Aji ita dikind ukoi jog riga yibim, si Ton re ma odede ukoi riga e it re Yona re dide. Aji riga yepim re yu wekeny onggit gowukoyind, ton ma opima Tina yit utkundenanj dide negir milem pilke gar b'engikiranj Godim pilwa. Si onggit paimemb Ninebe riga opima towinkanj dem Godimna b'isagikapu pipmetind yipand ton kima yepim re yu wekeny onggit gowukoyind, dide ket onggit Ninebe

rigaina b'ogil milep ten negir ma b'isagikand taramitenanj dem.

*Jiwim pilind Ngaya
(Mat 5:15; 6:22-23)*

³³ “Makwa yipa rigat ita lampa so ominy kopakak ke utwangkam o minda dar ke ikangindam. Aji ton lampa so ominy ra uwonyitapu ororind oramita ma, nokim da idenat ngaya yir ongi yepiya ra riga met wingir wa b'itgarenanj. ³⁴ I waina yirkip re waina jiwim lampa e. Si rada waina yirkip b'ogiljog im, waina kupkakupka ji ra ngaya pita nasim tekeny. Aji rada waina yirkip negirjog im, si waina ji ra sibib ke ikangindi im tekeny. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Si onggit paemb rada moina kupka ji ngaya nate yibim, dide makwa yipa kipear sibib ke ikangindi e yibim, si kupkakupka ji re ngaya pita nate yibim, odede it re ringma ra lampa ngayat men mitnyomareny.”

*God ma Sake Parisai Riga dide Gog Wiko Riga wa pilind
(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)*

³⁷ I re Yesu onggityam yit apureninonj, yipa Parisai rigat Tin yingaukonj ton kima diyam awowim. Seg Yesu tina met wa b'igaronj dide ket omitonj diyamim. ³⁸ Aji re onggit Parisai rigat yir yongonj Yesumna diyam mile, ton kid kesa na awonj, mop nokip Ton maka naska yim b'iseka mile yomnikonj diyam awowim Ju riga waina iseka mile ririrind. ³⁹ I Yonggyam tin yomnonj da, “Yu win Parisai riga re kapo dide pleto b'obogil im iseka eyenindam waina mile ririrind, aji wingir ke re win nonygor mile dide negirjog mile ke yindangir im wekenyit. ⁴⁰ Win wumir kesa korirkorir riga! Godit gim ke yir ongong gasa atobarkinonj, si ringma, ma Tonit kwa atobarkinonj wingir ke yir ongi kesa gasa? ⁴¹ Aji win kear gasa na agoninam gasa kesa riga wa rinsim re wekeny waina kapo dide pleto borand, si ingkaimemb ket komkesa gasa wanim kilkesa

tekeny. ⁴² Aji God ma sake win kima Parisai riga, mop nokip win opima erngokenenindam kima i sili i dide b'engabenga wip b'eag, i ket onggityam sobijog gasa ten (10) ikalki wingirind yipa tab Godind wulpok yomnikenenya. Aji win yiukenenya dimdim mile omniam riga wa pilwa dide singi b'iyena mile omniam Godim pilwa. Aji win b'ogla omnikenenya onggityam mile, dide Godim yipa bobo wulpok omnika mile toda kwa b'ogla omnikenenya. ⁴³ God ma sake win kima Parisai riga, mop nokip win singi aukenenindam isnawa kima pipmet okatam Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met nata, dide isnawa kima simesime okatam riga wa pilke maketpu nata. ⁴⁴ God ma sake win kima, mop nokip win re gopmet pila im rinsim re wigawiga yir ongi kesa egurki wekeny, dide rigap nony kesa pis b'amdena wuweny onggit kumbind. Si ingkaimemb riga kil kima aukenenanj Godim wipind.”

⁴⁵ I gog yit wumirjog riga wingirind yipat Yesund yomnonj da, “Ouyaena Riga! Re man onggityam yit apureninyit, Man ma sobijog negir yit na sin nomninyit.” ⁴⁶ Aji Yesu ten esmonggainonj da, “Win gog yit wumirjog riga! God ma sake win kima, mop nokip win gog yit kaim riga wa pilind bebig angurka eyenindam, aji win walenggyam makwa ngai opima ekak aramitenenindam onggityam gog yitimna bebig urowatenam. ⁴⁷ God ma sake win kima, mop nokip win opima bageyam wa b'ogil gopmet arangkaenenindam, aji ton re wa b'uwar waina uj ondriki im. ⁴⁸ Si win kemb yir b'ungasindam, dide wa b'uwar waina omniki mile yipand wa b'uwar kima yimjatenya, mop nokip tonpiyamb ten naska uj andrikto, aji winpim kwa ket gopmet arangkaindam. ⁴⁹ Si onggit mop paemb God Tina multekip ke yindonj da, ‘Kon opima tetmikeninyin towa pilwa bageyam dide itmikitijog riga, si rigap opima onggityam riga wingir ke ninda riga uj ondrika

teyenindam dem, i ket bebig dide b'isadrena taramitenaurenj dem.'
⁵⁰ Si onggit paimemb riga yepim re yu wekeny onggit gowukoyind, tonsim kokob takatanj komkesa bageyam waina kus rina re igmarkito onggit gowukoi otomapu ke ngirpu yu. ⁵¹ Si naskajog kus yigmarkonj re Abelit, i ingkenaemb ket rigap ma yipa kima bageyam na kus igmarka teito, ngirpu kikitum kus yigmarkonj re Jakariyat yena re rigap yongando yina si omnikapu kap dide yina pipmet ganggand yinamet wingirind. Owi, Kon nitinjin da riga yepim re yu wekeny onggit gowukoyind re, tonsima onggityam komkesa mile kokob takatenanj dem. ⁵² God ma sake win kima, gog yit wumirjog riga, mop nokip winpiya Godim gatab wumir ki yewaikitonda, si win walenggyam maka onggityam wumir wa b'igarkitondam, dide kwa da winpiya ogoka eyentondam riga yepiya re onggit wumir wa b'igaram wuwenonj." ⁵³ I re Yesu opendonj onggit met ke, Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga dide Parisai rigap ket Tin soro kima iwatinti yiyo dide ket Tin erkena yiyo jogjog gasa gatab Tin bebigind oramitam. ⁵⁴ Si ton Yesumna opureni yitkak gatab mana yipya b'itkiti wekenonj da ra Ton opulis nanggamog gog erbeka yit, si ingkaim ket Tin yimind okasi.

12

B'auyaena Riga wa Nonony dide B'ugowa Yitkak

(Mat 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

¹ I re ninda ten tausin (10,000) riga bobo yipand b'eomto, si rigata rigata towalenggyam pis b'akaski na wekenonj. I Yesu naska yit opurena b'atomonj re Tina b'auyaena riga wa pilwa na da, "Win yir kima tekenyit Parisai riga waina yist pila ouyaena. Itemb towaina ouyaena re gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile kima negir ouyaena e. ² Aji

God opima komkesa kupkakupka ikangindi gasa pita wa tapekiny dem, dide komkesa wigawiga egurki gasa wumir tamnikiny dem. ³ Nangga na re win wigawiga apurentondam sibibind, opima bibirtikind rigap pitakipind tutkundenanj dem. I nangga na re win tu muma ke yipya borand usenentondam wigawiga pipmetind, opima pitapita tamneniny dem riga bajbajind.

⁴ "Kor rigawar! Kon wen tamneninyin da, 'Goro moga tuwajinam ten yepim re riga ji nena uj andrikenenanj, si ton onggit kak ke ra makwa opima b'usaya nangga im omnika teyenanj.' ⁵ Aji Kon wen tauyainyina yena ra win b'ogla moga uwajya, si win moga yuwada yama re Ti danda yibnau riga uj ondrikam dide onggit kak ke wul tungg wa iskokam. ⁶ Si ringma, ma rigap paib (5) sobijog ngena im emdenenanj ten (10) Toya ke?*" Si ngena re ma ukoi gasa e. Aji Godim wipind makwa ita yipa odede ngena ngai nony b'edati yibim. ⁷ Aji God re opima wen b'obogil yir ipka eyeniny, nangga ma ji da Ton opima kwa ogenka eyeniny komkesa mopngii waina mopind. Si win goro moga taininam, mop nokip win re ukoi jog isnawa kima im, aji ma ija im opi re jogjog sobijog ngena re dide.

⁸ "I kwa Kon wen tamninyin. Yet ra riga wa wipind Ken pitapita notineny, Rigamna B'iga Todaka ita Godimna aneru wa wipind tin pitapita ominy dem. ⁹ Aji yet ra riga wa wipind Ken oena nitiyeny, Koda ita tin oenyin dem Godimna aneru wa wipind. ¹⁰ I kwa yet ra Rigamna B'igand negir yit ke ominy, God ti onggityam negir mile opima awir omnainy dem. Aji yet ra Yinayina Wingawingand isadreny, God makwa ita onggityam negir mile awir omnau dem. ¹¹ I ra rigap wen kot omnikam teyenanj Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa i wipiyoi riga wa wip wa i dide ukoi nyi riga wa

* **12:6:** Towa wingirind ten (10) Toya re nimog kip koin na, i sobijogjog wulkip na ebnawonj.

wip wa, win goro nony bebig taininam, ridede o nangga yitkak kaim b'itirmekindam, o nangga yitkak im tapurenindam. ¹² Mop nokip Yinayina Wingawingate ket onggit winind wen tauyaeniny nangga yitkak im win b'ogla tapurenindam."

Jogjog Gasa kima Korirkorir Riga ma Tendam Yit

¹³ I riga bobo wingirind yipa rigat Yesund yomnonj da, "Ouyaena Riga-wil! Kon singi en Man kor nanyind ingaet da ton sowa b'uimna owabinden gasa kon kima b'obogil takalenjiny." ¹⁴ Aji Yesu tin yismonggawonj da, "Riga! Yet Ken nobagendonj b'isagika rigam o waina gasa ikalka rigam?" ¹⁵ I Yesu ket riga amninonj da, "Win yir kima tekenyit, si win b'ogla walenggyam yir b'itipkindam komkesa b'engabenga wip nonygor mile wa pilke! Mop nokip rigamna yirkokar re ma indama b'inkiti yibim tina okati jogjog gasa wa pilind." ¹⁶ I Ton kwa tendam yit ke ten amninonj da, "Yipa jogjog gasa kima riga yibnonj, i tina sopapund owoukip ijagikto re mog na pis. ¹⁷ Si ton ti nony mana yindonj da, 'Ma kor awir e namb ukoi met nibnau onggityam jogjog koina owoukip ongapam? Si nangga e kon omniken?' ¹⁸ Seg ton ket yindonj da, 'Kon ija e namb omniken. Kon onggityam koina owoukip ongapapu met b'iga tebogikinyin, dide ket owoukip ongapapu ukoi met im tarangkinyin. Si amimemb ket komkesa owou dide b'ogil gasa tangapinyin. ¹⁹ Si kon ija emb ji ket kolenggyam tainyind da, 'Mor ma yipa kima b'ogil gasa im ongapi mibnainy jogjog kemag kima ingaenam. Si man b'ogla wiram yokatene, i owou yiyand mibne, i onaika yiyand mibne, i dide sam nenand mibne!' " ²⁰ Aji God ija emb tin ominy da, 'Korirkorir, Kon yu siwiny moina yirkokar ewaikisin dor mor pilke. Si opimemb moina b'obogil ongapi gasa ra yamim ket taukanj?' ²¹ Ija emb ji tainy tinim yet ra tinim nena gasa ongapa teyeniny

dide maka ra Godim jogjog gasa oramkaeneniny."

Goro Nony Bebig Gim ke Gasa gatabim

(Mat 6:25-34; 6:19-21)

²² Seg Yesu ket Tina b'auyaena riga amninonj da, "Si onggit paemb Kon wen tamninyin da goro win odede nony kubir taininam da nangga owou im tawenenindam yirkokar wimenam, i kwa nanggamog kobirgim im b'itkokenenindam waina jiwind. ²³ Mop nokip yirkokar re ukoi jog e owowim pilke, i kwa ji re ukoi jog e kobirgimim pilke. ²⁴ Win b'ogla b'awar gatab nony menamena amnikinam! Ton makwa opima tuny igmarka eyenenanj, i makwa opima owoukip eakikenenanj. I kwa towa awir e owou ongapapu met b'iga i dide kwa owou ongapapu bil. Aji Godte ten owou ke angenkeneniny. Si iminjog e da win re ukoi jog im odede ngena wa pilke. ²⁵ I wa wingirind yete ririr e tina nony kubir b'amnika ke tina yirkokar isonkis yipa sobijog win kima? ²⁶ Si onggit paemb win ma ririr e walenggyam omniam odede sobijog jog gasa. Si nangga paim daka win nony kubir aenindam ninda gasa gatab? ²⁷ Win b'ogla b'obogil temtem gatab nony menamena amnikinam rija im ton b'obogil ikaeneni owinkenenanj. Si ton ma opima kobirgim omniam tin kai eraskenenanj, i dide kwa ton ma opima kobirgim omnika eyenenanj. Aji Kon wen wumir tamninyin da king Solomon kea tina komkesa b'ogil inyomarena kima b'ajga yikenonj, aji tina b'ajga re makwa yipa ririrkip awonj yipa odede temtem re dide. ²⁸ Si rada Godsim odede tibam tib ejga eyeniny rinsim re yapind yu yilo wekeny aji mep uj taukanj wul wa b'iskokam. Si ringma, ridede wip e ket God wen b'obogil jog ejga teyeniny? Si win goro sobijog gar ke utkundand tekenim! Ton opima wen b'obogil jog ejga teyeniny. ²⁹ Si win goro odede gasa oraka teyeninam,

opi re da nangga im win tawindam o nangga im win tanaikindam. I dide kwa win goro nony kubir taininam onggityam gasa gatab! ³⁰ Mop nokip gowukoi gar ke utkunda kesa rigap insimemb komkesa gasa oraka eyenanj, aji wa B'u God wumir e da win b'ogla onggityam gasa ten-gaenenindam gowukoi wimenam. ³¹ Aji win b'ogla God ma pumb tungg oraka yiyena. Si God ket wa tagoniny ra ma pumb tungg nena e aji daka kwa opima odede komkesa gasa tagoniny. ³² Si win, Koina sobijog mamoi bobo, goro moga taininam! Mop nokip wa B'u God re ma sobijog singi e aeny wanin pumb tungg okawam. ³³ Si win asoginam wainajog gasa dide ket kear omnam agoninam ingaena gasa kesa riga wa. Si ingkaimemb win wanin pauso tamnikindam rinsim ra maka kep taukenenanj. Si onggityam re God ma pumb tunggind ongapi b'ogiljog gasa im rinsim ra wanin dadal tekeneny. I demb de pumb tungg wa awir im yurowamam riga wuweny gasa imdam, i dide kwa awir im bebirip gasa negir amnikenenanj. ³⁴ Mop nokip rokasim re waina b'ogiljog gasa wekeny, indamimaemb todaka waina kid tekeny.

*B'ogil Nony Ijai Wiko Riga
(Mat 24:45-51)*

³⁵ “Win b'obogil b'angonjeni na wekene rob ke b'ibgi robmopind dide lampa so omni kima. ³⁶ Si win odede riga na taindam opi re ringmim ra wiko rigap towaina yonggyamind yir ungaunenyi simesime omnam ra ton titenj sisil molkongga omna diyamdiyampu ke dide mora odouneny, nokim da idenat ton towa yonggyamim odenja mora ipangendai. ³⁷ Si Kon iminjog wen tamninyin. Onggityam wiko riga re b'ogil omni im yena ra towa yonggyam yir epangki tadariny ra ton titenj. Si ra towa yonggyam odede milend yir tanginy, todaka rob kae b'atijig, i ket ten tamisiny diyamim,

i dide diyampu wa ik dide towanim ngole b'atindrik. ³⁸ Ton re b'ogil omni wiko riga im yena ra yonggyam odede milend tadariny, ra ton titenj minda si giepind o minda sidirind. ³⁹ I win wumir im da rada met yonggyam wumir ai e yibim da siwiny onggit win nate yurowamam riga ik tina met wa, ton ma ita yiyag ondras tina met iporkam. ⁴⁰ Si wida kwa b'ogla b'angonjeni na tekenyit, mop nokip Rigamna B'iga ik ra dem waina ongwati kesa win nate dem.”

⁴¹ I Petro ket Yesund yerkitonj da, “Yonggyam! Rika man onggityam tendam yit yopurenyit re sowanim ma, o rika komkesa riga wa ma?”

⁴² Si Yonggyam mira yomnonj da, “Si yete ji b'ogil multekip kima nony ijai mopyam wiko riga ya yim nat ra yonggyamimna metind komkesa gasa taramkiny yir ipkam? Si yonggyam ita ket odede nony ijai wiko riga obagenj komkesa tina wiko riga wip omnenam dide towa ita bibir win weanjweanjind owou ogonam towaina yingg ririrind. ⁴³ Si ton re b'ogil omni wiko riga e yena ra tina yonggyam odar odede yipa wip mile omnikand ra ton titenj. ⁴⁴ I Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da ti yonggyam ita odede wiko rigand obagenj komkesa tinajog gasa yir ipkam. ⁴⁵ Aji rada yonggyam yipa negirjog wiko rigand tina komkesa wiko riga dide tina gasa yir ipka mopyamim obagenj, si ija emb ji ton ti nony mana indeny da, ‘Meda kor yonggyam ma wanakana e titenj.’ Si ingkaemb ton ket b'atom odede negir mile omnikam, opi re wiko riga dide wiko kongga ipowam i owou yiyand wimenam i onaika yiyand wimenam i dide ikpipind wimenam. ⁴⁶ Si onggit wiko rigamna yonggyam titenj ra onggit bibir nate ridenat ra ton maka bibir wumir ibim, i onggit win nate ridenat ra ton maka win wumir ibim. Seg ti yonggyam ket tin mop owaras dide ket ti pipmet okau ra yipand utkunda kesa riga kima nenegir wimenam. ⁴⁷ I rada onggit wiko rigat

wumir e yibim ti yonggyamimna singind b'ingaenam, aji ra ton maka ti yonggyamimna singind gasa tangonjeniny dide tamnikiny, si ti yonggyam ket jogjogpyam e tin ipowa iyeney. ⁴⁸ Aji rada yete re wumir kesa yibim ti yonggyamimna singi gatab, dide ra ton tamnikiny negir gasa rinsim re ririrjog e ipowa okatam, si ti yonggyam ket sobijog kana e tin ipowa iyeney. I yamim re yonggyam jogjog agoniny, toda yonggyam ra jogjog im towa pilke tadarkiny. I kwa yamim re yonggyam nony b'ijawa kima jogjog agoniny, toda yonggyam ra jogjog mim ten tarkeniny.

Ma Ngimbla mana aji Geja kima b'akalka mana
(Mat 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ “Kon netkond re wul oramita mana onggit gowukoyind. I rada wul kemb so omni e yibim, makwa nangga e ket Kon singi yomnyin. ⁵⁰ Aji Kor ita ujim baptiso nibnau rinte ra Kon okasin. Si ridede gar bebig kima e Kon nibnenenyin, ngirpu Kon undwasin onggityam baptiso? ⁵¹ Rika ija im win nony aindam da Kon riga wa ngimbla okawa mana netkond dikind onggit gowukoyind? Kon wen tamninyin da nayi, aji gangga b'akalka mana. ⁵² Mop nokip yu ke, ra yipa metind paib (5) riga tekeny, ton opima gangga b'atkalkenenanj towa wingirind, nowa rigap geja omnikeneniyi nimog riga wa pilind, i nimog rigap geja omnikenenya nowa riga wa pilind.

⁵³ “I kwa rigap gangga b'atkalkenenanj, b'uit geja omnikeneny ti riga b'igam pilind, i todaka riga b'igat ti b'uim pilind, i mogit geja omnikeneny ti ngimngai b'igam pilind, i todaka ngimngai b'igat ti mogim pilind, i dide mog konggat geja omnikeneny ti b'igamna konggam pilind, i todaka mea konggat ti leomna mogim pilind.”

Win Ongwata gatab Yit
(Mat 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ I kwa Yesu riga bobo amninonj da, “Ra win piro moi omgokand yir ongya kemag gatab ke, win odenja im ket tendenindam da, ‘Ukoi piro e namb ik.’ Si ita ket onggit yit ririrind tawik. ⁵⁵ I kwa ra rib ikeny iye gatab ke, win ket tendenindam da, ‘Ma sobijog pemb e namb tainy.’ Si ita ket yit ririrind tawik. ⁵⁶ Gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile riga! Ra win gowind dide wubind gasa yir ongong teyenindam, si win ita naska kana wumir okatenya da ridede wip i gou ake wub tebnya. Aji ridede paim win maka wumir ainindam ongwatenam onggityam yunim win gatab?”

Moina Geja Riga kima Rigariga Aina
(Mat 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “I kwa nangga paim win maka walenggyam isagika eyenindam nanggamog e negir kesa dimdimjog mile omniam? ⁵⁸ Si ra man mor geja riga kima yipand menon okasit majistretim pilwa kot omniam, si nyawind mada b'ogla iror tauket kot awir omnam dide rigariga awowim ton kima. Aji man maka ra odede omniket, ton ke men igonyigony mei de b'isagika rigam pilwa, i onggit b'isagika rigat ket men motramis sibibmet yir ipka riga yim wa, i dide onggit sibibmet yir ipka rigat ket men isanikesa mitigarik sibibmet wa. ⁵⁹ Si Kon men motinyin da si man ma ita sibibmet ke topenjit, aji idenata ra man kikitumjog wulkip oramisit sibibmet mira undwatam.”

13

Nonony Yitkak Negir Mile ke Engendam

¹ I onggit winind ninda riga kea dikind wekenonj, i ton ket Yesund wumir yomneno ninda Galili riga wa gatab yaina kus na re Pilato eslekinonj towaina si b'angga kima. ² Si Yesu ten amninonj da, “Ma win ija im nony ainindam da onggityam ninda Galili riga re ukoi jog negir mile riga im, aji ton ma ija im opi re komkesa Galili riga re dide,

mop nokip ton odede negirjog wip kenaemb uj yokateno? ³ Kon wen tamninyin da nayi, aji wida kwa opima komkesa odede wip ke negir taukindam dem, ra win maka negir mile ke b'etngenjindam Godim pilwa. ⁴ I kwa win wumir im onggityam eitn (18) riga yena re Silowam taun yir ipkapu pumbpumb metit epmikinonj uj tama na. Ma win ija im nony ainindam da ton re ukoijog negir mile riga im, aji ton ma ija im opi re komkesa riga yepim re wekeny de Yerusalem taunind? ⁵ Kon wen tamninyin da nayi, aji wida kwa b'ogla komkesa odede wip ke negir taukindam dem, ra win maka negir mile ke b'etngenjindam Godim pilwa."

Kip kesa Pig Wul gatab Tendam Yit

⁶ I Yesu kwa onggityam tendam yit usekawonj da, "Yipa rigam yipa pig wul itliti yibnawonj tina greip sopapund, i ton ket yikonj onggityam pig wul mop wa, dide pig kip yirik yindamkenenenonj, aji ton ma kip na yodarenenonj. ⁷ Si ton onggit greip sopapu yir ipka rigand yomnonj da, 'Wii, kon nowa kemag kima na pop nekenyimin onggityam pig wul mop wa, dide pig kip yirik yindamkenenyimin, aji kon makwa ngai kip yodarkenenyimin. Si nangga pae jaba onggit wulit jabakipind gou yesommeneny? Si onggit paemb man ket yige onggityam pig wul?' ⁸ Aji onggit sopapu yir ipka rigat ti yonggyamind yismonggawonj da, 'Kor yonggyam! Mabe ngai onggityam pig wul nangg yirare b'usaya kwa onggityam yipa kemag kima! Mabe kon kwa b'obogil kibir omnika yeyenin sal omnikam. ⁹ Si kon wumir en ita kip tijagik dem sisil kemagind. Aji maka ra dem, man iget-a dem.'"

Yesu Kopa Kongga Wisakendonj Ju Riga waina Wiram dide Yir Opmitena Bibirind

¹⁰ I yipa Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind, Yesu

riga ouyaena eyeninonj yipa Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu metind. ¹¹ I demb de yipa kongga wibnonj yena re negir wingawingat okati wowamenenonj eitn (18) kemag kima. Si ton odede penaemb kopap b'imanti wibnenenonj dide ma ririr na aukenenonj mudakak kau b'itnikam. ¹² I re Yesu tin yir wongonj, Ton ket tin ara wemokonj, i ket tin pitapita womnonj da, "Kongga! Man kemb moina kopa ke b'isakenjit." ¹³ Ngirpu ket Ton ti kumbind yim aramisinonj. Si odenja ket ton kau b'itnikonj, i ket Godind yewangayonj. ¹⁴ Aji Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met mopyam rigat ma sobijog na soro awonj, mop nokip Yesu kopa kongga wisakendonj re towaina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir nat. Si ton riga bobo yit etainonj da, "Siks (6) bibir opi re meranim wiko mim. Si onggit paemb win b'ogla kopa ke b'isakendam tuwenenyit onggit bibir wingirind. Aji goro meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind!" ¹⁵ Si Yonggyam ket tin mira yomnonj da, "Gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile riga, si ringma, wa wingirind yipayipa rigap towaina kau o dongki kai itreka eyenenanj towaina kara bora ke dide bod wa eyenenanj nyi onaikam meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind? ¹⁶ Aji onggityam kongga re Abraamimna kus ke b'iga o, dide itomb ji kongga Satanat tin ijobiki wowamenenonj kupka eitn (18) kemag kima. Si ringma, ma ririrjog e tin itrekam onggityam Satanamna ijobikim pilke onggityam meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind?" ¹⁷ I re Yesu onggityam yit yopulitonj, komkesa rigap yepiya re Tinim geja riga de wekenonj, ingar na aukito, aji komkesa riga daka re ma sobijog na sam aukito komkesa b'ogil inyomarena kima gasa gatab rina re Yesum pilke aukito.

God ma Pumb Tungg gatab Tendam Yit
(Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Si Yesu yindonj da, “Nangga gasa e God ma pumb tungg kima yipa wip? Dide nanggamog gasa pila e Kon God ma pumb tungg yipa ririrkip otonainyin? ¹⁹ Si God ma pumb tungg re yipa wip e odede it re mastad tuny re dide rina re yipa rigat yokatonj i ket yitlitonj tinajog ingkind. Si onggityam nangg owinyitonj i ket bia peago b'iskokonj, ngirpu pumbind ngenap onggit wul bia kumb nata met orangka eyento.” ²⁰ I Ton ket b'usaya yindonj da, “Nanggamog gasa pila e Kon God ma pumb tungg yipa ririrkip otonainyin? ²¹ Si God ma pumb tungg re yipa wip e odede yist kima rina re yipa konggat yokatonj dide ket yipa ukoi baiko plawa kima yimikonj dampam, ngirpu kupkakupka dampa yinikonj dide yudbu-renonj.”

Sobijogjog Mora
(Mat 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² I re Yesu menon yokatonj Yerusalem taun wa, Ton kea nyatnyata yikenonj taun nata dide tungg nata, dide ket riga ouyaena eyenonj. ²³ Ngirpu ket yipa rigat Tin yigekitonj da, “Kor Yonggyam! Rika ma jog rigapim yirkokar yokatenyi?” I Yesu ket riga amninonj da, ²⁴ “Kon wen tamninyin. Win b'ogla danda yondratena sobijogjog mora nata b'igarenam, mop nokip jogjog rigap opima yirik unjomkena yiyenyi b'igarenam, aji towanim re ma ririr e b'igarenam. ²⁵ Mop nokip ra met yonggyam tutnik dide mora islongkis, si onggit kak ke yepiya ra win bau ke owinki tekenyit mora odounenand, win pop igekenya da, ‘Yonggyam! Be sowa mora yijge!’ I ton ket ija im wen mira tamniny da, ‘Win ringkaim? Kon ma wumir en wanim.’ ²⁶ I onggit winind, win ija im tendenindam da, ‘Sin ke pop man kima diyam aukenentondam dide nyi anaikenentondam. I dide man kea sin kima mekenenot dide nouyaeneninot nya nata.’ ²⁷ Aji ton wen tesmonggainy dem da, ‘Win

ringkaim? Kon ma wumir en wanim. Win komkesa negirjog kaokao mile riga, ewaikisinam kor pilke!’ ²⁸ I ra yipa win ik dem, win opima yir tangindam dem Abraam i Isak i Yakob i dide komkesa bageyam God ma pumb tunggind, aji win ra bau wa im tekenyit dem. Si demb de bau ke win opima yii kamil b'itiyoindam dem, dide kopa b'angnena kima or b'itiinikindam dem. ²⁹ I komkesa gowukoyind riga opima tuweny dem ile gatab ke dide kemag gatab ke, i bargubo gatab ke dide iye gatab ke, i ket God ten tamisiny dem diyamdiyamim Tina pumb tunggind. ³⁰ Si yir de, yepim re yu sobijogjog nyi riga opima yimta ke ukoi jog nyi riga taukanj dem, i dide kwa yepim re yu ukoi jog nyi riga opima yimta ke sobijogjog nyi riga taukanj dem.”

Yesu ma Gar Kopa Yerusalem gatab
(Mat 23:37-39)

³¹ I onggit yipaina winind, ninda Parisai riga tuwonj Yesum pilwa, dide Tin wumir yomno da, “Man ewaikite, i ingkek menon yokate b'enga gatab wa, mop nokip Erod singi e Men on-gandam!” ³² I Yesu ten amninonj da, “Win wuwe ti pilwa! I onggit rabem b'amnenayam sobijog di yongg pila rigand omnya da yu dide mep opima Kon negir wingawinga teaukeninyin dide kopa ke riga tesakenjinyin. I ket nowam bibirind Kon ita onggityam ril ririrkip omnyin nangga mana re Kon netkond dikind onggit gowukoyind. ³³ Aji Kon b'ogla menon yakatin yu i mep i dide mep da mep, mop nokip itemb re makwa ririrjog e bageyam uj okas Yerusalem taun bau ke. ³⁴ Oo! Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Yete re man bageyam uj ondrika eyeninyit, i opimemb riga gimo ke uj ondrika eyeninyit yena re God etmikeniny mor pilwa. Leamogpyam na Kon singi miyenenyimin mor b'iga yipand kupokupo omnam odede ringmim ra mogyam paurot tinajog b'iga tama ke tuwopinsiny.

Aji man singi kesa na aukenenyimit.
³⁵ Yir de, waina met Yonggyam God ita wen terariny dem, si waina met ra ket kak e ibim dem. Kon wen tamninyin da win makwa ita ket Ken b'usaya yir notngya dem, ngirpu ra win tendenindam dem da, 'God ma b'ogil Ton kima yete re Yonggyamimna nyi kima ik.'

14

Kopa Riga Isakendam Ju Riga waina Wiram dide Yir Opmitea Bibirind

¹ I yipa Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind re Yesu b'igaronj yipa Parisai mopyamimna met wa diyam awowim, rigap Yesund wuswus yir ipka yiyeno. ² I demb de yipa kopa riga yibnonj yaina yim ake pis re uboubu na wekenonj. ³ Si Yesu gog yit wumirjog riga dide Parisai riga egekisinonj da, "Ringma, ma b'ogiljog e tainy kopa riga isakendam meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind?" ⁴ Aji ton re mumakesa na wekenonj. Si Yesu onggit kopa rigand yokatonj dide ket tin yisakendonj, ngirpu ket tin yitmikitonj. ⁵ Seg Ton ten ramnin da, "Ra wa wingirind yipa rigamna b'iga o kau nyi kip wa tunyikis meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind, si ma ton idenata e tin oblenj nyi kip ke?" ⁶ Si ton makwa ririr na auto mira yit opulitam.

Diyamdiyampund Ouyaena

⁷ I re Yesu ingauki riga wa mile yir angawonj b'isnawa kima pipmet imdand, Ton onggit ingauki riga wa yipa tendam yit usekawonj odede da, ⁸ "Ra man ya met wa obayim meket sisil molkongga omna diyamdiyampu wa, goro man b'isnawa kima pipmet okatim. Mop nokip ra met yonggyamit obai taminy men dide yipa ukoi jog isnawa kima riga yaina isnawa re ma ija e it re mor re dide, ⁹ i ra met yonggyam ik wa pilwa dide men motiny da, 'Man ti yokae itemb isnawa kima pipmet,' si onggit win natemb man ket ingar

kima isnawa kesa goujog pipmet wa omitam meket. ¹⁰ Aji ra man obayim meket, man b'ogla isnawa kesa goujog pipmet okasit. Mop nokip idenat met yonggyam yete re obai mominy, ik mor pilwa, dide men isnawa kima motiny da, 'Kor riga! Nangga pae man onggit isnawa kesa goujog pipmetind omisit? Utnyite! Ade meke de isnawa kima pipmet wa omitam!' Si onggit win natemb esourena mile pita tainy mor pilind komkesa man kima omi ingauki riga wa wipind. ¹¹ Mop nokip yet ra tilenggyam pumb wa b'utuwatany, God ita tin gou wa ominy. I kwa yet ra tilenggyam gou wa aena ikeny, God ita tin pumb wa uwatany." ¹² Seg ket Yesu met yonggyamind yomnonj da, "Ra man diyam o ukoi owou omniket diyamidamim, goro moina riga tengaukindam, i goro mor nany dide yingganwar, i goro mor kus ke dide kom ke wuswus riga, i dide goro mor met wuswus riga yepim re jogjog gasa kima wekeny. Ra man ten obai tamneninyit, todaka opima mira obai motinenyi. Si man re kemb mira yokasit. ¹³ Aji ra man owou omniket diyamdiyamim, man b'ogla obai tamneninyit gasa kesa riga i kobkob riga i gomgom riga i dide yirdidi riga. ¹⁴ Ra man odede mile omniket, God ma b'ogil re ita man kima, mop nokip ton ma ririr im men mira obai motinenyi. Aji idenata dem God mira motiny, ra Ton negir kesa dimdimjog riga tutnikiny dem."

God ma Pumb Tungg Diyamdiyam gatab Yit

(Mat 22:1-10)

¹⁵ I re onggit met obai riga wa wingirind yipa riga onggityam yit utkondonj, ton ket Yesund yomnonj da, "God ma b'ogil onggit rigam pilwa yet ra diyam tainy dem God ma pumb tunggind." ¹⁶ Aji Yesu tin yismonggawonj da, "Yipa rigat ukoi owou yomnikonj diyamdiyamim, si ton re jogjog riga na obayim engaukinonj. ¹⁷ I re onggit diyamdiyam

win awonj, ton ket tina wiko riga yitmikitonj ten wumir omnam yena re ton obayim engaukinonj da, 'Win ket menonim! Komkesa gasa re ke ongonjeni im.' ¹⁸ Aji komkesa riga yipa wip opurena ke ognento da, 'Sin ma ririr im menonim.' Si naskanyamit tin yomnonj da, 'Wii, kear nomne! Kon ke yipa gou kipol yokasin. Si kon amaemb neken onggit gou kipol yir ongongim.' ¹⁹ I kwa yipat yomnonj da, 'Wii, ukoi kear. Kon ke ten (10) kau akasinyin wiko omnikam. Si kon towaina wiko otonkena ma neken. Si kear nomne!' ²⁰ I dide kwa yipat yomnonj da, 'Kon yu nat kongga kima aen. Si onggit paemb kon ma ririr e neken.' ²¹ Seg ket onggit wiko rigat itendonj ti yonggyamim pilwa, i ket wumir yomnenonj opimemb towaina mira gatab. Si onggit winind, met yonggyam ma sobijog na soro awonj, dide ket tina wiko rigand yomnonj da, 'Otade man metkenyit ukoi nya nata i sobijog nya nata onggit taun wingirind. I man ket teyeninyit gasa kesa riga i kobkob riga i yirdidi riga i dide gomgom riga.' ²² Re ket seg wiko rigat ket ti yonggyamind yomnonj da, 'Yonggyam! Kon kea moina b'ingawa yit ririrind amnikinyimin, aji pipmet re opima komb omitam.' ²³ I yonggyam ket ti wiko rigand yomnonj da, 'Mekene nya nata i wungawungapu tungg nata onggit taun bau ke! I riga danda kima ugongnena teyeninyit iyenam, nokim da idenat koina met yindangir tainy! ²⁴ Mop nokip kon wen wumir tamninyin da onggit riga wa wingirind yena re kon engaukinond, towa wingirind makwa ita yipat owou met otonkis dem koina diyamdiyampund.' "

*Yesu ma B'auyaena Riga Awowim
Bebig*

(Mat 10:37-38)

²⁵ I re ukoi riga bobo Yesu kima yipand menon yokato, Ton ket towa pilwa wip engendonj dide amninonj da, ²⁶ "Yet ra Kor pilwa ik Koina b'auyaena riga awowim, ton b'ogla

Ken kupkakupka singi nitiyeny. Aji ra ton tinajog b'u ake mog i ti kongga dide ti b'igawar i dide ti nany dide yingganwar singi teyeniny, i dide kwa ra ton tinajog yirkokar ukoi kana singi iyeney, ton makwa ririr e Koina b'auyaena riga awowim. ²⁷ I kwa yet ra maka komkesa tinajog bebig takasiny Godim wikond odede ringma ra rigat tina wul b'agbag urowas ujim dide maka ra Ken yimta nutundok, ton makwa ririr e Koina b'auyaena riga awowim. ²⁸ Ra wa wingirind yipa riga singi tainy pumbpumb met orangam, ringma, ma awir e ton naska tomis isamkam dide mira wulkip ogenka teyeniny nokim da rika ti ririr im wulkip onggit met undwatam? ²⁹ I maka ra ton onggityam mile omnik, ton ririr e rorte nena itot teyeniny. I ra tinim maka ra ririr tainy met undwatam, komkesa rigap yepiya ra yir ongong iyeney itemb kombkomb met, ton ma sobijog yitkar kima e tin ngong engena iyeney. ³⁰ I rigap ija emb ket omneney da, 'Onggit rigat ke pop met oranga yotomonj, aji ti ma ririr na undwatam.' ³¹ O ra yipa king menon okas kwa yipa king kima geja b'iyenam, ringma, ma awir e ton naska tomis ninda tina geja mopyam kima, dide ton kima yit igleneny, nokim da rika tina ten tausin (10,000) geja riga wa ita danda wip owarkitam opimemb twenti tausin (20,000) geja riga yepim re tinim gejam tui? ³² Aji rada ton ma ririr e yir b'ang wip owarkitam ton kima gejayam king yete re paja wa yibim, si onggit win natemb ton ninda bageyam tetmikisiny yit iyenam ngimbla omnikam. ³³ Si onggit paemb odede yipa wip nya ke, win b'ogla terarkindam komkesa wainajog gasa Koina b'auyaena riga awowim. Aji maka ra, win makwa ririr im Koina b'auyaena riga taukindam.

*Met kesa Sol gatab Tendam Yit
(Mat 5:13; Mak 9:50)*

³⁴ “Sol re b'ogil gasa e. Aji ra sol sol-met kesa tainy, si ridede nya kae sol-met kwa b'usaya titenj? ³⁵ Onggityam met kesa sol re ma ririr e ingawam gou sal omnikam dide side b'ogil sal omnikam. Si rigap opima onggityam met kesa sol b'iskokenenanj.* Yete re man wingawinga ke yipya kima, man utkunde!”

15

B'edamkiti Mamoi gatab Tendam Yit
(Mat 18:12-14)

¹ I yipa winind, komkesa teks imdayam riga dide negir mileyam riga tuwonj Yesum wuswus wa Tina yitkak utkundam. ² Si Parisai riga dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga yit b'ebongnento odede yit kima da, “Onggit Rigat negir mileyam riga im simesime amneniny dide ton kima yipand diyam ainy.” ³ Si Yesu towa usekawonj onggityam tendam yit da, ⁴ “Rada wa wingirind yipa rigam ibnainy wan andred (100) mamoi, i yipa mamoi b'etidamkis, ringma, ma ton awir im nainti nain (99) mamoi dikinda wul kesa tunggind yiyag tatkulisiny dide oraka iyenit itemb yipa b'edamkiti mamoi ngirpu ra ket ton odor? ⁵ I ra ton ket odor, ton ket ma sobijog sam kima e onggit mamoyind tina pokirind b'itangis ⁶ dide ket yit de met wa, i dide ket ti rigawar dide ti wuswusam riga ara teainy, i ngirpu ten tamniny da, ‘Win kon kima sam yomnika, mop nokip kon kemb ji koina b'edamkiti mamoi yodaren.’ ⁷ Kon wen wumir tamninyin da, ‘Ra yipa negir mileyam riga tengenji tina negir mile ke Godim pilwa, God odede yipa wip nya kaemb ukoi jog sam omnik pumb tunggind, aji ma Ton odede sam e yomnikeny negir kesa dimdimjog nainti nain (99) riga kima re dide yamim re awir negir mile Godim pilwa engendam.’

B'edamkiti Silba Koin gatab Tendam Yit

⁸ “I ra yipa konggam ten (10) silba koin* ongapi tibnainy, i ket yipa koin b'etidamkis, ringma, ma ton ita lampa enyoras, i met isagika iyenit, i dide b'obogil kana oraka iyenit itemb koin ngirpu ra ket ton odor? ⁹ I ra ton ket odor, ton ket ti rigawar dide ti wuswusam riga ara teainy odede yit kima da, ‘Win kon kima sam yomnika, mop nokip kon kemb ji onggityam koina b'edamkiti silba koin yodaren!’ ¹⁰ Kon wen wumir tamninyin da, ‘God odede yipa wip nya kaemb Tina aneru wa wipind ukoi sam omnik, ra yipa negir mileyam tina negir mile ke tengenji Ti pilwa.’”

B'edamkiti B'iga gatab Tendam Yit

¹¹ I dide Yesu kwa yipa tendam yit usekawonj da, “Yipa rigam yibnawonj re ti nimog riga b'iga na. ¹² I yinganyam b'igat ti b'und yomnonj da, ‘Abu! Kor nogoninem gasa rinsim re kor wulpok wekeny owabintam!’ Si ti b'u ket tina gasa ti b'iga nimog wa ekalkainonj. ¹³ I ingkek ket yinganyam b'iga ma jog bibir na yibnonj, aji ton kea ninda gasa asoginonj dide ket komkesa tina gasa atabikinonj iyoyim. I dide ton ket paja tungg wa menon yokatonj ngirpu opimemb tina gasa esomnena eyeninonj tina nenegir kana wimenand. ¹⁴ I re ton tina gasa komkesa esomnena seg amninonj, onggit eriyand ukoi jog sou aukonj. Si idenatemb ket ton pajogind awonj. ¹⁵ Si ton ket yikonj yipa rigam pilwa yet re yipa taunind yibnonj onggit eriya wingirind, dide ket ti pilwa b'ausikonj, ngirpu ket onggit met yonggyamit tin yitmikitonj tina sopapu tungg wa b'om ongenam. ¹⁶ I ton re ma sobijog na owoupa yibnonj, si ton ket singi aukenonj gujo puka ke ngor awowim rina re

* **14:35:** Onggit eriyand sol re gimo bora nat wekenenonj. Si ra sol gimo nyi wa isongg, solmet topekanj onggit sol gimom pilke, i itemb sol gimo tainy ra met kesa gimo nena e ket. * **15:8:** Griik peband da “Drakma”. I yipa Drakma re yipa riga ma yipa bibir wiko mira na.

b'omip awenento, aji makwa ngai yipa rigat ti yokawonj owowim. ¹⁷ Si ton tilenggyam ti nony mana yindonj da, 'Kor b'uim jogjog im namb ti mira kima wiko riga yepim re owou oraka kesand wekeny, aji it re dikind ke kon ukoi jog owoupa map uj rawin. ¹⁸ Si kon tutnyisin, i neken kor b'uim tungg wa, i dide ket tin omnyin odede da, "Abu! Kon kea negir mile yomnikond wub kumb rigam pilwa dide mor pilwa. ¹⁹ Si kon re ma ririrkipjog riga en moina b'iga ogenayam. Si man ken yipa mira kima wiko riga pila notinyit." ²⁰ Seg ton ket utnyitonj dide ket ti b'u re menon yokatonj. I re ton paja tungg ke ikonj ti b'uim pilwa, ti b'u kea tin pajapaja yir yongonj, dide tin ma sobijog na gar ke kear yomnonj. Si ton b'ikonj ti b'igam pilwa dide yim ke tin yogawintonj kunand, ngirpu ket tin yomongnenonj. ²¹ I ti b'iga ti b'und yomnonj da, 'Abu! Kon kea negir mile yomnikond wub kumb rigam pilwa dide mor pilwa. Si kon re ma ririrkipjog riga en moina b'iga ogenayam.' ²² Aji ti b'u ket tina wiko riga amninonj da, 'Wanaka, win b'ogiljogyam pinpin kobirgim itiyawa, i ket tin yikita! I ringi tina ekakind yikita, dide yonginkak tina pisind yikoka! ²³ I gayagaya kau b'iga iya dide onganjya. Si men diyamdiyam im taindam, dide ukoi sam omniku. ²⁴ Mop nokip itemb koina b'iga re uj wingir nat yibnyim, aji ton b'usaya kemb yilo yokas. Ton re b'edamkiti na yibnyim, aji yu ke openj.' Si ton ket mile yotomo sam kima.

²⁵ "Aji tina nanyamyam b'iga re sopapu wa na yibnonj. Si re ket ton itendonj met wa, i dikinda ket ton met wusind utkundenonj guglam rina re rigap ipaya gasa ara epaito dide omarkito met wingirind. ²⁶ I ket ton ara yiawonj yipa wiko riga, i dide ton yigekitonj da, 'Nangga e awik?' ²⁷ I ton ket tin yismonggawonj da, 'Mor yingganit ik, i mor b'u ke yongandau yipa gayagaya kau b'iga

sam omniam, mop nokip ton mor yingganind yokas re ma aengneni na.' ²⁸ I ton ket ukoi soro na awonj, si ton b'isayonj met wingir wa b'igaram. Aji ti b'u met wingir ke opmarkitonj, dide ti b'igand ngimbla omnam yugowonj. ²⁹ Aji ti b'iga ti b'und mira yomnonj da, 'Yir de, kon ma yipa kemag kima na b'asowa netkimin mornim wiko omniam, dide kon makwa ngai moina b'ingawa yit arbekeninyimin. Aji man makwa ngai yipa sobijog gout nokaumit, nokim da idenat kon sam omnien yipand kor rigawar kima. ³⁰ Aji re ji onggityam moina b'iga ik tungg wa, yet re yiyagiyag iyenapu kongga kima moina gasa asomnenenonj, nangga pae man ket ti map gayagaya kau b'iga yonganjit?' ³¹ Aji ti b'u tin yomnonj da, 'Kor b'iga! Man re ita ita winind dikind kon kima, i komkesa koina gasa re mor mima. ³² Aji men b'ogla wibawiba taindam dide ukoi sam omniku, mop nokip itemb mor yinggan re uj wingir nat yibnyim, aji ton re ke yilo yokas. Ton re b'edamkiti na yibnyim, aji yu ke openj.' "

16

Met Yir Ipka Mopyam Wiko Riga gatab Tendam Yit

¹ I Yesu ket Tina b'auyaena riga amninonj da, "Yipa jogjog gasa kima rigam re kea yipa met yir ipka mopyam wiko riga yibnawonj. I rigap onggit met yonggyamind wumir yomno odede da, 'Onggit met yir ipka mopyam wiko rigasim asomneniny moina gasa.' ² Si met yonggyam ket tin ara yemokonj, i yomnonj da, 'Kon ke mor gatab yit utkundenyin, si ridede na man odede mile yomniket? Si man kikitumam moina wiko gatab tagenkinyit rina re kon mingaenond omniam, mop nokip man ma ririr e ket b'usaya onggityam met yir ipka mopyam wiko riga mitibnyit.' ³ Si onggit met yir ipka mopyam wiko rigat ti nony mana yindonj da, 'Nangga e ket kon

omniken, mop nokip kor yonggyam kanaemb ken onggityam met yir ipka mopyam wiko ke netwaikis? Kon ma naemb danda en sopapu wiko omniam, i kwa kon ingar en riga wa pilwa b'itenam. ⁴ Kon wumir en nangga e kon omnien kolenggyam yir b'ipkam, nokim da idenat ken rigap simesime notinenyi towaina met nata, ra kon onggit met yir ipka mopyam wiko ke tewaikisin.' ⁵ Seg ton riga yipayipa ara emokinonj ya mana re abitoro gasa ebnauto ti yonggyamim pilwa, i ton ket naskanyam meni rigand yigekitonj da, 'Leamog abitoro gasa im mor mibnainy kor yonggyamim itendam?' ⁶ I ton ket mira yomnonj da, 'Kor abitoro nibnainy re wan andred (100) olib gaya dramkak im tinim okawam.' Si onggit mopyam wiko rigat ket tin yomnonj da, 'Yokate moina abitoro peba, dide wanaka tomisit, i dide ket iriket pipti (50) dramkakim.' ⁷ I kwa onggityam mopyam wiko rigat nimogim meni rigand yigekitonj da, 'Leamog abitoro gasa im modaka mibnainy itendam?' I ton ket tin mira yomnonj da, 'Wan andred (100) wit kip baiko im.' Si ton ket tin yomnonj da, 'Yokate moina abitoro peba, i iriket eiti (80) baikom.' ⁸ I re met yonggyam utkundonj onggityam kaokao b'anyginena met yir ipka mopyam wiko rigamna mile, ton tin yesoulitonj, mop nokip ton b'ogil multekip kena wiko yomnikonj tilenggyam yir b'ipkam. Si onggit gowukoyimna kaokao mile rigap re odede b'ogil multekip kima im wiko omnika eyenanj towalenggyam yir b'ipkam. Aji ngayamna rigap towalenggyam yir b'ipkam wiko omnika eyenanj gowukoi wimena wingirind re ma odede b'ogiljog im opi re onggit gowukoyimna kaokao mile riga re dide. ⁹ Si kon wen tamninyin. Win b'ogla onggityam gowukoi gasa tengaindam, dide ingkaimemb riga rigariga tamnenindam wanim yir b'ipkam. Nokim da idenat ton wen simesime tamnenanj

dem de ngirpu kesa pipmet wa, ra dem onggityam gowukoi gasa wanim ingaena kesa taukanj dem. ¹⁰ Yet ra sobijog gasa ingaenand nony ijai riga ibim, ton b'ogla jogjog gasa ingaenand kwa nony ijawa riga tainy. I yet ra sobijog gasa ingaenand kaokao b'anyginena mile riga ibim, ton b'ogla jogjog gasa ingaenand kwa kaokao b'anyginena mile riga tainy. ¹¹ Si onggit paemb ra win maka onggityam gowukoi gasa ingaenand nony ijai riga taukindam, si yete ket wen nony tejainy iminjog gasa ingaenam de pumb tungg wa? ¹² I ra win maka yipa rigamna gasa ingaenand nony ijai riga taukindam, yete ket wa tagoniny pumb tungg b'ogil gasa wainajogim owabintam? ¹³ Makwa yipa met wiko rigat ririr e nimog yonggyam wa wiko tamnikainy. Mop nokip ton yama rika yipa yonggyamind singi kesa e omnieny dide kwa yipa yonggyamind ra singi e iyeney, o ton yama rika yipa yonggyamind isnawa e iyeney, dide kwa ra yipa yonggyamind isnawa kesa e omnieny. Si onggit paemb win ma ririr im wiko riga taukindam nimognimog, Godim dide onggit gowukoi gasam."

Parisai Riga wa Nonony Yitkak
(Mat 5:31-32; 11:12-13; Mak 10:11-12)

¹⁴ I Parisai riga re wulkip singisingi riga na, si re ton onggityam komkesa yitkak utkudento, ton ma sobijog na Yesund ngong yengeno. ¹⁵ Si Yesu ket ten amninonj da, "Win opi namb ji riga yepim re walenggyam riga wa wipind negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi ke b'agenaindam. Aji God wumir e waina gar, mop nokip Ton soro kaim amneniny nanggamog im re rigap isnawa eyenanj gowukoi rigaina nony menamena nya ke. ¹⁶ I God singi na da riga wimena tuweny gog yit dide bageyam waina iriki yitkak ririrind, ngirpu Yoan re wiko yotomonj. Aji onggit kak ke God ma pumb tunggimna b'ogil yirkokar

bage yit kea pitapita aena yikeny, si komkesa riga re danda e ondratena yiyenyi b'igarenam. ¹⁷ Aji itemb re wewa e wub ake gou b'eomnenam, aji gog yitim pilke makwa ita yipa iriki o yipa iriki mal b'eteomneny, itemb re bebig e. ¹⁸ Si yet ra ti konggand bondik tominy dide yipa b'enga konggand tokas ti konggam, si ton re gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile e omnika yiyeny onggit sisil kongga kima. I daka yet ra onggit konggand tokas ti konggam yet re ti leond bondik yomnonj, todaka gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile e omnika yiyeny onggit kongga kima.

Jogjog Gasa kima Riga dide Lajaro

¹⁹ "I yipa jogjog gasa kima riga yibnonj, i ton b'ogil kuskus uwaluwal kobirgim dide otomanti ngimblakak kobirgim b'ikoki awamenenenonj, i dide ton b'ogil wulkip darind ukoi sam kima yibnikenenonj. ²⁰ Aji kea yipa gasa kesajog riga yibnonj nyi da Lajaro, si rigap re kea tin yoramiteneno onggityam jogjog gasa kima rigamna met mora dundand, nokip ton re jogjog wai ke ikangindi na yibnonj. ²¹ I ton singi na da ngor okateny onggit jogjog gasa kima riga ma owou komb ke rina re ton b'iskokenenenonj tina owoupu kasa kumb ke. Aji yongg kea kwa tina wai isenenam wuwenenonj. ²² Aji re ket gasa kesa riga uj awonj, i ket anerup yim titik yiyo pumb tungg wa de Abraaminna oskak kumb wa oramitam. I toda kwa kea onggit jogjog gasa kima riga uj awonj dide yeungito. ²³ I re ton wul tungg wa ukoi b'idgotnenand yibnenonj, ton yir b'iskonj pumb wa, i kea ket pajapaja yir angonj Abraam dide Lajaro ti oskakind omi. ²⁴ Si ton ket Abraamin ara yiawonj da, 'Abu Abraam! Kear nomne-o! I man Lajarond yitmikite kor pilwa, nokim da idenat ton yim pumam petir nyi wa isongg dide koina weyatind oramis ngimbla omnam, mop nokip kon ma sobijog kopa b'angnena

wingir nate nibnyin onggityam wul dimil borand.' ²⁵ Aji Abraam daka ket tin yismonggawonj da, 'Kor b'iga! Man nony ae de re man akateninot b'ogil gasa moina yirkokar wimena wingirind de gowukoi wa, aji demb de Lajaro akateninonj re negirjog gasa na. Si ton ket yu b'ogil sam win e yokateny dikind, aji man re ukoi jog kopa b'angnena wingir nate mibnyit. ²⁶ I ma onggityam gasa nena im, aji God kea yipa ukoi jog kuninkunin get yoramitonj sin dide win ganggand, nokim da idenat ton maka ririr taenanj opandenam yepiya ra singi taenanj ingkek ijendam de waina tab wa, i daka waina tab ke ijendam de sowaina tab wa.' ²⁷ Si ton ket Abraamin yomnonj da, 'Abu! Ra odede ra, si kon men metirkisin da man b'ogla Lajarond itmikisit kor b'u ma met wa de gowukoi wa. ²⁸ Mop nokip demb de kor opima paib (5) nany dide yingganwar. Si Lajaro b'ogla towanim pitapita ramnenain onggit wul tungg gatab, nokim da idenat toda kwa maka tui dem dikind onggit ukoi b'idgotnenapu pipmet wa.' ²⁹ Aji Abraam yismonggawonj da, 'Demb de opima Mosemna iriki yitkak dide bageyam waina iriki yitkak. Si ton inaemb rutkundeninem onggityam towaina yitkak.' ³⁰ Aji todaka yomnonj da, 'Nayi, abu Abraam! Aji b'ogla ra yipa riga uj riga wa wingir ke yik towa pilwa, ton opima ket negir mile ke tengendan de Godim pilwa.' ³¹ Aji Abraam daka tin yomnonj da, 'Ra ton maka ra tutkundenanj Mosemna iriki yitkak dide bageyam waina iriki yitkak wa pilind, si nangga ma ji rada yipa riga uj ke tutnyis, ton makwa opima gar ke utkunda ke takatenanj tina yitkak.' "

17

B'auyaena Riga ma Mile Omnika gatab Ouyaena

(Mat 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42)

¹ I Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga amni nonj da, "Opima onggityam mile tui

rinsim ra negir mile omniam riga tatonkenanj. Aji God ma sake ita onggit rigam pilind yet ra odede mile tamnikiny. ² Si itemb re b'ogiljog e tinim, rako rigap tina kunakakind ukoi gimo danda kima yijobiko kai ke dide yisko ukoi sipa nyi bora wa ujim, aji itemb re ma b'ogiljog e, rako ton onggit sobijog riga wa wingirind yipa rigand negir mile omniam yingawonj. ³ Si win walenggyam yir b'ipkinam! Rada yipa moina gar ke utkunda nanyit o yingganit negir mile omnik, tin samany iyowet. I ra ton tina negir mile ke tengenj Godim pilwa, man b'ogla tina negir mile awir omnainyit. ⁴ I ra ton yipa bibirind sebenpyam negir mile tamnikiny mor pilwa, dide kwa sebenpyam mor pilwa titendeny men omnam da, 'Kon ke negir mile ke engenjin Godim pilwa, si koina negir mile awir nomnaine,' si man b'ogla tina negir mile awir omnikaeneninyit."

⁵ Si itmikitijog rigap ket Yonggyamind yomno da, "Sowaina gar ke utkunda b'usaya pinjog amnine!" ⁶ I Yonggyam ket ten amninonj da, "Ra wa odede sobijog gar ke utkunda tebnainy mastad tuny re dide, si win ririr im onggityam manggo wulind omnya da, 'Man ap kima b'uromate, dide b'itlisit de sipand'. I ton ita wen yit tutkunjiny."

⁷ "Rada wa wingirind yipa rigam yipa wiko riga ibnau, i ra ton gou oska iyen o mamoi yir ipka teyeniny, si ra ket ton sopapu ke titen met wa, ringma, ita ti yonggyam tin ominy da, 'Otade, metkim, i omite diyam awowim'? ⁸ Nayi, ma ija e. Si ringma, ma awir e tin ominy da, 'Man be nanggamog owou na ngai nongonjena diyam awowim, i man ija na b'obogil b'angonjeni yir netnganjit ngirpu ra kon owou dide onaya seg taen, i onggit seg ke toko madaka owou yowe dide nyi yonae'? ⁹ I ita ti yonggyam ti wiko rigand siteket yit ominy, nokip ton kea tina b'ingawa ririrind gasa amnikiny? ¹⁰ I wida kwa b'ogla odede yipa wip mile

tamnikindam. Si ra win komkesa gasa tamnikindam rina re wen wa Yonggyam engaeninonj omniam, si win b'ogla tendenindam da, 'Sin re esourena kesa wiko riga im, aji sin insima amnikindam wiko rinsim re sin b'ogla omniam.'"

Ten Leprosi Kopa Riga Isakendam

¹¹ I re Yesu menon yokatonj Yerusalem taun wa, Ton yikonj re Samariya eriya dide Galili eriya inyiny gangga nat.

¹² I re Yesu sisil b'igaram awonj yipa tungg wa, nyawind ten (10) leprosi kopa rigap kea Tin paja ke yir yongo, i dikinda ta owinkito. ¹³ Seg ton b'okta ara wuwenonj da, "Ukoyam Yesu-wii! Sin kear nomninem-o!" ¹⁴ I re Yesu ten yir anginonj, Ton ten amninonj da, "Win wuwe waina ji ouyawam de yina si riga wa pilwa!" Si re ton ket menon yokato, nyawind ton kea kilkip kesa aukito. ¹⁵ Aji onggit ten (10) riga wa wingirind, re yipa rigat ton b'isakendi yir b'angonj, ton ket Godind ma sobijog na auwam kima esourena yiyonj, ngirpu ket itendonj Yesum pilwa. ¹⁶ Seg ton ukoi isnawa kima Yesum wipind sap otendonj Tin siteket yit omnena kima. I ton re Samariya riga na. ¹⁷ Si Yesu samany kima yindonj da, "Ma komkesa ten (10) riga na kilkip kesa auranj? Ropim daka onggityam nain (9) kombyam riga? ¹⁸ Ringma, ma onggityam Samariya kus riga nenat iten Godind esourenam, i siteket yit yomnenny?" ¹⁹ I Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, "Utnyite, i meke! Moina gar ke utkondat kemb yirkokar mor mokau."

God ma pumb tungg Menon gatab Yit

(Mat 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ I ninda Parisai rigap Yesund yerkiti da, "Rie God ma pumb tungg ik?" Si Yesu daka ten ket mira amninonj da, "God ma pumb tungg ik ra ma odede nya kae rija im re rigap gasa yir ongong eyenanj towaina yirkip ke. ²¹ I rigap ma ririr im odede tapurenanj da, 'Yir de ite ta God ma

pumb tungg' o 'Yir de ama ta pumb tungg,' mop nokip God ma pumb tungg re wa wingir nate yibim."

²² I Ton ket Tina b'auyaena riga amninonj da, "Win singi ainindam wanaka onggityam bibir yir ongongim Rigamna B'iga ma bibir wingirind. Onggityam win ita ji ik dem, aji win ma ita yir ongya dem waina yirkip ke. ²³ I rigap opima wen tamnenanj dem da, 'Yir de, ama ta Ton!' o 'Yir de ite ta Ton!' Aji win goro towaina yit gar ke takateninam dem, i goro towa pilwa tuwenim, i dide goro ten yimta tundoneninam dem! ²⁴ Mop nokip ra Rigamna B'iga titenj Tina bibirind, Ton ija e wip tainy dem ringma re waral opngindeneny yipa wub gatab ke de kwa yipa gatab wa, si rigap ririr e tina inyomarena pitand yipapyam yir ongong iyeniyi dem. ²⁵ Aji Ton b'ogla naska jogjog b'idgotnena rakasin dide riga wa pilke b'isaya yakaten yepim re yu wekeny onggit gowukoyind. ²⁶ Si ra Rigamna B'iga titenj Tina bibirind, si ija ima mile taukanj dem rija na re mile aukito Nowam winind. ²⁷ Si Nowam winind riga odede mile nat wekenonj opi re owowind i onaikand i kongga imdand i dide leo imdand, ngirpu onggit bibirind re Nowa giga wa b'igaronj. I ingkek ket ngiwir ikonj dide ket komkesa riga negir amnikinonj. ²⁸ I kwa Rigamna B'iga ma bibir wingirind ija ima ji mile taukanj dem odede yipa wip rija na re mile aukito Lotimna bibir wingirind re dide. Lotimna winind riga odede mile nat wekenonj opi re owowind i onaikand i gasa imdand i gasa b'asogand i nangg itotind i dide met orangand. ²⁹ Aji onggit bibirind re Lot Sodom taun yiraronj, wul dimil dide masis pila singba kima negir guda kima gasa salpa gimo ngindngind kana piro pila isokto wub kumb ke, ngirpu ket komkesa riga negir amnikinonj. ³⁰ Si odede wip imemb

mile taukanj onggit bibirind ridenat ra Rigamna B'iga pita tainy dem. ³¹ Si onggit bibirind yet ra ton ibim wimenam met papkak kumbind, si rada tina gasa met wingir wa im tekeny, ton goro kwa rapin dem onggityam gasa imdam. Aji ton wanakana b'ek dem. I kwa odede yipa wip nya ke yet ra ibim dem sopapund, toda goro kwa ritend dem met wa tina gasa imdam. Aji ton wanakana b'ek dem. ³² Si win nonyik b'amjina Lotimna kongga gatab! ³³ I yet ra tilenggyam yirkokar yirgong omnika iyeniyi, ton ita onggityam tina yirkokar dadal edamkis dem. Aji yet ra tina yirkokar edamkis, ton ita tina yirkokar yilom ominy dem. ³⁴ Kon wen wumir tamninyin. Onggit siwinyind ra nimog riga yipaina darind gilgil tegya dem, God yipand ita yii dem pumb wa, i daka yipand indama irar dem. ³⁵ I kwa ra nimog kongga yipand sana ikmikand tebnya dem, God yipand ita wii dem de pumb wa, i daka yipand indama tirar dem."

³⁶ (Awir e)*

³⁷ I Yesumna b'auyaena rigap Tin yerkiti da, "Yonggyam! Rokatemba ji onggityam mile tawik dem?" I Ton ten kikitum b'isagika gatab tendam yit ke amninonj da, "Rokate ra ujgim ibim, yimbyak toda indamima bobo taukanj."

18

Mik Kongga dide B'isagika Riga gatab Tendam Yit

¹ I Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga tendam yit ke amninonj, nokim da idenat ton ita winind yir topmitenenanj, i idenat kwa maka gar ke utkundand danda kesa taukenenanj. ² "Yipa taunind yipa b'isagika riga yibnonj yet re maka Godind moga yuwadenenonj dide maka riga esnaenenonj. ³ I kea de yipa mik kongga wibnonj onggit taunind, i ton kea siram b'irari kesa

* **17:36:** Ninda Grik peband da [I dide kwa ra nimog riga yipaina sopapund gilgil waland tebnya dem, yipand ita yii dem de pumb wa, i daka yipand indama irar dem.]

onggit b'isagika rigand erkenam yopenenonj odede yit kima da, 'Koina geja rigat kaokao nya kae negir nomneneny. Si man yim nokae, i kor bebig awir nomnae!' ⁴ Aji ton kea naska ninda winind b'isaenenonj onggitayam mikimna b'arkita gatab. Aji kikitumpu wa ton ket ti nony mana yindonj da, 'Kon ma ita Godind moga yuwadenenyin dide kwa kon ma opima riga esnaenenenyin. ⁵ Aji onggit mik konggato ken siram b'irari kesa b'ogil wimenand nisakaureneny. Si mobe kon b'ogla tina bebig awir omnam dimdim wamnikawin. Nokim da idenat ton maka tina siram b'irari kesa menimenip gim dinderkak notinkeneny.' ⁶ I kwa Yonggyam yindonj da, "Win utkundam nangg-amog e re onggit kaokao b'isagika rigat yindeny. ⁷ Si ringma, ma ita God Tina obagiki rigaina bebig awir omnam gasa dimdim tamnikainy yepiya ra ita bibir dide siwiny nyi uwatenenyi? I ringma, ma ita Ton wanaka ten mira tamniny? ⁸ Kon nitinjin da God opima wanakana ten mira tamniny. Aji ra Rigamna B'iga titenj dem, rika Ton ririr e odaram odede wip gar ke utkunda mile onggit gowukoyind? Nayi, ma ita."

Parisai Riga dide Teks Imdayam Riga Towaina Yir Opmita

⁹ Aji daka Yesu ninda riga tendam yit ke amninonj yepiya re towalenggyam iminjog aento da ton re negir kesa dimdimjog riga im, dide kwa riga yirik esaenento. ¹⁰ "Nimog riga ekonda yinamet wa yir opmitam, yipa re Parisai riga na i yipa kwa re teks imdayam riga na. ¹¹ I onggit Parisai rigat tinta pipmet wa onyitonj, i ket odede yir opmitonj da, 'God! Kon Men siteket yit momnyin nokip kon ma odede riga en opi re ninda riga re dide, raskol riga, kaokao negir mile riga, gigir dide yigyig b'iyena riga, o kwa ite odede teks imdayam riga. ¹² I kon kwa owou uwabika win yokatenenyin re nimogpyam i

ita sande wingirind. I dide kwa kon ita ket ten (10) bobond akalke-neninyin komkesa gasa rinsim re kon akateneninyin, i Mornim onggitayam ten (10) bobo wingirind yipa bobo wulpok momnikenenyinyin.' ¹³ Aji teks imdayam rigat, ton onyitonj re paja wa na dide makwa wip pumb wa b'urowatonj, aji ton ina tina dorkak nena gar kopa kima yodowatenonj odede yit kima da, 'God! Kear nomne! Kon re negir mile riga en.' ¹⁴ Kon wen wumir tamninyin da onggitayam teks imdayam rigam re Godit negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi yokawonj, i ton yikonj tina met wa. Aji God maka onggit Parisai rigam yokawonj negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi. Mop nokip yet ra tilenggyam pumb wa b'uturowateny, God ita tin gou wa omneny, aji yet ra tilenggyam gou wa aena ikeny, God ita tin pumb wa urowateny."

B'iga Sobijog B'ogil Omnam (Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ I ket rigap towaina papa b'iga daka Yesum pilwa eyento odede nony kima da Yesu ten tasopainy b'ogil omnam. I re Tina b'auyaena rigap onggitayam mile yir yongo, ton kea ket ten samany kima riga ogoka eyento b'iga iyenam Yesum pilwa. ¹⁶ Aji Yesu opimemb riga ara emokinonj yepiya re b'iga teito, i ket daka Tina b'auyaena riga amninonj da, "Tou b'iga sobijog Kor pilwa. Goro b'iga ogoka eyenindam, mop nokip odede b'iga wa maemb ji God ma pumb tungg." ¹⁷ Kon iminjog wen wumir tamninyin da yet ra maka ra God ma pumb tungg iminjog ke okas odede b'iga sobijog re dide, ton makwa ita b'itgarik dem onggit pumb tungg wa.

Jogjog Gasa kima Riga dide Pumb Tungg B'igaram

(Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ I yipa Ju riga waina mopyam rigat Yesund yigekitonj da, "B'ogil Ouyaena Riga-wii! Nangga e kon omniken dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar owabintam?" ¹⁹ Aji Yesu tin mira

yomnonj da, “Nangga pena man Ken nogaet da b'ogil riga? Makwa ita yete b'ogil riga aji Godta tinta yipaina. ²⁰ Man wumir et ji opi re God ma b'ingawa yit, goro gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile omnikim, goro riga ongandim, goro yurowam, goro riga gatab yir ungati kesa b'anyginena yit usekim, tesnaet mor b'u ake mor mog.” ²¹ Seg ton ket Yesund yomnonj da, “Kon kea komkesa onggityam b'ingawa yit yimta undoka teyinyimin koina kewar win ke ngirpu yu.” ²² Aji re Yesu onggityam yit utkundonj, tin yomnonj da, “Man yipa gasa e yesungaet. Si nangga gasa im re mor mibnainy man tasoginyit, i dide ket man komkesa osogi wulkip ogona teyeninyit gasa kesa riga wa. Ra man odede mile omniket, yimta ke ket mor jogjog b'ogiljog gasa opima mitibnainy dem de pumb tungg wa. Seg ket man metket Kor pilwa dide ket yimta nutundoket!” ²³ Aji re ton utkundonj onggityam yitkak, ton ma sobijog na gar bebig awonj, mop nokip ton re ukoi jog jogjog gasa kima riga na yibnonj.

²⁴ Aji re Yesu tin gar bebigind yir yongonj, Ton kea riga amninonj da, “Jogjog gasa kima rigam b'igaram de God ma pumb tungg wa, itemb re ma sobijog bebig e.” ²⁵ Mop nokip ukoi ji b'angga kamelim b'igaram de nidil bora wa, itemb re ji ma bebig e, aji jogjog gasa kima rigam God ma pumb tungg wa b'igaram, itemb re ji ukoi jog bebig e.” ²⁶ I ket utkunda rigap endento da, “Si yete ririr e yirkokar okatam?” ²⁷ Si Yesu daka ket esmonggainonj da, “Nanggamog im re riga wa ma ririr im omnika, onggityam komkesa gasa re Godim ririr im ti omnika.” ²⁸ I Petro Yesund yomnonj da, “Yir de, sin komkesa gasa erarkitondam dide ket mena yimta undoka miyenyu.” ²⁹ Seg Yesu ket ten amninonj da, “Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da yepiya ra God ma pumb tungg wiko omnika map terarenenanj towa met, o towa konggawar, o towa nanywar, o towa

yingganwar, o towa b'uwar ake mogwar, o minda towa b'igawar, ³⁰ si komkesa odede rigap opima onggit gowukoi wimena winind jogjogpyam takatenanj onggityam gasa rina re ton erarkito, dide ton kwa dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar okasi dem de sisil gowukoi wa rinte ra ik dem.”

Yesumna Nowam Bage Yit Tina Uj dide Utnyita gatab

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ I Yesu Tina twelp (12) itmikitijog riga eominonj Tintawar wa, i ket ten amninonj da, “Yir de, men menon yokasu re Yerusalem ma, i amimemb de komkesa yitkak ririrkip taukanj dem rina re God bageyam waina yim ke erikinonj Rigamna B'iga gatab. ³² I Ju rigap ket Tin yiyi dem de God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa. I ton ket Tin ngong engena kima ji malik omnika iyeniyi dem, i Tin ingar kima negir gim omnika iyeniyi dem, i Tin auya itmanji dem, ³³ i Tin iraski dem, ngirpu Tin onganji dem. Aji Ton uj ke tutnyis dem nowam bibirind.” ³⁴ Aji itmikitijog rigap makwa nony aukito onggit yit gatab. I onggityam opureni yit re towa pilke upuki na yibnonj dide ton makwa wumir aukito nangga gatab yit na Ton yindonj.

Isakendam Yirdidi B'ijenena Riga Yerikond

(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵ I re Yesu Yeriko taun wuswus wa awonj, yipa yirdidi riga omanda nya yund omi yibnenenonj wulkip b'ijenenam. ³⁶ I re ton riga bobo waina menon ngele utkundonj, ton ket riga ara eainonj da, “Nangga mile e awik?” ³⁷ I ton tin mira yomno da, “Najaret tunggam Yesute opanjis.” ³⁸ Seg ton ket b'okta ara yikenonj da, “Dawidimna B'iga, Yesu-wii! Kear nomne-o!” ³⁹ I naskanyam menonyamip tin samany ke yomneno da, “Muma kesa ae!” Aji ton kea ket ara yoikindenayonj da, “Dawidimna B'iga-wii! Kear nomne-o!” ⁴⁰ Seg ket Yesu omanda onyitonj dide ket riga engainonj tin

iyoyim Ti pilwa. I re ton Yesum wus wa awonj, Yesu tin yigekitonj da, ⁴¹ “Nangga ma man singi aet Kon mornim omniam?” I ton ket mira yomnonj da, “Yonggyam! Kon singi en yir opngendam.” ⁴² Si Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, “Yir opngende! Moina gar ke utkundate men misakenj.” ⁴³ Seg odenja ket itemb yirdidi rigat yir b'iskenonj dide ket Godind esourena kima Yesund yimta yundokonj. I re komkesa rigap onggitam auki mile yir yongo, toda kwa kea Godind esourena yiyo.

19

Yesu ake Jakayo

¹ I Yesu ket Yeriko taun wa b'igaronj, i ket onggit taun nata opantonj. ² I demb de onggit taunind yipa riga yibnonj nyi da Jakayo, i ton re mopyam teks imdayam riga na dide jogjog gasa kima riga na. ³ I ton nya oraka yiyenonj Yesund yir ongongim nokim da ton wumir okas da ija e Ti wip, aji ton ma ririr na Tin yir ongongim, mop nokip ton re kutkut riga na dide riga bobopiya Tin yulungayo. ⁴ Si ton b'ikonj naska wa Yesund nya owamam, i ket yipa sikomo pig wul ijoni, nokim da idenat ton Tin b'obogil yir ong ra Ton topanjis onggit nyawind. ⁵ I re Yesu onggit pipmetind awonj, Ton ti pilwa yir b'iskonj, i ket tin yomnonj da, “Jakayo! Wanakana gou wa inke! Mop nokip yu dor Kon b'ogla nitibnyin moina metind.” ⁶ Seg ket Jakayo odenja gou wa inkonj, dide ket Yesund ukoi sam kima simesime yomnonj. ⁷ I komkesa riga yepiya re Yesund yir yongo tina met wa b'igarand, ton ket yit b'ebongnento odede da, “Ton kea obayim b'igarik negir mileyam rigamna met wa.” ⁸ Aji Jakayo ket onyitonj dide ket Yonggyamind yomnonj da, “Yir de, Yonggyam! Kon takalenjinyin komkesa koina gasa i tab tagoninyin gasa kesa riga wa.

I rada ke kon ya pilke nanggamog gasa na akasinond nenegir nya ke, kon opima ket powapyam mira towa tetendenawainyin koina okati gasa ririrind.” ⁹ Si Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, “Yu bibirind, God ma yirkokar okawa mile kea onggit metind pita ainy, mop nokip onggitam riga toda re yipa Abraamimna b'iga e. ¹⁰ Mop nokip Rigamna B'iga ikonj onggit gowukoyind re b'edamkiti riga oraka mana dide towanim yirkokar okawa mana.”

Gold Koin gatab Tendam Yit (Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹ I re rigap onggitam yit utkundo, Yesu kwa b'usaya yipa tendam yit towa usekawonj, mop nokip Ton kea Yerusalem taun wus wa awonj, dide rigap nonyik b'amdento da God ma pumb tungg pita tainy odenja ra Ton b'itgarik Yerusalem taunind. ¹² Si Ton yit yotomonj da, “Yipa ukoi jog nyi riga menon yokatonj paja tungg wa de mopyam kingim pilwa, odede tilenggyam nonyik b'amdenta kima da idenat ton king pipmet okas ti pilke i titenj onggit king nyi danda kima tina tungg wa. ¹³ I re ton iwatam awonj, ton ket tinajog ten (10) wiko riga ara emokinonj dide ket towa agoninonj ten (10) gold koin,* ngirpu ten amninonj da, ‘Win b'obogil onggitam wulkip tengaenindam b'usaya mira oikindenam ngirpu ra kon titenjin dem.’ ¹⁴ Aji riga yepiya re tina danda wirand wekenonj, tin yisayo, i ket ninda riga abagikto dide ton ket ten etmikurto ti yimta nya de ukoi jog kingim pilwa odede yit kima da, ‘Sin ma singi im ji itemb riga sowanim king pipmetind ibim.’ ¹⁵ Aji re onggit ukoi jog nyi rigat king nyi yokatonj mopyam kingim pilke, ton ket itendonj tina tungg wa, ngirpu ton ket engaukinonj opimemb tinajog wiko riga ya mana re ton gold wulkip agoninonj, nokim da idenat ton wumir okas ridede na ton onggitam wulkip engaenento b'usaya mira

* **19:13:** Grik peband da “Muna”. I yipa Muna re wan andred (100) wiko rigaina yipa bibir wiko mira na.

oikindenam. ¹⁶ Si naskanyam ikonj ti wip wa, i yindonj da, 'Yonggyam! Kon moina yipa gold koin ke b'usaya mira ainginsinond re ten (10) gold koin na.' ¹⁷ I ket ti yonggyam tin yismonggawonj da, 'Oo, b'ogil wiko riga! Otomanti e. Man re kea sobijog gasand nony ijaijog wiko yomnikot, si onggit paemb kon mor danda motkaen ten (10) taun wip omnam.' ¹⁸ I nimogimyam ikonj, dide yindonj da, 'Yonggyam! Kon moina yipa gold koin ke amnikinond re paib (5) gold koin na.' ¹⁹ I kwa daka ket onggit rigand ti yonggyam mira yomnonj da, 'Madaka paib (5) taun wip omna riga e taet.' ²⁰ I kwa yipa riga ikonj, i ket yindonj da, 'Yonggyam! Itemb moina yipa gold koin rina re kon ponpon upuki yowamenenond kobirgim borand. ²¹ Mop nokip kon men moga na muwadenenond, nokim da man re wip inggrawa kesa riga et. Si man jabajaba im gasa emdeneninyit nangga na re man maka aramkinot, dide man erngokeneninyit nangga na re man maka esinot.' ²² I ti yonggyam ket tin yismonggawonj da, 'Man, negirjog wiko riga! Kon men mitisagiken ra moina tugimjog ke opureni yitkak kae dem. Ma man ija e wumir aet da kon re wip inggrawa kesa riga en, si kon jabajaba im gasa emdeneninyin nangga na re kon maka aramkinond, dide kon erngokeneninyin nangga na re kon maka esinond? ²³ Si nangga penaemb man maka koina wulkip yoramitot bengk wa? Rako man ket bengk wa yoramitot, kon kakoa ingkenaemb koinajog wulkip yokatond onggit oikinti wewe wulkip kima.' ²⁴ I ket ton ti wusind owinki riga amninonj da, 'Yisata onggityam yipa gold koin rinte re yibim ti pilind, dide onggit rigam yokawa yete re ten (10) gold koin awaminy!' ²⁵ Si ton ket towa yonggyamind yomno da, 'Yonggyam! Ton re opima ti awaminy ti ten (10) gold koin.' ²⁶ Seg yonggyam tedaka amninonj da, 'Kon wen tamninyin da komkesa riga

yepiya re towa b'ogil wiko ke b'usaya ninda mira aikindento, Kon opima towa ninda kwa tumind tagoninyin. Aji yepiya re ton maka b'usaya mira aikindento, kon opima ten tesamburinyin nanggamog im re ton awamanj. ²⁷ Aji win opimemb koina geja riga teyinam dikind yepiya re ken nisayo towanim king awowim, i ket kor wipind ten uj tama na mop epkinam!' "

Yesu ma B'ogil B'igara Yerusalem wa
(*Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yoan 12:12-19*)

²⁸ I re ket Yesu onggityam yit opurena seg awonj, Ton ket Ti rigawar wa wip ke naskanaska na yikonj, re Ton menon yokatonj Yerusalem taun wa. ²⁹ I Ton ket Betpage tungg dide Betaniya tungg wus wa awonj de yipa dor wa ogenaya da Olib dor. I ingkenaemb ket Yesu Tina nimog b'auyaena riga etmikitonj ³⁰ odede yit kima da, "Win eka onggit tungg wa rinte re wip ke yibim! Ra win onggit tungg wa b'itgarya, win ita odarya dor yipa dongki b'iga rinte re ijobiki yibim, dide makaya yipa rigat angis ti teskak kumbind. Si win ket kai itrekya dide iya dor dikind. ³¹ I ra yipa rigat wen tarkis dor da, 'Nangga pae win kai yitrekyia?' win odede wumir omnya da, 'Yonggyam Ton onggityam dongki b'iga singi e yominy ingawam.' " ³² I re osiemb ji itmikiti riga ekonda demb de onggit tungg wa, ton ija na dongki b'iga yodaronda rija na re Yesu ten yit amnenonj. ³³ I re ton onggityam dongki b'iga kai yitrekonda, onggit dongkim yonggyamwarip ten amno da, "Nangga pae win dongki b'iga kai yitrekyia?" ³⁴ Si ton ket yonggyamwar esmonggainonda da, "Yonggyam Ton singi e yominy onggityam dongki b'iga ingawam." ³⁵ I ton ket itemb dongki b'iga yiyonda de Yesum pilwa dide towaina tumind kobirgim dongki b'iga kumbind aramkinonda dide ton ket Yesund yim yokawonda angitam. ³⁶ Seg re ket Yesu menon

yokatonj, rigap kea towaina kobirgim Tina menonpu nyawind ondrika eito ukoi isnawa kima.

³⁷ I re Yesu Olib dorind paga wa egwarendam awonj, komkesa Tina yimta undoka riga bobo b'atomto ukoi sam kima dide b'okta auwam kima Godind esourenam. Mop nokip ton kea yir angenento komkesa Tina kid kesa kima danda wiko rina re Ton amnikeninonj. ³⁸ Si ton odede yit kima esourena yiyeno da,

“Ita God ma b'ogil onggit Kingim pilwa
yete re ik Yonggyamim nyi kima!

Ton yiyeny ngimbla mera pilind dide pumb tungg wa,
dide b'ogil inyomarena pumbjog
Godim pilwa!”

³⁹ I riga bobo wingirind ninda Parisai rigap Yesund yomno da, “Ouyaena Riga! Samany eyowine moina b'auyaena riga!” ⁴⁰ I Yesu ket ten mira amninonj da, “Kon wen tamninyin da ra onggityam riga mumakesa taukanj dor, gimopim ket b'okta arara taenanj dor.”

⁴¹ I re Yesu Yerusalem taun wus wa awonj, Ton kea onggityam taun yir yongonj ngirpu Ton ket yii yiyagikonj, ⁴² odede yit kima da, “Rako maka yu onggityam bibirind wumir aet da, ‘Onggit gasate ngimbla nitiyau.’ Aji yu onggityam gasa re moina yirind egiti e yibim. ⁴³ Ita ji yipa win ik dem. Moina geja rigap ita men metwatinsi dem dide gou kipol ke ukoi kara orangi dem moina taun kara bau ke, i dide men inyiny wa motinyi dem, ngirpu komkesa gatab ke geja rigap men mutwopinsi dem. ⁴⁴ I kwa moina geja rigap men dide mor wingirind komkesa rigawar gou wa taskandenanj dem. Si ton moina taunind makwa ita ngai yipa orangi motir irari dem goujog motir kumbind, aji komkesa ra eomneni e ibim dem. Mop nokip man maka yongwasit onggityam win ite re yu God men yirkokar okawam motup.”

Yinamet Kil kesa Omnam
(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Yoan 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ I re Yesu yinamet kara bora wa b'igaronj, Ton kea ket eaukeninonj b'asoga riga yepiya re asogenento si b'angga dide riga yepiya re yinamet teks wulkip sensi amnenento yir opmitenapu aband. ⁴⁶ I ten amninonj da,

“God ma yina peband ija emb ji
yinamet gatab iriki yibim da,
‘Koina met tainy ra yir opmitenapu
met e.’

Aji winpim itemb yinamet wip
yomnikya da raskol waina
wimenapu met e.”

⁴⁷ I Yesu ket ita bibirind riga auyaeneninonj yinametind. Aji yina mopyam si rigap dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap i dide Ju riga waina mopyam rigap nya oraka eyento Yesund ongandam. ⁴⁸ Aji ton makwa nya yodaro ridede wip e Tin onganji, mop nokip komkesa riga re Tina yit b'obogil utkunda mana b'ausika wuwenonj Ti pilwa.

20

Yesu ma Danda gatab Otonkena Yit
(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

¹ I yipa bibirind re Yesu riga auyaeninonj yinametind dide God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita yomnenonj, ton ket yina mopyam si rigap dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap, yipand Ju riga waina elda riga kima Ti pilwa tuwonj. ² Si ton ket Yesund yerkiti da, “Man sin wumir nomnine! Man nangga juwai kaim onggityam gasa amnikinyit, o yetemb ji riga mor onggityam juwai mokawonj?” ³ I Yesu ket ten mira amninonj da, “Si Kodaka yipa yit gatab e wen tarkisinyin. Win b'ogla mira notinya! ⁴ Ringma, Yoanimna baptiso Godim pilkae ikonj, o minda rika riga wa pilkae?” ⁵ Aji ton towa wingirind yit b'iglenena wuwenonj odede yit kima da, “Ra men mira omnyu da ‘Godim pilkae,’ si Ton opima netirkisiny dor da, ‘Si win nangga

pena maka Yoanimna baptiso gatab gar ke utkunda ke yokatonda?" ⁶ Aji ra men jaba nitinjindam da 'Riga wa pilkae,' si komkesa rigap ke men gimokip ke nedrikine. Mop nokip ton komkesa Yoanind iminjog kae yokatenyi da ton re God ma yipa bageyam na." ⁷ Si ton ket mira yomno da, "Sin ma wumir im be ringkae." ⁸ I Yesu daka ket ten mira amninonj da, "Si Kodaka ma opima wen wumir tamninyin nangga danda kaim Kon onggitayam gasa amnikinyin."

*Negir Wala Riga gatab Tendam Yit
(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

⁹ Si Yesu ket onggit tendam yit ke riga amninonj da, "Yipa rigat greip nangg itot eyeninonj tina gowind. Seg ton ket ninda wala riga kima yitnono aento dide tirir yomno da, 'Ra kip win okas dem, yonggyam kip opima sopapu mira takateniny dem.' Yit seg ke ton ket sopapu towa akainonj, dide ket menon yokatonj b'enga kantri wa. ¹⁰ I re kip win yokatonj, yonggyam yipa tina wiko riga yitmikitonj wala riga wa pilwa, nokim da idenat wala rigap ti sopapu mira greip kip okauranj. Aji onggit wala rigap tin ipowa yiyeno, dide yitmikito mira omni kesa. ¹¹ I ton kwa b'usaya yipa tina wiko riga yitmikitonj. Aji onggit wala rigap tidaka kwa ipowa yiyeno, dide ingar kima nenegir kana yomneno, ngirpu ket tin yitmikito mira omni kesa. ¹² I ton b'usaya kwa yipa tina wiko riga nowam yitmikitonj. Aji daka ton tin kus yowarindeno, dide ket yiskanto sopapu bau wa. ¹³ Seg onggit greip sopapu yonggyam ti nony mana yindonj da, 'Nangga e ket kon omniken? Si kon ket itmikisin koina b'iga e yena re kon singi yiyenyin. Ton yama ita koina b'igand isnai dem.' ¹⁴ Aji re onggit sopapu wiko rigap towa yonggyamimna b'iga yir yongo, ton towa wingirind apurento da, 'Itemb b'iga re tina sopapu owabinta riga e. Si men b'ogla tin yangandu, nokim da idenat men onggit sopapum owabinta riga

taindam.' ¹⁵ Seg ton ket tin yiskanto greip sopapu bau wa dide uj tama na yongando. Si onggit paemb, nangga e ket onggit greip sopapu yonggyamit towa pilind omnik dem? ¹⁶ Si ton ita ik dem onggit wala riga wa pilwa dide ket ten uj tama na tanganjiny dem. I ton ket onggitayam greip sopapu takainy dem b'enga riga wa pilwa." I rigap onggitayam tendam yit utkundi kak ke endento da, "Goro odede rawik!" ¹⁷ Aji Yesu towa pilwa yir sapsap owinkonj, dide amninonj da, "Si nangga ma ji onggitayam iriki yitkak yindeny it re da,

'Yipa Motir met oranga rigap b'isayo met orangam,

aji God ket yimta ke met wugind yoramitonj onggit met emorkam.

Si Ton ket iminjog isnawa kima Motir na awonj onggit met oranga wingirind'?

¹⁸ Komkesa riga yepiya ra sap to-tendanj onggit Motir kumbind, ton opima kak tiposkanj. I ya kumb nat ra itemb Motir sap totenj, onggit Motirit ita tin iimik dem." ¹⁹ Seg re ket onggit winjog natemb Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga dide yina mopyam si rigap nya oraka eyento Yesund yimind okatam, mop nokip ton wumir na da, "Sina onggitayam tendam yit ke nomneniny." Aji ton riga bobo na moga uwadto.

*Kaisam pilwa Teks Oramka gatab
Otonkena Yit*

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ I re onggitayam Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga dide yina mopyam si rigap Yesund yir itena yiyeno, ton ket ninda wigawiga bageyam emdito, i yit ataito da, "Win walenggyam b'ogla b'anyginena nya ke gim ke negir kesa dimdimjog riga wip taindam dor Ti wipind." I dide ton ket ten etmikurto Yesum pilwa, nokim da idenat ton Yesumna negir opuliti yitkak okasi dide Tin yiyi de Roma gabmani mopyamim pilwa, i idenat onggit mopyamit ket tina gabmani gog ke dide tina danda ke Tin isagik.

²¹ Seg ton ket tuwonj Yesum pilwa, i Tin yerkiti da, “Ouyaena Riga-wil! Sin wumir im da man dimdim im apureninyit dide auyaeninyit. I man ma gowukoi nya kaim riga yirik eyeninyit, aji man Godimna nya kaim iminjog yitkak ririrind riga auyaeninyit.” ²² Si ringma, Roma kantri mopyam king Kaisam teks ogonam, ton sowanim ririrkipjog mile e, o minda negirjog e?” ²³ I Yesu kea towaina b'anyginena nony menamena angwatawonj, si ket ten amninonj da, ²⁴ “Yipa Roma kantri wulkip Denari koin iya, dide kor nouyawa! Yaina wip e dide nyi e iriki i ji onggit wulkipind?” Ton yismonggawo da, “Roma kantri mopyam king Kaisamna i.” ²⁵ Si Yesu ket ten amninonj da, “Si onggit paemb, win Kaisam ogonindam nangga im re Kaisa ma ogenaya gasa, aji Godim ogonindam nangga im re God ma ogenaya gasa.” ²⁶ Si ton ma ririr na aukito negir yit okatam Yesumna opurena wingirind rina re Ton riga wa wipind apureninonj. Aji re ton utkundeno Tina mira yit opurenand, ton kea kid kesa aento, dide ket mumakesa na wekenonj.

*Uj ke Utinyita gatab Otonkena Yit
(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

²⁷ I Sadukai riga wingirind ninda riga tuwonj Yesum pilwa yepiya re apurenento da, “Riga ma opima uj ke tutnikanj dem.” I ton ket Yesund yerkiti da, ²⁸ “Ouyaena Riga! Mose God ma yina peband erikinonj meranim omniam da, ‘Ra yipa riga uj tainy dide ti konggand tirar b'iga oraki kesa, ti nanyit o ti yingganit tokas itomb mik i ti nanyimna o ti yingganimna nyi kima im b'iga tarakiny.’” ²⁹ Si ket seben (7) nanyingganwar wekenonj, i nanyam rigat yipa kongga wokatonj dide b'iga oraki kesa uj awonj. ³⁰ Si ti wus ke yingganit ti nanyimna mik wokatonj. ³¹ I dide daka onggit wus ke yingganit tin wokatonj, i ija na onggityam seben (7) nanyingganwarip tin okatena

tiyo, dide b'iga oraki kesa uj aukito.

³² Seg ket kikitum itomb kongga todaka uj awonj. ³³ Si onggit paemb ra utnyita win ik dem, itomb kongga opimemb seben (7) nanyingganwar wingirind yama iminjog kongga tainy dem? Mop nokip komkesa seben (7) nanyingganwarip kea itomb kongga towa konggam b'isatena tiyo.” ³⁴ I Yesu ket ten mira amninonj da, “Riga onggit gowukoyind opima kongga imda mile dide leo imda mile amnikenenanj.” ³⁵ Aji riga yena ra b'isagika winind God danda tagoniny dem b'igaram sisil gowukoi wa rinte ra ik dem, dide kwa danda tagoniny uj ke utnyitam, ton ma opima kongga okata mile dide leo okata mile tamnikanj dem. ³⁶ Mop nokip ton ma ririr im kwa b'usaya uj taukanj dem. Mop nokip ton aneru kima yipa wip im taukanj dem. I ton kwa God ma b'iga im taukanj dem, mop nokip Godsim ten uj ke tutnikiny dem Tina b'iga awowim. ³⁷ Aji Mose daka tina peband pitapita yomnonj uj riga utnyita gatab yit rina re ton Sinai dorind onggit so omni b'uwaepind yokatonj. Si ton ija emb ji Yonggyamind yogenai da Abraamimna God e, i Isakimna God e, i dide Yakobimna God e. Si Abraam, i Isak i dide Yakob re yilo im wekeny de pumb tunggind utnyita win yir ungawand. ³⁸ Si God re ma uj rigaina God e aji yilo rigaina God e. Mop nokip komkesa riga Ti pilind wekeny re yilo im.” ³⁹ I ninda Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap yismonggawo da, “Ouyaena Riga! Man otomanti na mindenyit.” ⁴⁰ Si makwa yipa rigat ririr na Tin erkitam, nokip Tina mira yitit kea towaina gar mogam amninonj.

*Dawidimna B'iga gatab B'arkita
(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)*

⁴¹ I Yesu ket towa pilind b'arkita yoramitonj da, “Ridede ma paim rigap opurena eyenanj da Keriso re Dawidimna B'iga e?” ⁴² Mop nokip Dawid tilenggyam yindeney Ger peband da,

‘Yonggyam God yindeny kor Yonggyamim pilwa da,
 “Omite Koina yimjog yim tab ke juwai kima pipmetind,
⁴³ ngirpu ra ket Kon Moina komkesa geja riga gou wa tamninyin dem
 dide taramisinyin dem Moina pis wirand moina danda ondratenam towa kumbind.” ’
⁴⁴ Si Dawid tina tugim ke Kerisond yogenayonj da, ‘Kor Yonggyam,’ si ridede nya kae Keriso Dawidimna B’iga tainy? Si Ton re Dawidimna B’iga e aji kwa ti Yonggyam e.”

Ju Riga waina Gog Ouyaena Riga gatab Nonony Yit
 (Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ I re komkesa rigap Yesumna yit utkundento, Ton Tina b’auyaena riga amninonj da, ⁴⁶ “Win yir kima tekenyit meraina gog ouyaena riga gatab. Ton singi im aenanj b’ogil pinpin kobirgim kima menamenam, i ton kwa singi aenanj riga wa pilke simesime okatam maketpu nata, i ton kwa ukoi jog wip ke pipmet akatene nanj meraina yir opmitenapu met nata, i dide kwa ton ukoi jog isnawa kima rigaina omitenapu kasand omitenenanj ukoi diyamdiyampu pipmet nata. ⁴⁷ I ton mik kongga waina gasa endwatananj, dide kwa riga ouyawam dide yir ongongim pinpin kana yir opmitenenanj. Si odede rigap opima ukoi jog negir mira takatenanj dem b’isagika winind, aji ninda riga re ma odede ukoi negir mira im takatenanj dem ton re dide.”

21

Yipa Mik Kongga ma Godim Singi Wulkip
 (Mak 12:41-44)

¹ I re jog jog gasa kima rigap wulkip oramka eyento wulkip oramkapu boks bora wa, Yesu kea towaina mile yir ipka eyeninonj. ² I Ton kwa yipa gasa kesa mik kongga yir wongonj re ton nimog kip sobijog uj peni aramitonj onggit wulkip oramkapu boks bora wa. ³ Seg Yesu ket yindonj

da, “Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da onggit gasa kesa mik konggat ukoi jog wulkip aramis onggit komkesa riga wa wingirind. ⁴ Mop nokip opimemb komkesa riga towaina ukoi wulkip wingir ke sobijog wulkip nena na aramkiranj onggit wulkip oramkapu boks bora wa. Aji itomb mik kongga re komkesa tina wulkip aramis tina wulkip kesa wingirind. Onggityam tina oramiti wulkip re tina kupka yirkokar naemb ji.”

Gowukoi Kikitum Win gatab Yit
 (Mat 24:1-31; Mak 13:1-27)

⁵ I ninda Yesumna b’auyaena rigap ija naemb ji opurena eyento yinamet gatab da, “O meraina yinamet otomanti motir kae dide ninda rigaina Godim ogoni apig kae ejgi yibim!” ⁶ Aji Yesu yindonj da, “Ita ji yipa win ik dem, si rinsim re ji win yu yir angindam, makwa ita yipa motir ibim dem dikind onggit goujog motir kumbind, komkesa onggityam ukoi jog motir opima tosmurkanj dem.”

⁷ Si ton Yesund yigekito da, “Ouyaena Riga! Si riim onggityam mile pita taukanj dem? I ra onggityam gasa momta taukanj dem, nanggamog im ji ongwata gasa taukanj dem?” ⁸ I Yesu mira amninonj da, “Win b’obogil yir kima tekenyit! Ke rigap wen b’anyginena nya ke wip ramneninem. Mop nokip jog jog riga opima tuweny dem Koina nyi kima, dide jog jog riga ugungatena teyenanj dem odede yit kima da ‘Kon itemb Keriso,’ i dide da ‘Undwatapu win re ke momta e.’ Aji win goro ten yimta tundoneninam dem. ⁹ I win ra ik dem, win opima tutkundenindam dem tiriba geja yit dide tiriba geja gatab bage yit. Aji win goro moga taininam! Mop nokip onggityam mile opima naska taukanj dem, aji kikitum win ra dem ma wanakana e tainy.” ¹⁰ I Ton b’usaya ten amninonj da, “I b’engabenga yitam opima gejam owinka tuweny dem ninda b’enga yitam kima. I kwa daka kantri b’engabenga opima gejam owinka

tuweny dem ninda b'enga kantri kima. ¹¹ I opima kwa ukoi jijig dide sou win i dide rukoruko kopa taukanj dem gowukoi b'engabenga winind. I kwa daka moga kima mile taukanj dide kwa ukoi kid kesa kima danda wiko tuweny dem wub kumb ke. ¹² Si yimta kaim onggityam gasa taukanj dem, aji naska rigap opima Kor nyi map wa pilind yim oramka teyenanj dem negir omnikam dide wa pilwa odede bebig dide b'isadrena mile oramka teyenanj dem, opi re da ton wen teyenanj dem de Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met nata b'isagikam, dide ket oramka teyenanj dem sibibmet nata, i dide ton wen teyenanj dem king wa wip wa dide ukoi gabmani mopyam riga wa wip wa. ¹³ Aji onggityam milend God opima wa gangga takainy Kor gatab yir ungata yit pitapita omnenam. ¹⁴ Si onggit paemb win goro tulatula b'atngonjeninam waina garind da, 'Ridede im sin b'irmeka yit tapurenindam towa wipind.' ¹⁵ Mop nokip Kon opima wa yitkak dide b'ogil multekip tagoninyin wanim opurenam. Si ingkaim waina geja rigap maka ririr aena tuweny wen wipind danda kima ismonggaenam. ¹⁶ Aji waina b'u ake mog i waina nany dide yingganwar i waina kus ke rigawar i dide wa rigawar opima wen tib teyenanj dem negir ma b'isagikam, i ingkaim ket wa wingirind ninda riga uj ondrika teyenanj dem. ¹⁷ I komkesa rigap opima wen singi kesa tamnenanj dem Koina nyi map. ¹⁸ Aji win makwa ngai ita yipa mopngii edamkisy a dem waina moptekip ke. ¹⁹ I win b'ogla waina gar ke utkunda danda kima owama teyenindam onggityam b'idgotnena wingirind, si idenat win waina wingawinga yirkokar okatenya dem.

²⁰ "I yipa winind wa gejayam riga opima tui dem, i ket Yerusalem taun iwatinsi dem. Si ra win odede mile yir ongya dem, win b'ogla wumir okasya dem da, 'Itemb ke onggit taun negir omnam win ke momta e

au.' ²¹ Si onggit winind yepiya ra tekeny Yuda eriyand, win dor wa na mogamoga b'itkenindam dem. I yepiya ra tekeny dem Yerusalem taunind, b'ogla ritringkinem dem onggit taun ke, i dide kwa yepiya ra tekeny dem wungawungapu tungg nata, goro b'egarkinem dem onggit taun wa. ²² Mop nokip itemb re negir ma b'isagika win e dem rina ra God onggityam taun b'isagikand oramis dem komkesa yitkak ririrind rinsim re yina peband iriki wekeny. ²³ Onggit winind God ma sake towa pilwa yepiya ra ngor kima kongga dide papa b'iga kima kongga tekeny dem. Mop nokip ukoi jog b'idgotnena e pita tainy dem gowukoyind dide kwa Godimna ukoi soro kima b'isagika pita tainy dem onggit riga wa pilind. ²⁴ Si towa gejayam rigap ten towaina giri ke oswanka teyenanj dem, dide komb riga teyenanj dem komkesa God ma obagiki kesa rigaina tungg wa. I dide God ma obagiki kesa rigap Yerusalem taun owabinsi dem dide negir omnika iyeniy dem, ngirpu rokate ra towaina win ririrkip tainy dem.

²⁵ "I kid kesa kima b'enga wip mile opima taukanj dem lomkongga i mobi i dide iki wa pilind. I kwa onggit gowukoyind kantri b'engabenga moga im taukanj dem, nokip riga nony menamena kesa im taukanj dem sipa wuwam dide wuro map. ²⁶ Si rigap opima mogapip mop b'askena tuweny dem, dide ton opima nonyik b'amdena tuweny dem da, 'Nanggamog im ket auka wuweny onggit kupka gowukoyind.' Mop nokip danda gasa rinsim re pumb wa wekeny opima b'utuwongnenanj dem. ²⁷ I onggit winind dem rigap ita Rigamna B'iga yir iyi dem moi borand menonind ukoi danda kima dide b'ogil inyomarena kima. ²⁸ Si ra onggityam mile b'atomkiranj dem aukam, win b'ogla towinkindam dem dide waina as pumb wa turowasindam dem. Mop nokip waina komkesa

gowukoi b'idgotnena ke b'itraram win re momta e tawik."

Makwa Yete Wumir Kikitum Bibir dide Win gatab

(Mat 24:32-36; Mak 13:28-32)

²⁹ I Yesu ket towa yipa tendam yit usekawonj da, "Win yir angina pig wul dide komkesa wul! ³⁰ Rada wul ngimb kembikkanj, win walenggyam yir ongong eyenindam, si win ita win ongwasya da, 'Kemb momta e pembpemb win.' ³¹ Si ra win odede gasa yir tangindam dem aukand rinsim re Kon wumir amneninyin, win nony ke ongwasya dem da, 'God ma pumb tungg re kemb momta e wa wus wa tainy.' ³² I Kon iminjog wen tamninyin da riga yepim re yu onggit gowukoyind wekeny yimta kaim uj taukanj dem, aji naskajog onggityam komkesa gasa towa liyal im taukanj dem. ³³ Si wub ake gou osiya b'eteomnanya dem, aji Koina yitkak makwa ngai opima b'eteomnenanj dem.

³⁴ "I win b'obogil walenggyam yir b'itipkindam. Aji ra win maka ra b'obogil yir b'itipkindam, win tuwenyit ra dem b'engabenga negir omnika singi nasim i ikpip wimena mile nasim i dide gowukoi yirkokar singind ukoi jog nony menamena nasim. Si waina gar ra ipindena kesa im tekeny dem. Si onggit paemb onggityam win re kid kesa kima e wanim pita tainy dem odede ringma ra girimit b'angga usunas. ³⁵ Mop nokip onggityam win pita tainy ra dem komkesa riga wa wip nate dem yepim re wekeny kupkakupka gowukoi win wingirind onggit gowukoyind. ³⁶ Si win b'ogla yir kima tekenenyit, dide yir na topmitenindam onggityam win yir ungaukand. Nokim da idenat win ririr taindam b'iwatam onggityam komkesa mile wa pilke rinsim ra pita taukanj dem dide ket onyitam Rigamna B'igam wipind."

³⁷ I Yesu ita bibirind riga auyaenonj yinametind, aji Ton Yerusalem taun ke opendenonj de yipa dor wa

ogenaya da Olib dor, dide ita siwiny adea de yibnikenenonj. ³⁸ Si komkesa rigap re kea sitawarjog utnikenento dide wuwenenonj Yesum pilwa Tina yitkak utkundenam de yinamet wa.

22

Yudas Yimjatonj Yesund Tib Iyoyim (Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Yoan 11:45-53)

¹ I re Yist kesa Bred Win, o kwa ogenaya da Ju riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Win re ket wus wa auka ikonj, ² yina mopyam si riga dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap pop ninda nya oraka eyento ridede wip e Yesund onganji, aji ma ririr na aukito, mop nokip ton riga na moga uwadto. ³ I onggit winind Satana b'igaronj twelp (12) itmikitijog riga wa wingirind yipa riga Yudas Iskariyotim pilind. ⁴ I ton ket ewaikitonj Yesum pilke, dide yikonj de yina mopyam si riga wa pilwa dide yinamet yir ipka geja riga wa pilwa, ngirpu ton ket ton kima yitnono aenonj ridede wip e Yesund tib yii towa pilwa. ⁵ Si ton ma sobijog na sam aukito, i yimjato ti tib iyoi mira wulkip okawam. ⁶ I Yudas daka ket ton kima tirir yit yimjatonj Yesund tib iyenam. Seg ton ket b'ogil gangga oraka yiyenonj ridenat ton riga kesa warind Yesund tib yii towa pilwa.

Ju Riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Ongonjena gatab Yit

(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Yoan 13:21-30)

⁷ I Yist kesa Bred Win re Ju riga waina mamoi onganda win na Towaina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam omnikam. I re onggityam win awonj, ⁸ Yesu ket etmikitonj Petro ake Yoan odede yit kima da, "Win eka dide ket meranim Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam omnikam pipmet ongonjena dor, nokim da idenat men onggityam diyamdiyam omniku." ⁹ Aji ton Yesund yomnonda da, "Rokate dikind man singi aet sin ongonjenam?"

¹⁰ I Yesu ket ten amnonj da, "Yir

de, ra win onggit taun wa b'itgarya dor, win ita yipa rigand wipwip omnya dor nyikak iyoyind. Si win tin yimta undoka yiya dor onggit met wa rokate ra ton b'itgarik dor. ¹¹ I win ket onggit met yonggyamind wumir omnya dor da, 'Ouyaena Rigat men mominy da, "Rote ji Koina obai rum rokate ra Kon Koina b'auyaena riga kima meraina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam omniken?"', ¹² I ita ton wen tauyau dor pumb ke tula ongonjeni ukoi rum. Si win indamaemb ongonjenya dor." ¹³ Seg ton ket yiwatonda, dide ket gasa ija na adarinonda ringma na re Yesu ten amnenonj, ngirpu demb de ket ton Ju riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam yongonjenonda.

Areto gatab Yit

(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁴ I re ket onggityam diyamdiyam win awonj, Yesu omitonj diyamim, i kea daka Tina itmikitijog riga omnicto yipand Ton kima. ¹⁵ I Yesu ten amninonj da, "Kon ukoi-jog singi na aenenond odede da Kon yu meraina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam naska owen win kima, i onggit kak ke b'idgotnena okasin. ¹⁶ Mop nokip Kon wen wumir tamninyin da Kon makwa ita b'usaya owen dem onggityam diyamdiyam, ngirpu onggityam diyamdiyam mile ririrkip tainy God ma pumb tunggind." ¹⁷ I Yesu yipa kapo yokatonj, dide ket Godind siteket yit yomnonj. Seg ket Ton yindonj da, "Itemb kapo yokata dide ket wa wingirind yingg yiyena! ¹⁸ Mop nokip Kon wen wumir tamninyin da Kon makwa ita b'usaya greip kip ke omniki wain onaen dem yu ke ngirpu ra God ma pumb tungg ik dem." ¹⁹ Seg re ket Yesu yipa sana nganja yokatonj dide ket Godind siteket yit yomnonj, i dide ket yipkikonj, ngirpu ket towa agoninonj odede yit kima da, "Itemb re Koina ji e rinte re wanim b'ogilim akainyin. Si win

b'ogla omnikenenya onggityam mile Ken nony iyenam." ²⁰ I diyam seg ke ket Ton odede yipa wip nya ke kwa yipa kapo yokatonj, dide ket yindonj da, "Itemb kapo re Koina kus ke oramiti sisil outinti tirir omnijog mal e, ite re Kon yigmarken wanim b'ogilim. ²¹ Aji yir de, yipa rigat Ken ita tib niyeny yaina yim e re yipand b'uwangenj Koina yim kima owoupu kasa kumbind. ²² Mop nokip Rigamna B'iga Godimna tirir omni yit ririr nate menon yokateny ujim, aji God ma sake onggit rigam pilind yete re Tin tib yiyeny." ²³ Seg ket itmikitijog rigap towalenggyam b'igekena wuwenonj da, "Yete kwa ji riga mera ganggand onggityam mile omnika yiyeny?"

Ukoi Nyi Riga Awowim Yit B'ugwatena

²⁴ I Yesu ma itmikitijog riga wa wingirind yit b'ugwatena pita awonj odede da, "Yete ukoi jog riga mera wingirind." ²⁵ Aji Yesu ten amninonj da, "Gowukoi kingip towaina kantri riga kumbind danda yondratenyi riga wip iyenam. I rigap opima agenairanj odede king yepim re wip iyenam towa kumbind danda yondratenyi da, 'Ton re b'ogil jog wiko riga im meranim.' ²⁶ Aji wa wingirind mile omniam re ma odede im opi re gowukoi rigaina mile re dide. Aji wa wingirind ukoi jog nyi riga b'ogla sobijog nyi riga pila tainy, dide mopyam riga b'ogla riga wa wirand wiko riga pila tainy. ²⁷ Mop nokip yete ji ukoi riga, minda tonte yete re omi yibim owowim, o minda tonte yete re riga owou yingg iyena wikond yibim? Si, ma inte ukoi riga au yete re omi yibim owowim? Owi, intemb ukoi riga onggit gowukoyind. Aji Kon wa wingirind inte aen yete re riga owou yingg iyenam yibim.

²⁸ "I wida kwa re insimemb ji riga aindam yepim re Kon kima yipa pipmetind wekenyit Koina b'atonkena wingirind. ²⁹ Kor b'u kea

Kor pumb tungg nokawonj wip iye-nam. Si Kodaka kwa odede yipa wip nya kae wa onggityam pumb tungg takainyin wip iyenam. ³⁰ Nokim da idenat win diyam taindam dide nyi tanaikindam Koina owoupu kasand de Koina pumb tungg wa, i dide kwa idenat win tomnikindam kingimna wip omnenapu kasand Israel twelp (12) gu riga isagikam.

Petromna Yesund Oena gatab Bage Yit
(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yoan 13:36-38)

³¹ “Simon, Simon! Yir de, Sa-tana kea Godind yigekitonj wen otonkenam odede ringma ra rigap kip tegegenanj au kesa omnam. ³² Aji Kon kea yir opmitond mor gatab, nokim da idenat moina gar ke utkunda maka gou wa tigomenj. Aji man ita gou wa tigomenjit dor, i ra man tengenjit onggityam egomenda kak ke, man b'ogla danda tagoninyit moina gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar.” ³³ Aji Petro Yesund yomnonj da, “Kor Yonggyam! Kon b'angonjeni e nibnyin man kima menonim de sibibmet wa i dide kwa uj okatam.” ³⁴ Aji Yesu daka tin yomnonj da, “Petro! Kon men wumir motinyin da man yu siwiny nowapyam e Ken notiyenyit dor da, ‘Kon ma wumir en Ton,’ i seg ket pauro ara ikeny dor.”

Pauso, Ga dide Giri gatab Yit

³⁵ I kwa Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga amninonj da, “Ringma, re Kon wen etmikeninond pauso kesa i ga kesa i dide yonginkak kesa, ke win nangg-amog gasa mana b'araktondam ingaenam?” I ton ket mira yomno da, “Rawir kwa nanggamog mana.” ³⁶ Seg Yesu ket ten amninonj da, “Aji yu yete re pauso kima riga, ton b'ogla yei, i kwa da ga yei. I ya mana ra giri maka ra ibnau, ton b'ogla tina kobirgim yasog dide giri yakat onggit wulkip ke. ³⁷ Mop nokip Kon wen wumir tamninyin da onggityam yitkak b'ogla ririrkip rain Kor pilind

rinte re yina peband iriki yibim da, 'Rigap Tin b'isagikam yomno odede gog erbeka riga kima yipand.' I mop nokip nangga im re Kor gatab iriki wekeny yina peband re kemb ririrkip auka tui.” ³⁸ I b'auyaena rigap Yesund mira yomno da, “Yonggyam! Yir de, sowa osiya ke nimog giri.” I Yesu ket gar bebig kima esmonggain-onj da, “Seg aina! Yebikau!”

Yesumna Yir Opmita Olib Dorind
(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ I re Yesu Yerusalem taun ke opendonj, i menon yokatonj Olib dor wa Tina siram b'irari kesa omnika mile ririrind, Tina b'auyaena rigap kea daka ket Tin yimta yundoko. ⁴⁰ I re ton opekto de Tina pipmet wa, Ton ket Tina b'auyaena riga amninonj da, “Win b'ogla yir topmitenindam, nokim da idenat win maka negirimna b'atonkena wa tegomendenindam.” ⁴¹ I Yesu sobijog paja wa b'isonkitonj towa pilke odede pin na ringma ra rigat gimo b'itisik, i demb de kumsos b'amkonj, i dide ket yir opmitonj. ⁴² Si ton yindonj da, “Abu! Rada ita Mor singi mibnau, si Man Kor pilke yewaikite onggityam ujimna b'idgotnena kapo! Aji goro Koina singind, aji Moina singi ke rawik.” ⁴³ Ngirpu ket aneru pita awonj pumb ke Yesum pilwa, dide ket Tin danda yokawonj. ⁴⁴ I Ton ma sobijog na yir opmitand isanikesa danda kima b'unjora yikenonj ukoi danda kima dide iror kima. I Tina wimirkip kusim b'engkitto, i kus popokip pila na gou wa isokto. ⁴⁵ I re Ton yir opmita seg awonj, Ton utnyitonj dide itendonj b'auyaena riga wa pilwa. Aji Ton odede win natemb ten adari-nonj, re ton gim yarimip yutungand wekenonj. ⁴⁶ Si Yesu ten amninonj da, “Nangga paim win yutungand wekenyit? Utnikina, i yir opmitenina, nokim da idenat win maka negirimna b'atonkena wa tegomendenindam.”

Rigap Yesund Yokato
(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yoan 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ I re Yesu yit opurenand yibnonj, riga bobo tuwonj. I twelp (12) itmikitijog riga wa wingirind yipa riga, yogenayo da Yudas, riga wip teyinonj, dide ket Yesund wip yowarkitonj Tin omongnenam. ⁴⁸ Si Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, "Yudas! Man Rigamna B'iga omongnena kae tib yiyenyit?" ⁴⁹ I re riga yepiya re Yesum wusind wekenonj, yirik b'unjomkento da nanggamog mile e tawik, ton endento da, "Yonggyam! Ma sin giri ke tepkindam?" ⁵⁰ Si towa wingirind yipa rigat giri yingawonj yina mopyam si rigamna wiko rigam pilwa, i ton ket yipmarkitawonj tina yimjog yim tab ke yipya rom. ⁵¹ Aji Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga amninonj da, "Omandemb seg aina! Goro ket b'usaya omnika!" Seg ket Ton onggit rigamna yipya rom yesopayonj dide ket tin yisakendonj. ⁵² I Yesu ket amninonj yina mopyam si riga i yinamet yir ipka geja riga i dide Ju riga waina elda riga yepiya re tuwonj Tin okatam da, "Winangga paim Ken okatam notupya giri dide kibam kima odede it re ringmim re rigap raskol emdene-nanj?" ⁵³ Re Kon ita bibirind win kima nibnikenenyimin yinametind, win maka yim aramitenomam Ken okatam. Aji onggityam win re kea wa ma ainy dide sibimna danda wira nasim ket aindam."

Petro Yesund Yoenonj
(Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Yoan 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ I ton Yesund yokato i ket yimtitik yiyo de yina mopyam si rigamna met wa, ngirpu met kara bora wa b'igarkito. Aji Petro re pajapaja na yimta undoka yiyonj. ⁵⁵ Aji re ket rigap wul yitano aba inyinyind, ton ket yipand omnika wuwenonj. Si Petro toda kwa kea omitonj towa wingirind. ⁵⁶ Aji re Petro omitonj ngaya wip ke, yipa wiko ngimngayit kea tin yir yongonj. I ton ket Petrond yir pinpin yomnikonj dide ket windonj da, "Itemb riga re toda kea Yesu kima yipand yibnenenonj."

⁵⁷ Aji Petro b'aenonj da, "Kongga! Kon ma wumir en Ton." ⁵⁸ I sobijog win kak ke kwa yipa rigat Petrond yir yongonj, i tin yomnonj da, "Mada kwa itemb Yesu ma yipa yimta undoka riga et." Aji Petro mira yomnonj da, "Riga! Kon ma onggityam ogena riga en." ⁵⁹ I ama rika re ket yipa awa yigoukitonj, kwa yipa rigat daka danda kima yimjatonj da, "Iminjog e. Itemb riga toda kwa kea Ton kima yibnenenonj, mop nokip ton re kwa Galili tunggam e." ⁶⁰ Aji Petro yismonggawonj da, "Riga! Kon ma wumir enangga gatab im man apureninyit." I re ton yit apureninonj, odedend ket pauro ara yikenonj. ⁶¹ I ngirpu ket Yonggyam wip engendonj Petrom pilwa, dide ket yir kakpipi yidrikonj. Si Petro kea ket onggityam Yonggyamimna opuliti yitkak nonyik yomdonj rina re Ton yomnonj odede da, "Yu siwiny yimta kena pauro nimogim ara tuweny dor, aji man naska Ken ita nowapyam notiyenyit dor." ⁶² Seg ton ket bau wa opendonj dide ket ma sobijog na gar kopa kima yii yindonj.

Yesund Ji Malik Omnika gatab Yit
(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³ I riga yepiya re Yesund yir yiteno, ton ket Yesund ipowa kima ji malik omnika yiyeno. ⁶⁴ Si ton ket Tin wip yutwangko, dide ipowa yiyeno odede igekena yit kima da, "Man b'agenae! Yete Men mipou?" ⁶⁵ I ton kwa kea Tin yit omnena yiyeno jogjog b'engabenga isadrena yitkak ke.

Ju Riga waina Membap Yesund Yisagiko

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Yoan 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ I re ket bibir yisparkonj, Ju riga waina elda riga, yina mopyam si riga i kwa Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap yipand b'eomkurto. Seg rigap ket Yesund yiyo onggityam towaina Sanedrin kot wa b'isagakam. ⁶⁷ I ton ket Yesund yingawo da, "Rika man Kerisotet? Si sin wumir nom-nine!" Aji Yesu ten esmonggainonj

da, “Ra Kon wen wumir tamninyin, win makwa ita gar ke notkasya. ⁶⁸ I ra Kon wen tarkisinyin, win makwa ita Ken mira notinya. ⁶⁹ Aji yu ke Rigamna B'iga ita omi ibim Komkesa Dandam Rigib Riga Godimna yimjog yim tab ke juwai kima pipmetind.” ⁷⁰ Seg komkesa rigap ket yigekito da, “Si iminjog man Godimna b'iga et?” I Yesu ket ten esmonggainonj da, “Owi, win iminjog na endenindam. Kon itemb ji Riga.” ⁷¹ I ton ket endento da, “Nangga mim men ket b'usaya ninda yir ungata yit tarakindam? Mop nokip men kemb merainajog yipya ke utkundenindam Tina tugim ke opureni Godind isadrena yitkak.”

23

Yesu B'isagikam Onyitonj Pilatom Wipind

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yoan 18:28-38)

¹ Seg komkesa onggityam riga bobo owinkito, i ket Yesund yiyo Roma gabmani mopyam Pilatom pilwa. ² I ton ket Pilatom ril yogenkauto Yesund kot wa oramitam odede yit kima da, “Sin ke Ti yodarkautondam odede negir mile opi re Ton sowaina Ju yitam rigaina mile b'anyginena nya ke engka eyeninonj, i Ton kwa riga ogoka eyeninonj Roma mopyam king Kaisam pilwa teks oramkam, i dide Ton Tilenggyam b'agenaenonj da, ‘Kon King Kerisoten.’” ³ Si Pilato ket Yesund yigekitonj da, “Ma Man Ju riga waina King et?” I Yesu tin mira yomnonj da, “Owi, kemb man mindenyit.” ⁴ Ngirpu Pilato ket yit pitapita yomnonj yina mopyam si riga wa pilwa dide riga bobo wa pilwa da, “Kon makwa onggit Rigam pilind negir ma b'isagikam ril yodaren.” ⁵ Aji ton ukoi danda kima endento da, “Tonit riga nenegir kana urunyuruny omnena eyeninonj Tina ouyaena ke kupka Yuda eriya nata. Si Ton Galili eriya kena b'atomonj onggityam ouyaena, ngirpu ket ikonj dikind Yerusalem taunind.”

Yesu B'isagikam Onyitonj King Erodin Wipind

⁶ I re Pilato onggityam yit utkondonj, ton riga arkisinonj da, “Si rika Ton Galili ke riga e?” ⁷ I re ton wumir yokatonj da Ton onggityam eriya kena ikonj rinte re Erodin danda wirand yibim. Si ton ket Yesund yitmikitonj Erodin pilwa, nokip onggit winind Erod kea de toda kwa yibnonj Yerusalem taunind. ⁸ I re Erod Yesund yir yongonj, ton ma sobijog sam na awonj, mop nokip ton ma emb ji singi aukenenonj Yesund yir ongongim nokip ton kea get ke utkundenonj Ti gatab yidir yit, i dide kwa ton singi na yir ongongim Tina omniki kid kesa kima danda wiko rinte ra Ton omniki ti wipind. ⁹ Si Erod Yesund yerkenonj re jogjog b'engabenga gatab kena, aji Yesu makwa ngai tin mira yomnenonj. ¹⁰ Aji yina mopyam si riga dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga owinkito, dide ket ma sobijog danda kima na Yesum ril ogenka yiyenauto negir ma b'isagikam. ¹¹ Si Erod Yesund ngong engena kima yitkar omnika yiyenonj tina geja riga kima, i ji malik yomnikonj, i dide ket kingimna ngindngind pinpin kobirgim yikitonj, ngirpu ket Tin yitmikitonj Pilatom pilwa. ¹² Erod ake Pilato naska re geja riga na ebnonda, aji onggit bibir natemb ket ton rigariga awonda.

Pilato Yesund Ujim Yisagikonj
(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yoan 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Si Pilato yipand ara emokinonj yina mopyam si riga i Ju riga waina memba i dide Ju riga. ¹⁴ I Pilato ten amninonj da, “Win onggit Rigand kor pilwa iya odede negir ril ogenka kima na da Ton re riga b'anyginena nya ke engka Riga e. Yir de, kon ke wa wipind yigekeneyin waina ogenki negir ril gatab, aji kon makwa ngai onggit Rigam pilind yodaren yipa negir mile. ¹⁵ Si Erod toda kwa makwa nangga negir na yodarau, mop nokip Tin itenda nena yominy sowa pilwa. Si win kemb yir yongya

da makwa ita yipa negir mile yibim Ti pilind rinte ra ririrkip tainy uj ma b'isagikam. ¹⁶ Si onggit paemb kon Tin irasken, i ingkek ket Tin openjin.” ¹⁷ (Awir e)* ¹⁸ Aji komkesa riga yipand b'okta ara wuwenonj da, “Onggit Rigand uj tama na yeomnene! Aji Baraband sowa yopende!” ¹⁹ Itemb riga Baraba re sibibmet nat oramiti yibnonj nokip tonit onggit taunind ukoi nyi riga kima soro kima bebig mile yomnikonj dide riga uj andrikinonj. ²⁰ Aji Pilato b'usaya kwa towa pitapita amnawonj, nokip ton singi na awonj Yesund opendam. ²¹ Aji ton ija na ara yoikindenayo da, “Wul b'agbagind yidrike! Wul b'agbagind yidrike!” ²² Aji Pilato nowam ten amninonj da, “Nangga pae? Nangga ukoi negir mile na yomnikim? Kon makwa ngai Ti pilind yodaren yipa uj okatam negir mile. Si onggit paemb kon Tin irasken, i ingkek ket Tin openjin.” ²³ Aji rigap kea Pilatond il onгка yiyeno ukoi jog obairena ara kima, dide yigekeno Yesund wul b'agbagind idrikam. Si onggityam towaina obairena arap kea Pilatomna singi gou wa yomnonj. ²⁴ Seg ket Pilato kikitum b'isagika yit yindonj towaina b'arkita ririrkip omnam. ²⁵ Si Pilato kea ket Ju riga waina b'arkita ririrind Baraband yopendonj yet re sibibmetind oramiti yibnonj soro kima bebig mile omnika map dide riga uj ondrika map. Aji ton Yesund yoramitonj towaina singi ririrind Tin wul b'agbagind idrikam.

Yesund Wul B'agbagind Yidriko
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yoan 19:17-27)

²⁶ I re Roma geja rigap Yesund yiyo, ton ket yipa Kurene tunggam Simonind yusunato yet re ikonj wungawungapu tungg ke, dide ket Yesumna wul b'agbag ti kumbind yoramito Yesum kakind iyoyim.

²⁷ I ukoi riga bobop Tin yimta yundoko, i towa wingirind ninda kongga re dor b'ipowa na wuwenonj dide gar kopa kima na yii aento Tinim. ²⁸ I Yesu onggit kongga wa pilwa wip engendonj, dide ket ten amninonj da, “Yerusalem taun kongga! Goro Ken yii niyagikya! Aji win yii b'eagikinam wanim dide waina b'igawarim. ²⁹ Mop nokip ra b'idgotnena win ik dem Yerusalem taunind, rigap opima tendenanj dem da, ‘Ton b'ogil omni kongga im ji yepim re popam i b'iga ukki kesa kom i dide b'iga ngom okki kesa ngom.’

³⁰ “I onggit winind rigap opima b'idgotnena moga map dor tamnenanj dem da, ‘Sin nipmikinam!’ i sukak tamnenanj dem da, ‘Sin ujim nikanginjinam!’ ³¹ Mop nokip rada ton yu odede nenegir mile im omnika eyenanj Kor pilind yete re wul nangg pila yilo nibnyin, si nangga e ket tawik wa pilind dide waina b'igawar wa pilind, ra onggityam wul nangg uj tainy?”

³² I ton kwa nimog negir raskol riga daka yipand Yesu kima eyo wul b'agbagind idrikam.

³³ I re ton opekto onggit pipmet wa ogenaya da, “Uj Rigamna Mopkak Wimenapu Tungg”, ademb de ket Yesund wul b'agbagind yidriko, i dide osiemb nimog raskol riga daka edriko yipa re Yesu ma yimjog yim tab kena i kwa daka yipa re Tina sawai yim tab kena. ³⁴ I Yesu yindonj da, “Abu! Towa negir mile awir amnaine, mop nokip ton ma wumir im nangga e ton yomniki.” I geja rigap Yesumna kobirgim itaika eyento pes b'arena ke. ³⁵ I rigap owinki Yesund yir yipko, i Ju riga waina membap kea daka Tin ji malik omnika yiyeno da, “Ton ninda riga wa yirkokar akaeneninonj, si rada itemb Riga Godimna obagendi Keriso e, Ton b'ogla Tilenggyam yirkokar yakat.” ³⁶ I kwa geja

* **23:17:** Ninda Grik peband da [Mop nokip Pilatom kea yipa get ke mile yibnawonj odede da ton yipayipa sibibmet riga apendeninonj Ju riga wanim ita onggityam Ju riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Winind.]

riga Ti wus wa tuwonj, dide ket to-daka Tin ji malik yomniko, i dide ket Ti tokiltokil wain yokau onayam. ³⁷ I ton ket endento da, “Rada Man Ju riga waina king et, Man b'ogla Moleng-gyam yirkokar b'akae!” ³⁸ I kwa ija naemb ji Yesumna wul b'agbag pumb ke iriki yibnonj da,

“Itemb Riga re Ju riga waina King e.”

³⁹ I yipa wul b'agbagind idriki raskol rigat Yesund yisadrenonj da, “Ma Man Kerisotet? Si Moleng-gyam yirkokar b'akae, dide sowa da yirkokar nokae!” ⁴⁰ Aji daka yipa raskol rigat tin yismonggawonj odede samany yit kima da, “Awir e man Godind moga yuwajit? Men re Ton kima yipa ririr negir ma b'isagika nasi. ⁴¹ Si onggityam negir ma b'isagika re meranim dimdimjog e, mop nokip men yokasya re meraina omniki mile ririr nate. Aji itemb Riga re makwa nanggamog negir mile na yomnikonj.” ⁴² I ton ket Yesund yomnonj da, “Yesu! Man ken nonyik notimjit ra Man meket Moina pumb tungg wa!” ⁴³ Si Yesu tin mira yomnonj da, “Kon iminjog men wumir motinyin da man yu Kon kima ita mitibnyit dor de otomanti samsam tungg wa.”

Yesu ma Uj Wul B'agbagind
(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yoan 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ I re ket amaya lomtik yokatonj, sibibit kupka gowukoi yikangindonj, ngirpu ama re ket tri (3) kilok awonj simana gatabind. ⁴⁵ Si lomkongga ngaya re kea osman-tonj. I kwa ket ukoi gutomgutom kobirgim rina re yinametind ewirinti yibnenenonj yinayina pipmet dide yina pipmet ganggand, ton inyinyind b'inyowendonj. ⁴⁶ I Yesu ket ukoi kana ara yikenonj da, “Abu! Kon Koina wingawinga Mor yim kumb nate yoramisin.” I onggit yit seg ke ket Ton uj awonj. ⁴⁷ I re Roma wan andred (100) geja riga mopyamit mile yir ongong yiyenonj rina re aukonj, ton Godind yesoulitonj odede da,

“Iminjog e, itemb Riga re negir kesa dimdimjog Riga e.” ⁴⁸ I komkesa riga bobo yepiya re yipand wuwenonj onggityam mile yir ongongim, ton kea mile yir angto rina re aukito, dide ket ton gar bebig map dor b'ipowa kima itendento. ⁴⁹ I komkesa riga yepiya re Yesum wumir wekenonj dide kongga yepiya re Galili ke Tin yimta undoka yiyo, ton paja kena owinki wekenonj onggityam mile yir ipkam.

Yesumna Ujgim Eungita gatab Yit
(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yoan 10:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ I yipa riga nyi da Yosep, ton re Arimataya tungg ke riga na Yuda eriya wingirind. Ton re b'ogil riga na dide negir kesa dimdimjog riga na yibnonj, i dide ton God ma pumb tungg na yir yungaenenonj. I kwa ton re yipa Ju riga waina Sanedrin memba na yibnonj, aji ton maka yimjatonj rina re Ju riga waina Sanedrin membaptirir yomno Yesund ongandam dide makwa b'ingaenonj onggityam towaina omnika mile wingirind. ⁵² I onggit rigat ket yikonj Pilatom pilwa, i ket tin yerkitonj Yesumna ujgim okatam. ⁵³ Seg ton ninda riga kima Yesumna ujgim wul b'agbag kumb ke yijgendo gou wa, dide ket kobirgim ke ujgim ponpon yomniko, ngirpu ket yoramito gimo yiund eski gopmet wa rikind re maka yipa ujgim oramiti yibnonj. ⁵⁴ I itemb bibir re b'angonjena bibir na awonj Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirim, i dide ket win re wus wa na auka ikonj onggityam bibir otomam.

⁵⁵ I kongga yepiya re Yesu kima yipand tuwonj Galili eriya ke, ton Tin yimta undoka yiyo. Si ton kea yir yongo rikind re Yesumna ujgim yoramito. ⁵⁶ I re kongga itekto, ton ket angonjento ngirangngirang gasa dide gaya ujgimind oramkam. Seg ton ket wiram wekenonj Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind God ma b'ingawa yit ririrind.

24

Yesumna Utinyita gatab Yit
(*Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yoan 20:1-10*)

¹ I re Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir kak ke naskajog bibir awonj, sitawarjog konggap eito ngirangngirang gasa Yesumna gopmet wa rina re ton angonjento Yesumna ujugimind oramkam. ² Aji ton kea yir yongo onggityam ukoi-jog gimo rina re ururkiti yibnonj onggityam gimo yiund oski gopmet mora ke. ³ I re ton gimo yiund oski gopmet wingir wa b'igarkito, ton makwa Yonggyam Yesumna ujugim yodaro. ⁴ Si ton re onggit gatabim nonysipsip na wekenonj, odedend ket nimog riga onyitonda towa wusind yepiya re inyomarena kima kobirgim b'ikoki awaminonda. ⁵ Si re kongga mogapip as iroukito gou wa, onggit rigap ten amninonda da, "Nangga pae win yilo ai Rigand oraka yiyenya gopmetind uj riga wa wingirind. ⁶ Ton awir e dikind, aji ke utnyis. Win nonyik b'amjinam rija na re Ton wen wumir amninonj, re Ton win kima yibnenenonj Galili eriyand. ⁷ Ton odede yindonj da, 'Rigap b'ogla Rigamna B'iga negir mile rigaina yim kumb wa oramisi dem, dide ket onggit negir mile rigap Tin wul b'agbagind idriki dem, i ingkaemb ket nowam bibirind Ton ket tutnyis dem.'" ⁸ Si konggap omandemb ket nonyik amdito Yesumna opureni yitkak. ⁹ I re ket ton itekto gopmet ke, ton kea onggityam komkesa mile usenenauto ileben (11) itmikitijog riga wa pilwa dide komkesa riga wa pilwa yepiya re wekenonj ton kima. ¹⁰ Si opimemb ji kongga, Magdala tunggam Mariya i Yoanna i Yakobom mog Mariya i dide ninda kongga yepiya re wekenonj ton kima. Si tonpiyamb usenenauto onggityam yit itmikitijog riga wa pilwa. ¹¹ Aji onggityam towaina opureni yitkak re ija na wip aukito itmikitijog riga wa wipind da nony

kesa rigaina opureni yitkak im, si onggit penaemb ton maka ten gar ke akatto. ¹² Aji Petro utnyitonj dide ket b'ikonj de gopmet wa. Seg ton ket uwontonj, i ket kobirgim nena na yir anginonj, ngirpu re ket ton gopmet ke ewaikitonj, ton nony sindamara kima na yikonj onggityam auki gasa gatab.

Yesu Pitapita Awonj Emmao Nyawind
(*Mak 16:12-13*)

¹³ I Yesu ma b'auyaena riga wingirind nimog rigap menon yoka-tonda Yerusalem taun ke de yipa tungg wa nyi da Emmao ama rika ileben (11) kilomita pin na yibnonj Yerusalem taun ke. ¹⁴ I ton ket towa wingirind yit b'usenena ekonda onggityam komkesa mile gatab rina re aukito. ¹⁵ I re ton towa wingirind yit b'usenena ekonda dide yit iglenena eyinonda, Yesu ket towa wus wa awonj, dide ket ton kima yipand yikonj. ¹⁶ Aji Godit towaina yirkip utwangkinonj. Si onggit penaemb ton maka Yesund yongwatonda. ¹⁷ I Yesu ket ten arkitonj da, "Nanggamog yitkak im win iglenena eyinya nyawind?" I ton osiyamb ket onyitonda gar bebig kima. ¹⁸ I towa wingirind yipa riga nyi da Kleopa Tin yismonggawonj da, "Ma Manita Menta obayam wumir kesa mibnyimit Yerusalem taunind onggit gatab rina re onggit taunind mile aukonj onggityam diyamdiyam winind?" ¹⁹ Si Yesu ten arkitonj da, "Nangga gasa na aukonj?" I todaka ket Tin mira yomnonda da, "Najaret tunggam Yesum gatab gasa na. Ton re bageyam na yibnonj, si Ton wiko amnikeninonj dide yitkak apureneninonj re danda kima na Godim wipind dide komkesa riga wa wipind. ²⁰ Aji meraina yina mopyam si riga dide meraina membapiya Tin uj ma b'isagikam yoramito, si ket Tin wul b'agbagind yidriko. ²¹ Sin nony b'ijawa yoramitonda Ti pilind da Ton ita mera Israel kantri itringenj meraina geja riga

wa pilke. I kwa tumind indondim da yu kemb nowam bibir e ainy onggityam mile auki seg ke. ²² I b'usaya kwa tumind indondim da sowa wingirind ninda konggap sin kid kesa nomnanj. Ton sitawarjog na wui de Yesumna gopmet wa, ²³ aji ton makwa Tina ujgim yir yongi, i re ton itekanj, ton ket sin wumir nomnanj da, 'Sin aneru kea liyalliyal yir angu yepiya re endenya da Ton ke yilo e ainy.' ²⁴ I kwa sin kima wimena riga wingirind nimog riga kea ekya de onggit gopmet wa, dide ket ija na gasa adarkinya rija na re konggap b'agenairanj, aji ton maka Yesund yir yongya." ²⁵ I Yesu ket ten amnonj da, "Win nony menamena kutjog riga i. Si win il b'angnena kana im bageyam waina komkesa opureni yitkak gar ke akateninya. ²⁶ Ma onggityam mile b'ogil im ririrkip taukanj Kerisom pilind? Si onggit paemb Ton b'ogla onggityam b'idgotnena rakatenin dide Tina b'ogil inyomarena wa b'egarik." ²⁷ I Yesu ket yit b'atomonj Mosemna peba ke ngirpu de komkesa bageyam waina peba wa, i ket towa esipkenawainonj komkesa Ti gatab iriki yitkak onggityam peba wingirind.

²⁸ I re ton onggit tungg wus wa aukito ritade re ton ekonda, Yesu ija na wip awonj da onggit tunggind topanjis-a de yipa tungg wa. ²⁹ Aji nimog rigap danda kima Tin yognenonda da, "Omanda sin kima itende, nokip ke momta e si imoka, i lom da ke awir e auka yik!" Seg Yesu ket itendonj dide b'igaronj yipa met wa ton kima wimenam. ³⁰ I re Yesu omitonj ton kima diyamim, Ton ket yipa sana nganja yokatonj, i ket Godind siteket yit yomnonj, i ket yipkikonj dide towa akawonj. ³¹ Si omandemb ket God nimog rigaina yirkip apngenjinonj, si ingkenaemb ket ton Tin yongwatonda. Ngirpu omandemb ket Yesu towa yirind b'eomnenonj. ³² Seg ton towalenggyam b'arkena ekenonda da, "Ma kea Tina yitit

men isanikesa gar nokateny, re Ton nyawind men yit nomneny dide peba yit mera esipkeniny?" ³³ I ton odenja ket utnyita nena awonda, dide ket itendonda de Yerusalem taun wa. Seg ademb de ton ket b'eomi adarinonda ileben (11) itmikitijog riga dide ninda riga yepiya re ton kima wekenonj. ³⁴ I ileben (11) itmikitijog riga dide ninda riga yepiya re ton kima wekenonj towa usekawo da, "Yonggyam ke iminjog utnyis, dide kea Ton pitapita ainy Simonim wipind." ³⁵ Ngirpu todaka nimog rigap ket usekainonda nanggamog mile na re aukonj nyawind dide rija na re ton Yesund yongwatonda, re Ton sana nganja yipkikonj.

Yesumna Utnyiti Ji Ouyawam
(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yoan 20:19-23; Itai 1:6-8)

³⁶ I re ton onggityam yit ipnenand wekenonj, odedend ket Yesu towa wingirind onyitonj dide ket ten simesime amninonj da, "Ngimbla win kima." ³⁷ Aji ton re winga kesa na dide moga na aukito, i ton ija na nony aukito da, "Sin wingawinga e yir yongu." ³⁸ Si Yesu ten amninonj da, "Nangga paim win moga aindam, i nangga paim win waina garind nonysipsip aukindam?" ³⁹ Itenemb ji Kon Riga. Win yir anginam Koina yim dide pis. Win Ken nesopaya dide yir nonga! Wingawingam ma opima ti mi dide kak, aji Kor opima mi dide kak odede rija e re win Ken yir nongya." ⁴⁰ I re Ton onggityam yit apureninonj, Ton ket towa auyainonj idriki yira Tina yimind dide pisind. ⁴¹ I re ton ukoi samind wekenonj, ton makwa Tin gar ke yokato, aji ton kid kesa na aento. Odedend ket Yesu ten egekisinonj da, "Ita wa nangga e owowim dikind yibim?" ⁴² Si ton ket kabum ogni kib Ti yokawo. ⁴³ Ngirpu Yesu ket yokatonj dide ket towa wipind yongonj.

⁴⁴ I Yesu ket ten amninonj da, "Inaemb ji Kon yit apureninond wanim, re Kon nibnenenond win kima da komkesa yitkak b'ogla

riririkip taukanj rinsim re iriki wekeny Kor gatab Mosemna gog peband i bageyam waina peband i dide Ger peband.” ⁴⁵ I onggit winind ket Yesu towaina gar epangkinonj onggit yina peba yitkak isipmaram. ⁴⁶ I Yesu ket ten amninonj da, “Ija emb ji yina peband iriki wekeny odede da Keriso ita b'idgotnena okas dem dide uj ke tutnyis dem Tina uj kak ke nowam bibirind. ⁴⁷ I dide rigap opima negir mile ke engenda gatab yit pitapita tamnenanj dem Tina nyi kima, nokim da idenat God towaina negir mile awir tamnainy. Si onggityam pitapita omnena mile b'atom ra dem Yerusalem kae de komkesa b'engabenga yitam riga wa pilwa. ⁴⁸ Si win re onggityam gasa gatab yir ungatayam riga im. ⁴⁹ Si yir de, Kon ita Yinayina Wingawinga itmikisin dem wanim yena re Kor B'u tirir yomnonj wanim itmikitam. Si onggit paemb win omanda tekenyit onggit taunind, ngirpu ra Ton Tina danda ke wen tekokin dem rinte ra pumb ke tinik dem.”

*Yesu ma Menon Pumb Tungg wa
(Mak 16:19-20; Itai 1:9-11)*

⁵⁰ I re ket Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga wip eyinonj ngirpu de Betaniya tungg wus wa, Ton Tina yim urowatonj, ngirpu Ton ket ten b'ogil amninonj. ⁵¹ I re Ton ten b'ogil amnikinonj, ode-dend ket Ton towa pilke yiwatonj, i God ket Tin yiyonj de pumb tungg wa. ⁵² Seg ket Tina b'auyaena rigap Tin kumsos yemko, ngirpu ton ket ukoi-jog sam kima itekto de Yerusalem taun wa. ⁵³ I ton ket ita winind yinametind wekenenonj dide Godind yesoureneno.

Yoan ma Peba Yoanimna Iriki God ma B'ogil Yirkokar Bage Yit Isipkita Yitkak

Onggityam God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit peba irika riga re Yoante. I ton re yipa Yesumna itmikitijog riga e. I itemb ji b'auyaena riga yena re Yesu singi yiyenenonj. I Yoan onggityam peba yirikonj re ama rika A.D. nainti dide wan andred (90-100) kemag gangga nat.

Yoan itemb peba yirikonj re nok mana da idenat ogenka rigap gar ke utkunda oramisi Yesum pilind, i ton ket yirkokar okasi (20:31). Si Yoan Yesund pitapita yomnenny da Ton re Godimna ngirpu kesa yitkak e, yet re riga ji awonj dide wimena yikenonj riga wa wingirind.

I onggityam peband seben (7) sirar mile kae Yesund wingawinga nya ke pitapita yomnenny, i onggityam ninda kid kesa kima danda wiko re awir im wekeny ninda b'ogil yirkokar bage yit peband. I rinsim re Yoan sirar mile useneniny, tonpimemb yimjatenyi da "Keriso re God e" i Ti opima ukoijog isipkita kesa danda dide mile yibnainy. I nangga ma ji da Yoan ukoijog danda kima yimjateny da "Yesu re Godimna B'iga e," aji Yoan kwa ita yomnenny Yesund da, "Ton re kea iminjog riga ji awonj." Si odede mile kea aukenento Ti pilind opi re gim dinder i nony beb'ig i owoupa i dide singi b'iyena.

Yitkak Riga Jiwim Awonj

¹ God yimta kena komkesa gasa atobarkinonj, aji Yitkak re adea de naska get ke yibnonj. I itemb Yitkak adea de yibnonj God kima. Si itemb Yitkak re Godte. ² Otomapu wa onggit winind re God komkesa gasa atobarkinonj, itemb Yitkak, Ton kea adea de yibnonj God kima. ³ God komkesa gasa atobarkinonj re onggit Yitkakim pilkena. Si onggit

Yitkak kesa makwa ngai yipa gasa aukonj rinsim re otobarki wekeny. ⁴ Yirkokar yibnonj re onggit Yitkakim pilnat, si onggityam yirkokarit ngaya na teteawonj riga wa. ⁵ I itemb ngaya b'anyoratena ikonj re sibib nat. Aji onggit sibibit makwa ririr na awonj itemb ngaya osoukam.

⁶ I God yipa riga yitmikitonj, i ton ket pita awonj. Tina nyi re Yoanit. ⁷ Ton ikonj re onggit ngaya gatab yir ungata yit riga wa pitapita omnena mana. Nokim da idenat tina yit ke komkesa rigap gar ke utkunda okasi. ⁸ Yoan re ma ton tilenggyam onggityam ngaya na. Aji ton ikonj re onggit ngaya gatab yir ungata yit pitapita omnena mana. ⁹ Itemb re iminjog ngaya na rinsim re komkesa riga ngaya anyorke-neniny. Si itemb ngaya kea ikonj onggit gowukoi wa. ¹⁰ I Ton kea onggit gowukoyind yibnonj. Si God onggityam gowukoi Ti pilkena yotobarkonj. Aji onggityam gowukoyit maka Tin yongwattonj. ¹¹ I Ton ikonj Tinajog Yuda Kantri wa. Aji Tinajog rigap Tin maka singi yiyeno, aji yisayowa. ¹² Aji yepiya ra Tin Yonggyamim imjatenyi dide Tina nyiwim pilind gar ke utkunda oramisi, God opima towa danda takainy Tina b'iga awowim. ¹³ Si opimemb God ma b'iga ukukenenanj re ma rigaina kus nya kaim, o rigaina gim ke singi kaim, o leomna singi kaim. Aji Godim pilkaima ukukenenanj.

¹⁴ I itemb Yitkak riga jiwim awonj. I ket Ton sowa wingir nat wimena yikenonj. Si sin kea Tina b'ogil inyomarena yir ongong yiyenonda. Itemb b'ogil inyomarena re lesmita B'igamna e yet re ikonj B'uim pilke. Ton re wurar dide iminjog yitkak ke yindangir omni na. ¹⁵ Si Yoan Ti gatab yir ungata yit pitapita amneninonj, i ket danda kima unenonj odede da, "Itemb ji riga yena re kon yomnond da, 'Yipa riga ita kor kak ke ik, i Ton re ukoijog riga e, aji kon re goujog riga en, nokip Ton kea de get ke yibnonj re kon maka ukendond.'" ¹⁶ Si Ton

re wurar dide iminjog yitkak ke yindangir auki na, si men komkesa Ti pilkaim usausapyam wurar okatena eyenindam. ¹⁷ Mop nokip God Tina gog yit aramisinonj re Mosem pilnat, i Mose akainonj Israel riga wa. Aji osiemb wurar dide iminjog yitkak tetkonda re dimdim Yesu Kerisom pilkena. ¹⁸ Makwa ngai ke yipa rigat Godind yir yongonj. Aji lesmita B'iga, Ton Tilenggyam re God e yet re ikonj B'uim pilke. Si Tonitemb riga wa pilwa Godind pitapita yomnenonj.

Baptiso Yoan imna Yesum gatab Yir Ungata Yit

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18)

¹⁹ I Ju rigap yepiya re Yerusalem taunind wekenonj, ton ninda si riga dide Lebi riga emdito, i ket etmikurto Yoan im pilwa erkenam da, “Yetet man?” Si onggit winind kea Yoan yir ungata yit apulisinonj. ²⁰ Aji ton maka b'aimantonj dide ton kea tilenggyam iminjog ke towa pitapita amnawonj da, “Kon ma Kerisoten.” ²¹ Seg ton ket yerkeno da, “Si yetet man ket? Man Eliyatet?” I Yoan amninonj da, “Nayi, ma kon Ton ten.” I kwa yomno da, “Ma man onggityam bageyam tet yena re God tirir yomnonj itmikitam?”* I ton ket mira amninonj da, “Nayi”. ²² Ngirpu ton kikitumjog yomno da, “Si yetet man ket? Man sowa mira yitkak nokaine towanim yepiya re sin nitmikuranj. Man rija e ket molenggyam b'atgenaet?” ²³ Si Yoan mira amninonj odede rija na re bageyam Isaya yindonj da, “Kon re bage yit unenam nonykok en wul kesa tunggind da, ‘Win Yonggyamimna nya dimdim yomnika!’ ”

²⁴ I omanda ta ninda Parisai rigaina itmikuri riga wekenonj. ²⁵ Si ton Yoanind yerkiti odedemb da, “Nangga pae man daka riga baptiso amnikinyit, rada man ma Kerisotet, Eliyatet, i onggityam

bageyamtet yena re God tirir yomnonj itmikitam?” ²⁶ Seg Yoan ten mira amninonj da, “Kon nyi kaim riga baptiso amnikinyin. Aji wa wingirind yipa Riga ita onyiti yibim yena re win maka yongwasya. ²⁷ Si Ton ita ik kor yimta ke. Si kon ma ririrkipjog riga en Tina yonginkak kai itreka wiko omnikam rina ra goujog wiko rigat mile omnik.” ²⁸ Onggityam komkesa mile aukito re Betaniya taun nat rina re Yordan kilimind yipa tab wa yibnonj. Yoan riga baptiso amnikinonj re onggityam taun natemb.

God ma Mamoi B'iga Yesu

²⁹ Seg yipa bibir kak ke Yoan Yesund yir yongonj re Ton ti wipwip ikonj. I Yoan yindonj da, “Yir de, God ma Mamoi B'iga, yete re urowateniny gowukoi rigaina negir mile. ³⁰ Si kon inaemb ji riga yomnenond da, ‘Yipa riga ita kor kak ke ik. I Ton re ukoi jog pumb riga e aji kon re goujog riga en, nokip Ton kea de get ke yibnonj re kon maka ukendond.’ ³¹ Koda makwa naskand Tin yongwatond. Aji kon netkond dide yu nyi ke riga baptiso amnikinyin, nokim da idenat kon Israel riga wa tauyaenyin onggityam riga.” ³² I Yoan itemb ji ket yipa yir ungata yit pitapita amnawonj da, “Kon yir yongen Yinayina Wingawingand. I Ton ket eouka ik wub kumb ke gimai re dide, i ket Ti kumbind igis. ³³ I koda kwa maka Tin yongwasin. Aji Godit ken nitmikitonj nyi ke riga baptiso omnikam. Tonitemb wumir nomnonj da, ‘Man ita Yinayina Wingawingand yir iyit eoukand dide igitand yipa rigam kumbind. Si indamaemb ji man ongwasit da itemb ji Riga yet ra Yinayina Wingawinga ke riga baptiso tamnikiny.’ ³⁴ Si kon kea onggityam mile yir yongen. Si onggit paemb kon ket yir ungata yit nitinjin da, ‘It re ji Riga God ma B'iga e.’ ”

* **1:21:** It re Yoan yinj da, “Onggityam bageyam” intemb yominy rina re God Mosend yomnonj da ita kon yipa bageyam itmikisin dem. Si Israel riga onggityam gatab wumir na wekenonj.

Yesu ma Naskajog Nimog B'auyaena Riga

³⁵ Yipa bibir kak ke Yoan b'usaya tina nimog b'auyaena riga kima owinki wekenonj. ³⁶ I re Yesu menon yokatonj, Yoan Ti pilwa yir b'iskonj dide ket yindonj da, "Yir de, God ma Mamoi B'iga!" ³⁷ Si re onggityam nimog b'auyaena rigap tina opureni yitkak utkundonda, ton kea ket Yesund yimta yundokonda. ³⁸ I Yesu itaingitonj dide ket ten yir angonj Tin yimta undokand. I ket ten arkitonj da, "Win nangga e oraka iya?" I ton ket Tin yomnonda da, "Rabi! Rokate Man mibnyit?" (Rabi engendi yitkak re ouyaena riga e.) ³⁹ Seg Yesu ten amnonj da, "Ayo tetka! I ita yir ongya." Si onggit penaemb ton ekonda, i ket pipmet yir yongonda rikind re Ton yibnonj. I ton ket Yesu kima adea de ebnonda onggit bibirind. I win re ket simana gatab powa (4) kilok awonj. ⁴⁰ Si osi re nimog riga yepiya re Yoanind yutkundonda, ton kea ket Yesund yimta yundokonda. Si osi re onggit nimog riga wingirind, yipa riga re Simon Petrom yinggan Andreat. ⁴¹ I itemb re riga Andrea naskajog gasa yomnikonj re tinajog nany Simon na yodaronj. Si ton ket wumir yomnonj da, "Sin kea Mesiya yodarya." (Mesiya engendi yitkak re Kerisote.) ⁴² I ton ket ti nanyind iyonj Yesum pilwa. I re Yesu Simonind yir yipkonj, Ton ket yomnonj da, "Man re Yoanin b'iga, Simontet. Rigap men ket nyi motgenai ra Kepa kae." (Kepa engendi yitkak re Petrote.)

Pilip ake Natanael

⁴³ Yipa bibir kak ke re Yesu singi awonj Galili eriya wa menonim, Ton kea ket Pilipind yodaronj. Seg Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, "Yimta nundoke!" ⁴⁴ I Pilip re Betsaida taun ke riga na, si toda Andrea ake Petro re onggityam yipaina taun ke riga i. ⁴⁵ I Pilip ket Natanaelind yodaronj dide ket wumir yomnonj da, "Sin kea ji riga yodaru ya gatab na re

Mose gog yit peband yirikonj dide bageyamip erikto. Ton re Najaret tunggam Yesute, Yosepimna B'iga."

⁴⁶ Si Natanael Pilipind yerkitonj da, "Ma Najaret? Si ita nangga b'ogil e ik onggit tungg ke?" I Pilip ket daka yomnonj da, "Metkim! Ita yir onget."

⁴⁷ I re Yesu Natanaelind yir yongonj menonind Ti pilwa, Ton kea ti gatab yindonj da, "Yir de! Itemb ji iminjog Israel riga. Ti pilind awir e kwa b'anyigena mile."

⁴⁸ Seg Natanael Yesund yerkitonj da, "Man nangga wumir kae odede nomnyit?" I Yesu ket mira yomnonj da, "Kon naska nata yir mongen re man pig wul wirand mibnyit. I ingkena ket Pilip men ara memok."

⁴⁹ Si ingkenaemb ket Natanael Yesund pitand yomnonj da, "Ouyaena Riga-wii! Man re God ma B'iga et. I Man re Israel King et."

⁵⁰ I Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, "Ma man onggit pae Kor pilind gar ke utkunda yoramisit re Kon wumir momnyin da Kon ke men yir mongen pig wul wirand? Onggityam mile re ma ukoi im, aji man opima ket ukoi-jog mile yir tanginyit." ⁵¹ I Yesu ket yit yismontonj da, "Kon iminjogjog wen tamninyin. Win ita wub yir ongya dem ipangendand, i ket opima aneru yir teyenindam dem pumb wa menonind Rigamna B'igam pilke dide pumb ke inkand kwa Ti pilwa."

2

Molkongga Awowim Mile de Kanaan Taunind

¹ Re nowam bibir yokatonj, yipa molkongga awowim mile aukonj Kana taunind Galili eriya wingirind. I Yesumna mog re kea de wibnonj. ² Si onggityam molkongga

awowim mile yonggyamwarip kea Yesu dide Tina b'auyaena riga engaukito. Si todaka ket kea de wekenonj. ³ I onggityam milepund bebig aukonj re obai omnam ik kea b'undwatto. Si Yesumna mog ket Yesund yomnonj da, "Towa ke awir im ik."

⁴ I Yesu mira womnonj da, "Kongga! Nangga pae man

onggityam bebîg Kor pilwa iyit? Kor makaya win ririrkip ainy odede wiko omnîkam.”⁵ Si Ti mog wiko riga amninonj da, “Win ija ima gasa tamnikindam rija im ra Ton wen tengainy omnîkam.”⁶ I onggit winind Ju riga wa kea yipa iseka mile ebnawonj. Si onggit mop penaemb ji siks (6) gimo ke omnîki nyîkak dikindemb wekenonj onggit metind. I yipa nyîkak b'ogil e owam ama rika eiti (80) lita o minda wan andred twenti (120) lita nyi.⁷ I Yesu ket wiko riga amninonj da, “Win nyîkak angjikina nyi ke!” Seg ton ket nyîkak angjikto ngirpu yindangir aukito.⁸ I Yesu ket ten amninonj da, “Otade win nyi aurokina dide ket eyinam de diyamdiyam mopyam rigam pilwa!” Seg ton ket eito.⁹ Si onggityam diyamdiyam mopyamit ket nyi ke auki ik met yotonkitonj. Aji ton maka wumir yokatonj ringkena iyo. Aji onggityam wiko riga yepiya re nyi aurokito, tonpiya tenta wumir wekenonj. Si onggityam diyamdiyam mopyam rigat sisil kongga kima rigand ara yiawonj da, “Metkim!”¹⁰ I ton ket tin yomnonj da, “Si ija emb ji komkesa rigaina mile, ton naska b'ogil ik im taramitauranj ingauki riga wa. I ra ikit ten takasiny, ingkaemb ket burakak ik taramitauranj. Aji man b'ogil ik na so ameninyit ngirpu ite re ket otade.”¹¹ Si Yesu onggityam naskajog kid kesa kima danda wiko yomnikonj re Kana taun nat Galili eriya wingirind. I onggit omnîka kenaemb Ton Tina b'ogil inyomarena pita wa yomnonj. I Tina b'auyaena rigap toda kwa onggit omnîka kenaemb gar ke utkunda yoramito Ti pilind da, “Ton re God ma B'iga, Keriso e.”

Yesu Yinamet Kil kesa Yomnonj
(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

¹² Onggit kak ke Yesu, Ti mog, Ti yingganwar i dide Tina b'auyaena riga kima wuwonj de Kaparnaum taun wa. Si ton demb de ma jog bibir na wekenonj.

¹³ I re Ju riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Win wus wa awonj, Yesu ket yikonj Yerusalem taun wa.¹⁴ I re Yesu yinamet aba wa yikonj, Ton kea yir anginonj kau b'asoga riga, mamoi b'asoga riga, gimai b'asoga riga i dide wulkip sensi omnena riga yepiya re kasand omnîki wekenonj.*¹⁵ I Yesu ket b'ipowa kai yiraskonj. Seg Ton ket komkesa b'asoga riga dide wulkip sensi omnena riga eaukeninonj yinamet aba ke, toda kwa kea mamoi dide kau. I Ton ket wulkip sensi omnena rigaina koin egmarkinonj. I kwa ket towaina kasa gu etongeninonj.¹⁶ I Ton ket gimai b'asoga riga amninonj da, “Win ingkek ewaiku-rina ji onggityam gasa. Goro Kor B'u ma met yomnikya gasa b'asogapu metim.”¹⁷ I re Yesumna b'auyaena rigap onggityam auki mile yir yongo, ton kea nony aukito onggityam yitkak rinte re yina peband iriki yibim da, “Abu kon moina metim ukoi singi e aukenenyin, si onggityam ukoi singite ken mu pembpemb omnîka niyeneny.”¹⁸ I re Ju riga waina wip iyoi rigap onggityam Yesumna mile yir angto, si onggit penaemb ton ket Yesund yerkitto da, “Man kea odede mile amnikinyit. Si Man nannga kid kesa kima danda wiko im sowa notouyainyit ringkae ra sin Moina danda imjasu da Man ririr et onggityam mile omnîkam?”¹⁹ Yesu ket mira amninonj da, “Win onggityam yinamet yiyogika! Si Kon b'ogil e b'usaya orangen nowa bibir wingirind.”²⁰ Seg Ju riga waina wip iyoi rigap yismonggawo da, “Rigap onggityam yinamet yorango re poti

* **2:14:** Ninda Ju riga yepiya re wuwenonj paja kantri ke, ton ma ririr na odede si b'angga iyenam yinamet wa, opi re kau, mamoi i gimai. Onggit penaemb yinamet aband si b'angga asogenento. I kwa Ju riga waina yinamet teks oramkapu wulkip re rigaina wip o nyi iriki kesa silba koin nena na, aji ninda kantri koin re rigaina wip o nyi iriki kima na. Si onggit penaemb wulkip sensi amnenento.

siks (46) kemag kima na. Ma si Man nowa bibir wingir nate itemb met oranget dem?” ²¹ Aji Yesu onggityam yinamet gatab yitnono aenonj re Tina ji mana. ²² I re Yesu yimta ke utnyitonj uj ke, Tina b'auyaena rigap kea nony aukito nangga gatab na re Ton yitnono aenonj. Si onggit kak ke-naemb ton gar ke utkunda yoramito yina peband dide onggityam yitkak rina re Yesu apureninonj.

Yesu Wumir e Komkesa Rigaina Gar

²³ I re Yesu Yerusalem taunind yibnonj Ju riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Win wingirind, Ton ademb de ninda kid kesa kima danda wiko amnikinonj. Si re rigap onggityam Tina wiko yir angto, kea jogjog rigap gar ke utkunda yoramito Tina nyiwim pilind. ²⁴ Aji Yesu maka Tina nony b'ijawa yoramitonj towa pilind. Mop nokip Ton wumir na komkesa riga. ²⁵ Si Yesu ma singi na awonj riga wa pilke riga wa gatab yir ungata yit okatam. Mop nokip Ton wumir e nangga e yibim rigaina garind.

3

Yesu dide Nikodemo

¹ I yipa riga yibnonj Parisai riga wa wingirind, i tina nyi re Nikodemot. I ton re Ju riga waina wip iyoi riga na. ² I yipa siwinyind, ton ket yikonj Yesum pilwa, i ket Yesund yomnonj da, “Ouyaena Riga-wil! Sin wumir im da man Godim pilke metkot re ouyaena riga na. Mop nokip ra maka ra God yipa rigam pilind ibim, ton makwa ririr e odede kid kesa kima danda wiko tamnikiny rinsim re man amnikeneninyit.” ³ Seg Yesu ket tin mira yomnonj da, “Kon iminjogjog men motinyin. Ra man maka b'usaya tukenjit, man ma ririr et God ma pumb tungg yir ongongim.” ⁴ I Nikodemo daka Yesund yerkitonj da, “Si ridede e kwa rigajog tukenj? Ririr e ton ti mogimna kom bora wa b'itgar, i ket tukenj?” ⁵ Yesu ket mira yomnonj

da, “Kon iminjogjog men motinyin. Ra yipa riga maka ra tukenj nyi dide Yinayina Wingawinga ke, ton ma ririr e God ma pumb tungg wa b'itgar. ⁶ Si gim ke riga ji re rigaina ji kae tukenj, aji wingawinga ke riga re Yinayina Wingawinga kae tukenj. ⁷ Si man goro kid kesa tawim nangga yitkak gatab e re Kon wumir momnyin. Aji win b'ogla b'usaya tukenjindam. ⁸ I rib re tina singi ririr nate yikenj. Si ra man tina dudlam tutkunjit, aji man ma wumir et ringkae ta ik dide ritama ta yik. Komkesa Yinayina Wingawinga ke ukuki riga re toda kwa odede yipa wip imemb.” ⁹ Seg Nikodemo ket yerkitonj da, “Si ridede e onggityam mile ririrkip tainy?” ¹⁰ Si Yesu ket tin mira yomnonj da, “Man re Israel riga wa ouyaena riga et. Si man nangga pae maka wumir mibnyit onggityam wingawinga gatab? ¹¹ Kon iminjogjog men motinyin. Sin insim apurenindam nangga im re sin wumir wekenyin. I sin insim yir ungata yit apurenindam nangga im re sin yir ongong eyenindam. Aji win makaima sowaina yir ungata yit emjatenindam. ¹² Kon gowukoi gasa kaim wen wumir amneninyin, aji win makaima yitkak gar ke utkunda ke akasindam. Si rada Kon pumb tungg gasa kaim yitnono tamneninyin, ridede im win onggityam yitkak gar ke utkunda ke takatenindam? ¹³ I makwa ke ngai yipa riga pumb tungg wa yikonj, aji inta yipaina, Rigamna B'iga yet re pumb tungg ke ikonj. ¹⁴ I rigap b'ogla Rigamna B'igand urowasi wulkak kumb wa odede rija na re Mose demb de wul kesa tunggind yipa girem yurowatonj girem ongi riga yilo okatam ra ton itemb girem yir ongi. ¹⁵ Nokim da idenat komkesa rigap yepiya ra gar ke utkunda oramisi Ti pilind, ton b'ogla yakate dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar.

¹⁶ “God ma sobijog na gowukoi riga singi eyeninonj, si onggit penaemb Ton Tina lesmita B'iga akainonj.

Nokim da idenat komkesa riga yepiya ra Ti pilind gar ke utkunda oramisi, ton ma opima negir taukanj aji ton ita okasi dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar. ¹⁷ I God Tina B'iga gowukoi riga wa pilwa yitmikitonj re ma gowukoi riga negir ma b'isagika mana, aji onggit mana da gowukoi rigap yirkokar okasi Tina wiko ke. ¹⁸ Si yete re Ti pilind gar ke utkunda yoramis, ton ma ita ket negir ma b'isagika okas. Aji yete re maka gar ke utkunda yoramis, ton re kea negir ma b'isagika okati e yibim. Mop nokip ti awir e gar ke utkunda oramiti yibnau Godimna lesmita B'iga, Tina nyiwim pilind. ¹⁹ Si itemb re negir ma b'isagika e. Si ngaya re kea ikonj onggit gowukoi wa. Aji rigap sibib e singi yiyenyi, aji ton ma ita onggityam ngaya singi yiyenyi nokip towaina mile re negirjog im wekeny. ²⁰ Komkesa riga yepim re negirjog mile amnikenenanj, ton onggit ngayam re bond im aukenenanj. Si ton ma opima onggit ngayam pilwa tuweny nokip ra ton ngaya wa tuweny, ton moga im da towaina negir mile ke pita wa raukinem. ²¹ Aji yepim re iminjog mile amnikenenanj, ton opima onggit ngayam pilwa tuweny, nokim da idenat ton towaina omniki mile tapekanj da onggityam towaina mile re God ma singind omniki im.”

Baptiso Yoaninna Yesum gatab Yir Ungata Yit

²² Onggit kak ke Yesu dide Tina b'auyaena riga wuwonj Yuda eriya wa. I Ton ademb de yipand gilgil wekenonj, i Ton ket riga baptiso amnikinonj. ²³ I Ainon tungg re Salim tungg wus nat yibnonj, i demb de ma yipa kima nyi wimenapu na wekenonj. Si onggit penaemb Yoan toda kwa riga baptiso amnikinonj onggit tunggind. Si riga re kea wuwenonj, dide ket baptiso yokateno. ²⁴ Mop nokip onggit winind rigap Yoanind maka sibibmet wa yoramito. ²⁵ Ninda Yoaninna b'auyaena riga yipa Ju riga kima

yit b'ipatento Ju riga waina iseka mile gatab. ²⁶ I ton ket Yoanin pilwa tuwonj, i Yoanind yomno da, “Ouyaena Riga-wii! Yir de, itemb re riga yet re man kima yibnonj Yordan kilim yipa tab wa, i re man Ti gatab yir ungata yit pita amneninot, Ton riga im baptiso amnikiny. Si jogjog riga im Ti pilwa wuweny.” ²⁷ Si Yoan mira amninonj da, “Makwa yipa riga ririr e okas nanggamog gasa, aji b'ogla rada God ti okau. ²⁸ Si win b'ogla walenggyam kor gatab yir ungata yit tapurenindam rina re kon nindond da, ‘Kon ma Kerisoten aji Godit ken naska nitmikitonj, i ingkenaemb ket Ton ikonj.’ ²⁹ Ra yipa molkongga awowim mile tawik, itemb ji sisil kongga kima riga e yet ra kongga okas. I sisil kongga kima rigamna masar re ti wus nate onyiti ibim tin yim okawam. I ra masar tutkunj onggityam sisil kongga kima rigamna yitkak da, ‘Sin kea b'ogil molkongga i aya,’ ton ma sobijog gar sam e tainy. Si koda yipa wip emb onggityam gar sam ke yindangir auki nibnyin. ³⁰ Si itemb re riga Keriso b'ogla ukoi jog riga rain, aji kon b'ogla goujog riga rawin.”

³¹ I yet ra wub kumb ke ik, ton re ukoi jog riga e, aji komkesa gasa ra ti wira nasim tekeny. I yet ra gowukoi ke ik, ton re yipa gowukoi riga e. Si ton gowukoi gasa gatab im tapureniny. Si Keriso yet re pumb tungg ke ikonj, Ton re ukoi jog riga e aji komkesa gasa re Ti wira nasim wekeny. ³² Ton insim yir ungata yit apureniny rina re Ton yir anginonj dide utkundenonj. Aji makwa yipa rigat onggityam Tina yir ungata yit emjasiny. ³³ I riga yete re onggityam Tina yir ungata yit emjasiny, si tontemb tina garind tirir yominy da God re iminjog e. ³⁴ Mop nokip itemb Riga, Keriso yena re God yitmikitonj, Ton Godimna opureni yitkak im apureniny, nokip God Ti Yinayina Wingawinga kupkakupka e yokaeneny. ³⁵ I Abu God onggit Ti B'igand singi e yiyeny, si Ton kea

komkesa gasa Ti yimind aramisinonj. ³⁶ Si yet ra onggit B'igam pilind gar ke utkunda oramis, ton re dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar kima e. Aji yet ra maka onggit B'igam pilind gar ke utkunda oramis, ton ma ita yirkokar okas. Aji ton God ma ukoi soro kima b'isagika wira nate yibneneny.

4

Yesu dide Yipa Samariya Tunggam Kongga

¹ I Parisai rigap kea utkundo odede da Yesu jogjog riga im Tina b'auyaena rigam amnikiny dide jogjog riga im baptiso amnikiny, aji Yoan re ma jog im. Si Yesu kea wumir yokatonjonggityam Parisai rigaina utkundi yitkak gatab. ² Iminjog e da Yesu maka Tilenggyam yena baptiso amnikinonj aji Tina b'auyaena rigapiya. ³ Si Yesu Yuda eriya ke yiwatonj, i ket b'usaya Galili eriya wa itendonj. ⁴ I re Yesu Galili eriya wa itendam awonj, Ton kea God ma singind yisamkonj da Ton Samariya eriya nata e yik. ⁵ Si onggit penaemb Yesu yikonj de yipa taun wa Samariya eriya wingirind, ogenaya da Sikar. I Sikar taun re wus nat yibnonj onggityam goukipol ke rina re Yakob yokawonj ti b'iga Yosepim. ⁶ I demb de kea Yakobimna euki nyikip yibnonj. I Yesu nya pinpin imaeni map ji yarim awonj. Si re Ton onggit nyikip wusind isamlitonj, kea ket lomtik awonj.

⁷ I onggit winind ket yipa Samariya tunggam kongga tikonj nyi iskam. Si Yesu ket tin womnonj da, "Be ngai onayam nyi nokae!" ⁸ Mop nokip onggit winind Yesumna b'auyaena riga re kea Yesund yiraro dide onggit taun wa wuwonj owou imdam. ⁹ I onggit winind Ju riga maka Samariya tunggam riga kima b'inkindenento. Si onggit penaemb itomb Samariya tunggam kongga Yesund yomnonj da, "Man re Ju riga et, i kon re Samariya tunggam kongga en. Si ridede ma pae Man ken nige kisit onaya nyiwim?" ¹⁰ I Yesu tin mira

womnonj da, "Ra man wumir okasit nangga e God ma yiyag wurar, dide ra Ken notingwasit yete re Kon merkisin da 'Onaya nyi nokae,' manit rako Ken nerkisit i Kon keako mor mokaen yirkokar nyi." ¹¹ I onggit konggat Yesund yomnonj da, "Si Mor awir e daka nyikak nyi iskam, i nyi re ma sobijog ngortod wa e yibim onggit nyikipind. Si onggit paemb, ringkae Man okasit onggityam yirkokar nyi?" ¹² Mera b'u Yakobit onggityam nyikip yeukonj, i tonjog, i tina b'igawar i dide tina ongeni b'angga onggit nyikip kena nyi yonaikeneno. I ton ket itemb nyikip sowa nokainonj. Si rika Man pumbjog riga et aji Yakob re goujog riga e?" ¹³ Yesu ket mira womnonj da, "Komkesa yepiya ra onggityam nyi onaikenenyi, ton opima b'usaya nyipa taukenenanj. ¹⁴ Aji yet ra onggityam nyi onai rinte ra Kon okaen, ton makwa ita ngai nyipa taukeneny. Aji onggityam nyi rina ra Kon okaen, ti pilind yipa kipnyi pila e tawik. Si onggityam nyi tobrureneny ra dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar okawa ma." ¹⁵ I onggit konggat Yesund yomnonj da, "Si be Man kor nokae onggityam nyi, nokim da idenat kon maka nyipa taukenenyin, dide idenat kon maka dikind nyi iskam netkenenyin."

¹⁶ Si Yesu tin womnonj da, "Meke, i moleowind ara emoket, i dide ket titenjit dor dikind!" ¹⁷ I ket onggit konggat yismonggawonj da, "Kor awir e leo." Seg Yesu tin womnonj da, "Si iminjog na man minjit da kor awir e leo. ¹⁸ Nokip mor paib (5) leo na mibnainonj. I kwa rinte re ket riga man kima yibim re ma mor leojog e. Si onggityam moina opureni yit re iminjog e." ¹⁹ I onggit konggat ket windonj da, "Ukoyam! Kon ket yir mongen re da Man yipa bageyam et. ²⁰ Sin re Samariya tunggam riga im, i sowa b'uwarip onggit Gerisim dor natemb Godind yewangaeneno. Aji win Ju rigap endenindam da inta yipaina pipmet Yerusalem taunind Godind ewangayam." ²¹ Seg Yesu

ket onggit konggand womnonj da, “Kongga! Gar ke utkunda ke nokate! Ita ji win ik. Ra onggit winind win ma ita B'und ewangaenanya onggit Gerisim dorind o de Yerusalem taunind. ²² I win yewangaenanya nangga im re win ma wumir im. Aji sin yewangaenanyu nangga e re sin wumir, nokip yirkokar okawa mile ik re Ju riga wa pilkae. ²³ Aji win ita ik. Si itemb ji yu win ridenasim ra iminjog ewangaya rigap B'und ewangaenanyi wingawinga ke dide iminjog yitkak ke. Mop nokip B'u odede Tinim ewangaya riga im oraka eyeniny. ²⁴ I God re Wingawinga e. Si Tinim ewangaya rigap b'ogla ewangaya yeyene wingawinga ke dide iminjog yitkak ke.” ²⁵ Si todaka ket onggit konggat Yesund yomnonj da, “Kon wumir en da Mesiya, ogenaya da Keriso, ita ik. I ra Ton ik, Ton ita komkesa gasa gatab mera tesipkeniny.” ²⁶ Si Yesu ket ti pita womnawonj da, “Kon intemb ji Riga yet re man kima yitnono aenyin.”

²⁷ I onggit winind re Yesu onggit Samariya tunggam kongga kima yitnono aenonj, Tina b'auyaena riga itekto, i ket kid kesa na auto, nokip Yesu kea onggityam kongga kima yitnono aenonj. Aji makwa ngai yipa rigat yerkitonj da, “Nangga e Man yomniket?” o da, “Nangga pae Man ton kima yitnono aenyit?” ²⁸ Seg ket onggit konggat omanda tina nyikak yiraronj, dide ket itendonj taun wa. I ton kea ket riga wumir amninonj da, ²⁹ “Tuyim, i onggit Rigand yir ongongim yopa yete re ken wumir nomneny komkesa gasa gatab rina re kon amnikeneninond. Ma rika itemb re Riga, Kerisote?” ³⁰ Si rigap taun ke yiwato, i ket Yesum pilwa tuwonj.

³¹ I onggit ganggand re riga maka opekto, Tina b'auyaena rigap Tin il yongko da, “Ouyaena Riga-wil! Be ngai diyam ael!” ³² Aji Yesu ten amninonj da, “Kor ita owou owowim rinsim re win ma wumir im.” ³³ Si ket Tina b'auyaena rigap towalenggyam b'igekena wuwenonj

da, “Ke yet owou Ti itiyau owowim?”

³⁴ I Yesu ket ten amninonj da, “God Ken nitmikitonj Tina singi wiko omnika dide undwatam. Si intemb ji Kornim owou. ³⁵ Ma win endenindam da powa (4) mobi im komb i ingkaemb ket erngokam win ik dem? Aji Kon wen tamninyin. Win yir epangkinam dide ket yir ke injomkena teyenindam sopapu. Si kip re kea ungijog im erngokam. ³⁶ I yete re kip erngoka eyeniny, ton re kea tina mira okati e yibim, si ton kip bobo omnika eyeniny de dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar wa. Nokim da idenat tuny igmarka riga dide kip erngoka riga yipand gilgil sam okasya. ³⁷ I rigap yipa yitkak opurena yiyenyi da, ‘Yipa rigat tuny igmarka eyeniny aji b'enga rigat kip erngoka teyeniny.’ Si onggityam yitkakit kea iminjog e yimjas onggityam mile gatab. ³⁸ I Kon wen tetmikisinyin ra kip erngoka mim rina re win maka bebig kima yir ipka eyentondam. Si ninda rigapiya bebig kima yir epkito, aji win kip erngoka teyenindam ra towaina bebig kima b'asowa wiko omniki sopapu kaim.”

³⁹ I re onggit konggat Yesum gatab yir ungata yit b'usekonj da, “Ton kea wumir nomneny komkesa mile rina re kon amnikeneninond,” onggit taun ke rigap kea tina yit utkundenon. Si onggityam tina yit ke ma yipa kima Samariya tunggam rigapiya Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato. ⁴⁰ Si onggit penaemb ket ton Samariya tunggam rigap Yesum pilwa tuwonj, i ket Yesund yerkiton ton kima towaina taunind wimenam. Si Yesu adea ket ton kima yibnonj nimog bibir kima. ⁴¹ I Yesu towa yitkak pitapita amenainonj, si onggityam Tina yitkak kenaemb kwa b'usaya jogjog riga gar ke utkunda riga aukito. ⁴² Si ket rigap onggit konggand womno da, “Sin kea ket sowalenggyam Yesu ma yitkak utkundenindam dide sin ket wumir aindam da itemb riga re iminjog gowukoi riga wa yirkokar okawa riga e. Si onggit paemb sin

ma ita ket Yesund gar ke utkunda ke okasu moina opureni yitkak ke.”

Yipa Ukoi Nyi Riga ma B'iga Isakendam

(Mat 8:5-13; Luk 7:1-10)

⁴³ I nimog bibir kak ke Yesu Sikar taun ke yiwatonj de Galili eriya wa. ⁴⁴ Yesu Tilenggyam yir ungata yit yindonj da, “Makwa ita yipa bageyamit riga wa pilke b'isnawa yokateny tinajog tunggind.” ⁴⁵ I re Galili tunggam riga Yerusalem taun wa wuwenonj Ju riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam okatam, ton ademb de komkesa mile yir angto rina re Yesu amnikinonj onggitiam diyamdiyam winind. Si onggit penaemb re Yesu Galili eriya wa opendonj, Galili tunggam rigap Tin simesime yomno.

⁴⁶ I ket Yesu b'usaya Galili eriya wingirind Kana tungg wa yikonj rikind re Ton nyi ke ik yomnikonj. I onggit winind yipa kingimna ukoi wiko riga yibnonj Kaparnaum taunind, i tina b'iga re kopa na yibnonj. ⁴⁷ Si onggit riga ma b'iga re momta uj okata nat yibnonj. Si onggit penaemb re ton ket utkondonj da Yesu ke Yuda eriya ke ikonj de Galili eriya wa, ton kea ket Yesum pilwa yikonj. I ton ket yigekitonj menonim tina met wa dide tina b'iga isakendam. ⁴⁸ Yesu tin yomnonj da, “Ra maka ra win yir ongya Koina kid kesa kima danda wiko dide moga kima danda wiko, si win ma opima gar ke utkunda ke notkasya.” ⁴⁹ I onggit kingimna ukoi wiko rigat Yesund il yongkonj da, “Yonggyam! Koina b'iga momta e uj okas. Si wanaka nikya!” ⁵⁰ Si Yesu tin yomnonj da, “B'ogil e, man meke! Moina b'iga ke yilo yokas.” Seg onggit rigat ket Yesu ma yit gar ke utkunda ke yokatonj rina re tin yomnonj. Seg ingkenaemb ket ton yiwatonj. ⁵¹ I re ton menon yokatonj tungg wa, nyawind ninda tina wiko rigap tin wipwip yomno bage yit kima. Si ton ket tin wumir yomno da, “Mor b'iga

ke yilo yokasim.” ⁵² Seg onggit ukoi wiko rigat win gatab ten arkisinonj da, “Ridenat kor b'iga b'ogil awim?” Si ton ket tin wumir yomno da, “Sim nat juwarit tin yirarim simana wan (1) kilok gatab.” ⁵³ Si ti b'u kea ket wumir yokatonj da, “Onggitiam yipaina win natemb Yesu ken yit nomnenyim da mor b'iga ke yilo yokas.” Seg ket ton dide komkesa riga Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato yepiya re tina metind wekenonj. ⁵⁴ I re Yesu Yuda eriya ke ikonj de Galili eriya wa, Ton nimogim onggitiam kid kesa kima danda wiko na yomnikonj.

5

Kopa Riga Isakendam Betsaida Kipind

¹ I onggit kak ke re ket Ju riga waina diyamdiyam win awonj, Yesu Yerusalem taun wa yikonj. ² I yipa jambea pila kip, Ibru yit ke ogenaya da Betsaida, yibnonj Yerusalem taun wingirind de Mamoi B'igarenapu Mora wusind, i demb de paib (5) dir kesa met wekenonj. ³ I onggitiam dir kesa met wingir nat b'engabenga kopa kima riga bobo wekenonj pasind opi re yirdidi riga, gomgom riga dide dimir kopa kima riga. [I ton onggit kipind nyi ulugaya win na yir yungaeneno. ⁴ Mop nokip yipa aneru kea win ke yikenenonj onggit kip wa, i ket ton nyi yulugaenenonj. Si nyi ulugaya kak ke yet ra naskajog nyi wa tisonng, ton ita tina kopa ke b'itisakenj nanggamog kopa e re ti yibnau.] ⁵ I ademb de yipa riga yibnonj yet re teti eit (38) kemag wingirind kopand yibnenenonj. ⁶ I re Yesu onggit rigand yir yongonj pasind, Ton kea wumir awonj da ton re ma yipa kima kemag na kopand yibnenenonj. Si Ton ket tin yomnonj da, “Ma man singi et b'isakendam?” ⁷ I onggit kopa rigat Yesund mira yomnonj da, “Ukoyam! Kor awir e yete yim b'akawa riga nyi wa ken isonggam nyi ulugaya winind. Si kon ra il b'angka netkenyin nyi wa

menonim, yipa rigat ita nitisalngis de nyi wa menonim.” ⁸ I Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, “Onyite, i ket moina dar yotokende dide ket menon yokate!” ⁹ Seg odenja ket onggit rigat ket kopa ke b'isakendonj. I ton ket tina dar yotokendonj dide ket menon yokatonj.

I onggityam bibir re Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir na. ¹⁰ Si onggit penaemb Ju rigap onggit kopa ke b'isakendi rigand yomno da, “Yu re meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir e. Si itemb re ma b'ogil omnika e ainy rinte re man moina dar yiyit.” ¹¹ Aji ton ten mira amninonj da, “Onggit rigat yete re ken nisakenj, Tonit nominy da, ‘Moina dar yotokende dide menon yokate!’ ” ¹² Si ton ket tin yerkitoda, “Yetemb ji riga yete re men mominy da, ‘Dar yotokende dide menon yokate!’ ” ¹³ Aji onggit kopa ke b'isakendi rigat maka wumir awonj yete Ton ji riga. Mop nokip Yesu kea onggit pipmet ke imonj Ju riga bobo map. ¹⁴ I onggit kak ke ket Yesu tin yodaronj yinametind, i Ton ket tin yomnonj da, “Man kea kopa ke b'isakendi et. Si goro kwa ngai negir mile tamnikinim, nokim da idenat ket makwa nangga negirjog mile tawik mor pilind.” ¹⁵ I re onggityam rigat yiwatonj Ju riga wa pilwa, ton kea ket ten wumir amninonj da, “Itemb re riga Yesute yet re ken nisakenjim.” ¹⁶ Si onggit penaemb Ju rigap Yesum pilind negir kima b'idgotnena mile yomniko, nokip Yesu onggityam mile yomnikonj re Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir nat. ¹⁷ Si Yesu ket ten mira amninonj da, “Kor B'u wiko omnika nata yibnikeneny ngirpu yu, si Koda kwa wiko nata nibnenenyin.” ¹⁸ Si Yesu ma ina Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir owama gatab mile nena na yerbekonj, aji daka kwa Ton Godind Ti B'ujogim yogenayonj. Si odede opurena kenaemb Tilenggyam God kima yipa ririrkip tondon b'akatenonj. Si onggit mop penaemb

Ju rigap ma sobijog gar soro kima na nya oraka eyento Tin ongandam.

God ma Danda kima Riga Yesu

¹⁹ Si onggit penaemb Yesu ten mira amninonj da, “Kon iminjogjog wen tamninyin. B'uit nangga mile im re amnikiny, toda kwa Ti B'iga insima mile tamnikiny. Si onggit paemb rada B'igat maka ra yir tanginy nanggamog mile rinsim re Ti B'u omnika eyeniny, B'igat ma ririr e Tilenggyam nanggamog mile omnika. ²⁰ Mop nokip B'uit ita Ti B'igand singi yiyeny, si Ton Ti B'igand komkesa mile youyaukuriny nangga im re Ton amnikeniny. I ma onggityam nena im youyaukuriny, aji Ton kwa Ti B'igam ukoijog mile im ouyaukuriny. Nokim da idenat win kid kesa tainindam. ²¹ Mop nokip ija emb ji B'uit uj riga utnikeneniny dide yirkokar agoneneniny. I odede yipa wip kaim daka B'igat riga wa yirkokar tagoneneniny yena ra Ton singi tamneniny okawam. ²² I ija emb ji kwa B'u makwa yena isagikam yomnony, aji Ton komkesa isagika mile yoramitonj Ti B'igam pilnate. ²³ Nokim da idenat komkesa rigap onggit B'igand isnaenenyi odede wip rija im re ton Ti B'und yisnaenenyi. Yete re maka B'igand yisnaeny, ton kwa ma ita yisnaeny Ti B'und yet re Tin yitmikitonj. ²⁴ I Kon kwa iminjogjog wen tamninyin. Yet ra Koina yitkak tutkunj i ra gar ke utkunda oramis Ti pilind yet re Ken nitmikitonj, ton kea yokas dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar. I ton ma ita negir ma b'isagika okas dem, aji ton kea uj ke opantonj yirkokar wa. ²⁵ I kwa Kon iminjogjog wen tamninyin. Ita yipa win ik ridenat ra uj rigap Godimna B'iga ma nonykok utkundenyi, i utkunda riga yilo im taukanj. Si itemb ji yu win. ²⁶ Mop nokip B'u Ti pilnata yirkokar yowam, i ket onggityam yirkokar Ti B'igam yokawonj Ti pilind owamam odede rija e re Ti B'u yowam. ²⁷ I B'u kea Ti B'igam yokawonj b'isagika

mile omniam, mop nokip Ton re Rigamna B'iga e. ²⁸ Si win goro kid kesa taindam onggityam gatab, mop nokip yipa win ita ik dem, ra onggit winind gopmetind rigap tutkunderni dem Tina nonyok. ²⁹ I yepiya re b'ogil mile amnikento, ton topekanj dem ra utnyita mim yirkokar wa, aji yepiya re negirjog mile amnikento, ton topekanj ra dem utnyita mim de negir ma b'isagika okatam.

Yesum gatab Yir Ungata Yit

³⁰ "I Kon makwa ririr en Kolengyam nanggamog mile omniam. Si Kon b'isagika mile amnikeninyin ija ima ringma re Kon utkundernenyin Godim pilke. Si Koina b'isagika mile re negir kesa dimdimjog e, mop nokip Kon ma Koina singi mile e oraka yiyenyin aji Tina singi mile e yet re Ken nitmikitonj. ³¹ I ra Konjogit yir ungata yit tapureninyin Kor gatab, onggityam Koina yir ungata yit re ma iminjog e. ³² Si ita yipa b'enga riga yete re Kor gatabim yir ungata yit apureninyin. I Kon wumir en da onggityam tina Kor gatab yir ungata yit re iminjog e. ³³ I win riga etmikurtondam Yoanim pilwa. Si Yoan ket yir ungata yit yindenonj iminjog yitkak gatab. ³⁴ Si Kon maka yir ungata yit yokatenyinyin yipa rigam pilke. Aji Kon onggityam yit apureninyin re, nok mim da idenat win yirkokar okasya. ³⁵ I itemb re riga Yoan re yipa lampa na rina re yimbenenonj dide b'anyoratenonj. Si win singi autondam sobijog ganggand onggityam tina ngaya pitand ukoi sam omniam. ³⁶ Si Yoanimna yir ungata yit re ma ukoi e, aji Kor ita yipa ukoi jog yir ungata yit. I Kon insima wiko amnikeninyin rina re Kor B'u nokainonj Kornim undwatam. Si onggityam Koina omniko wikopim Kor gatab yir ungata yit emjatenanj da Kor B'uit Ken nitmikitonj. ³⁷ I kwa B'u yet re Ken nitmikitonj, Tonitemb Kor gatab yir ungata yit yindonj. Aji win makwa ngai Tina nonyok

yutkundonda, i kwa win maka Tina ji yir yongonda. ³⁸ I waina garind awir e kwa B'uimna yitkak yibim, mop nokip win makaya Ti pilind gar ke utkunda yoramisa yena re B'u yitmikitonj. ³⁹ I kwa win b'obogil im yina peba b'auyaena wuwenyit, mop nokip win nony aindam da win onggityam peba kaim dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar yokatenya. Si onggityam yina pebapim Kor gatab yir ungata yit apurenanj. ⁴⁰ Aji win ma opima singi ainindam Kor pilwa menonim yirkokar okatam.

⁴¹ "I Kon ma ita riga wa pilke esourena yokatenyinyin. ⁴² Aji Kon wanim wumir ainyin da wa awir e kwa yibim Godim singi mile waina garind. ⁴³ I Kon netkond re Kor B'u ma nyi kima na, aji win ma ita Ken nokatenya. Rada yipa riga tinajog nyi kima ik, si win ita onggit rigand okasya. ⁴⁴ Win opima walenggyam walenggyam esourena akatenenindam, aji win ma ita oraka yiyenya onggit b'ogil inyomarena rinte re yipaina nena God, Ti pilke ik. Si win ridede e Kor pilind gar ke utkunda oramisa? ⁴⁵ I win goro nony taininam da Kon wen opima b'isagikam taramisinyin Kor B'u ma kot wa. Si win opima Mosem pilind singi ainindam warim b'ogil isma okatam. Aji itemb Mose tontemb wen kot wa taramkiny dem b'isagikam. ⁴⁶ I ra win Mosend gar ke utkunda ke okasya, win kea Ken gar ke utkunda ke nokasya. Mop nokip ton gog yit peba erikinonj re Kor gatab na. ⁴⁷ Si ra win maka tina gog yit pebam pilind gar ke utkunda oramisa, si ridede im win Koina opureni yitkakim pilind gar ke utkunda oramisa?"

6

Paib Tausin (5,000) Riga Ongena Yit

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

¹ I onggit kak ke Yesu Galili sipa tab wa giga nya ijendonj. I Galili Sipam kwa yipa nyi re Tiberiya

Sipa e. ² Si jogjog riga bobop kea Yesund yimta yundoko, mop nokip ton kea kid kesa kima danda wiko yir angto rina re Ton kopa riga wa pilind amnikinonj. ³ Seg ket Yesu yipa dor ijonj. I demb de ket Tina b'auyaena riga kima omnikto. ⁴ I onggit winind Ju riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Win re ma pin na ket awonj. ⁵ I re Yesu yir b'iskonj, Ton kea yir anginonj jogjog riga bobo menonind Ti pilwa. Si Yesu Pilipind yerkitonj da, "Rokasim men owou temjindam onggit riga bobo ongenam?" ⁶ Yesu Tilenggyam kea wumir awonj da inte Ton omnik. Aji Ton onggityam yit yopulitonj re Pilipind otonkita mana. ⁷ I Pilip ket Yesund mira yomnonj da, "Ra ita rigap yipa kipol yipa kipol imda teyenanj, wan tausin tu andred (1,200) Kina* ke imdi owou re towanim ma ririr im taukanj." ⁸ I Tina b'auyaena riga wingirind yipa riga, Simon Petromna yinggan Andrea, todaka ket Tin yomnonj ⁹ da, "Ita yipa b'iga dikind. Si ton paib (5) sana nganja dide nimog sobijog kabum kima e yibim. Aji ridede im onggityam owou ke odede jogjog riga bobo tangenindam?" ¹⁰ I ket Yesu yindonj da, "Win riga wumir amni-nam omniam!" I onggit pipmetind re rinyarinya met na yibnonj. Si re riga omnikto, rigajog nena agenkitore paib tausin (5,000) na, aji maka kongga dide b'iga agenkitore. ¹¹ Seg ket Yesu sana nganja akasinonj dide ket Godind siteket yit yomnonj. Seg Ton ket riga wa agoninonj yepiya re omniki wekenonj. I Ton kwa ija na yipa wip nya ke kabum daka agoninonj towaina singi ririrind. ¹² I re riga ngor aukito, Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga amninonj da, "Owou komb bobo amnikinam. Ke owou b'asommeninem." ¹³ Seg ton kea owou komb yipand bobo amnikto riga wa pilke yepiya re onggityam paib (5) sana nganja auto, si ton re

twelp (12) wat na yindangir amnikto. ¹⁴ I re rigap onggityam kid kesa kima danda wiko yir yongo rina re Yesu yomnikonj, ton kea endento da, "Itemb re iminjog onggityam bageyamte yet ra ik onggit gowukoi wa." ¹⁵ Si onggit penaemb rigap yisamko menonim Yesum pilwa dide Tin danda kima usunatam, nokim da idenat Tin towa kingim omnyi. Aji Yesu kea towaina isamki mile wumir awonj, si Ton towa pilke itrindonj, i b'usaya Tinta yikonj de dor wa.

Yesu Nyi Tumind Ikonj

(Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶ I re si imokonj, Yesumna b'auyaena rigap wuwonj de sipa wa. ¹⁷ I demb de yipa giga yibnonj. Si ton ket giga wa angurkito dide ket wuwonj sipa yipa tab wa de Kaparnaum wa. Re ket sibib awonj, aji Yesu maka wanaka ten adarinonj. ¹⁸ I onggit ganggand yipa ukoi depu rib ikonj dide ket ribit sipand wuro yowinkonj. ¹⁹ I ton karab ingaena eito re ama rika paib (5) o siks (6) kilomita pin na. I onggit winind Yesu ikonj sipa nyi tumind dide ket onggit giga wus wa awonj. Si re Tina b'auyaena rigap Tin yir yongo, ton kea moga aukito. ²⁰ Si Yesu ten amninonj da, "Kon ten. Goro moga tainam!" ²¹ I ton sam kima Tin giga wa angitam simesime yomno. Seg odenja ket giga ibekitonj Kaparnaum sipa yuru wa ritade re ton menonim aukito.

Yirkokarim Owou Yesu

²² Re Yesumna b'auyaena rigap onggit pipmet ke yiwato, riga bobo kea naska nata yir angto da yipaina nena giga na de yibnonj i Yesu maka onggit gigand angitonj Tina b'auyaena riga kima, aji Tina b'auyaena riga nenapiya yiwato. I ispari ke ket ton opimemb riga bobo omanda wekenonj onggit pipmetind rikind re Yesu ten angeninonj sipa yipa tabind. ²³ I onggit winind ninda giga tuwonj Tiberiya ke, i ket

* **6:7:** Grik peband da "tu andred (200) Denari". I yipa Denari re yipa wiko riga ma yipa bibir wiko mira na.

ibekurto onggit pipmet wusind rikind re rigap onggityam sana auto rina re Yonggyam siteket yit yomnonj Godind. ²⁴ Si opimemb riga bobo yena re Yesu angeninonj, kea wumir aukito da Yesu dide Tina b'auyaena riga awir im de onggit pipmetind. Si ton ket giga wa angurkito rina re Tiberiya ke tuwonj, i ket Kaparnaum wa wuwonj Yesund orakam. ²⁵ I re ton Yesund yodaro yipa sipa tab wa, ton ket Tin yomno da, "Ouyaena Riga-wii! Ridenat Man metket dikind?" ²⁶ Si Yesu ten amninonj da, "Kon iminjogjog wen tamninyin. Win Ken oraka niyanya re ma onggit pae da win kea yir yongma kid kesa kima danda wiko aji onggit pae da win kea sana auromam dide ket ngor aukromam. ²⁷ Goro win wiko tamnikinam onggityam owowim rinte ra titkik aji onggityam owou mana rinte ra dadal ibneneny dide tawameneniny dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokarind. Si Rigamna B'igasim wa tagoniny onggityam dadal yirkokar owou, nokip Abu God kea Ti pilind imjati mal youtintonj." ²⁸ Si ton ket Yesund yerkiti da, "Sin singi im Godimna wiko omniam. Si b'ogla nangga e sin omniku?" ²⁹ I Yesu ket ten mira amninonj da, "Itemb ji Godimna wiko da win gar ke utkunda oramisya Ti pilind yena re Ton yitmikitonj." ³⁰ Si ket ton Yesund yerkiti da, "Si man nangga kid kesa kima danda wiko e omniket, nokim da idenat sin yir ongu dide ket gar ke utkunda ke motkasu? Si man nangga wiko e omniket?" ³¹ Mera b'uhwarip owou awenento re mana na wul kesa tungg nata odede ringma re peband iriki yibim da, 'Mose pumb tungg ke owou towa agoninonj owowim.'" ³² I ket Yesu ten amninonj da, "Kon iminjogjog wen tamninyin. Ma Moset wa owou agoninonj pumb tungg ke. Aji Kor B'ute wa iminjog owou agoneneniny pumb tungg ke. ³³ Mop nokip itemb ji Godimna owou rinte re pumb tungg ke inik i gowukoi riga wa yirkokar ogona eyeniny."

³⁴ Si ton Yesund yerkiti da, "Ukoyam! Onggityam owou sowa nogonenine!" ³⁵ I Yesu ket ten amninonj da, "Kontemb yirkokarim owou. Si yet ra Kor pilwa ikeny, ton ma ita ket owoupand ibim. I yet ra Kor pilind gar ke utkunda oramis, ton ita winind ma ita nyipa ibim. ³⁶ Aji Kon kea wen amninond da, 'Win kea Ken yir nongima, aji win makaya gar ke utkunda ke nokasya.' ³⁷ Komkesa riga rinsim re Kor B'u Kor nogoniny, ton opima Kor pilwa tuweny. I yet ra Kor pilwa ik, Kon makwa ngai ita eaukeny in bau wa. ³⁸ Mop nokip Kon pumb tungg ke netkond re ma Koina singi omnika mana, aji Tina singi omnika mana yet re Ken nitmikitonj. ³⁹ Si itemb ji Tina singi yet re Ken nitmikitonj da Kon goro kwa ngai yipa riga yedamkitawin komkesa riga wa wingirind rina re Kor B'u nokainonj. Aji Kon b'ogla ten rutnikinin dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar wa kikitum bibirind. ⁴⁰ Mop nokip itemb ji Kor B'uimna singi da komkesa riga yepiya ra B'igand yir ongi dide gar ke utkunda oramis Ti pilind, ton b'ogla dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar yakate. Si Kon opima ten tutnikinyin dem kikitum bibirind."

⁴¹ Si onggit penaemb Ju rigap Yesum gatab yit b'ebongnento, mop nokip Ton yindonj da, "Kon itemb ji owou rina re pumb tungg ke inkond." ⁴² Si ton endento da, "Ma ite Yesu, Yosepim b'iga? Ma men ma wumir im Ti b'u ake Ti mog? Si ridede pae Ton yu yindeney da Kon netkond re pumb tungg kena?" ⁴³ I Yesu ket daka mira amninonj da, "Seg ke yit b'ebongnena wa wingirind! ⁴⁴ Si makwa ngai yipa riga ririr e Kor pilwa ik, aji inta ra Kor B'u Kor wus wa yii yet re Ken nitmikitonj. I Kon kwa daka ita tin utnyisin dem kikitum bibirind. ⁴⁵ Si bageyam waina peband ija imemb ji iriki wekeny da, 'Komkesa riga b'atouyaenanj Godim pilkaim.' Si komkesa riga yepiya ra B'und yit utkundeneyi dide b'atouyaenanj Ti pilke, ton opima Kor pilwa tuweny."

⁴⁶ Makwa ke yet B'und yir yongonj, aji Tonita yet re Godim pilke ikonj. Si Tonita Tinta B'und yir yongonj. ⁴⁷ Si Kon iminjogjog wen tamninyin. Yet ra gar ke utkunda riga ibim, ton kea dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar yokas. ⁴⁸ Si Kon itemb yirkokarim owou. ⁴⁹ Wa b'uarip wul kesa tungg nata owou eyento re mana na, aji ton kea uj aukito. ⁵⁰ Itemb ji onggityam owou rinte re pumb tungg ke inik. Si yet ra onggityam owou ou, ton ma ita uj okas. ⁵¹ Kon itemb yirkokarim owou rina re pumb tungg ke ikonj. Si yet ra onggityam owou ou, ton dadal e yilo ibneneny. Si onggityam owou rinte ra Kon takainyin ra Koina mi e gowukoi riga wa yirkokar okawam.”

⁵² Si onggityam Yesu ma opureni yit mapenaemb Ju riga towalenggyam towa wingirind danda kima yit b'ugwatento da, “Ridede e onggit rigat mera notkainy Tina mi on-gongim?” ⁵³ Si onggit penaemb Yesu ten amninonj da, “Kon iminjogjog wen tamninyin. Ra win maka Rigamna B'iga ma mi ongong iyenya dide maka Tina kus onaya iyenya, wa awir e kwa yirkokar wa pilind. ⁵⁴ I yet ra Koina mi ongong iyeny dide Koina kus onaya iyeny, ton kea dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar yokas. I Kodaka ket tin utnyisin dem kikitum bibirind. ⁵⁵ Mop nokip Koina mi re iminjog owou e, i Koina kus re iminjog onaya nyi e. ⁵⁶ Si yet ra Koina mi ongong iyeny i Koina kus onaya iyeny, ton Kor pilnate yibneneny i Kodaka ti pilnate nibnenenyin. ⁵⁷ I yirkokarim B'u Ken nitmikitonj, si Kodaka B'uimna yirkokar nate yirkokar nibnenenyin. I odede yipa wip nya ke itemb riga yet ra Ken ongong nitiyeny, todaka Koina yirkokar nate yirkokar ibneneny. ⁵⁸ Intemb ji owou rina re pumb tungg ke inkonj. I onggityam owou re ma ija e it re mera b'uarip re awenento dide ket uj aukenento. Si yet ra onggityam owou oweneny, ton ita yirkokar ibneneny dadal ngirpu kesa.” ⁵⁹ Yesu

onggityam yitkak apureninonj re Tina ouyaena nat de Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu metind de Kaparnaum wa.

Ninda B'auyaena Rigap Yesund Yiraro

⁶⁰ I re Yesumna b'auyaena riga onggityam Tina ouyaeni yitkak utkundeno, towa wingirind jogjog rigap apurento da, “Onggityam yitkak re seojog e okatam. Si yete ririr e Tin imjas?” ⁶¹ I Yesu kea Tilenggyam wumir yokatonj da Tina b'auyaena rigap re yit na b'ebongnento Ti gatab. Si Ton ket ten amninonj da, “Ma ke onggityam yitkakit wen gar negir amnikiny? ⁶² Si ra win Rigamna B'igand yir ongya dem pumb wa menonind ritade re Ton naskand yibnonj, ma win opima kwa gar negir taukindam dem? ⁶³ Yinayina Wingawingatemb ji Riga yete re riga wa yirkokar agoniny. Aji gowukoi rigaina dandat makwa ngai ririr e riga wa yirkokar takainy. Si yitkak rina re Kon wa apurenawainyin re Yinayina Wingawingam pilkaim dide yirkokar okawa mim. ⁶⁴ Aji wa wingirind ninda riga opima wekeny yepim re maka onggityam yitkak gar ke utkunda ke yokasi.” Yesu nangga pena odede yindonj re nokip Ton get ke wumir na riga yepiya ra maka gar ke utkunda oramisi i ringgit rigate Tin tib yii dem. ⁶⁵ I Yesu ket yit yismontonj da, “Si onggit mop penaemb Kon wen amninond da, ‘Makwa ngai yipa riga ririr e Kor pilwa ik, aji inta ra Kor B'u Kor notkau.’”

⁶⁶ Si onggit kak ke Tina b'auyaena riga wingirind jogjog rigap Tin kak yiyawo dide ket Tin yiraro. Seg ton ket makwa ngai b'usaya Ton kima menon yokateno. ⁶⁷ Si onggit penaemb Yesu twelp (12) itmikitijog riga arkisinonj da, “Ma wida opima singi aindam Ken iraram?” ⁶⁸ I Simon Petro Tin mira yomnonj da, “Yonggyam! Man dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar yitkak kima et. Si ya pilwa

im sin ket wuyin? ⁶⁹ I sin kwa gar ke utkunda ke yokatenyu dide wumir im da Man re Godimna Yinayina Riga et.” ⁷⁰ I Yesu mira amninonj da, “Ma ma Konit wen twelp (12) riga abagikinond? Aji wa wingirind yipa riga re negir wingawinga kima e.” ⁷¹ Yesu onggityam yit yindonj re Simon Iskariyotimna b'iga Yudasim gatab na nokip ton re twelp (12) riga wingirind yipa riga na dide tontemb Tinim tibam tau dem.

7

Yesu dide Ti Yingganwar

¹ Onggit kak ke ket Yesu Galili eriya wingir nata yikenonj. Aji Ton maka singi awonj Yuda eriya wa menonim. Mop nokip Ju rigap Tin oraka yiyeno ongandam. ² I Ju riga waina Dikaramet Diyamdiyam Win re kea wus nat awonj. ³ Si onggit penaemb Yesund Ti yingganwarip yomno da, “Man b'ogla iwasit ingkek i meket Yuda eriya wa, nokim da idenat Moina b'auyaena rigap Moina kid kesa kima danda wiko yir ongong teyenanj rina ra Man tamnikinyit. ⁴ Mop nokip yet ra singi tainy tilenggyam pitapita awowim, ton makwa ita egiti wiko tamnikinyi. Si ra Man onggityam wiko tamnikinyit, Man b'ogla Molenggyam pitapita tainyit gowukoi riga wa.” ⁵ Nangga mop pena Ti yingganwarip odede endento re, nokip ton maka Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato. ⁶ Si onggit penaemb Yesu ten amninonj da, “Kor makaya win ririrkip ainy menonim, aji wa menonim win re ipangendi e ebnau ita winind. ⁷ I gowukoi rigap makwa opima wen negir yir ke yir tangranj, aji ton opima Ken negir yir ke yir notngi, mop nokip Kon towa gatab yir ungata yit pitapita amneninyin da towaina mile re negirjog im. ⁸ Si win wuwe onggityam diyamdiyam win okatam. Yu Kon ma ita neken onggityam diyamdiyam win okatam, mop nokip Kor makaya onggityam win nitkau ririrkip awowim.” ⁹ Si onggityam yit

seg ke ket Ton adea de yibnonj Galili eriyand.

¹⁰ I re Yesumna yingganwar wuwonj onggityam diyamdiyam win okatam, seg Todaka ket yimta yikonj aji Ton maka riga wa wipind pitapita aenonj aji egitenonj-a. ¹¹ Si demb de onggityam Dikaramet Diyamdiyam Win natemb Ju rigap Yesund oraka yiyeno dide ket erkena yiyeno da, “Rote ji onggityam Riga?” ¹² I jogjog riga bobo wingirind rigap Ti gatab ma sobijog na yit b'ebongnena wuwenonj. Si nindap apurento da, “Ton re b'ogil Riga e.” Aji kwa nindap apurento da, “Nayi, Ton jogjog riga im b'anyginena nya ke ugungatena eyeniny.” ¹³ Aji makwa ngai yipa rigat Ti gatab yit pitapita yomnenonj riga wa wipind, mop nokip ton Ju riga waina mopyam riga na moga uwadto.

Yesu Ma Ouyaena Yinametind

¹⁴ I re ket onggityam Dikaramet Diyamdiyam Win inyinyind awonj, Yesu yinamet aba wa yikonj dide ket riga auyaeninonj. ¹⁵ I re Ju rigap Yesund yit yutkundeno, ton kea kid kesa aento dide ket b'igekento da, “Itemb Riga re sikil kesa riga e. Si ridede na Ton yina peba yit wumir yokatenonj?” ¹⁶ Si onggit penaemb Yesu ten mira amninonj da, “Koina ouyaena re ma Koina e, aji Tina e yet re Ken nitmikitonj. ¹⁷ I yet ra singi tainy God ma singi mile omniam, ton ita ongwas onggityam Koina ouyaena gatab da onggityam re Godim pilkaim o minda Koinajog nony ke opurena im. ¹⁸ I yete re tinajog nony ke apureniny, ton oraka yiyeny re tilenggyam riga wa pilke esourena okata ma. Aji yete re nya oraka yiyeny b'ogil inyomarena okawam Godim pilwa yet re Tin yitmikitonj, Ton re iminjog yit opurena riga e, i Ti pilind awir e kwa negir kima kaokao mile. ¹⁹ Si ke wa Mose gog yit akainonj? Wa wingirind awir e kwa yete gog yit yimta undokiny. Si

nangga pae win oraka niyanya Ken ongandam?”²⁰ Si riga bobop ket mira yomno da, “Man negir wingawinga ke okati et. Yete Men oraka miyeny ongandam?”²¹ Seg Yesu ket ten mira amninonj da, “Kon yipa kid kesa kima danda wiko yomnikond. Si onggit paemb win komkesa kid kesa aena wuwenyit.”²² I Mose wa God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile akainonj. (Onggityam mile re ma Mosem pilkena ikonj aji wa b'uwar wa pilkena.) Si onggit paimemb win waina b'iga God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile amnikenenindam waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir wingirind.²³ Si win ma opima singi ainindam Mosemna gog yit erbekam. Si onggit paemb win wa b'igawar God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile amnikenenindam waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir wingirind. Si nangga paim win daka Kor pilwa soro aukindam nokip Kon yipa rigand kea kupkakupka yisakendond waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind.²⁴ Win goro b'isagika mile tamnikindam gim ke yir ongong gasa ke, aji win b'isagika mile tamnikindam ra negir kesa dimdimjog b'isagika mile kena.”

Ma Yesu Keriso e?

²⁵ I re ninda Yerusalem taun rigap Yesund yit yutkundo, ton endento da, “Ma itemb ji riga yena remeraina mopyam rigap oraka yiyenyi ongandam?”²⁶ Si yir de, Ton pita kipind yit pitapita amneniny riga wa wipind. Aji makwa yete Tin yit yomnenny. Si ringma, ma ke mopyam rigap iminjog Tin yongwasi da itemb riga re Kerisote?²⁷ Aji men wumir im da ra Keriso ik, makwa ita yete wumir okas ringkae ji Ton ik. Aji itemb re Riga men wumir im da ingkae ikonj.”²⁸ Si onggit penaemb Yesu yinamet aband unena kima ouyaena eyenonj odede da, “Si win wumir im Kornim. I win wumir im da ringkae Kon netkond. Si Kon ma Koinajog

singi kena netkond. Aji God Ton re iminjog e yet re Ken nitmikitonj. Aji win ma wumir im Tinim.²⁹ Aji Kon wumir en Tinim nokip Kon Ti pilkena netkond, i Tonit daka ket Ken nitmikitonj.”³⁰ Si onggit penaemb ton oraka yiyeno Tin okatam. Aji makwa yipa rigat yim yoramitonj Ti pilind nokip Tina win re maka yokatonj.³¹ Aji onggityam riga bobo wa wingirind jogjog rigap Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato. Dide ton ket endento da, “Ra ket Keriso ik, rika Ton ririr e tamnikiny odede jogjog kid kesa kima danda wiko ringmim re onggit Rigat amnikeniny? Ma ririr e.”

³² I Parisai rigap kea onggityam riga bobo waina Yesum gatab b'ebongnena yit utkundeno. Si ket yina mopyam si riga dide Parisai rigap yinamet wiko riga etmikurto Yesund yimind usunatam.³³ Si onggit penaemb Yesu yindonj da, “Kon ma pinjog e nitibnyin win kima. I ket Kon titenjin Ti pilwa yet re Ken nitmikitonj.”³⁴ Si win ita Ken oraka nitiyanya dem aji win ma ita Ken notidarya dem. I dide kwa win ma ririr im menonim rokate ra Kon nitibnyin dem.”³⁵ I re Ju riga waina mopyam rigap Yesund yit yutkundo, ton towa wingirind b'arkena wuwenonj da, “Itemb re riga ritama menonim ainy, si idenat men maka Tin odaru? Ma Ton ama ta meraina wetaweta auki Ju riga wa pilwa menonim ainy Grik yit opurena kantri wingirind dide kwa Grik yitam riga ouyaenam?”³⁶ Nangga e ji onggit yitkakit yisipkis re Ton yinj da, “Win ita Ken oraka nitiyanya dem aji win ma ita Ken notidarya dem. I dide kwa win ma ririr im menonim rokate ra Kon nitibnyin dem.”

Yirkokar Okawam Obrulapu Nyi

³⁷ I onggityam Dikaramet Diyamdiyam Win wingirind kikitum bibir re ukoi jog bibir na yibnonj. Si re onggityam kikitum bibir awonj, Yesu onyitonj dide ket unena kima yindonj da, “Yepiya ra nyipa tekeny, tuyim ayo Kor pilwa dide nyi onaikya!

³⁸ Yet ra Ken gar ke utkunda ke notkas, yirkokarim nyi opima kilim pila b'itkenanj tina gar ke. Si yina pebat daka odede wip emb yindeny.”

³⁹ Si Yesu onggityam yit yindonj re Yinayina Wingawinga gatab na. Si yepiya ra Yesund gar ke utkunda ke okasi, ton ita okasi dem onggityam Yinayina Wingawinga. Aji onggit winind Yinayina Wingawinga maike gar ke utkunda riga kima yibnonj, mop nokip Yesu maka uj ke utnyita ke b'ogil inyomarena yokatonj.

⁴⁰ I re riga bobop onggityam yit utkundeno, si ninda rigap endento da, “Itemb ji iminjog onggityam bageyam e yena re God tirir yomnonj itmikitam.” ⁴¹ I nindap endento da, “Itemb ji Keriso.” Aji kwa nindap endento da, “Ridede e Keriso ik Galili eriya ke? ⁴² Ma yina pebat ija emb yindeny da Keriso ra pita tau dem Dawidimna kus kae, i Dawidimna tungg, Betleem kae ik dem?” ⁴³ Si onggit penaemb riga bobo Yesu map gangga b'akalkito. ⁴⁴ I ninda rigap singi na aukito Yesund yimind usunatam aji makwa yet Ti pilind yim aramisinonj.

Ju Riga Mopyam waina Gar ke Utkunda kesa Mile

⁴⁵ I re yinamet wiko rigap itekto yina mopyam si riga dide Parisai riga wa pilwa, ton ket ten egekitto da, “Win nangga pena Tin maka iya?” ⁴⁶ Si yinamet wiko rigap mira amnito da, “Makwa ke yet odede yit apureninonj Ton re dide.” ⁴⁷ Si onggit penaemb Parisai rigap todaka mira amnito da, “Ma ke Ton wen daka b'anyginena nya ke wip amniny? ⁴⁸ Rika ke yet mera wip iyoi riga wingirind o Parisai riga wingirind Tin gar ke utkunda ke yokas? Makwa yet. ⁴⁹ Si opimemb riga bobo re gog yit wumir kesa riga im dide ton re God ma sake okati riga im.” ⁵⁰ I towa wingirind yipa riga, Nikodemo yet re naskand Yesum pilwa yikonj, ton ten

amniononj, ⁵¹ da, “Meraina gog yitit ija emb yindeny da men naska rigam pilke b'agenai yit takasindam dide ket wumir okasu nangga im re ton amnikiny. Si ingkaemb ket ti pilind negir ma b'isagika mile omniku. Ma si meraina gog yitit ija emb yindeny?” ⁵² I todaka tin mira yomno da, “Ma mada Galili kaet? Si man yina peba wa yir mekene! I man ita wumir okasit da makwa ita yipa bageyam ik Galili ke.”

(Ninda Grik peband awir e onggityam yit. Yoan 7:53–8:11.)

⁵³ [Seg ket rigap yiwateno towaina met yipayipa wa.

8

Gigir dide Yigyig B'iyena Mile Kongga gatab Yit

¹ Aji Yesu yikonj de Olib dor wa. ² I ispari ke re Yesu b'usaya sitawarjog yikonj de yinamet aba wa, komkesa riga bobo kea Ti pilwa wuwenonj. Seg Ton ket omitonj dide ket ten auyaeninonj. ³ I Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga dide Parisai rigap yipa kongga wokato tina gigir dide yigyig b'iyena

mile omnikand. Si ton ket tin yimind usunati wiyo dide ket wonyito riga bobo wa wipind. ⁴ I ton ket Yesund yomno da, “Ouyaena Riga-wii! Sin onggit konggand woku re onggit pipmet nat rikind re ton yipa b'enga riga kima gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile yomnikya. ⁵ I gog yit wingirind Mose sin ningainonj odede kongga b'ogla gimokip ke idrikam uj tama na. Si Man nangga e mitinjit omniam?”

⁶ Si ton odede yit opurena kenaemb Yesund yotonkeno, nokim da idenat ton ril odarai Tin kot wa oramitam.* Aji Yesu uwontonj dide ket Tina yimkak ke gowind erineninonj. ⁷ I re ton Yesund yigekenawayo, Yesu ket utnikonj dide ket ten amninonj da, “Wa wingirind yete man negir

* **8:6:** Ra Yesu mira ominy da, “Gimokip ke uj ondriky,” si ton Tin kear kesa rigam omnyi. I ra Ton mira ominy tin itraram, ton Tin kot wa oramisi gog yit erbeka map.

mile kesa riga man naska gimokip b'iske ti pilwa!" ⁸ Yit seg ke Ton b'usaya uwontonj dide ket gowind irikand b'aramitonj. ⁹ I re ton Tina yit utkundo, ton ket yipayipa itringka wuwenonj nanyam riga naska i daka ket sisil riga. Ngirpu ket Yesu nena unyitonj, i itomb kongga toda re omanda wibnonj. ¹⁰ I Yesu utnikonj i ket tin werkitonj da, "Kongga! Ropim riga? Ma awir e yete mornim negir ma b'isagikam riga?" ¹¹ Si ton mira yomnonj da, "Yonggyam! Awir e kwa yete." Si Yesu daka tin womnonj da, "Si b'ogil e, Kodaka ma ita mor pilind negir ma b'isagika omniken. Si man meke, dide ngirpu yu ke goro kwa ngai yipa negir mile omnikim!"]

Gowukoyim Ngaya Yesu

¹² I Yesu b'usaya riga amninonj da, "Kon re gowukoyim ngaya en. Si yet ra Ken yimta nutundok, ton makwa ita ikeny sibibind, aji ton ita okas yirkokarim ngaya." ¹³ Si Parisai rigap Tin yomno da, "Man Moinajog gatab nate yir ungata yit apureninyit. Si Moina yir ungata yit re ma iminjog e." ¹⁴ I Yesu ket ten mira amninonj da, "Nangga ma ji rada Kon Koinajog gatab nate yir ungata yit apureninyin, onggityam Koina yir ungata yit re iminjog e. Nokip Kon wumir en ringkena Kon netkond, i ritama Kon neken. Aji win ma wumir im ringkae Kon netkond o ritama Kon neken." ¹⁵ I win opima gim ke gowukoi rigaina mile ririrind riga wa pilind b'isagika mile amnikenindam, aji Kon makwa ngai ya pilnate b'isagika mile yomnikenenyin. ¹⁶ I ra Kon b'isagika mile omniken, onggityam Koina b'isagika mile re iminjog e. Mop nokip Kon ma Kenta e nibnyin, aji Kon nibnyin re Kor B'u kima e yet re Ken nitmikitonj. ¹⁷ Si waina gog yit wingirind ija emb ji iriki yibim da, 'Ra nimog rigaina yir ungata yit yipa ririr taya, si onggityam yir ungata yit re iminjog e.' ¹⁸ Si Kon Kolenggyam re Koinajog gatab yir ungata yit opurena Riga en. I Kor B'u

yet re Ken nitmikitonj, Todaka kwa Kor gatab yir ungata yit opurena Riga e." ¹⁹ Si onggit penaemb ton Yesund yerkitito da, "Rokate Mor B'u yibim?" Si Yesu mira amninonj da, "Win ma wumir im Kornim i kwa ma wumir im Kor B'uim. Ra win Kornim wumir taindam, win kea kwa Kor B'uim daka wumir aindam." ²⁰ I re Yesu riga ouyaenand yibnonj yinamet aband, Ton onggityam yitkak apureninonj re Godim wulkip oramkapu boks wus nat. Aji makwa yet Tin yimind yusunatonj, mop nokip Tina win re maka itkawonj.

Yesu ma Menon gatab Yit

²¹ I Yesu b'usaya ten amninonj da, "Kon ita tewaikisin, i win ita Ken oraka nitiyanya. Aji win opima waina negir milend uj taukindam. Si win ma ririr im menonim ritama ra Kon neken." ²² Si onggit penaemb Ju riga waina mopyam rigap b'arkento da, "Ton nangga pae odede yindenya da, 'Win ma ririr im menonim ritama ra Kon neken.' Ma si onggit mop paemb yinj da Ton Tilenggyam e b'atnganj?" ²³ Seg Yesu ket ten amninonj da, "Win re gou ke riga im, aji Kon re pumb ke Riga en. Si win re onggityam gowukoi riga im, aji Kon re ma onggityam gowukoi Riga en." ²⁴ Si onggit paemb Kon kea wen wumir amninonj da, 'Win opima waina negir milend uj taukindam.' Si ra win maka Ken gar ke utkunda ke notkasya da Kon Tonten, win opima waina negir milend uj taukindam." ²⁵ Si onggit penaemb ton ket Yesund yigekito da, "Yetet Man?" Si Yesu ket ten mira amninonj da, "Kon intemb ji Riga yet re otomapu ke wa opurena tetiyainyimin ngirpu yu." ²⁶ I Kon ma yipa kima gasa im awaminnyin wa gatab opurenam dide negir ma b'isagika omnikam. Aji yet re Ken nitmikitonj, Tina opurena re iminjog e. Si Kodaka insima gowukoi riga wa apurenawainnyin rina re Kon Ti pilke utkundeninond." ²⁷ Aji ton ma wumir na da Yesu re Ti B'uim gatab im wumir amneniny. ²⁸ Si Yesu

ten amninonj da, “Onggit winind ra win Rigamna B'iga urowasya, idenatemb win wumir okasya dem da Kon Ton ten, i Kon makwa ngai opima Koina nony ke gasa amnikeninyin aji Kon insima yipa ririrkip yitkak apureninyin rina re Kor B'u nouyaenonj. ²⁹ Si yet re Ken nitmikitonj, Ton re Kon kima e. I Ton ma ita Kenta nirareny, mop nokip Kon ita winind Tinim sam okawa mim gasa amnikeninyin.” ³⁰ I re Yesu onggitiam yit apureninonj, jogjog rigap kea Tin gar ke utkunda ke yokato.

Iminjog Abraamimna B'iga

³¹ Si onggit penaemb Yesu Ju riga amninonj yepiya re Tin gar ke utkunda ke yokato da, “Ra win Koina yitkakim pilind tekenyit, win opima iminjog Koina b'auyaena riga taindam. ³² I win opima iminjog yitkak wumir taindam, si onggitiam iminjog yitkak ita wen tetringasiny.” ³³ Si ton ket Yesund mira yomno da, “Sin re Abraamimna kus ke b'iga im. I sin makwa ngai yipa winind yama na wiko riga aukitondam. Si Man ridede pae minjit da, ‘Win opima b'itrari riga taindam?’” ³⁴ Si Yesu ket ten mira amninonj da, “Kon iminjogjog wen tamninyin. Komkesa riga yepiya ra negir mile tamnikenenanj, ton re negir milemna wiko riga im. ³⁵ Si yipa riga ma wiko riga ma ita dadal ibneneny ti yonggyamim metind, aji ti b'igata ton dadal ibneneny ti b'u ma metind. ³⁶ Si onggit paemb ra B'igat wen tetringasiny, win opima iminjog b'itrari riga taukindam. ³⁷ Kon wumir en da win re Abraamimna kus ke b'iga im. Aji win Ken oraka niyanya ongandam, mop nokip waina garind awir e kwa pipmet yibim Koina yitkak wimenam. ³⁸ Kon insim yitkak apureninyin rina re Kor B'u nouyaukinonj. Aji widaka insim gasa omnika eyenindam rina re win utkundentondam wa b'uim pilke.”

³⁹ Si ton Yesund mira yomno da, “Abraam re sowa b'u e.” Si Yesu daka mira amninonj da, “Rada win

Abraamimna b'igawar im, win kako inaemb gasa omnika eyenindam rina re Abraam amnikenininonj. ⁴⁰ Si Kon wa insima iminjog yitkak apurenawainyina rina re Kon utkundeninond Godim pilke. Aji otade win Ken oraka niyanya ongandam. Si Abraam maike odede mile amnikenininonj. ⁴¹ Si win insima wiko omnika eyenindam rinsim re wa b'u omnika eyeniny.” Si onggit penaemb ton kwa Yesund yomno da, “Sin ma basa oraki b'iga im. Sowa yipaina b'u re Godta tinta.”

⁴² Si Yesu ket ten amninonj da, “Rako God wa B'u ebnau, kako win Ken singi niyanya, mop nokip Kon Godim pilkena netkond i itemb Kon ket dikind nibnyin. Si Kon ma Koina singi kena netkond, aji Tonit Ken nitmikitonj. ⁴³ Si nangga pae win maka nony aukindam Koina opureni yitkak gatab? Si nokpaim da win ma ririr im Koina yitkak utkundam. ⁴⁴ Si win wa b'u, Satanam pilke riga im. Si win singi ainindam wa b'u ma singi mile omnika mim. Ton re otomapu ke riga onganda riga na yibnonj i ton maka onyitonj iminjog yitkakim pilind, mop nokip ti pilind awir e kwa iminjog yitkak yibim. I ra ton b'anyginena yit tapureniny, ton tinajog nony kaim apureniny, nokip ton re b'anyginena riga e i kwa ton re komkesa b'anyginena milem b'u e. ⁴⁵ Aji Kon re iminjog yitkak im apureninyin, si onggit mop paemb win maka Ken gar ke utkunda ke nokasya. ⁴⁶ I ita yete wa wingirind nitimjas da Kor ita negir mile? Si rada Kon iminjog yitkak im apureninyin, nangga pae win maka gar ke utkunda ke nokasya? ⁴⁷ Si yet ra Godimna riga tainy, ton ita Godimna opureni yitkak utkundena yikeny. Si itemb ji mop nangga pae win maka God ma yitkak utkundenindam, nokip win re ma Godimna riga im.”

Yesu dide Abraam

⁴⁸ Si onggit Ju rigap Yesund mira yomno da, “Sin nindenindam da, ‘Man re Samariya tunggam riga et

yepim re Godim wumir kesa wekeny, dide Man negir wingawinga ke okati et.' Si ma onggityam yit iminjog e?"
⁴⁹ Si Yesu mira amninonj da, "Kon ma negir wingawinga ke okati en. Si Kon Kor B'u na yisnaenenyin. Aji win ma ita Ken nisnaenenyin. ⁵⁰ Kon ma Kornim b'ogil inyomarena e oraka yiyenyin. Aji ita ji yipa riga yete re Kornim b'ogil inyomarena oraka yiyeny dide riga isagika eyeniny. ⁵¹ Kon iminjogjog wen tamninyin. Yet ra Koina yitkak tawameneniny, ton ma ita uj yir ong dem dadal ngirpu kesa." ⁵² Seg Ju rigap ket Yesund yomno da, "Si yu sin pitakipind wumir yokasu da Man re negir wingawinga ke okati riga et. Abraam re kea uj awonj dide daka Godimna bageyam toda kwa kea uj aukito. Aji Man odede mindenyit da, 'Yet ra Koina yitkak yimta undoka iyeniy, ton makwa ita uj tainy dem dadal ngirpu kesa.' ⁵³ Si rika Man ukoyam et, aji sowa b'u Abraam yet re uj awonj re ma amaya ukoyam e? I bageyam toda re kea uj aukito. Si Man ridede e Molenggyam b'agenayet?" ⁵⁴ Si Yesu ket ten mira amninonj da, "Ra Kon Kolenggyam Kornim b'ogil inyomarena takasinyin, onggityam Koina b'ogil inyomarena re kip kesa e. Aji ita Kor B'u yete re Kornim b'ogil inyomarena nogoneneniny. Si win Tinaemb yogenaya da, 'Sowa God'. ⁵⁵ I win ma wumir im Tinim aji Kon wumir en Tinim. I ra Kon nitinjin da Kon ma wumir en Tinim, si Kon re b'anyginena riga en win re dide. Aji Kon Tinim wumir en dide Tina yitkak im awameneninyin. ⁵⁶ I wa b'u Abraam re ma sobijog sam nat yibnikenenonj yir ungand Koina bibir yir ongongim. I ton ket kea yir yongonj dide ket sam awonj." ⁵⁷ Si onggit penaemb Ju rigap Tin yomno da, "Man makaya pipti (50) kemag yokasit. Si ridede na Man Abraamind yir yongot?" ⁵⁸ Seg Yesu ket ten esmonggainonj da, "Kon iminjogjog wen tamninyin. Abraam re yimta kena ukendonj, aji Konitemb naska

get ke nibnenenond." ⁵⁹ Si onggit penaemb ton gimokip emdito Tin idrikam. Aji Yesu kea b'ulongkena yikonj dide ket yinamet bau wa opendonj.

9

Yirdidi Riga Isakendi Yit

¹ I re Yesu nya yimayonj, Ton kea yipa yirdidi ukendi riga yir yongonj. ² Si Tina b'auyaena rigap Tin yerkitoda, "Ouyaena Riga-wil! Yaina negir millet tin odede yirdidi ukendam yomnonj, minda tinajog negir millet o minda ti b'u ake ti mog waina negir millet?" ³ I Yesu mira amninonj da, "Ma tinajog negir millet o ma ti b'u ake ti mog waina negir millet tin yirdidi ukendam yomnonj. Aji ton yirdidi ukendonj re Godimna wiko pita omna mana ti pilind. ⁴ Yu men b'ogla Tina wiko ramnikinum yet re Ken nitmikitonj ngirpu ra ket bibir win b'utundwas. I siwiny ita ik. Si onggityam winind makwa yipa rigat ririr e wiko omnik. ⁵ Si ite re Kon gowukoyind nibnyin, Kon re gowukoyim ngaya en." ⁶ Onggityam yit seg ke Yesu auya b'iskonj gou wa dide ket onggityam auya ke pam yomnikonj. Seg ket Yesu onggityam pam ke onggit riga ma yirkip esnikonj. ⁷ I Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, "Meke Silowam kip wa, i ket yirkip b'itiseket!" (Silowam engenda yitkak re "Itmikiti" e.) Si ton yiwatonj dide ket yirkip b'isekonj. Seg ton ket yir b'iskena yikonj tina met wa. ⁸ I re ti wuswusam rigap dide yepiya re naskand tin yir ongong yiyeno tina b'ijenena milend, ton tin isakendi yir yongo, ton kea b'igekento da, "Ma intemb ji riga yet re omiiti yibnenenonj b'ijenenam?" ⁹ Si nindap endento da, "Tontemb onggityam riga." Aji kwa nindap da, "Nayi, aji ton re yipa ti wip pila riga e." Aji onggityam isakendi riga tilenggyam b'agenayonj da, "Kon itemb ji riga." ¹⁰ Si onggit penaemb ton tin yigekito da, "Si ridede na

moina yirkip b'ipangenjya?" ¹¹ Si onggit rigat ten mira amninonj da, "Ite re riga ogenaya da Yesu, Tonit pam yomnik i ket onggityam pam ke koina yirkip esnik. I Ton ket ken ningau da, 'Meke de Silowam wa dide b'itiseket.' Si kon yiwasin i ket b'iseken, i ingkenaemb ket koina yir ipangenjya, i kon ket yir b'iskenyin." ¹² Si ton tin yigekito da, "Rotemb ji onggityam Riga?" Ton mira amninonj da, "Kon ma wumir en."

¹³ Si rigap onggityam isakendi riga yiyo Parisai riga wa pilwa. ¹⁴ I onggityam bibir re Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir nat re Yesu pam yomnikonj dide onggit rigamna yir epangendonj. ¹⁵ Si onggit penaemb Parisai rigap todaka tin b'usaya yigekito da, "Ridede na man yir ipangenjit yir b'iskenam?" Si ton ten mira amninonj da, "Ton koina yirkipind pam yoramik. I kon ket b'iseken, i ingkenaemb ket yir ongongim aen." ¹⁶ Si onggit penaemb Parisai riga wingirind ket nindap endento da, "Itemb riga re ma Godim pilkae, nokip Ton maka meraina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir yowam." Aji kwa nindap endento da, "Ridede na negir mile kima rigat odede kid kesa kima danda wiko amnikiny?" Si ton ket gangga b'akalkito towa wingirind. ¹⁷ Si onggit penaemb ton b'usaya onggityam yirdidi rigand yigekito da, "Ton kea moina yirkip epangenj, si ridede e man Ti gatab mitinjit?" Si ton ket esmonggainonj da, "Ton re bageyam e." ¹⁸ Aji Ju riga waina mopyamip maka ti gatab iminjogim yomno da ton yirdidi riga na yibnonj i ket yir ipangik. Ngirpu ton ket onggityam yir ipangendi rigam b'u ake mog engauko. ¹⁹ I ton ket ten arkito da, "Ma waina b'iga e ji yena re win

yomnonda da yirdidi na ukendonj? Si ridede na yu ton yir ipangik?" ²⁰ Si ti b'u ake ti mog mira amninonda da, "Sin wumir i da ton re sowaina b'iga e, i ton yirdidi na ukendonj. ²¹ Aji sin ma wumir i ridede na ton yir ipangik o sin kwa ma wumir i yet tina yirkip epangenj. Mobe tin yerkena! Ton ke ukoi e. Si ton tilenggyam b'ogil e b'atgenai ti gatab." ²² Si ti b'u ake ti mog onggityam yit endenonda re Ju riga waina mopyam moga mapena, mop nokip ton kea tirir yomno da yet ra pitapita ominy da Yesu re Keriso e, ton ita b'isagika mile okas eaukenam towaina yir opmitenapu met ke." ²³ Si onggit mop penaemb ti b'u ake ti mog odede endenonda da, "Ton ke ukoi e. Mobe tin yerkena!"

²⁴ Seg ket ton nimogim yigekito onggit rigand yet re yirdidi yibnonj da, "Godim b'ogil inyomarena yokaene! Sin wumir im da itemb Riga re negir mileyam e." ²⁵ Si ton mira amninonj da, "Kon ma wumir en rika Ton negir mileyam e. Aji kon inta yipaina wumir da kon re yirdidi riga na nibnond aji yu kon ket yir ipangendi en." ²⁶ I ton ket tin yigekito da, "Nangga na Ton yomnik mor pilind? I ridede na Ton moina yirkip epangenj?" ²⁷ I ton ket ten mira amninonj da, "Kon kea wen wumir amninyn aji win maka nutkunjya. Nangga pae win b'usaya singi aindam utkundam? Ma si widaka singi im aindam Tina b'auyaena riga awowim?" ²⁸ Si ton ket negir yit ke tin yomno da, "Man re onggit Rigamna b'auyaena riga et. Aji sin re Mosemna b'auyaena riga im. ²⁹ Sin wumir im da God kea Mosend yit yomnenonj aji sin ma wumir im itemb Riga ringkaemb Ton ikonj." ³⁰ Si ton ket ten amninonj da, "Si nangga pae, etama kima awik. Ton kea koina yirkip epangenj, aji win

* **9:22:** Onggit winind Ju riga waina eaukena b'isagika mile ija naemb yibnonj. 1) Sobijog b'isagika mile: teti (30) bibir kima towaina yir opmitenapu met ke eaukitam, riga kima ma ita wuswus ibim. 2) Ukoi b'isagika mile: ogenka kesa win nate towaina yir opmitenapu met ke eaukitam, riga kima ma ririr e b'inkindenam. I rigap ma ririr e ton kima b'asoga mile omniam o tinim yii iyagikam tina uj gatab, tina uggim gimokip ke idrikam

maka wumir aindam ringkae Ton ik.

³¹ Men wumir im da God ma opima negir mileyam utkundeniny, aji Ton utkundeniny re Tinim ewangaya riga im dide Tina singi omnika riga im.

³² Gowukoi otomapu ke ngirpu yu makwa ngai yipa rigat utkondonj da ke yipa rigat yirdidi ukendi riga ma yirkip epangendonj.

³³ Si rako itemb riga maka Godim pilke ikonj, Ton makwa rako ngai ririr na ainy nanggamog odede wiko omnika.

³⁴ Seg ton ket tin yismonggawo da, “Man kupka negir mile nat ukendot. Si man sin nouyaeninyit-a?” I ton ket tin yeaukeno bau wa.

³⁵ I re Yesu utkondonj da ton tin yeaukeno bau wa, Ton kea tin yodaronj. I Ton ket tin yomnonj da,

“Ita man gar ke utkunda yoramisit Rigamna B'igam pilind?”

³⁶ Si ton mira yomnonj da, “Ukoyam! Yetemb ji Ton? Kon ita singi Ti pilind gar ke utkunda oramitam.”

³⁷ I Yesu tin yomnonj da, “Si man ita Tin yir ongong yiyenyit. I Tontemb ji Riga yete re man kima yitnono aeny.”

³⁸ I ton ket yindonj da, “Yonggyam! Kon ke gar ke utkunda yoramisin.”

Seg ton ket Yesum pilwa kumsos b'amkonj.

³⁹ I Yesu ket yindonj da, “Kon onggit gowukoi wa netkond re b'isagika mile omnika mana, nokim da idenat yirdidi riga yir tepangkanj, aji yepim re yir ipangki wekeny, ton b'ogla yirdidi riga raukinem.”

⁴⁰ I Parisai riga wingirind ninda riga yepiya re wekenonj Yesu kima, ton kea onggityam yit utkundo. Si ton ket Yesund yerkiti da,

“Si ma sida kwa yirdidi riga im?”

⁴¹ I Yesu ket ten amninonj da, “Si rako win yirdidi riga aukitondam, keako win maka negir mile kima na wekenyit. Aji yu win kea endenindam da sin yir ipangki im, si waina negir mile re opima wa pilind wekeny.”

10

B'ogil Mamoi Yir Ipka Riga Yesu

¹ “Kon iminjogjog wen tamninyin. Yet ra maka mora bora ke b'itgar mamoi kara wingir wa aji ra b'enga nya tatonkeniny ijenam, si itemb riga re yurowamam e dide raskol riga e.

² Aji yet ra mora bora ke b'itgar, ton re onggityam mamoi yir ipka riga e.

³ I ra mora yir ipka rigat mora ipangenj onggit mamoi yir ipka rigam b'igaram, mamoyip b'ogla tina nonykok utkunji. I ton tinajog mamoi yipayipa nyi tagenainy dide ton ket ten wip tamniny de bau wa.

⁴ I ra ton komkesa tinajog mamoi bau wa tapekiny, ton naska wa e tainy dide tina mamoyip ita tin yimta undoki, mop nokip ton wumir im tina nonykok.

⁵ Aji ton makwa ita ngai b'enga rigand yimta undoki aji ton ti pilke b'itkenanj-a, mop nokip ton ma wumir im onggityam b'enga riga ma nonykok.”

⁶ Yesu onggityam tendam yit ke ten amninonj aji ton maka nony aukito nangga yit na re towa usekawonj.

⁷ Si onggit penaemb Yesu b'usaya ten amninonj da, “Kon iminjogjog wen tamninyin. Kon re mamoi wa mora en.

⁸ Kon re yimtanyam en aji komkesa Ju riga waina wip iyoi riga yepiya re naska kana tuwonj, ton re yurowamam im dide raskol riga im. Si mamoyip maka ten yit utkundenento.

⁹ Kon re mora en. Si yet ra b'itgar onggityam mora bora nya, ton ita yirkokar okas. I ra ton b'itgareny dide topendeny, si odede menamenand ton ita b'ogil sal tib tadarkiny.

¹⁰ I yurowamam riga re ina nena ma ik it re da yurowamim i uj ondrikam i dide eomnenam. Aji Kon onggit mana netkond da idenat mamoyip yirkokar okasi dide onggityam yirkokar kupkakupka inika yik.

¹¹ Kon re b'ogil mamoi yir ipka riga en. Si b'ogil mamoi yir ipka rigat tina yirkokar b'ogla oramis mamoi b'ogil omnam.

¹² Aji wulkip kima wiko riga re ma iminjog mamoi yir ipka riga e. I mamoi re toda ma tinajog im. Si ra di yongg ik, ton mamoi terarkiny

dide ket b'itkeny. Si onggit di yonggit mamoi tejgeniny dide ket terenjainy. ¹³ Si nangga pae ton b'itkeny re nokip ton re wulkip kima wiko riga e, si ton ma iminjog singi kaim onggityam mamoi yir ipka eyeniny. ¹⁴ Kon re b'ogil mamoi yir ipka riga en. I Kon wumir en Koina mamoi, i todaka Koina mamoi wumir im Kornim. ¹⁵ I rija e re B'u Kornim wumir yibim, Kodaka kwa ija e Kor B'uim wumir nibnyin. Si Kon Koina yirkokar b'ogla oramisin onggityam Koina mamoi b'ogil omnam. ¹⁶ I God ma obagiki kesa riga toda re Koina mamoi im rinsim re maka onggit Ju kus kara borand wekeny. Si Kon b'ogla teda kwa wip teyeninyin. I ingkaemb ton Koina nonykok tutkundenyi dide ket yipaina mamoi bobo tauranj. Seg ton ket yipaina mamoi yir ipka riga wirand tekeny. ¹⁷ I nangga mop pae B'u Ken singi niyeny re nokip Kon b'ogla Koina yirkokar ujind oramisin, nokim da idenat Kon b'usaya okasin onggityam yirkokar. ¹⁸ I makwa ita yipat onggityam yirkokar nitisas Kor pilke, aji Konte onggityam yirkokar ujind oramisin Koina singi ririrind. Si Kor ita danda onggityam yirkokar ujind oramitam i kwa kor ita danda b'usaya onggityam yirkokar okatam. Si Kon onggityam b'ingawa yokatond re Kor B'uim pilkena.”

¹⁹ I onggityam Yesu ma yit map Ju rigap b'usaya gangga b'akalento towa wingirind. ²⁰ Si towa wingirind jogjog rigap endento da, “Ton kea negir wingawinga ke okati e yibim, i ingkaemb korirkorir awik. Si nangga pae win Tin yit yutkundenya?” ²¹ I nindap daka endento da, “Onggityam opureni yit re ma negir wingawinga ke okati rigaina opurena im. Rika ririr e negir wingawinga ke okati rigat yirdidi riga ma yirkip tepangenj?”

Ju Rigap Yesund Yisayo

²² I Yinamet B'ogil Omna gatab Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Win* awonj Yerusalem taunind, i itemb win re gibil win nat. ²³ I Yesu yikenonj yipa dir kesa met nat ogenaya da, ‘Solomonimna Met’ yinamet kara wingirind. ²⁴ I re Ju riga tuwonj Ti pilwa, ton kea Tin yiwatinto. I ton ket Tin yomno da, “Ridede pin im Man sin nonsipsipind notowaminyit? Rada Man Kerisetet, Man sin pitakipind wumir nomnine!” ²⁵ I Yesu ket ten mira amninonj da, “Kon kea wen wumir omnena teyinyimin aji win maka gar ke utkunda yoramitenyima. Onggityam wiko rina re Kon amnikinyimin Kor B'uim nyi kima, tonpim Kor gatab yir ungata yit apurenanj. ²⁶ Aji win makwa ita gar ke utkunda yoramitenya, mop nokip win re ma Koina mamoi im. ²⁷ Koina mamoyip opima utkundenyi Koina nonykok, i Kodaka towanim wumir en. Si ton ita Ken yimta nutundoki. ²⁸ I Kontemb towa akainy in dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar. Si ton makwa opima uj okasi dadal ngirpu kesa. I makwa ita yete ten tetringasiny Koina yim ke. ²⁹ I Kor B'u yet re onggityam mamoi Kor nokainonj, Ton re ukoi jog danda riga e aji komkesa re ma danda im. Si makwa yete ririr e ten tetringasiny Kor B'u ma yim ke. ³⁰ Kon dide Kor B'u, Sin re yipaina i.”

³¹ Si Ju rigap b'usaya gimokip emdito Tin idrikam. ³² Aji Yesu ket ten amninonj da, “Kon jogjog b'ogil wiko wa pita amnikainond rina re Kor B'u nokainonj omnikam. Si onggityam wiko wingirind nangga wiko mop pae win singi aindam Ken gimokip ke idrikam?” ³³ I Ju rigap ket Tin yismonggawo da, “Ma onggityam b'ogil wiko mop pae sin

* **10:22:** Re yipa Siriya kantri geja riga mopyam Antiyokus Epipanesit Yerusalem taun yokatonj B.C. wan andred siksti seben (167) kemagind, ton yinametind yipa towaina si omnikapu kap yoranganj dide ket nenegir nya ke si omnika yiyenenonj. Si onggit penaemb yipa Ju riga, Makabiyus, ton Ju riga wip eyenenonj dide ket Yerusalem towa pilwa yomno. Seg ton ket yinamet kilkesa yomnonj dide ket Godim yokawonj. Si Ju rigap onggit mile gatab nony iyenam diyamdiyam win yokateneno.

gimokip ke Men idrikam momnyu, aji Moina Godind b'isadrena mile mop pae. Nokip Man re rigajog et aji Man Molenggyam God kima yipa ririr e awowim aenyit.”³⁴ Seg Yesu ket ten mira amninonj da, “Ma waina gog peband ija e iriki yibim da, ‘Kon kea nindenond da win re god im wekenyit riga wa wipind’?”³⁵ Si God re kea onggitam riga ‘god’ ke agenainonj yepiya re Godimna yitkak yokateno. Si men wumir im da makwa yete ririr e yina peba yit awir ominy.³⁶ Si onggit mop paemb Kon b'agenaen da, ‘Kon re Godimna B'iga en,’ nokip Godit Ken yina nomnonj i onggit gowukoi wa nitmikitonj. Aji win nangga pae odede nomnanya onggit gatab da, ‘Man kea b'isadrena mile yomniket’?”³⁷ I rada Kon ma Kor B'u ma wiko im amnikeninyin, si win goro gar ke utkunda ke notkata!³⁸ Aji rada Kon opima amnikeninyin, win b'ogla gar ke utkunda ke nokata! Aji maka ra ririr ra, win b'ogla onggitam Koina omniki wiko gar ke utkunda ke akasinam! Si idenat win wumir okasya da B'u Kor pilnate yibim i Koda kwa Kor B'uim pilnata nibnyin.”³⁹ Si onggit penaemb ton b'usaya Yesund oraka yiyo yimind usunatam. Aji Ton kea itringendonj towa pilke.

⁴⁰ Seg Yesu ket b'usaya yiwa-tonj Yordan kilim yipa tab wa. I Ton ket yikonj onggit pipmet wa rikind re Yoan naskand riga baptiso amnikeninonj dide ket ademb de yibnonj.⁴¹ Si jogjog riga re kea Ti pilwa wuwenonj i ket endento da, “Yoan makwa ke yipa kid kesa kima danda wiko yomnikonj, aji komkesa yit rina re ton onggit rigam gatab apureninonj re iminjog na.”⁴² Si ademb de onggit pipmetind jogjog rigap Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato.

11

Lajaromna Uj

¹ Yipa riga, nyi da Lajaro, kopa na yibnonj Betaniya tunggind rikind

re Mariya ake ti wundoi Marta ebnonda.² I intomb ji Mariya yet re Yonggyamim pilind ngirangngirang gaya yigmarkonj dide ket tina mopngii ke Yonggyamimna pis esekonj. I Lajaro yet re kopand yibnonj, ton re ti kimir na.³ Si Lajaromna ngimir nimogip Yesum yit yitmikitawonda da, “Yonggyam! Yir de, Moina singi iyesi riga ke kopa nate yibim.”⁴ I re Yesu onggitam yit utkondonj, Ton yindonj da, “Onggitam kopa re ma uj okata ma aji Godimna b'ogil inyomarena pita omna ma. Si idenat onggitam kopa ke Godimna B'igat b'ogil inyomarena okas.”⁵ Yesu kea nanyingganwar singi eyeninonj, Marta i ti wundoi dide Lajaro.⁶ I re Yesu utkondonj da Lajaro kopa nate yibim, Ton maka yikonj aji omanda nimog bibir awamonj rikind re Ton yibnonj.⁷ I onggit kak ke Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga amninonj da, “Men b'usaya Yuda eriya wa ritekinum!”⁸ Si Tina b'auyaena rigap Tin yomno da, “Ouyaena Riga-wii! Man rina pin mibnyimit re Ju rigap oraka miyeno gimokip ke idrikam? Aji nangga pae Man b'usaya itendam ainyit?”⁹ I Yesu ket mira amninonj da, “Yipa bibir winim, ma twelp (12) awa im pop? Si yet ra bibir winind menon okas, ton ma ita b'utuwombeny, mop nokip ton gasa pita nasim yir ongong eyeniny onggit gowukoyimna ngayand. Si Kon re ngaya en.”¹⁰ Aji yet ra siwinyind menon okas, ton ita b'utuwombeny nokip ti ma ita ngaya.”¹¹ I onggit yit seg ke ket Ton kwa ten amninonj da, “Meraina riga Lajaro yit e weg. Aji Kon neken ra tin yit opmura ma.”¹² I Tina b'auyaena rigap Tin yomno da, “Yonggyam! Rada ton yit e weg, ton ita b'itisakenj.”¹³ Yesu Lajaromna uj gatab na yitnono aenonj aji Tina b'auyaena rigap ija na nony aukito da Ton iminjog yutunga gatab e yindeney.¹⁴ Si onggit penaemb Yesu pitakipind ten wumir amninonj da,

“Lajaro ke uj awim. ¹⁵ I Kon maka demb de nibnyimin. Si onggit paemb Kon sam e aen, nokim da idenat win gar ke utkunda ke notkasya. Si men b'ogla wowin ti pilwa!” ¹⁶ Seg Toma ogenaya da Didimo ket ti b'auyaena rigamadwar amninonj da, “Si meda kwa wowin. Si idenat men uj taukindam mera Yonggyam kima.”

Yesu Marta kima Yitnono Aenonj

¹⁷ I re Yesu opendonj Betaniya tungg wa, Ton ket wumir yokatonj da Lajaro re kea powa (4) bibir kima na gimo yiund oski gopmetind yibnonj. ¹⁸ Betaniya tungg re ma pin na yibnonj Yerusalem taun ke, b'ogla ama rika nowa kilomita pin na. ¹⁹ I jogjog Ju rigap Marta ake Mariya adareno towa kimir Lajarom uj gatab omanam. ²⁰ I re Marta utkundonj da Yesu ke ik, si ton ket met ke yiwatonj Yesund wipwip omnam. Aji Mariya re adea met wa wibnonj. ²¹ Si Marta Yesund yomnonj da, “Yonggyam! Rako Man dikind mibnot, kor kimir ma rako uj awonj.” ²² Aji yu kon kwa wumir en da ra Man Godind erkisit, God ita mira Mor motkau.” ²³ Si Yesu ket tin womnonj da, “Mor kimir ita tutnyis.” ²⁴ I Marta daka ket Tin yismonggawonj da, “Kon wumir en da ton ita tutnyis dem utnyita winind kikitum bibirind.” ²⁵ Si Yesu ket tin mira womnonj da, “Konten onggityam utnyita dide yirkokar. Yet ra Ken gar ke utkunda ke notkas, nangga ma ji rada ton ke uj yokas, ton ita yilo tainy. ²⁶ I riga yet ra yilo ibim i ra gar ke utkunda ke Ken notkas, ton makwa ngai ita uj okas dadal ngirpu kesa. Si ke man onggityam yitkak gar ke utkunda ke yokasit?” ²⁷ I ton ket Yesund mira yomnonj da, “Owi, Yonggyam! Kon kea gar ke utkunda ke mokasin da Man re Godimna B'iga Kerisotet, yet re ikonj onggit gowukoi wa.”

Yesu Mariya kima Yitnono Aenonj

²⁸ I onggit yit opurena kak ke, Marta yiwatonj met wa dide ket ti wundoi Mariyand musik yit

wigiyawonj da, “Ouyaena riga ke ik, i men mingawik.” ²⁹ I re Mariya onggityam yit utkundonj, ton wanakana onyitonj i ket Yesum pilwa wikonj. ³⁰ Si Yesu re maka tungg wa menon yokatonj, aji Ton adea de onggit pipmetind yibnonj rikind re Marta Tin wipwip yomnonj. ³¹ I re Mariya wanakana utnantonj dide met ke yiwatonj, si Ju riga rina re ton kima wekenonj metind dide ti pilwa omanam wuwenonj, ton kea tin yir wongo. I ton ket tin yimta wundoko odede nony kima da ton gopmet wa e wik demb de yii iyagikam. ³² I re Mariya opendonj rikind re Yesu yibnonj, ton Yesumna pis wipind eobankonj. I ton ket Yesund yomnonj da, “Yonggyam! Rako Man dikind mibnot, kor kimir ma rako uj awonj.” ³³ I Mariya kea yii b'irinenonj dide Ju riga yepiya re ton kima tuwonj, toda kwa yii b'irinento. Si re Yesu ten yir anginonj yii b'irinenand, Ton onggityam towaina yii b'irinenana map ma sobijog na gar soro awonj dide Ton ket nony beb'ig awonj. ³⁴ Si Yesu ten amninonj da, “Rokate tin yoramitonda?” I ton ket mira yomno da, “Yonggyam! Si wuyin i Man ita yir onget.” ³⁵ Si Yesu ket yirekip yikenonj. ³⁶ Si onggit penaemb Ju rigap endento da, “Wii, yir de. Ma Ton ma sobijog na tin singi yiyenonj?” ³⁷ I kwa towa wingirind ninda rigap endento da, “Onggit rigat kea yirdidi riga ma yirkip epangendonj. Si nangga pena Ton maka yogokonj tin uj okatam?”

Yesu Lajarond Yutnyitonj

³⁸ I re Yesu onggityam yit utkundonj, Ton b'usaya gar soro aukonj dide ket onggit gar soro kima gopmet wa yikonj. I gopmet re dorind eski na yibnonj ukoi gong bora pila dide ukoi gimo ke mora utwangki na yibnonj. ³⁹ Seg ket Yesu riga amninonj da, “Gimo itemb mora ke yururkita!” Aji onggityam uj riga ma ngimir Marta Tin yomnonj da, “Yonggyam! Ton kea powa (4) bibir kima

e yibim. Si ke kuka e yikeny.” ⁴⁰ Si Yesu tin womnonj da, “Ma Kon ke pop wumir momnyin da ra man gar ke utkunda oramisit, man ita yir onget Godimna b'ogil inyomarena?” ⁴¹ Seg ton ket gimo yururkito. I ket Yesu yir pumb wa awonj dide ket yindonj da, “Abu! Kon siteket yit momnyin nokip kea Man Ken nutkunjit.” ⁴² Kon wumir na da Man ita win nate Ken nutkundernyit. Aji Kon onggityam yit nindenyin re onggit riga bobo mapae yepim re owinki wekeny dikind. Nokim da idenat ton gar ke utkunda oramisi da Manit Ken nitmikidot.” ⁴³ I onggit yit opurena seg ke Yesu unena kima ara yikenonj da, “Lajaro! Bau wa opende!” ⁴⁴ Si re uj riga bau wa opendonj, tina pis dide yim re kobirgim isetiki ke ijobiki na dide kwa tina wip re kobirgim kib ke ijobiki na wekenonj. Si Yesu ket ten amnionj da, “Kobirgim yotogika! I ti nya yispawa menonim!”

Yesund Ongandam Yisamko
(*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2*)

⁴⁵ Si opimemb Ju riga yepiya re wuwenonj Mariyam pilwa, ton kea mile yir angto rina re Yesu amnikinonj. Si towa wingirind jogjog rigap kea Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato. ⁴⁶ Aji towa wingirind nindapiya yiwato Parisai riga wa pilwa, i ket ten wumir amnito nangga na Yesu amnikinonj. ⁴⁷ Si onggit penaemb yina mopyam si rigap dide Parisai rigap Ju riga waina Sanedrin kot b'eoma ara yemoko. I ton ket b'arkitto da, “Onggit Rigat kea jogjog im kid kesa kima danda wiko amnikiny. Si nangga e men Ti gatab omniku?” ⁴⁸ Ra men Tin nony ojwasu odede wiko omnikand, komkesa rigap opima Tin gar ke utkunda ke okasi dide ket Tin yimta undoki. I ingkaim ket Roma mopyam rigap towaina geja riga kima tui dem i ket meraina yinamet eomneny dem dide kwa meraina Ju yitam riga teomnenanj dem.” ⁴⁹ I towa wingirind yipa riga Kayapa yet re

yina mopyam si riga yibnonj onggit kemagind, ton ten amninonj da, “Win makwa wumir im wekenyit.” ⁵⁰ Si win ma wumir im b'ogil nya orakam onggityam bebig awir omnam. Si itemb re b'ogiljog e wanim da yipa rigat uj okas komkesa meraina Ju riga map dide idenat kwa meraina kupka yitam riga maka b'eteomnenanj.” ⁵¹ Si ton onggityam yitkak yopulitonj re ma tinajog nony kena. Aji ton onggit kemagind yina mopyam si riga na yibnonj, si ton bage yit na yindonj da, “Yesu ita uj okas Ju yitam riga map.” ⁵² I ma Ju yitam riga nena mapae, aji kwa onggit mapae da Ton yipand teomkuriny Godimna b'iga yepim re Tina obagiki kesa riga wetaweta auki wekeny b'enga kantri nata.” ⁵³ Si onggit bibir natemb ton yisamko Yesund ongandam.

⁵⁴ Si onggit penaemb Yesu maka pitakipind yikenonj Ju riga wa wingirind. Aji Ton ingkenaemb ket yiwatonj onggit taun wa ogenaya da Epraim. I Ton ket ademb de yibnonj Tina b'auyaena riga kima. Si itemb eriya re wul kesa tungg wus nat yibnonj.

⁵⁵ I Ju riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Win wus wa na auka ikonj. Si yimta kena onggityam diyamdiyam win awonj, aji ninda eriya ke jogjog riga kea naska nata wuwenonj Yerusalem taun wa towanim iseka mile omniam. ⁵⁶ Si ton Yesund oraka yiyeno i ket yinamet aband owinki b'arkena wuwenonj towa wingirind da, “Win rija im nony aindam? Ita Ton ik onggityam diyamdiyam win okatam?” ⁵⁷ Aji yina mopyam si rigap dide Parisai rigap kea odede b'ingawa yit yoramito da yet ra wumir okas da indama Yesu dikind yibim, ton b'ogla ten wumir tamniny Tin yimind usunatam.

12

Mariya Yesund Gaya ke Yeaukonj
(*Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9*)

¹ I re siks (6) bibir komb aukito Ju riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Win awowim, Yesu kea Betaniya tungg wa opendonj. I Lajaro yena re Yesu uj ke yutnyitonj, ton ademb de onggit Betaniya tunggind yibnonj. ² I demb de onggit tunggind ninda rigap kea Yesund ingaukam owou yongonjeno diyamdiyamim. Si Marta re owou na yingg eyeninonj. I Yesu ninda riga kima na owoupund omi yibnonj, i Lajaro re kea de onggit riga wingirind yibnonj. ³ I Mariya ukoi mira kima kilkesa ngirangngirang gaya ogenaya da nad yokatonj ama rika yipa lita na. I ton ket Yesumna pisind yigmarkonj dide ket tina mopngi ke Yesumna pis esekonj. Si met re kea onggit b'ogil gaya ngirangit yiwintonj. ⁴ Aji Tina b'auyaena riga wingirind yipa riga, Yudas Iskariyot yet ra Tin tib yii dem, ton yindonj da, ⁵ "Rako man onggityam ngirangngirang gaya yosogot, man keako akasinot wan tausin eit andred (1,800) Kina* dide ket agoninot gasa kesa riga wa. Si nangga pena man maka odede yomnikot?" ⁶ I ton odede yindonj re ma onggit manaemb ji da gasa kesa riga yim okawam. Aji nok mana da ton re yurowamam na yibnonj. Si ton re rigaina oramki wulkip yir ipka riga na yibnonj, i ton kea onggityam wulkip wingirind ninda tinim emdeneninonj. ⁷ Si Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, "Tin wirare! Si ton onggityam mile yomnik re Kornim naskanaska eungita mile omnika ma. ⁸ Si gasa kesa riga opima win kima wekeneny ita winind, aji Kon ma ita ita winind win kima nitibnenenyin."

⁹ I re ukoi Ju riga bobop wumir yokato da Yesu adea de onggit metind yibnonj, ton kea Yesum pilwa wuwenonj. I ton ma Yesu nena na yir ongongim yopeno, aji tida kwa Lajarond yir ongongim yena re Yesu uj ke yutnyitonj. ¹⁰ Si ket

yina mopyam si rigap kea Lajarond tida kwa yisamko ongandam. ¹¹ Mop nokip Lajaro map jogjog Ju riga Yesum pilwa wuwenonj dide ket gar ke utkunda ke Tin yokato.

*Yesu ma B'igaram Yerusalemind
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)*

¹² I ispari ke ukoi riga bobo yepiya re onggityam diyamdiyam win okatam wuwenonj Yerusalem taun wa, ton kea utkundento da Yesu ke nya nate ik Yerusalem taun wa. ¹³ Si ton ket apig kima opekto Yesund simesime omnam. I ket auwam kima aento da,

"Osanna! Ita God ma b'ogil Man kima yete re Yonggyamimna nyi kima ik,
ite re Israel riga wa king."

¹⁴ I re Yesu yipa dongki b'iga yodaronj, Ton kea angitonj onggityam dongki b'iga kumbind. Si onggit gatab re yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da,

¹⁵ "Goro moga Siyon ngimngai!†
Yir de, moina king ite ik
omiti dongki b'iga kumbind."

¹⁶ Naskand Yesu ma b'auyaena riga maka nony aukito onggit gatab. Aji yimta kena re Yesu uj ke utnyitonj dide ket b'ogil inyomarena yokatonj, ton kea nonyik b'amdito da onggityam yitkak iriki wekeny re Ti gatab im, si onggit penaemb rigap odede mile amnikto Ti pilind. ¹⁷ I onggit winind re Yesu Lajarond ara yemokonj gimo yund oski gopmet bau ke dide ket tin uj ke yutnyitonj, riga bobo re kea Yesu kima wekenonj. Si onggit riga bobopiya Lajarom gatab yir ungata yit usenena yiyeno.

¹⁸ Si onggit mop penaemb riga bobop Yesund simesime omnam yopo nokip ton kea utkundeno onggityam kid kesa kima danda wiko gatab rina re Ton yomnikonj. ¹⁹ Si onggit penaemb Parisai rigap towa wingirind endento da, "Yir de, komkesa onggit gowukoi

* **12:5:** Grik peband da "tri andred (300) Denari". I yipa Denari re yipa wiko riga ma yipa bibir wiko mira na. † **12:15:** Siyon ngimngai re Yerusalem Riga wanim yipa oeneni nyi na yibnonj.

rigap re kea Tin yimta yundoki. Si mera awir e kwa nangga e omniam awik.”

Ninda Grik Rigap Yesund Yodaro

²⁰ I re riga tuwonj Yerusalem taun wa Godind ewangayam onggityam diyamdiyam winind, si ninda Grik riga toda kwa kea de wekenonj onggit riga wa wingirind. ²¹ I opimemb Grik riga tuwonj Betsaida tunggam Pilipim pilwa yet re ikonj Galili eriya ke. I ket ton tin yigekito da, “Sowa riga! Sin singi im Yesund yir ongongim.” ²² Ngirpu ket Pilip yikonj Andream pilwa dide tin wumir yomnonj. Seg ket Andrea ake Pilip ekonda Yesum pilwa dide ket Tin wumir yomnonda. ²³ Si Yesu ten ket esmonggawonj da, “Itemb ke win ik Rigamna B'iga b'ogil inyomarena okatam. ²⁴ Kon iminjogjog wen tamninyin. Ra yipa kini tuny maka tisenj gou wa dide ra maka uj tainy, itemb tuny re tinta e ibim. Aji ra itemb tuny uj tainy, ton jogjog kip im tejagikiny. ²⁵ I yet ra tina yirkokar singi iyeney, ton ita onggityam tina yirkokar edamkis dem. Aji yet ra tina yirkokar singi kesa ominy onggit gowukoyind, ton ita onggityam tina yirkokar yirgong omnikeneny dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar wa. ²⁶ I yet ra Kornim wiko omnika iyeney, ton b'ogla Ken yimta nundok. Si rokate ra Kon nitibnyin dikind, toda indama onggityam wiko riga ibim Kon kima. Si yet ra Kornim wiko omnika iyeney, Kor B'u ita tin isnaeneny.

²⁷ “Otade Kon kid e b'ipokenyiny, si nangga e Kon nitinjin? Abu! Be onggityam win ke Ken nitringate! Nayi, Kon onggit mop penaemb netkond itemb win okatam. ²⁸ Abu! Man Moina nyiwim pilind b'ogil inyomarena yoramitenel!” I onggit yit seg ke ket wub kumb ke yitpiam ikonj da, “Kon kea b'ogil inyomarena yoramitenyiny, i Kon ita b'usaya oramitenenyiny.” ²⁹ I re riga bobop owinki onggityam yitpiam utkundo, ton endento da, “fara e ara yikeney.”

I kwa nindap da, “Anerute Tin yitnono yomneny.” ³⁰ Si Yesu yindonj da, “Onggityam yitpiam re ma Kor mana awik aji wanim b'ogil mana. ³¹ Si yu ite re onggit gowukoyim b'isagika win e. Si yu Godte onggit gowukoyimna wip iyoi riga, Satanand b'itiskanjis bau wa. ³² I ra Kon gou ke b'uturowasin, Kon ita komkesa riga Kor pilwa tugungasinyin dem.” ³³ Si Yesu onggityam yit yindonj re ouyawa mana da ridede wip nya kae Ton uj okas dem. ³⁴ Si riga bobop Ton yigekito da, “Sin gog yit ke utkundernyu da, ‘Keriso ra dadal ngirpu kesa e ibneneny.’ Si nangga pae Man mindenyit da Rigamna B'igat b'ogla b'uturowas? Si yetemb ji onggityam Rigamna B'iga?” ³⁵ Seg Yesu ket ten esmonggainonj da, “I ma pin e ngaya ibim wa wingirind. Si win b'amana wuwene onggit ngaya pita winind. Nokim da idenat sibibit maka wen tekanginjiny. Si yet ra sibibind menon okas, ton ma wumir e ritama ton yik. ³⁶ Si onggit ngaya pita nat win gar ke utkunda yoramita onggit ngayam pilind, nokim da idenat win ngayamna b'iga taukindam.”

Ju Rigawaina Gar ke Utkunda kesa Mile

I re Yesu onggityam yit opurena seg awonj, Ton towa pilke yiwatonj egitam. ³⁷ I Yesu kea onggityam komkesa kid kesa kima danda wiko amnikeninonj riga wa wipind. Aji ton maka Tin gar ke utkunda ke yokato. ³⁸ Nokim da idenat bageyam Isayamna onggityam yitkak ririrkip tainy. Si ton odede na yindonj da, “Yonggyam! Yet sowaina bage yitim pilind gar ke utkunda yoramis?”

I kwa ke ya pilnat Yonggyamimna danda yim pita ainy?”

³⁹ I onggit mop penaemb ton maka ririr aukito gar ke utkundam, nokip Isaya b'usaya odede kwa yindonj da,

⁴⁰ “God kea towaina yirkip yirdidi amnikinonj,

i towaina gar edokinonj.
 Nokim da ke ton yir ongong
 reyeninem towaina yirkip ke,
 i ke ton towaina gar ke
 repindeninem
 dide ket ke ton rengenjinem Kor
 pilwa,
 i dide ket ke Kon ten resaken-
 jinin.”

⁴¹ Si onggit mop penaemb Isaya onggityam yit yindonj nokip ton kea Yesumna b'ogil inyomarena yir yongonj, si ton Ti gatab na wumir amninonj. ⁴² Si Ju riga waina memba wingirind jogjog riga toda kwa kea Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato. Aji ton maka towaina gar ke utkunda gatab pitapita ammento Parisai riga map. Nokip ton onggityam gatab moga na auto da Parisai rigap ke towaina yir opmitenapu met ke ten reaukeninem. ⁴³ Mop nokip opimemb memba ukoi jog singi aento re riga wa pilke esourena okata mana aji ton ma ukoi singi na aento Godimna b'ogil inyomarena okatam.

⁴⁴ Si Yesu ket unena kima yindenonj da, “Yet ra gar ke utkunda ke Ken notkas, ton ma Kena gar ke utkunda ke notkas aji Tina yet re Ken nitmikitonj. ⁴⁵ I yet ra Ken yir noting, ton kea Tin yir yong yet re Ken nitmikitonj. ⁴⁶ I Kon onggit gowukoi wa netkond re ngaya na. Nokim da idenat komkesa riga maka sibibind tekeny yepim re gar ke utkunda ke Ken nokasi. ⁴⁷ I nangga ma ji rada yipa riga maka Koina opureni yitkak tutkundeneniny dide maka tawameneniny, Kon ma ita tin b'isagikam omnyin. Nokip Kon ma nok mana netkond da Kon gowukoi riga tesagikinyin, aji nok mana da gowukoi riga wa yirkokar takainy in. ⁴⁸ I yet ra Ken nitisai dide maka Koina opureni yitkak takasiny, si ita ji ti b'isagikam riga. Si onggityam yitkakte mb rina re Kon apulisinond, tin negir ma b'isagikam omny dem kikitum bibirind. ⁴⁹ Mop nokip Kon apureninyin re ma Kor nony kaim aji Ti pilkaim yet re Ken nitmikitonj.

Ton kea Kor b'ingawa yit noka-wonj nangga im Kon tapureninyin i ringmim Kon tapureninyin. ⁵⁰ Si Kon wumir en da Tina b'ingawa yit re dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar e. Si onggit mop paimemb Kon insima yipa ririrkipjog yitkak apureninyin ringma na re Ken Kor B'u wumir nomnonj.”

13

Yesu Tina B'auyaena Riga Pis Es- ekinonj

¹ I yimta kena Ju riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Win awonj, aji Yesu kea wumir awonj da win re kemb ririr ainy Tinim onggityam gowukoi iraram dide iwatam Ti B'uim pilwa. Si Ton Tinajog riga na singi eyeninonj yepiya re gowukoyind wekenonj. I Ton ten kupkakupka singi eyeninonj ngirpu de Tina undwatapu wa. ² I re Yesu dide Tina b'auyaena riga diyamdiyam auto, Satanat kea Simonimna b'iga Yudas Iskariyotimna gar wa singi yoramitonj Yesund tib iyoyim. ³ Si Yesu wumir na da Ti B'u kea komkesa gasa re Ti yim nat aramisinonj. I Ton nonyik b'amdonj da, “Kon Godim pilkena netkond dide kanamb Kon titenjin Godim pilwa.” ⁴ I Yesu ket onyitonj diyamdiyampu kasa ke dide Tina tumind kobirgim yotogikonj. Seg Ton ket tawel yokatonj dide ket robmopind b'ibgonj. ⁵ Seg ket Ton nyi yigmarkonj besen bora wa, i ket b'atomonj Tina b'auyaena riga pis isekam dide usurenam tawel ke rina re Ton robmopind b'ibgi yowamonj. ⁶ I re ket Simon Petrom pilwa yikonj, ton Yesund yomnonj da, “Yonggyam! Ma Man ita pis nitiseket?” ⁷ Si Yesu tin yismonggawonj da, “Yu man ma ita nony auket nangga e Kon yomniken, aji yimta kae man nony tauket dem.” ⁸ I Petro ket Tin yomnonj da, “Man makwa ririr et koina pis isekam.” I Yesu ket tin mira yomnonj da, “Ra maka ra Kon mitiseken, mor awir e Kon kima b'inkindena.” ⁹ I Simon

Petro Tin yomnonj da, “Yonggyam! Goro koina pis nena tesekim aji bea kwa yim ake mop.” ¹⁰ Si Yesu tin mira yomnonj da, “Gony auren rigat inta pis nena b'itisek aji ma opima ninda kipear. Nokip tina kupka ji re kilkesa e. Si win kilkesa im aji ma komkesa im.” ¹¹ I nangga mop pena Ton yindonj da, “Ma win komkesa kilkesa im,” mop nokip Ton wumir na da towa wingirind yipa rigatemb Tin tib yii dem.

¹² I re Yesu towaina pis iseka seg awonj, Ton Tina tumind kobirgim b'ikitonj dide ket b'usaya Tina pipmet wa omitonj. I ket ten amninonj da, “Ke win wumir yokasya nangga na Kon wanim yomniken?” ¹³ Win Ken nogenaya Ouyaena Riga kae dide Yonggyam kae. Si waina opurena re iminjog i. Nokip Kon intenemb ji Riga. ¹⁴ Kon, ite re wa Yonggyam dide Ouyaena Riga, kea waina pis esekinyin. Si onggit paemb widaka b'ogla walenggyam walenggyam pis b'iseka tuwenyit. ¹⁵ Kon wingata mile na wa akainyin, nokim da idenat widaka kwa odede mile omnikenenya ringma na re Kon wanim yomniken. ¹⁶ Kon iminjogjog wen tamninyin. Wiko riga re ma ukoyam e, aji tina yonggyam re ukoyam e. I daka yidir riga re ma ukoyam e, aji riga yete re tin yitmikis re ukoyam e. ¹⁷ Si ra win wumir okatenya onggityam gatab dide ra win onggityam mile tamnikindam, win re b'ogil omni riga im.

Yudasimna Tib Iyoi gatab Bage Yit
(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

¹⁸ “I Kon ma komkesa wa gatab e nindenyin. Si Kon wumir en yena re Kon abagikinond. Aji onggit ma da onggit yina peba yitkak ririrkip rain da, ‘Yet re koina owou yowenenonj, ton kea ken kak niawonj.’ ¹⁹ Yu Kon naska kana im wen wumir amninyin gasa rinte ra tawik Kor pilind. Nokim da ra itemb gasa pita tainy idenat win gar ke utkunda ke notkasya dem da

Kon intemb ji riga. ²⁰ I Kon iminjogjog wen tamninyin. Yet ra Koina itmikiti rigand okateny, ton Kena nokateny. I yet ra Ken notkateny, ton Tina yokateny yet re Ken nitmikitonj.”

²¹ I re Yesu onggityam yit seg awonj, Ton ma sobijog na kid b'ipokenonj. Si Ton ket yir ungata yit yindonj da, “Kon iminjogjog wen tamninyin. Wa wingirind yipa rigat ita man Ken tib niyit dem.” ²² Si Tina b'auyaena rigap nonysipsip na aukito da ya gatab e Ton yindeny. Si ton ket yirik b'unjomkena wuwenonj towa wingirind. ²³ I Tina b'auyaena riga wingirind yipa riga Ti wus kena yimkomel b'amki omi yibnonj yena re Ton singi yiyenonj. ²⁴ Si Simon Petro onggit rigand mong ke yomnonj da, “Tin yigekite men wumir omnam ya gatab e Ton yindeny!” ²⁵ Si itemb riga ija na Yesumna dorkak wusind b'irmekiti yibnonj, i ket Yesund yomnonj da, “Yonggyam! Yetemb ji riga?” ²⁶ Si Yesu ket mira yomnonj da, “Ra Kon onggityam owou pikendi isonggen dor dide ti okaen, si tontemb ji riga.” Seg Ton ket owou pikendi yisonggonj dide ket Simonimna b'iga Yudas Iskariyotim yokawonj. ²⁷ I re Yudas onggityam owou pikendi yokatonj, si odede natemb ket Satana ti pilind b'igaronj. Si onggit penaemb Yesu tin yomnonj da, “Man wanakana mile yomnike rinte re man yisamket omnikam!” ²⁸ Aji onggityam owoupund omniki riga wingirind makwa ke yipa riga nony aukonj nangga pena Ton odede yit tin yomnonj. ²⁹ Si nindap ija na nony aukito da Yesu nok ma tin yominy da, “Man gasa meranim temjinyit onggityam diyamdiyam winind ingaenam” o minda da, “Ninda gasa tagoniny gasa kesa riga wa.” Mop nokip Yudas re wulkip ga owama riga na yibnonj. ³⁰ Si re itemb riga Yudas owou pikendi yokatonj, ton odenja ket bau wa opmarkitonj. Si itemb re ket kea siwiny awonj.

Petromna Oena gatab Bage Yit
(*Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34*)

³¹ I re Yudas bau wa opmarkitonj, Yesu yindenonj da, “Otade Rigamna B'iga kea b'ogil inyomarena yokas dide God daka kwa kea Ti pilke b'ogil inyomarena yokas. ³² I rada God kea Ti pilke b'ogil inyomarena yokas, si God daka kwa ita Rigamna B'igam Tina b'ogil inyomarena okau. Si Ton ita odenja Ti okau. ³³ Kor b'igawar! Kon ma pinjog e nitibnyin win kima. I ingkaemb ket win Ken oraka nitiyenya dem. Si Kon otade wen wumir amninyin re odede yipa wip im rija na re Kon Ju riga waina mopyam riga wumir amninond da win ma ririr im menonim de ritama ra Kon neken dem. ³⁴ I Kon wa sisil b'ingawa yit takainyin. Win b'ogla singi b'itiyenindam wa wingirind. Kon kea singi wen eyeninond, si widaka kwa ija na singi b'itiyenindam wa wingirind. ³⁵ Ra win singi b'itiyenindam wa wingirind, si idenasimemb komkesa rigap wen tangwatenanj da win re Koina b'auyaena riga im.”

³⁶ I ket Simon Petro Yesund yigekitonj da, “Yonggyam! Ritama man meket?” I Yesu ket yismonggawonj da, “Yu man ma ririr et Ken yimta undokam ritama ra Kon neken. Aji yimta kae man yimta nutundoket dem.” ³⁷ Si Petro kwa Tin yigekitonj da, “Yonggyam! Nangga mop pae yu kon maka ririr taen men yimta undokam? Kon Mor mapae koina yirkokar b'atkaen.” ³⁸ Seg Yesu ket tin mira yomnonj da, “Si ita man Kor map moina yirkokar b'atkaet? Kon iminjogjog men motinyin. Pauro ma ita wanaka ara ikeny dor ngirpu ra ket man nowapyam Ken notiyenyit.

14

Yesuta Nya B'uim pilwa

¹ “Goro win gar bebig taukinam! Win Godind gar ke utkunda ke yokata dide Keda kwa gar ke utkunda ke nokata! ² Kor B'uimna metind opima

jogjog wimenapu pipmet wekeny. Rako pipmet demb de maka wekeny, Kon keako wen wumir amninond. Si Kon neken ra wanim pipmet ongonjena mim. ³ Si ra Kon neken dem dide ket wa pipmet tangonjenainyin, si Kon kwa b'usaya titenjin dem. I Kon ket wen taronsinyin dide ket eyinyin dem Koinajog pipmet wa. Si idenat wida tekenenyit de rokate re Kon nibnenenyin. ⁴ I win wumir im onggityam nya de onggit pipmet wa ritama ra Kon neken.” ⁵ Seg Toma ket Yesund yomnonj da, “Yonggyam! Sin ma wumir im ritama man meket. Si ridede im sin wumir taukindam onggit nya gatab?” ⁶ I Yesu ket tin mira yomnonj da, “Konta nya i iminjog yitkak i dide yirkokar. Si makwa ngai yipa rigat ita yik Kor B'uim pilwa, ra ton maka Ken yimta nutundok. ⁷ Rada win kea Kornim wumir aukindam, si win kea Kor B'uim daka kwa wumir aindam. Si otade im win Tinim wumir aukindam i win kea Tin yir yongenenyima.” ⁸ Seg Pilip daka ket Yesund yomnonj da, “Yonggyam! Bea sin B'und nouyaene! Si idenatemb sin nony ririr taindam.” ⁹ Si Yesu tin mira yomnonj da, “Pilip! Kon ma wus na netkimin win kima. Ma man makaya Kornim wumir yokasit? Yet re Ken yir ongong nitiyim, ton kea Kor B'und yir ongong iyim. Si ridede pae man mindenyit da, ‘Bea sin B'und nouyaene?’ ¹⁰ Si ma man itaemb wumir aet da Kon re nibnyin Kor B'uim pilnate dide Kor B'u re yibim Kor pilnate? Onggityam yitkak rinsim re Kon wanim apurenawainyin, ma Kor nony kaim opurena eyeninyin, aji Kor B'ute yete re Kor pilind wimena yikeny, Tonte Tina wiko omnika yiyeny. ¹¹ Si man gar ke utkunda ke Ken nokate da Kon re nibnyin Kor B'uim pilnate dide Kor B'u re yibim Kor pilnate. Aji ra man maka Ken gar ke utkunda ke notkasit, man b'ogla onggityam Koina omniki kid kesa kima danda wiko gar ke utkunda ke takasinyit. I ingkaemb man ket Ken gar ke utkunda ke notkasit. ¹² Kon

iminjogjog wen tamninyin. Yet ra Ken gar ke utkunda ke notkas, toda kwa onggityam wiko im omnika teyeniny rina re Kon omnika teyionond. I opimemb wiko re ma ukoi im, aji ton ukoi jog wiko im omnika teyeniny. Mop nokip Kon neken ra Kor B'uim pilwa e. ¹³ I Kon opima onggityam gasa tamnikeninyin rinsim ra win Koina nyi kima netirkenenya. Nokim da idenat B'u b'ogil inyomarena takasiny B'igam pilke. ¹⁴ Ra win nangga gasa mana Ken netirkenya Koina nyiwind, Kon opima tamnikeninyin.

*Yinayina Wingawingam gatab Tirir
Omni Yit*

¹⁵ “I ra win Ken singi nitiyena, si win b'ogla Koina b'ingawa yit yimta undoka teyenindam. ¹⁶ Kon ita Kor B'und igekisin, si Ton wa tetmikitau yipa yir ipka dide ouyaena riga. I Ton ket ita win kima dadal ngirpu kesa ibneneny. ¹⁷ Ton re iminjog yitkakimna Wingawinga e. I gowukoi rigap ma ririr im Tin okatam, mop nokip ton makaya Tin yir yongi dide makaya Tinim wumir yokasi. Aji win Tinim wumir im nokip Ton win kima e yibim dide Ton wa pilnate ibneneny. ¹⁸ Kon ma ita wen terarinyin ngungum b'iga pila, aji ita wa pilwa netken dem. ¹⁹ I sobijog win kak ke gowukoi rigap ma ita yir notngi dem. Aji win ita yir notngya dem, nokip Kon yilo e nibnyin dide widaka kwa yilo im tekenyit. ²⁰ Si win onggit bibir nasimemb nonyik b'atimjindam dem da Kon re nibnyin Kor B'uim pilnate, i win re wekenyit Kor pilnasim, i Kodaka re nibnyin wa pilnate. ²¹ Yet ra Koina b'ingawa yitkak tawaminy dide ra opimemb yitkak yimta tundokiny, si onggit rigatemb Ken singi niyeny. I kwa yet ra Ken singi nitiyeny, Kor B'u ita tin singi iyeney. I Koda kwa tin ita singi iyeneyin dide ket Kon Kolenggyam ita tinim pitapita taenenenyin.” ²² Seg ket Yudas, goro Yudas Iskariyot, ton

Yesund yigekitonj da, “Yonggyam! Man kea sowa pilwa pitapita aenyit. Aji nangga pae maka gowukoi riga wanim pitapita taenyit?” ²³ Si Yesu ket tin yismonggawonj da, “Yet ra Ken singi nitiyeny, ton ita Koina yitkak yimta tundokiny. I Kor B'u daka ita tin singi iyeney. I dide Sin opima ti pilwa wuyin dide ket wimenapu pipmet omgu ti pilind yipand wimenam.” ²⁴ Yet ra maka singi nitiyeny, ton ma ita Koina yitkak yimta tundokiny. Si onggityam yitkak rinsim re win utkundenindam re ma Koina im aji Kor B'uimna im yet re Ken nitmikitonj.

²⁵ “Si onggit ganggand re Kon win kima nibnenenyimin ngirpu yu, Kon kea onggityam komkesa yitkak gatab wen amneninyimin. ²⁶ I onggit yir ipka dide ouyaena riga re Yinayina Wingawingate. I Kor B'u ita itmikis dem Kor nyi kima. Si Tonsim komkesa gasa gatab wen tauyaeniny dem dide wen nonony tamneniny dem komkesa yitkak gatab rina re Kon wen amneninond. ²⁷ I Kon ngimbla iraren re wanim ma. Si Kon ita Koina ngimbla wa takainy. Onggityam ngimbla rinte ra Kon takainy re ma ija e ringma re gowukoyit agoneniny. Si win goro gar bebig dide moga tainindam. ²⁸ I win kea utkundenya onggityam yitkak rina re Kon nindeneyin da Kon ita neken dide ket titenjin wa pilwa. Si rada win Ken singi e niyeny, win sam im taindam Koina menon gatab de Kor B'uim pilwa. Mop nokip Kon re ma ukoi en aji Kor B'u re ukoi jog e. ²⁹ I yu Kon naska kana im wen onggityam gasa gatab wumir amninyin rinsim ra taukanj. Nokim da ra ton pita taukanj idenat win gar ke utkunda ke Ken notkasya. ³⁰ I Kon ma pin e win kima yitnono taenyin nokip gowukoyimna wip iyoi riga Satana re kemb itemb ke ik. Aji ti awir e kwa danda ingawam Kor pilind. ³¹ Aji Kon nok ma singi da gowukoi

* **14:23:** Onggityam “Sin” yisipkis re B'u, B'iga dide Yinayina Wingawinga im.

riga wumir rainem da Kon ita Kor B'und singi yiyenyin dide Kon insima gasa amnikeninyin ringma na re Kor B'u Ken ningawonj. Utnikinam ingkek, i ka wuyin!

15

Iminjog Greip Kai Yesu

¹ “Kon re iminjog greip kai en, i Kor B'u re wala riga e. ² Komkesa bia rinsim re Kor pilind wekeny, ra ton maka kip tejagikanj, Kor B'u opima onggitam bia awir omnikam tepkiny. I kwa komkesa bia rinsim re kip kima wekeny, Kor B'u opima ninda negir pip ipka teyeniny kilkesa omnam, nokim da idenat ton jogjog kip tejagikiny. ³ Si win re kea kilkesa omni im onggitam yitkak ke rina re Kon wen amneninond. ⁴ Win b'ogla wimena tuwenyit Kor pilind, i Kodaka kwa ita wa pilind wimena netkeny. Si yipa biat maka ra greip kayind wimena ikeny, ton ma ririr e tilenggyam kip tejagikiny. Toda yipa wip e ra win maka ra Kor pilind tekenyit, win ma ririr im kip ijagikam. ⁵ Si Kon re greip kai en, i win re bia im. Yet ra Kor pilind wimena ikeny, Kodaka kwa ita ti pilind wimena netkeny. Si ton ingkaimemb jogjog kip tejagikiny. Mop nokip man makwa ngai ririr et Kor kesa ke nanggamog wiko omnikam. ⁶ I yet ra maka Kor pilind wimena ikeny, ton ija e wip it re sopapu bau wa b'iskoki bia re dide. Si ra irna seg sopapu wiko rigat ket bobo tamnikiny dide wul wa b'itiskokiny i dide ket tembrikiny. ⁷ I ra win Kor pilind wimena tuwenyit, dide ra Koina yitkak wa pilind tekeny, si ra winangga singi mana Ken nitgekisya, win ita okasya. ⁸ I ra win jogjog kip tejagikindam dide Koina b'auyaena riga taukindam, si ingkaemb win Kor B'und b'ogil inyomarena okaenya. ⁹ I Koda kwa ija ima wen singi eyeninyin rija e re Kor B'u Ken singi niyeny. Si win b'ogla Koina singi b'iyena milend tuwenyit. ¹⁰ Kon kea Kor B'u ma

b'ingawa yit yimta undoka eyeniond, si ingkenaemb Kon Tina singi b'iyena milend wimena nekenond. Si widaka ija na kwa Koina b'ingawa yit yimta tundokindam Kon re dide, si ingkaimemb widaka Koina singi b'iyena milend wimena tuwenyit.

¹¹ “Si onggit mop penaemb Kon onggitam yit ke wen amninyin da idenat Koina sam waina garind ibim dide ingkaimemb kwa Kon onggitam waina sam yindangir tamnikinyin. ¹² Itemb ji Koina b'ingawa yit da win b'ogla wa wingirind singi b'itiyenindam rija im re Kon wen singi eyeninyin. ¹³ Awir e kwa yama ukoi jog singi b'iyena mile yibnau, aji inta ra ton tina yirkokar b'atkau tina rigawar map. ¹⁴ Si ra win Koina b'ingawa yit yimta tundokindam, win re kea Kor rigawar im. ¹⁵ Si Kon ma ita ket wen wiko riga ke nyi tagenainy, nokip wiko riga ma wumir e nangga im ti yonggyam amnikiny. Aji Kon wen nyi agenainy re Kor rigawar kaim, mop nokip Kon kea wen komkesa gasa wumir amnikinond rina re Kon Kor B'uim pilke utkundenond. ¹⁶ Win maka Ken nobagendonda, aji Konit wen abagikinond, dide nyi akainond. Nokim da idenat win tuwenyit i kip tejagikindam i dide onggitam waina kip imnineni kesa tekeny. I nokim da kwa ra win nanggamog gasa mana Kor B'und erkenya Kor nyi kima, idenat Ton wa tagoniny. ¹⁷ Si onggit mop penaemb Kon onggitam yit ke wen engainy da idenat win wa wingirind singi b'itiyenindam.

Gowukoi Rigaina Singi kesa Mile

¹⁸ “I ra onggit gowukoi rigap wen singi kesa tamnenanj, win b'ogla wumir okasya da ton naska kea Ken singi kesa nomneno, aji yimta kaim wen singi kesa amnenanj. ¹⁹ I rada win gowukoi ke riga im, gowukoyit keako wen singi eyeniny, nokip win gowukoi ke riga im. Aji win ma gowukoi ke riga im, aji Konit wen abagikinond onggit gowukoi ke. Si

onggit mop paemb gowukoyit wen singi kesa amneniny. ²⁰ Si win b'ogla nonyind yowama onggityam yitkak rina re Kon wen amninonj da, 'Wiko riga re ma ukoyam e, aji tina yonggyam re ukoyam e.' Si rada rigap ke Kor pilind bebig dide b'isadrena mile oramka niyenauto, ton opima kwa daka wa pilind bebig kima b'idgotnena oramka teyenaauranj. I rada rigap ke Koina yitkak yimta yundoko, ton opima kwa daka waina yitkak yimta undoki. ²¹ Aji rigap opima Koina nyi map komkesa odede mile tamnikenenanj wa pilind, mop nokip ton ma wumir im Godim yet re Ken nitmikitonj. ²² I rako Kon maka netkond dide ten maka wumir amneninond, ma rako towa pilind negir mile wekeny. Aji yu ton ma ririr im mop ogenka teyenanj towaina negir mile gatab. ²³ I yet ra Ken singi kesa notineny, ton kwa daka Kor B'u na singi kesa yomneny. ²⁴ Si rako Kon maka towa wingirind onggityam wiko amnikeninond rina re yipa rigat maka ririr awonj omniam, ma rako towa pilind negir mile wekeny. Aji yu Kon nitinjin da ton kea onggityam kid kesa kima danda wiko yir ongong eyento, aji ton kea Sin singi kesa nomneno Ken dide Kor B'und. ²⁵ Aji itemb re onggityam yitkak ririrkip omna ma rinte re iriki yibim towaina gog yit wingirind da, 'Ton ril kesand Ken singi kesa nomneno.'

²⁶ "Si ra yir ipka dide ouyaena riga ik dem yena ra Kon Kor B'uim pilke itmikisin wa pilwa, Ton re iminjog yitkakimna Wingawinga e. Si ra Ton Kor B'uim pilke ik dem, Tonsimemb Kor gatab yir ungata yit pitapita tamneniny dem. ²⁷ I wida kwa b'ogla Kor gatab yir ungata yit pitapita tamnenindam, mop nokip win kea otomapu ke Kon kima wekenot ngirpu yu.

16

Bebig kima B'idgotnena gatab Bage Yit

¹ "Si onggit mop penaemb Kon onggityam yit ke wen amneninyin da idenat win maka sap totekindam. ² I rigap opima wen Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met ke teaukenanj dem. Aji ita ji win ik dem, si onggit winind rigap opima wen uj ondrika teyenanj dem. I onggit onganda rigap ija im nony taukanj dem da, 'Sin kea Godim b'ogil wiko yomnikau.' ³ Ton maka wumir aukito Kor B'uim dide kwa Kornim, si onggit paemb ton odede wiko tamnikanj dem. ⁴ Aji onggit mop penaemb Kon onggityam yit ke wen amneninyin da ra onggityam bebig win ik dem, idenat win onggityam yitkak nonyik tamjindam dem rinsim re Kon wen wumir amneninyin.

Yinayina Wingawinga ma Wiko

"Otomapu ke Kon onggityam yitkak maka wen wumir amninond, mop nokip Kon omanda win kima nibnond. ⁵ Yu Kon neken Ti pilwa e yet re Ken nitmikitonj. Si wa wingirind makwa yipa rigat Ken ke nerkis da, 'Ritama Man meket?' ⁶ Aji re Kon onggityam yit ke wen amneninyin, si waina gar re kea gar kopa ke yindangir auki im wekeny. ⁷ Aji Kon kwa iminjog yitkak e wen wumir tamninyin. Itemb re wanim b'ogil e ra Kon teawaikisin, mop nokip ra Kon maka neken, si onggityam yir ipka dide ouyaena riga ma ita wa pilwa ik dem. Aji ra Kon neken, Kon ita wa pilwa Tin itmikisin dem. ⁸ I ra Ton ik, Ton ita gowukoi riga wa temjatenainy dem negir mile gatab i negir kesa dimdimjog mile gatab i dide b'isagika mile gatab. ⁹ Negir mile gatab re intemb it re da rigap ma opima gar ke utkunda aramkiranj Kor pilind. ¹⁰ I negir kesa dimdimjog mile gatab re intemb it re da Kon neken ra Abum pilwa e i win ma ita ket Ken yir notngya. ¹¹ I b'isagika mile gatab re intemb it re da onggit gowukoyimna wip iyoi riga Satana re kea negir ma b'isagika okati e yibim.

¹² "Kor ma yipa kima yit im pop nibnainy wanim wumir omnenam,

aji otade win ma ririr im okatenam. ¹³ Aji ra onggit iminjog yitkakimna Wingawinga ik dem, Tonsim wen wang teyeniny dem komkesa iminjog yitkak wingir wa. Mop nokip Ton ma ita tina nony ke yit tapureniny, aji ina nena im tapureniny nangga im re Ton utkunderny. I kwa Tonsim wa pitapita tamnenainy onggityam yitkak rinsim ra wari taukanj. ¹⁴ Si Ton Kor pilkaim yitkak tutkunderneniny dide ket onggityam yitkak im wa pitapita tamnenenainy. I ingkaemb Ton b'ogil inyomarena Kor notkaeneny. ¹⁵ I komkesa gasa rinsim re Kor B'uim pilind wekeny re Koina im. Si onggit paemb Kon nindeninyin da, 'Yinayina Wingawinga Kor pilkaim yitkak tutkunderneniny dide ket onggityam yitkak im wa pitapita tamnenenainy.'

Gar Kopa kak ke B'ogil Sam

¹⁶ "I Kon ma pin im wen terarinyin, onggit sobijog winind win ma ita yir notngya. Aji onggit win kak ke ita kwa yir notngya dem." ¹⁷ Si onggit penaemb ninda Tina b'auyaena riga b'arkena wuwenonj towa wingirind da, "Nangga e ji onggityam yitkak rinte re Ton men wumir nomneniny da, 'I Kon ma pin im wen terarinyin, onggit sobijog winind win ma ita yir notngya. Aji onggit win kak ke ita kwa yir notngya dem' i kwa onggityam yitkak da, 'Kon neken ra Abum pilwa e'?" ¹⁸ I kwa omanda ton b'arkenand wekenonj da, "Nangga e ji onggityam yitkak rinte re Ton yindeniny da, 'Ma pin e ji win'? Si men ma wumir im nangga e Ton yindeniny." ¹⁹ I Yesu kea wumir yokatonj nangga na re ton singi aukito Tin erkitam. Si Ton ten amninonj da, "Ma win inte onggityam yitkak isipkitam yorakya rina re Kon nindeninyin da, 'I ma pin e ji win ra win maka Ken yir notngya. Aji onggit kak ke ket kwa ma pin e ji win ra win Ken yir notngya dem'? ²⁰ I Kon iminjogjog wen tamninyin. Ra onggityam win pita tainy, win yii opima tainindam dide gar kopa

kima yii b'itrinenindam, aji gowukoi rigap sam e omnika iyeniy. Si win gar kopa tainindam aji onggityam waina gar kopa b'etingkanj ra ukoi sam mim. ²¹ I ra konggam momta mina b'ujena win titkau, ton gar kopa e okateny, nokip kemb itemb ke Ti win titkau. Aji ra ton b'iga ukenj, ton makwa ita ket tina b'idgotnena gatab nony iyeniy aji sam o tainy da b'iga ke ukenj onggit gowukoi wa. ²² Si onggit paemb wida kwa yu odedemb gar kopa yokatenya. Aji ra Kon b'usaya wen yir tanginyin dem, win gar sam im taukindam dem. I makwa ita yipat onggityam waina sam teomneniny wa pilke. ²³ I onggit bibirind win makwa ita nangga ma netirkenya dem. Si Kon iminjogjog wen tamninyin. Nangga mana ra win Kor B'und erkenya Koina nyiwind, si Ton opima wa takainy. ²⁴ Naskand win maka Godind yerkenonda Koina nyiwind ngirpu yu. Aji yu win ket b'ogla Koina nyiwind erkenya, i ket win opima takatenindam. Si idenatemb waina gar sam ke yindangir auki tekeny.

Yesu Gowukoi Gou wa Yomnonj

²⁵ "I Kon wingata yit kena onggityam yitkak wa apurenainy. Aji ita ji win ik ra Kon maka ket wingata yit ke wa tapurenainy. Aji Kon ket pitakip nasim wa pitapita tamnenainy Kor B'uim gatab. ²⁶ I onggit bibirind win opima Koina nyiwind erkenya. Aji Kon ma odede ma nindeninyin da Konte Kor B'und erkenyiny wa gatabind. ²⁷ Nokip B'ute Tilenggyam wen singi eyeniny. Si nangga pae Ton wen singi eyeniny re, nokip win kea Ken singi niyenya dide gar ke utkunda yoramitenya da Kon netkond re Godim pilkena. ²⁸ Si Kon netkond re Kor B'uim pilkena dide ket opendond onggit gowukoi wa. I Kon kwa iraren onggityam gowukoi dide ket titenjin Kor B'uim pilwa." ²⁹ Seg Yesumna b'auyaena rigap Tin yomno da, "Yir de, otade Man keamb pitakipind mindenyit.

Dide Man maka nanggamog wingata yit na yingaet. ³⁰ Si sin otade wumir yokasu da Man wumir et-a komkesa gasa. Si Man ma ita yena riga yir ungaet nanggamog gatabim Men metirkeny. Si onggit wumir kaimemb sin gar ke utkunda ke Men mokasu da Man re Godim pilkena metkot.”

³¹ I ket Yesu mira amninonj da, “Si ke win otade wumir yokasya?

³² Si yir de, ita ji win ik ridenat ra win komkesa wetaweta taukindam waina yipayipa pipmet wa dide ket Ken nena e nitrarya. Si itemb ke onggityam win ik. Aji Kon ra ma Kenta e taen, nokip Kor B'u ita Kon kima yibneneny. ³³ Si Kon onggityam yit wen wumir amneninyin, nok mim da idenat win ngimbla okatenya Kor pilind. I win opima b'idgotnena takatenindam onggit gowukoyind, aji win b'ogla napnap towinkindam, nokip Kon kea onggityam gowukoi danda kesa yomnond.”

17

Yesu Tinim Yir Opmitenonj

¹ I re Yesu onggityam yit opurena seg awonj, Ton wub kumb wa wip b'urowatonj dide ket yir opmitonj da,

“Abu! Kemb itemb ke win ik. Man b'ogla Mor B'igam b'ogil inyomarena yokae! Si idenat B'igat Todaka Mor b'ogil inyomarena motkau. ² Man kea Mor B'igam odede danda yokawot komkesa riga wip omnam, nokim da idenat Ton komkesa riga wa dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar takainy yena re Man Ti yokainot. ³ Si itemb ji dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar da rigat wumir e yibim Mornim yete re Man yipaina iminjog God mibnyit dide Yesu Kerisom yena re Man yitmikitot. ⁴ Kon kea onggityam wiko yundwasin rina re Man Kor nokawot omnikam. Si ingkaemb Kon b'ogil inyomarena Mor mokaenyin onggit gowukoyind. ⁵ Abu, naskand re onggityam gowukoi maka aukonj, Kon kea Man kima b'ogil inyomarenand

nibnond. Si otade Man onggityam b'ogil inyomarena nokae Man kima yipand onggityam b'ogil inyomarenand wimenam.

Yesu Tina B'auyaena Riga wa Yir Opmitenonj

⁶ “I Kon ke Moina nyi pitapita yomnenond onggityam riga wa pilwa yena re Man Kor nokainot onggit gowukoi ke. Ton Mornim mana wekenonj, aji Manit Kor nokainot. I ton ket Moina yitkak e yimta undoka yiyenyi. ⁷ Yu ton ket wumir im da komkesa gasa rina re Man Kor nogoninot re Mor pilkaim. ⁸ Mop nokip Kon kea towa onggityam yitkak akainond rina re Man Kor nokainot, dide ton kea onggityam yitkak akatento. I ton ket iminjog wumir yokato da Kon netkond re Mor pilkena dide ton ket gar ke utkunda yoramito da Manit Ken nitmikitot. ⁹ Si Kon towanim metirkisin. Aji Kon ma metirkisin onggit gowukoi riga gatab e aji towa gatab e yena re Man Kor nokainot, nokip ton re Mor mim. ¹⁰ Koina komkesa gasa re Mor mim, i Moina komkesa gasa re Kor mim. Si Kon towa pilkaemb b'ogil inyomarena yokatenyin. ¹¹ I Kon makwa ita ket nitibnyin onggit gowukoyind, aji ton opima tekeny onggit gowukoyind. Si Kon neken ra Mor pilwa e. Yinayina B'u! Man b'ogla ten yir ipka teyeninyit Moina danda nyi ke rina re Man nokawot! Nokim da idenat toda yipaina taukanj odede ringmim re Men wekeny. ¹² I re Kon ton kima nibnenenyimin, Kon kea ten yir epkeneninyimin onggityam Moina danda nyi ke rina re Man nokawot, dide Kon kea yirgong amnikeninyimin. Si towa wingirind makwa yet b'edamkisim. Aji ina yipaina wul tunggimna b'iga nenat, nokim da idenat yina peba ririrkip tainy. ¹³ Si yu Kon ket netken Mor pilwa e, aji Kon onggityam yit apureninyin re onggit gowukoi nate, nokim da

idenat Koina sam yindangir auka ikeny towaina garind. ¹⁴ I Kon kea Moina yitkak towa akainond i gowukoi rigap ten singi kesa amnenenanj. Mop nokip ton ma gowukoi ke riga im ket odede ite re Kon ma onggit gowukoi ke riga en. ¹⁵ Kon ma nok ma merkisin da Man ten temjinyit onggit gowukoi ke, aji nok ma da Man ten yirgong tamnikeneninyit negirjog riga Satanam pilke. ¹⁶ Ton re ma gowukoi ke riga im odede ite re Kon ma gowukoi ke riga en. ¹⁷ I Moina yitkak re iminjog yitkak e, si Man ten yinam amnine onggityam iminjog yitkak ke. ¹⁸ I Man kea Ken nitmikitot onggit gowukoi wa, si Koda kwa odede wip imemb ten etmikeneninyin onggit gowukoi wingir nata. ¹⁹ Si Kon Kolenggyam yina omnam b'akaenyin towanim b'ogilim, nokim da idenat toda towalenggyam wingawinga kilkesa taukanj iminjog yitkak ke.

Yesu Sosi gatab Yir Opmitenonj

²⁰ “I Kon merkisin re ma towanim nena ma, aji daka towanim ma yepim ra Ken gar ke utkunda ke notkasi towaina bage yit ke. ²¹ Abu! Ton komkesa b'ogla yipaina raukinem odede ite re da Man mibnyit Kor pilnate i Koda kwa re nibnyin Mor pilnate! Si idenat ton Mera pilind tekeny. Nokim da idenat gowukoi rigap iminjog ke okasi da Manit Ken nitmikitot. ²² Si Kon kea towa akainond onggityam b'ogil inyomarena rina re Man Kor nokawot, nokim da idenat ton yipaina taukanj odede ite re Men yipaina wekeny. ²³ I Kon towa pilnate nibnyin dide Man Kor pilnate mibnyit. Si toda odede nya kaimemb kupkakupka yipaina tauranj. Nokim da idenat gowukoi riga wumir taukanj da Manit Ken nitmikitot dide Mansim ten singi eyeninyit odede ringma na re Man Ken singi niyenot. ²⁴ Abu! Onggityam riga rina re

Man Kor nokainot, Kon singi en da ton Kon kima tekeny rokate ra Kon nitibnyin, nokim da idenat ton Koina b'ogil inyomarena yir ongenenyi. Si rina re naskand onggityam gowukoi maka pita awonj, Man kea onggityam b'ogil inyomarena Kor nokawot nokip Man kea Ken singi niyenot. ²⁵ Negir kesa dimdimjog B'u! Gowukoi rigap maka wumir aukito Mornim aji Konit Mornim wumir awond. Si onggityam Koina b'auyaena rigap re kea wumir yokato da Manit Ken nitmikitot. ²⁶ I Kon kea Mor gatab ten wumir omnena teyinyimin ngirpu yu, i Kon kwa opima wumir omnena eyinyin. Nokim da idenat onggityam singi towa pilind ibim ringkae re Man Ken singi niyenit dide Koda towa pilnate nitibnyin.”

18

Yesund Usunatam

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

¹ Re ket Yesu yir opmita seg awonj, Ton ket Tina b'auyaena riga kima wuwonj Kidron paga yipa tab wa. I ademb de yipa sopapu yibnonj, si Ton Tina b'auyaena riga kima onggit sopapu wingir wa wuwonj. ² I Yesu Tina b'auyaena riga kima ademb de win ke b'atabikenento. Si onggit penaemb Yudas yet re Tin tib yiyonj, toda kwa wumir na yibnonj itemb pipmet. ³ Si Yudas yipa geja riga bobo dide ninda yinamet yir ipka riga akasinonj yina mopyam si riga wa pilke dide Parisai riga wa pilke. Seg ton ket lampa i ngaya dide ipowa gasa kima onggit pipmet wa wuwonj. ⁴ Si Yesu re kea wumir yokatonj komkesa mile rinsim ra Ti pilind taukanj. Si Ton wip wa b'isonkitonj dide ket ten arkisinonj da, “Yena win oraka iya?” ⁵ I ton mira yomno da, “Najaret tunggam Yesu.” Si Yesu ten amninonj da, “Itenemb Kon.” I Ti tib iyoyam Yudas toda omanda onyiti yibnonj. ⁶ I re Yesu ten amninonj da, “Itenemb Kon,” ton ket kaknyakaknya gurgur

itekto dide ket gou wa sap otekto.
⁷ Si Yesu b'usaya ten arkisinonj da, “Yena win oraka iya?” I ton ket yomno da, “Najaret tunggam Yesu.”
⁸ I Yesu ket ten amninonj da, “Kon ke kim ninjin da, ‘Itenemb Kon.’ Si rada win Kena oraka niyanya, si opimemb Koina riga wou.”
⁹ Si nangga pena Yesu odede yindonj re nok mana da itemb yitkak ririrkip tainy rina re ton yopulitonj da, “Kon makwa ke yipa yidamkismn towa wingirind rina re Man Kor nokainot.”
¹⁰ I Simon Petrom re kea giri yibnawonj. Si ton ket giri yitringatonj dide ket yingawonj yina mopyam si rigamna wiko rigam pilind i dide ket tina yimjog ke yipya rom yipmarkitawonj. I itemb wiko rigamna nyi re Malkot.
¹¹ Seg Yesu ket Petronj yiswanganj da, “Giri yupungite tina metkak wa! Ringma, ma ma ita Kon onaen onggityam b'idgotnena kapo rina re Kor B'u nokawonj?”

Annasimna B'isagika Yesum gatab
 (Mat 26:57-58; Mak 14:53-54; Luk 22:54)

¹² Seg ket geja riga bobo dide towa wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam i dide Ju riga waina yinamet yir ipka rigap Yesund yimind yusunato dide ket Tin yijobiko.
¹³ Seg ton naska ket Yesund yiyo de Annam pilwa. Nokip ton re Kayapamna jeam na yibnonj. I Kayapa re onggit kemagind yina mopyam si riga na yibnonj.
¹⁴ I kwa Kayapatemb ji riga yet re Ju riga ugoinonj da, “Si itemb re b'ogiljog emb ji ra yipa rigat uj okas komkesa Ju riga map.”

Petromna Oena gatab Yit
 (Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ I Simon Petro dide yipa Yesumna b'auyaena riga Yesund yimta yundokonda. Itemb b'auyaena riga re yina mopyam si rigam wumir na yibnonj. Si ton kea ket Yesu kima b'igaronj onggityam yina mopyam si rigamna met kara wingir wa.
¹⁶ Aji Petro re onyiti na yibnonj kara bau ke. Si onggit penaemb onggityam

b'auyaena riga yet re yina mopyam si rigam wumir yibnonj, ton kara mora wa itendonj dide ket mora yir ipka konggand yit womnonj Petronj igaram.
¹⁷ I re ton Petronj wingir wa yiyonj, mora yir ipka wiko konggat Petronj yomnonj da, “Ma madaka onggit rigamna yipa b'auyaena riga et?” Si ton womnonj da, “Nayi, ma Kon ton ten.”
¹⁸ I wiko riga dide yinamet yir ipka rigap wul yitano gibil map. I ton ket gibil b'irnitito. I Petro daka re omanda ton kima onyiti gibil b'irinand yibnonj.

Mopyam Si Rigamna B'isagika Yesum gatab

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ I yina mopyam si rigat ket Yesund yerkitonj Tina b'auyaena riga gatab dide Tina ouyaena gatab.
²⁰ Si Yesu tin yismonggawonj da, “Kon ke gowukoi riga wa wipind pita kipind apurenainond. I Kon ita winind meraina yir opmitenapu met nata dide yinamet aband riga auyaeneninond rikind re komkesa Ju riga b'atabikenento. Si Kon maka nangga wigawiga yit na apurenainond.”
²¹ Si nangga pae man Kor pilind b'igekita yoramisit? Si man tena arkenine yepiya re Ken nutkundero nanggamog yit na Kon ten amneninond. Si yir de, ton wumirjog im wekeny nangga na re Kon apureninond.”
²² I re Yesu onggityam yit opurena seg awonj, yinamet yir ipka riga wingirind yipa rigat yet re Ti wusind onyiti yibnonj, ton Yesund ana yipokitonj. I ton ket wip singba kima Yesund yomnonj da, “Ma man odede wip yit kae yina mopyam si rigand yit ismonggaet?”
²³ I Yesu ket tin mira yomnonj da, “Rada ke Kon negir yit yopulisin, man b'ogla yir ungata yit minde onggit negir yit gatab! Aji rada Kon iminjog yit e yopulisin, si nangga pena man Ken nonganjit?”
²⁴ Si onggit penaemb Anna Tin didea yim

ijobiki yitmikitonj de yina mopyam si riga Kayapam pilwa.

Petromna B'usaya Oena gatab Yit
(Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

²⁵ I re Simon Petro onyiti gibil b'irrand yibnonj, ninda rigap tin yerkiti da, "Ma mada yipa Tina b'auyaena riga et?" I ton ket b'aenonj da, "Nayi, ma kon ton ten." ²⁶ I omanda yipa mopyam si rigamna wiko riga yibnonj. I ton re onggit kus riga na yena re Petro yipya rom yipmarkitonj. Si ton Petron d yomnonj da, "Ma ke kon men yir mongen kim re man Ton kima mibnyit de sopapu wa?" ²⁷ Si Petro b'usaya ket b'aenonj, i odenja ket pauro ara yikenonj.

Pilatoma B'isagika Yesum gatab
(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

²⁸ Seg ket Ju rigap Yesund Kayapam pilke yiyo de Roma gabmani mopyam riga Pilatoma wikopu met wa. Si itemb mile aukonj re sitawarjog natemb. I Ju riga maka onggityam Roma gabmani mopyam rigamna wikopu met wa b'igarkito, nokip ton ma singi na kil taukanj, nokim da idenat ket ton kilkesand Ju riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam owi. ²⁹ Si onggit penaemb Pilato bau wa opendonj towa pilwa, i ket ten arkisinonj da, "Win nangga mop pae onggit rigand kot wa oramitam iya?" ³⁰ I ton ket tin yismonggawo da, "Rako onggit rigat maka negirjog mile omnika riga yibim, sin ma rako Tin iyu mor pilwa kot omnika." ³¹ Si ket Pilato ten amninonj da, "Win walenggyam Tin yiya dide ket waina gog ke Ti pilind b'isagika mile yomnika!" I Ju rigap ket tin daka yomno da, "Sowa pilind awir e ingawam danda yibim riga ongan-dam." ³² Si nangga pena onggityam mile aukonj re nok mana da idenat Yesu ma onggityam yitkak ririrkip tainy rina re Ton naska kana wumir amninonj ridede wip kae Ton uj

okas. ³³ Si Pilato b'usaya tina wikopu met wingir wa b'igaronj dide ket Yesund ara yemokonj i ket yomnonj da, "Ma Man Ju riga waina king et?"

³⁴ Si Yesu ket tin yerkitonj da, "Si man moinajog nony kae mindenyit o minda ninda rigapiya men odede wumir momnenyi Kor gatab?" ³⁵ I Pilato daka Yesund yerkitonj da, "Ma Man ija e nony aet da kon Ju riga en? Moina Ju yitam riga dide yina mopyam si rigapiya Men mitiyi kor pilwa kot omnika. Si nangga negirjog mile na Man yomnikmit?"

³⁶ I ket Yesu mira yomnonj da, "Koina wip omnenapu kantri re ma onggit gowukoi kae. Rako da Koina kantri onggit gowukoi kae, keako Koina yir ipka rigap Ju riga epouranj Ken irmekam, nokim da idenat ton maka Ken mor pilwa nii. Aji Koina wip omnenapu kantri re ma onggit gowukoi kae." ³⁷ Si Pilato ket Yesund yomnonj da, "Si man molenggyam king e b'agenaet?" I Yesu ket tin mira yomnonj da, "Man kemb minjit da Kon re king en. Si Kon onggit mana pita awond dide onggit mana Kon netkond onggit gowukoi wa, nokim da idenat Kon yir ungata yit tapureninyin iminjog yitkak gatab. Si komkesa riga yepim re onggit iminjog yitkak tabind wekeny, ton opima Koina nonykok utkundenyi." ³⁸ I Pilato ket Yesund yomnonj da, "Nangga e ji iminjog yitkak?"

I ton ket onggityam yit seg ke b'usaya bau wa opendonj Ju riga wa pilwa dide ket ten amninonj da, "Kon maka nanggamog negir mile na yodaraen Ti pilind. ³⁹ I ita ji wa yipa kesam owabinti mile ebnau da kon yipa sibibmet riga openjin wanin waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Winind. Si ringma, ma win singi im kon Ju riga wa king openjin wanin?" ⁴⁰ Aji Ju rigap unena kima ognento da, "Goro onggit Rigand, aji Baraba na!" Si Baraba re yipa raskol riga na yibnonj.

19

Pilatomna Kikitum B'isagika Yit Yesund Idrikam

(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

¹ Si onggit penaemb Pilato geja riga engainonj Yesund okatam dide iraskam. ² I iraska seg ke geja rigap ket dingding kai dira pila yogauko dide ket itemb dira Yesum mopind yikito king pila. I ton ket king pila kuskus kobirgim kwa Tin yikito. ³ Seg ton ket Yesum wip wa wuwenonj odede yit kima da, "Simesime! Ju riga wa king!" dide ket ana yipokeno. ⁴ Seg ket Pilato b'usaya bau wa open-donj dide ket ten amninonj da, "Yir de, kon nok ma Tin iyin wa pilwa, nokim da idenat win wumir okasya da kon maka nanggamog negir mile na yodaraen Ti pilind." ⁵ Si ket Yesu bau wa opendonj dingding kai ke ogauki dira b'ikiti dide kuskus kobirgim b'ikiti. Seg Pilato ten amninonj da, "Yir de, itemb ji Riga!" ⁶ I re yina mopyam si rigap dide yinamet yir ipka rigap Yesund yir yongo, ton unena kima ognento da, "Wul b'agbagind yidrike! Wul b'agbagind yidrike!" Si Pilato ket ten amninonj da, "Win walenggyam Tin yokata, dide wul b'agbagind yidrika! Mop nokip kon maka nanggamog negir mile na yodaraen Ti pilind." ⁷ Seg Ju rigap ket tin mira yomno da, "Sowa ita ji gog yit, i onggityam gog yit kae Ton b'ogla uj okas, nokip Ton Tilenggyam b'agenayonj Godimna B'igam."

⁸ I re Pilato onggityam yit utkundoj, ton kwa ket ma sobijog na moga awonj. ⁹ Si ton ket b'usaya itendonj tina wikopu met wingir wa dide ket Yesund yomnonj da, "Ringkae Man metkot?" Aji Yesu maka tin yismonggawonj. ¹⁰ Si onggit penaemb Pilato Yesund yomnonj da, "Ma Man ma ita nitismonggaet? Ma Man wumir et da kor ita danda Men itringendam dide kor ita danda Men wul b'agbagind idrikam?" ¹¹ I Yesu

ket mira yomnonj da, "Mor ma ita nanggamog danda Kor pilind oramitam, aji inta ra God mor motkau. Si onggit paemb moina negir mile re ma uko i e, aji yete re Ken nitii mor pilwa, ti re ukoi jog negir mile e." ¹² Si onggit yit map Pilato ket nya oraka yiyenonj Tin itringendam. Aji Ju rigap unena kima ognento da, "Ra man onggit Rigand itringenjit, man ma Roma mopyam king Kaisamna riga et. Yet ra tilenggyam b'atgenai kingim, ton re Roma mopyam king Kaisamna geja riga e."

¹³ Si re Pilato onggityam yit utkundoj, ton kea ket Yesund yopendonj bau wa dide ket tina b'isagikapu kasa kumbind omitonj rina re onggit pipmetind yibnonj ogenaya da Kila pipmet, i Ibru yit ke da Gabata. ¹⁴ Si onggityam mile re Ju riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Win b'angonjenam bibir nat aukonj, i ket lomtik gatab awonj. Seg Pilato ket Ju riga amninonj da, "Yir yonga, itemb waina king!" ¹⁵ Si ton yipand unena kima ognento da, "Yeomnene! Yeomnene! Wul b'agbagind yidrike!" I Pilato ket ten amninonj da, "Ringma, kon b'ogil e waina king wul b'agbagind idriken?" Seg yina mopyam si rigap tin yismonggawo da, "Sowa awir e king, aji Roma mopyam king Kaisata." ¹⁶ Ngirpu ket Pilato onggit winind Yesund towa yimind yoramitonj wul b'agbagind idrikam.

Yesu ma Uj Wul B'agbagind

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Si geja rigap ket Yesund yokato. ¹⁷ Si Yesu Tina wul b'agbag kawar wa yomnonj i ket opmarkitonj i dide ket yikonj de onggit pipmet wa ogenaya da Mopkak Wimenapu Tungga, Ibru yit ke da Golgota. ¹⁸ I omandemb ket Tin wul b'agbagind yidriko. I kwa nimog riga Ti yiu ke yiu ke edriko, si Yesu re towa inyiny nat yibnonj. ¹⁹ Seg Pilato ket Yesu ma ongandam mop yitkak yirikonj wul pagimind dide ket Tina wul b'agbag

pumb ke yoramitonj. Si ija naemb iriki yibnonj da,

“NAJARET TUNGGAM YESU, JU RIGA WA KING”.

²⁰ Si Ju riga wingirind jogjog rigap onggityam ongandam mop iriki ogenka yiyeno, nokip itemb pipmet rikind re Yesund wul b'agbagind yidriko re Yerusalem taun wus nat yibnonj. I onggityam mop yitkak iriki yibnonj re Ibru yit i Latin yit dide Grik yit kena. ²¹ Si onggit penaemb Ju riga waina yina mopyam si rigap Pilatond yomno da, “Goro irikim da, ‘Ju riga ma king’, aji ija na iriket da, ‘Onggit rigat b'agenayonj da Konten Ju riga wa king.’” ²² I Pilato ket ten esmonggainonj da, “Nangga na re kon yiriken, b'ogla iriki yebim.”

²³ I re geja rigap Yesund wul b'agbagind yidriko, ton Yesumna tumind kobirgim emdito dide ket onggityam kobirgim powa (4) geja rigap yipayipa b'asos wuwenonj. I ton kwa ket yokato wingir ke kobirgim. Aji onggityam kobirgim re yipaina kib na dide kupka yipaina onki na yibnonj kuna ke ideni de pis wa. ²⁴ Si onggit penaemb ton towa wingirind endento da, “Goro men onggityam kobirgim yenyoku aji men b'ogla pes b'areninum i ingkaemb ket yipa rigat okas.” Si onggit mop penaemb onggityam mile aukonj da onggityam yitkak ririrkip tainy rinte re yina peband iriki yibim da,

“Ton Koina kobirgim towanim ataikito,
dide Koina yipa kobirgim okatam pes b'arento.”

Si onggit penaemb geja rigap odede mile amnikto. ²⁵ I Yesu ma wul b'agbag wusind kea onyiti wekenonj dikind Ti mog Mariya i Ti kom mog i Klopamna kongga Mariya i dide Magdala tunggam Mariya. ²⁶ I re Yesu Ti mog dide Tina singi iyeni b'auyaena riga Ti wusind onyiti yir angonj, Ton Ti mogind womnonj da, “Kongga, yir de itemb mor b'iga.” ²⁷ Dide ket daka onggit b'auyaena rigand yomnonj da,

“Yir de, itomb mor mog.” Seg ket onggit win natemb onggit b'auyaena rigat tin wiyonj tina met wa.

Yesu ma Uj

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

²⁸ I onggit kak ke Yesu kea wumir yokatonj da komkesa gasa kemb undwatanj. Si Yesu yindenonj da, “Kon nyipa en.” Nokim da idenat yina peba yitkak ririrkip tainy. ²⁹ I ademb de tokiltokil ik besenind yindangir yibnonj. I rigap nyi ingmatena ingmatena matres pila gasa ke onggityam tokiltokil ik besen wa yisonggo i yisop tibkak ke yipo dide ket Yesumna tugim wa yurowato onayam. ³⁰ I re Yesu onggityam tokiltokil ik yonayonj, Ton ket yindonj da, “Kemb yundwasin.” Seg ket as eamantonj, dide ket Tina wingawinga ewaikitonj.

³¹ I ket b'angonjena bibir na awonj. I Ju rigap ma singi na da ujugim wul b'agbag kumbind tekeny onggityam towaina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind. Mop nokip onggityam towaina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir re naskajog bibir na Ju riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Win wingirind, si Ju rigap itemb bibir ukoi jog yisnaeneno. Si onggit penaemb ton Pilatond yigekito towaina selkak onygikam dide ujugim ewaikuram. ³² Si onggit penaemb geja rigap wuwonj dide ket naskanyam riga selkak yonygiko i kwa ket daka yipa rina re Yesu kima idriki ebnonda. ³³ I re ton Yesum pilwa tuwonj, ton kea yir yongo da Ton re kea uj yokas. Si ton maka Tin selkak yonygiko. ³⁴ Aji onggit geja riga wa wingirind yipa rigat nim ke Yesund yiponj yororand. I odenja ket kus ake nyi opekonda. ³⁵ I yet re onggityam mile yir yongonj, tontemb yir ungata yit yopureny. Si tina yir ungata yit re iminjog e. I itemb riga wumir e da ton iminjog yit im apureniny, nokim da idenat wida kwa gar ke utkunda oramisya. ³⁶ I onggityam mile aukito re nok

mana da idenat onggityam yina peba yitkak ririrkip tainy da, “Makwa ita yipa Tina kak tiposik.” ³⁷ I daka kwa b'enga yina peba yitkakit yindenya da, “Rigap opima onggit Rigand yir ongi dem yena ra ipi dem.”

Yesu ma Eungita

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

³⁸ I Arimataya tunggam Yosep re yipa Yesumna b'auyaena riga na yibnonj, aji ton Ju riga moga map onggityam wumir wigawiga na yowamonj. I re Yesu uj awonj, ton Pilatond yerkitonj Yesumna ujjim okatam. I Pilato ket yingawonj. Si ton yikonj dide ket Tina ujjim yokatonj. ³⁹ I Nikodemo yet re naskand Yesund yodaronj yipa siwinyind, todaka b'ogil ngirangngirang wulpoj teyionj ujjim eungitam. I onggityam wulpoj bebig re ama rika teti powa (34) kilogram na. ⁴⁰ Si ton ninda riga kima Yesumna ujjim yiyo. I ton ngirangngirang wulpoj kima na kobirgim isetiki ke ujjim ogauka yiyeno. Si ton yomniko re Ju riga waina eungitam mile kena. ⁴¹ I yipa sopapu kea de yibnonj onggit pipmet wusind rikind re Yesund wul b'agbagind yidriko. I onggit sopapund kea yipa sisil gopmet yibnonj rina re makwa ke yipa riga naskand yeungito. ⁴² I itemb bibir re Ju riga waina b'angonjena bibir na, dide kwa itemb gopmet re wus nat yibnonj. Si onggit penaemb ton dikindemb Yesund yeungito.

20

Yesu ma Utnyita

(*Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12*)

¹ I re Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir kak ke naskajog bibir awonj, Magdala tunggam Mariya sitawarjog si borand wikonj Yesu ma gopmet wa. Seg ton kea onggityam gopmet idokapu ukoi gimo ururkiti yir yongonj gopmet mora yurund. ² Si onggit penaemb ton b'ikonj Simon Petro dide Yesu ma singi iyeni

b'auyaena riga wa pilwa. Dide ket ten amnonj da, “Ton ke Yonggyamimna ujjim yokasi gopmet ke. Si sin ma wumir im rokate Tin yoramisi.” ³ Seg Petro dide itemb b'auyaena riga yiwatonda Yesumna gopmet wa. ⁴ I ton gilgil b'ikonda, aji itemb b'auyaena riga Petron d yisalngitonj dide ket naska opendonj de gopmet wa. ⁵ I ton ket uwontonj dide ket isetiki kobirgim ondriki yir anginonj onggit gimo yiund oski gopmet wingirind. Aji ton maike gopmet wingir wa b'igaronj. ⁶ I Simon Petro yimta kena opendonj dide ket gopmet wingir wa b'igaronj. Si toda kwa kea yir anginonj isetiki kobirgim ondriki. ⁷ I onggityam mop paspas kobirgim rina re Yesu ma mopind ijobiki yibnonj, ton re ma ninda isetiki kobirgim kima na yipand yibnonj. Aji yipa b'enga pipmet nat eoromki yibnonj. ⁸ Si onggit b'auyaena rigat yet re naska opendonj, todaka idenatemb gopmet wingir wa b'igaronj. Dide ket yir anginonj i ket ton gar ke utkunda yoramitonj. ⁹ Nokip ton makwa ke nony aukonda onggityam yina peba yitkak da, “Ton b'ogla uj ke tutnyis.” ¹⁰ Si kwa osiemb nimog b'auyaena riga itendonda towaina wimenapu wa.

Yesu Magdala Tunggam Mariyam pilwa Pita Awonj

(*Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11*)

¹¹ Aji Mariya re bau ke gimo yiund oski gopmet wip owarkiti na yowamonj yii iyagikand. I ton yii iyagika kima uwontonj dide ket itemb gimo yiund oski gopmet wingir wa yir wikenonj. ¹² I ton ket nimog aneru yir angonj bilbil kobirgim b'ikoki. Ton re omi na ebnonda rikind re Yesu ma ujjim yibnonj, yipa re mop ke i yipa re pis ke. ¹³ I anerup tin wigekitonda da, “Kongga! Nangga pae man yii b'irinenyit?” Si Mariya ket ten amnonj da, “Ton ke kor Yonggyamimna ujjim yokasi. Si kon ma wumir en rokate Tin yoramisi.” ¹⁴ I onggit yit seg ke Mariya kak wa itaingitonj dide Yesund dikinda onyiti yir yongonj. Aji

ton maka yongwatonj da Yesute. ¹⁵ I Yesu ket tin wigekitonj da, “Kongga! Nangga pae man yii b'irinenyit? Yena man oraka yiyenyit?” I onggit konggat ija na nony awonj da Ton re onggityam sopapu yir ipka riga e. Si ton Tin yomnonj da, “Ukoyam! Rada manit Tin yiyit, ken wumir nomne rokate man Tin yoramisit. Si kon ita Tin okatam yopen.” ¹⁶ I Yesu ket tin womnonj da, “Mariya!” Si ton ket wip yowarkitonj dide ket Tin Ibru yit ke yomnonj da, “Rabuni!” isipkita yitkak da ouyaena riga. ¹⁷ I ket Yesu tin womnonj da, “Goro man Ken netisopayim! Nokip Kon makaya pumb wa neken Kor B'uim pilwa. Aji man meke Koina gar ke utkunda yingganwar wa pilwa dide ten wumir tamninyit da, ‘Kon pumb wa neken Kor B'uim pilwa yete re wa B'u, i Kor Godim pilwa yete re wa God’.” ¹⁸ Seg Magdala tunggam Mariya ket wikonj b'aulyaena riga wa pilwa, dide ket bage wikonj da, “Kon kea Yonggyamind yir yongen.” I ket ten wumir amninonj rija na re Yesu tin wumir womnenonj.

Yesu Tina B'aulyaena Riga wa pilwa Pita Awonj

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ I onggit Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir kak ke naskajog bibirind b'aulyaena rigap kea yipand b'eomto si imokand. I ton re Ju riga wa moga mapena mora b'idoki wekenonj. I odedend ket Yesu yikonj dide towa wipind onyitonj. I Ton ket ten amninonj da, “Ngimbla win kima!” ²⁰ I onggit yit seg ke Yesu towa auyainonj Tina yim dide yorora. Si re b'aulyaena rigap Yonggyamind yir yongo, ton ket ma sobijog sam na aukito. ²¹ I Yesu b'usaya ket ten amninonj da, “Ngimbla win kima! Kor B'u kea Ken nitmikitonj, i Kodaka odede wip kaim wen tetmikisinyin.” ²² I onggit yit seg ke Ton nyonya unggulitonj towa pilwa dide ket ten amninonj

da, “Yinayina Wingawingand yokata! ²³ Ra win yama na ra negir mile awir tamnikaindam, si onggityam towaina negir mile ra opima awir taukanj. I ra win towa negir mile terarkaindam, si towaina negir mile ra indaima tekeny towa pilind.”

Yesu Tomam pilwa Pita Awonj

²⁴ I twelp (12) itmikitijog riga wa wingirind yipa riga Toma, i ti kwa yipa nyi da Didimo, ton maike yibnonj opimemb ninda itmikitijog riga kima, re Yesu towa pilind pitapita awonj. ²⁵ Si onggit penaemb ninda b'aulyaena rigap tin wumir yomno da, “Sin kea Yonggyamind yir yongu.” Aji Toma ten amninonj da, “Ra kon maka Tina yimind nil yira yir tangen dide ra kon maka onggityam nil yira tasopaen koina yimkak ke, i dide ra kon maka Tina yorora esopaen koina yim ke, si kon makwa ita gar ke utkunda oramisin.” ²⁶ I eit (8) bibir kak ke Tina b'aulyaena riga re b'usaya met wingir nat wekenonj, si Toma toda omanda ton kima yibnonj. I mora re idoki na wekenonj, aji Yesu kea ikonj wingir wa dide ket onyitonj towa wipind, i dide ket yindonj da, “Ngimbla win kima!” ²⁷ I Yesu ket Tomand yomnonj da, “Mobe moina yimkak teyinim dikind yira esopayam dide Koina yim yir ange. I moina yim teyinim dide ket Koina yorora yira yesopae. Si goro gar ke utkunda kesa riga tawim, aji gar ke utkunda riga na taet!” ²⁸ Seg Toma ket Tin yomnonj da, “Kor Yonggyam dide kor God!” ²⁹ Si Yesu tin yomnonj da, “Rika nok pae man gar ke utkunda ke nokasit, nokip kemb man Ken yir nonget? Si yepiya ra maka Ken yir notngi, aji ton gar ke utkunda ke notkasi, ton re God ma b'ogil omni riga im.”

Peba Irikam Mop

³⁰ I Yesu kwa ninda jogjog kid kesa kima danda wiko amnikinonj Tina b'aulyaena riga wa wipind. Aji onggityam wiko gatab awir im iriki wekeny onggit peba wingirind.

³¹ Aji kon onggityam yitkak erikinyin re nok mim da idenat win gar ke utkunda oramisya da Yesu re Keriso e, Godimna B'iga e, dide nokim da idenat win gar ke utkunda ke yirkokar okasya Tina nyiwim pilind.

21

Yesu Seben (7) B'auyaena Riga wa pilwa Pita Awonj

¹ I onggit kak ke Yesu b'usaya Tilenggyam pita awonj Tina b'auyaena riga wa pilwa Tiberiya sipa yurund. Si ija naemb ji pita awonj. ² Si tonpiyamb ji riga yipand wekenonj opi re Simon Petro i Toma ogenaya da Didimo i Natanael yet re ikonj Kana tungg ke Galili eriya wingirind i Jebedaimna b'iga nimog i dide kwa nimog riga osi Yesu ma b'auyaena riga wingirind. ³ I Simon Petro ten amninonj da, "Kon kabum iwika ma neken." Si toda ket tin yomno da, "Sida man kima wuyina." I ton ket wuwonj dide ket giga wa angurkito. Aji onggit siwinyind ton makwa nangga na ewikto. ⁴ I re sitawarjog awonj, Yesu kea ket onyitonj onggit sipa yurund. Aji b'auyaena rigap Tin maka yongwato da Yesute. ⁵ I Yesu ket ten arkisinonj da, "Kor b'igawar! Ke ngai nangga kabum na win ewikindam?" I ton mira yomno da, "Makwa o." ⁶ Si Yesu ten amninonj da, "Gir b'iska giga yimjog tab ke! Si win opima kabum temjindam." Si onggit penaemb ton gir b'isko i ket ma yipa kima kabum na gir borand wekenonj, si ton ma ririr na irginatam towaina danda ke. ⁷ Si onggit penaemb Yesu ma itemb singi iyeni b'auyaena rigat Petronj yomnonj da, "Yonggyamte!" Seg re Simon Petro yutkundonj da, "Yonggyamte," ton tina tumind kobirgin ke b'ibgonj, nokip ton wi kesa na yibnonj. I ton ket sipa wa unykitonj. ⁸ Aji ninda b'auyaena rigap yimta na kabum kima gir igonyigony yiyo giga nya de yuru wa, mop nokip yuru ke pin re ama rika nainti (90) mita na. ⁹ I re ton gil wa ipkito, ton

kea yir angto wul itani dide kabum wulind, i kwa sana. ¹⁰ I Yesu ten amninonj da, "Ninda kabum teyinam rina re win otade ewikindam!" ¹¹ Si Simon Petro giga wa angitonj dide gir igonyigony yiyonj gil wa. I gir borand ukoi kabum re wan andred pipti tri (153) na wekenonj. I nangga ma ji da odede jogjog kabum na, aji gir maike inyoukonj. ¹² I Yesu ket ten amninonj da, "Tuyim ayo! Sitawar diyam aina!" Aji b'auyaena riga wingirind makwa yipa rigat pitakipind Tin erkitam yomnonj odedemb da, "Yetet Man?" Nokip ton kea wumir yokato da Yonggyamte. ¹³ I Yesu ket yikonj sana okatam dide ket towa akainonj. I kwa toda ija na kabum yomnikonj. ¹⁴ I Yesu uj ke Tina utnyita kak ke kea Tina b'auyaena riga wa wipind pita aenonj. Si itemb re ji nowa manaemb ket.

Yesu ake Petro

¹⁵ I re ton sitawar diyam seg aukito, Yesu Simon Petronj yigekitonj da, "Yoanimna b'iga Simon! Ma man ita Ken ukoi singi niyenyit aji onggityam ninda rigap ma ukoi kana e singi niyenyi?" Si Petro Tin mira yomnonj da, "Owi, Yonggyam! Man wumir et da kon ita singi miyenyin." I Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, "Koina mamoi tangeninyit!" ¹⁶ I Yesu b'usaya Petronj yigekitonj da, "Yoanimna b'iga Simon! Ita man Ken singi niyenyi?" Si Petro mira yomnonj da, "Owi, Yonggyam! Man wumir et da kon ita singi miyenyin." I Yesu ket tin yomnonj da, "Koina mamoi yir tepkinyit!" ¹⁷ I Yesu nowam ket tin yigekitonj da, "Yoanimna b'iga Simon! Ita man Ken singi niyenyi?" Si Petro ket gar bebig awonj nokip Ton nowa manaemb ket tin yigekitonj da, "Ita man Ken singi niyenyi?" I Petro ket Tin mira yomnonj da, "Yonggyam! Man wumir et komkesa gasa. Si Man wumir et da kon ita singi miyenyin." I Yesu ket kwa tin yomnonj da, "Koina mamoi tangeninyit!" ¹⁸ Kon iminjogjog men motinyin. Ite re man

sisil rigand mibnyit, man ririr e aenyit molenggyam rob b'ikonenam dide menamenam ritata ra man singi taet menonim. Aji ra man mid taet, man osiya moina yim tetniket, i yipa rigat men rob mitkiteny dide ket men mitiyeny ritata ra man maka singi taet menonim.”* ¹⁹ Yesu onggityam yit yindonj re ouyawa mana da Petro ridede nya kae uj okas dem dide Godim b'ogil inyomarena okau dem. I onggit yit opurena seg ke, Ton Petronj yomnonj da, “Ken yimta nundoke!”

gowukoyit makwa ririr e onggityam iriki peba tawaminy.

Yesu dide Tina Singi Iyeni B'auyaena Riga

²⁰ I Petro wip engendonj dide ket yirik yunjomkitonj itemb Yesu ma singi iyeni b'auyaena rigand re tin yimta yundokonj. I tonitemb ji riga yet re Yesum wus ke b'irmekiti omiiti yibnonj kikitum diyamdiyam winind dide Yesund yerkitonj da, “Yonggyam! Yetemb ji riga ra Men tib mii?” ²¹ I re Petro tin yir yongonj, ton ket Yesund yigekitonj da, “Yonggyam! Si ringma ji daka itemb riga tau dem?”

²² Si Yesu ket tin mira yomnonj da, “Ra Kon singi taen da ton yilo ibim ngirpu ra Kon titenjin dem, itemb re ma man kima yit e. Man yimta nundoke!” ²³ Si onggit penaemb onggityam yit warabag aukonj gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar wa pilwa da, “Onggit b'auyaena rigat ma ita uj okas.” Aji Yesu maka odede yindonj da, “Ton ma ita uj okas,” aji ija na da, “Ra Kon singi taen da ton yilo ibim ngirpu ra Kon titenjin dem, itemb re ma man kima yit e.”

²⁴ Ton itemb ji b'auyaena riga yete re yir ungata yit pitapita ameniny onggityam gatab dide yete re onggityam peba yirik. Si men wumir im da tina yir ungata yit re iminjog im.

²⁵ I opima ta kwa ninda jogjog gasa rina re Yesu amnikinonj. Si rako onggityam komkesa yipayipa gasa iriki wekeny, kon nony aen da kupka

* **21:18:** Onggit winind b'itrari riga nena ririr na tina rob tilenggyam b'ikitam.

Itaikena Peba Itmikitijog Riga Waina Itaikena Peba Isipkita Yitkak

Onggityam peba irika riga re Lukte yet re Luk ma Peba yirikonj. Si ton onggityam peba yirikonj re ma b'obogil isipmari e, aji ninda rigap endenanj da rika momta A.D. siksti powa (64) kemag nat i kwa ninda rigap da rika A.D. sebenti (70) kemag kak kena. I ton itemb peba yirikonj re "Teopilom" pilwa na aji men ma wumir im yetemb ji iminjog riga.

Si onggit pebat yisipkeny re God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit e rija na b'atobarkonj Ju riga wa wingirind de Yerusalem taunind dide warabag aukonj komkesa Yuda eriya wa i Samariya wa i dide komkesa gowukoi riga wa (1:8).

I dide Luk ton kwa singi e tina peba ogenka riga nonony omnam da gar ke utkunda riga re ma Roma gabmani mopyam riga wa pilwa geja omnika riga bobo im. I kwa Ju riga nonony amneninonj da Yesund gar ke utkunda mile re kesam peba ririrkipjog omnam e.

Si Itaikena peband re odede nowa ekalendi im auranj:

- 1) I inte naskajog yisipkeny ringmana re Yesumna utnyita kak ke gar ke utkunda mile b'atomonj dide ket yikenonj Yerusalem taun wingirind.
- 2) I inte nimogim yisipkeny ringmana re ket gar ke utkunda mile warabag auka yikenonj ninda tungg nata Palestin wingirind.
- 3) I inte nowam yisipkeny ringmana re ket gar ke utkunda mile warabag auka yikenonj pajajog kantri nata ngirpu dea ta Roma kantri wa.

Otomapu Yitkak

* **1:1:** Luk naska yirikonj God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit. Si itemb tina naska peba re "Lukimna Peba" e.

¹ Teopilo, koina naskanyam peba* wingirind kon erikinond komkesa gasa otomapu ke rina re Yesu atomkinonj wiko omnika dide ouyaena, ² ngirpu onggit bibirind re Ton ket Tina obagendi itmikitijog riga engainonj Yinayina Wingawinga ma danda ke da, "Win God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit dide kwa ninda yitkak warabag tamnikindam!" Dide God ket Tin yiyonj de pumb tungg wa. ³ Re Yesu maka pumb tungg wa yikonj, Ton b'idgotnena yokatonj kopa kima i dide uj awonj. I ket nowam bibirind utnyitonj uj ke i yilo na yibnonj. Seg ket poti (40) bibir kima jogjogpyam Ton Tilenggyam wip pitapita aenonj ouyawam Tina itmikitijog riga wa pilwa. I dide apureninonj God ma pumb tungg gatab yit. ⁴ Yipa winind re Yesu Tina itmikitijog riga kima yipand b'eomkurto, si Ton ket odede b'ingawa yit akainonj da, "Goro Yerusalem taun irara, aji yir ungaya B'uimna tirir omni yit rina re win kor pilke utkundenonda, ⁵ mop nokip ija emb ji yina peband iriki yibim da, 'Yoan riga baptiso amnikinonj re nyi kena, aji win ma pin e Yinayina Wingawinga ke baptiso okatenya.'"

God Yesund Pumb Tungg wa Yiyonj

⁶ Ingkek ket re ton kwa yipand b'eomkurto, rigap Yesund yerkiti da, "Yonggyam! Ringma, ma yu win re itemb win e ra man b'usaya ongapet meraina Israel kantri ringmena re yibnonj Dawidim winind?" ⁷ Si Yesu daka mira amninonj da, "Re B'u Tinajog danda ke win o bibir aramkinonj, itemb re ma wanim wumir okata mim. ⁸ Aji win opima danda temjindam dem ra Yinayina Wingawinga wa kumbind tinik dem. Si win taukindam dem koina yir ungatayam im i tapurenindam dem onggityam kor gatab yir ungata yit de Yerusalem taunind, i komkesa Yuda eriya wingirind, i Samariya eriyand,

i dide ngirpu de gowukoi ngirpu wa.” ⁹ I re onggityam yit opurena seg awonj, God Yesund pumb wa yurowatonj towa yirind. I ket rimit tin yikangindonj towaina yir iyoyind, i dide ket yir ongong kesa awonj. ¹⁰ I rigap tin yir ke kakpipi idrika yiyo ti menonind wub kumb wa. I towa yir kesa borand nimog bilbil kobirgim b'ikoki kima riga kea towa yiu ke onyiti ebnonda. ¹¹ I ket riga amninonda da, “Galili riga! Nangga paim win dikind owinki wekenyit dea de yir wub kumb wa? Itemb Riga, Yesu yena re God yii wa pilke de wub kumb wa, Ton ita titenj dem odede yipa wip nya ke rija na re win Tin yir yiya menonind de wub kumb wa.”

Naskajog Sosi ma Yir Opmita

¹² Onggit kak ke ket ton yiwato dor kena nyi da Olib, i dide ket itekto de Yerusalem taun wa. Itemb dor re ma pin e Yerusalem taun ke ama rika yipa kilomita e.[†] ¹³ I re ket ton b'igarkito de Yerusalem taun kara bora wa, i ket wuwonj yipa met wa rikind re ten obai amnenento, i dide ket ijto nimogim ror kok wa. Si ton-piya de riga wekenonj Petro ite, Yoan ite, Yakobo ite, Andrea ite, Pilip ite, Toma ite, Batolomeo ite, Matayo ite, i Alpayomna b'iga Yakobo, i Kanana Riga Bobo wingirind Simon, i dide ket Yakobom b'iga Yudas. ¹⁴ Komkesa onggit rigap ninda kongga yepiya re Yesund yimta yundokeneno, i Yesum mog Mariya, i dide Yesu ma yingganwar kima yipaina nony menamena nena yoramiteno dide ket danda kima yir opmitento.

Rigap Matiyand Yobagendo Yudasimna Pipmet Okatam

¹⁵ I onggit bibir wingirind, re ama rika andred twenty (120) riga bobo na yipand wekenonj dikind demb onggit metind, i Petro onyitonj onggit gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar wingirind, i dide ket yindonj da, ¹⁶ “Kor nany dide yingganwar! Si

b'ogla yina peba ririrkip rain rina re Yinayina Wingawinga Dawidimna tugim ke tulatula wumir yoramitonj Yudasim gatab yet re wang iyoyam awonj towanim yepiya re Yesund yokato negir omnam. ¹⁷ Ton re sin kima yipand ogeni riga na yibnonj sowa wingirind, i dide ton onggityam sowaina wiko wingirind kea yipa yingg yokatonj yir ipkam. ¹⁸ (Aji onggit rigat mira wulkip yokatonj negir kima kaokao mile kena rina re ton Yesum pilind yomnikonj. I ket onggit wulkip kena gou kipol yokatonj tinim. Onggit kak ke ton ket mop ke mop ke girigiri sap otendonj, i kom inyinyind otendonj dide komkesa ti kom isarkito. ¹⁹ I komkesa riga wekenonj de Yerusalem taun wa, kea onggityam gatab wumir aukito, si ton ket itemb gou kipol nyi yoeko towainajog yit ke da 'Akeldama', yitkak nok ma yindenya da 'Kus kima Gou Kipol'.) ²⁰ Mop nokip Sam Peba wingirind Yudasim gatab ija emb ji iriki yibim da:

‘Toko tina wimenapu pipmet riga kesa tungg rain,
i Goro kwa yipat de onggit pipmetind wimena yeken.’

I kwa iriki yibim da:

‘Toko yipa rigat ket tina pipmet yakat.’

²¹⁻²² Si onggit paemb da men b'ogla yabagendu mera wingirind odede riga yet re sin kima yikenenonj komkesa winind rina re Yonggyam Yesu yibnenenonj sowa wingirind Yoanimna baptiso otomapu ke ngirpu de it re win ridenat re God Yesund yiyonj pumb wa mera pilke. Si ton b'ogla yipa riga, yir ungatayam tainy sin kima yipand Tina utnyita gatab.” ²³ Tina yit seg ke ton ket nimog riga awaikito. Yipa re Yosepit, kwa nyi da Barsaba yena re rigap kwa yipa nyi ke yogenayo da Yusto, i yipa re Matiyat. ²⁴ Onggit kak ke ton ket yir opmitto da, “Sowa Yonggyam! Man wumir et komkesa

[†] 1:12: Ju rigap towaina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind menon yokateno re yipaina kilomita nena na.

rigaina gar. Si onggit nimog riga wingirind yipa riga nouyaene yena re man yobagendot. ²⁵ Si ton b'ogil e okas onggityam wiko pipmet dide itmikitijog rigaina pipmet rina re Yudas kak yiawonj dide menon yokatonj tinajog obagendi pipmet wa.” ²⁶ Seg ket ton towaina obagenda mile kena osiemb nimog rigaina nyi aramito gimokip kumbind, i b'iskento odede yit kima da God toko yabagend yipa riga. Si ingkenaemb Matiyand yobagendo.† Si rigap Matiyand yeomkito ileben (11) itmikitijog riga kima twelp (12) riga awowim.

2

Yinayina Wingawinga Ikonj Sosi wa

¹ Yipa Ju riga waina Godim ewan-gaya win awonj re ogenaya da Pentikos. I Komkesa gar ke utkunda riga yipand b'eomkurto onggit yipaina pipmetind. ² I re ton wekenonj, odedend ket ara dudlam ikonj towa pilwa wub kumb ke odede wip it re ukoi danda kima depu rib re dide, i ket yindangir yomnonj komkesa met wingir rikind re ton omniki wekenonj. ³ I re ton yir pumb wa wuwenonj, itemb gasa ija na ikonj wul dimil pila. I wetaweta aukonj dide riga yipayipa kumbind igurka yikenonj. ⁴ I komkesa riga re kea Yinayina Wingawingat yindangir amnikinonj dide ket danda agoninonj towanim opurenam b'engabenga yit. Si ton ket b'atomto opurenam onggit b'engabenga yit ke.

⁵ I onggit winind Godind ewan-gaya Ju riga wuwenonj komkesa b'engabenga kantri ke onggit gowukoyind de wimenam Yerusaleam taun wa itemb Godimna win owamam. ⁶ I onggit winind opimemb gar ke utkunda riga wuwenonj dide kea b'engabenga yit opurena eyento ara kima. I re rigap utkundento, i ket bobo auka wuwenonj towa pilwa.

Si rigap re winga kesa na aento, mop nokip ton towaina opureni yitkak utkundento re towainajog yit kena. ⁷ I dide kwa ma sobijog na kid kesa aena wuwenonj, si ija naemb b'arkena wuwenonj da, “Si ringma, ma opi re komkesa opurena riga re Galili eriya ke riga im? ⁸ Si ridede im men komkesa utkundenindam yipayipa komkesa merainajog get ke yit? ⁹ Men re b'engabenga yitam riga im, ninda re Partiya riga im, i ninda re Mediya riga im, i ninda re Elam riga im, i dide ninda re Mesopotamiya ke riga im. I ninda re Yuda riga im, i Kapadokiya riga im. I ninda re Ponto riga im, i kwa Asiya riga im. ¹⁰ I ninda re Prigiya riga im, i kwa Pampiliya riga im. I ninda re Ejipt riga im, i kwa Kurene wusind Libiya gatab ke riga im. I dide ninda re Roma taun ke obayam im. ¹¹ I kwa ninda re Ju riga im dide ninda re God ma obagiki kesa riga im yepiya re engento Ju riga waina omnika mile wa. I ninda re Krit riga im i dide kwa Arab riga im. I men yipayipa riga towaina opureni Godimna omniki ukoi jog mile gatab yit utkundenindam re komkesa merainajog yipayipa yit kaim.” ¹² I ton ket komkesa kid kesa aento dide nony menamena kesa aukito, si ton towalenggyam b'arkento da, “Nangga ma ji onggityam mile pita ainy?” ¹³ Aji nindap re ngong na engena eyento dide amnento da, “Ton re mogjog na sisil ik anaikanj.”

Petro Godimna Yit Pitapita Yomnenonj

¹⁴ I ket Petro onyitonj ileben (11) itmikitijog riga kima, i b'okta yitpiam kima yit apureninonj towa pilwa da, “Win, Ju riga dide komkesa riga yepim re wekenyit Yerusaleam taunind, kon mobe resipkenawainin, i win wumir yokata nangga na re awik! Si win b'obogil yipya aramkina! ¹⁵ Win ija na nony aindam da, ‘Opimemb riga re ikpip im.’ Aji

† 1:26: Riga obagenda mile: Ra riga nyi oramki gimokip taramkiranj yipa besen wa, i uwongnenyi ngirpu yipa tisenj gou wa, si onggit isendi gimokipind nyi oramiti rigatemb pipmet okas.

ma ija e, mop nokip win itemb re sitawar nain (9) kilok e. Rigap ma opima sitawarind ik anaikenenanj.
¹⁶ Nayi, ma ija e, aji itemb re bageyam Yoelimna opureni yitkak kae awik. Si ton ija emb ji yindenya da,

¹⁷ 'I God yindenya da, 'Kikitum bibirind,
 Kon ita Koina Wingawinga igmarken dem komkesa riga wa pilind.

Si opima ket waina riga b'igap dide waina ngimngai b'igap bage yit tapurenanj dem.

I waina sisil rigap ket opima liyal-liyal gasa yir ongong teyenanj dem.

I dide waina kesam rigap opima wima wunga tuweny dem.

¹⁸ I kwa ita kon koina wiko riga dide koina wiko kongga towa pilind Koina Wingawinga igmarken dem onggit bibirind,
 i ton ket bage yit tapurenanj dem.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kon moga kima danda wiko pitapita tamneninyin dem de wub kumb wa,
 si lomkongga ita b'etngenj dem sibibim
 dide mobi ita b'etngenj dem kuskusim.

I kwa kon kid kesa kima danda wiko pitapita tamneninyin dem de gowukoi kumbind,
 si rigap opima yir tangranj dem kus i wul i dide ukoi jog bungbung kimbra.

Seg ra ket ingkaemb ket Yonggyamimna bibir ik dem ukoi danda kima dide b'ogil inyomarena kima.

²¹ I komkesa riga yepiya ra Yonggyamind nyi uwatenyi, opima ton yirkokar okasi dem.'

²² "Ju riga! Win b'obogil utkundeninam onggityam yitkak rina ra kon tapureninyin. Si God kea yobagendonj yipa riga, Najaret tunggam Yesund re wanim ouyawa mana jogjog sirar kima danda wiko, i kid kesa kima danda wiko, i dide moga kima danda wiko. Si re Yesu ikonj,

Ton ket kea onggityam danda wiko amnikinonj wa wingirind. Si win kea walenggyam wumir ainindam onggit wiko gatab. I odede nya kenaemb God wa pitakipind auyainonj da itemb ji riga yena re God yobagendonj. ²³ I God kea Tina isamki singi dide Tina get ke wumir ke naska nata tirir yomnonj Yesumna uj gatab, si Ton itemb Yesund wa akainonj. I win ket Godim ewangaya kesa negir rigaina yim engaentondam Tin wul b'agbagind idrikam, si winpiya tin yongandonda. ²⁴ Si ton uj awonj, aji God kea tina ujimna ukoi b'idgotnena ke yitringendonj dide tin yutnyitonj. Mop nokip ujit ma ririr e ti wirand Tin emorki owam. ²⁵ Si yina peband Dawid ija emb ji yindenya onggit ti gatab da,

'Kon naska nata Yonggyamind yir yongenenond ita winind kor wip ke,
 nokip Ton re kor yimjog yim tab kae yibim juwai kima pipmetind,
 nokim da idenat Ton danda kima yim notkaeny
 dide kon makwa ita b'utuwongnenyinyin ringgit bebig wingirind.

²⁶ I kon ukoi gar sam aukenenyin dide kon ukoi sam kima im yitkak apureninyin,
 i kwa daka kon ji ke yilo nitibnyin ra warim b'ogil isma okata ma.

²⁷ Mop nokip Man ma ita koina wingawinga uj rigaina tungg wa iraret dem,
 dide kwa Man ma ita Moina yina b'igand itkiki yir onget dem.

²⁸ Man kemb kor nouyawot nya ringkae ra rigap yirkokar okasi.
 Si ra kon neken dem Mor wip wa, Man ita ken sam ke yindangir notinyit dem.'

Si onggit ririr natemb God Yesund yutnyitonj.

²⁹ "Kor nany dide yingganwar! Kon b'ogil e moga kesa danda kima nitinjin wa pilwa mera b'u Dawidim gatab. Ton ke uj awonj, i rigap gop

wa yoramito, si tina gopmet re ita yibim men kima ngirpu yu. ³⁰ Dawid re Godimna bageyam na yibnonj, i God kea danda kima Tina nyi kima tin yomnonj da, 'Kon ita moina b'igawar wa pilke yipa riga omisin dem moina king pipmetind ringkae ra ton koina riga wip tamniny dem.' Si ingkenaemb Dawid wumir yokatonj onggityam Godimna tirir omni yitkak. ³¹ Si ton re naska nata Kerisomna utnyita gatab yir yongonj, ton ket yindonj da,

'God makwa ita Tina wingawinga irar dem uj riga waina tungg wa, si Tina ji makwa ita titkik dem.'

³² Godit itemb riga Yesund yutnyitonj. Itemb Yesu re Keriso e. Sin komkesa re yir ungatayam im Tina utnyita gatab.

³³ I God Tin yurowatonj dide yomitonj Tina yimjog yim tab ke juwai kima pipmetind. Ingkenaemb ket Yesu yokatonj Yinayina Wingawinga Godim pilke rina re God tirir yit yomnonj Ti okawam, i Ton ket yigmarik sowa pilind. Si itemb ji onggityam Yinayina Wingawingam pilke auki gasa rinte re win yu yir yongya dide utkundernya. ³⁴ I Dawid re maka yikonj de pumb tungg wa, aji ton ija naemb ji yindonj da,

'Yonggyam God, Ton kor Yonggyam Kerisom pilwa yindonj da,

"Omite Koina yimjog yim tab ke juwai kima pipmetind,

³⁵ ngirpu ra ket Kon Moina komkesa geja riga gou wa tamninyin dem

dide taramisinyin dem Moina pis wirand moina danda ondratenam towa kumbind."

³⁶ Si onggit paemb win, komkesa Ju riga, b'obogil wumir yokata Yesum gatab! Winpiya itemb riga Yesund wul b'agbagind yidrikonda. Aji Godit Tin yutnyitonj, si ket Yonggyamim dide Kerisom yomnonj."

³⁷ I re ket rigap itemb tina yit utkunderno, si ton ket ma sobijog na gar kopa aukito. I ton ket arkento Petro dide ninda itmikitijog riga da, "Sowa nany dide yingganwar!

Nangga e sin ket omniku?" ³⁸ I Petro mira amninonj da, "Gar engenjinam negir milem pilke de Godim pilwa dide win yipayipa Yesu Kerisomna nyi kima baptiso yokatena waina negir mile awir omnikam! Seg ra ket, God wanim onggityam yiyag wurar takainy ra Yinayina Wingawinga e.

³⁹ Mop nokip itemb re Godimna tirir omni yit e wanim i waina b'igawarim i dide towanim komkesa yepim re paja wa wekeny rokate ta gowukoi ngirpu, yena ra mera Yonggyam God ara temoneniny." ⁴⁰ I kwa Petro nony aukam jogjog b'engabenga yit ke ten amneninonj, dide b'ugowa yit ten amneninonj da, "Win ewaikurinam riga wa pilke yepim re yu onggit gowukoyind wekeny negir kaokao milend, i ket yirkokar yokata Godim pilke!" ⁴¹ Si riga yepiya re tina yit gar ke emjatento, ton kea Yesund gar ke yokato dide baptiso yokateno. I onggit bibirind ama rika tri tausin (3,000) riga na yipand aukito gar ke utkunda riga kima. ⁴² I ton danda kima onggityam mile owama eyento re ija naemb ji. Ton yipaina gar singi kima b'eomenento itmikitijog rigaina ouyaena okatam i towalenggyam towalenggyam yipand yim b'akaenam, i sana ipkikam aretom, i dide kwa yipand yir opmitenam.

Gar ke Utkunda Rigaina Yirkokar Wimenam

⁴³ God engainonj itmikitijog riga, si ton ket amnikenento jogjog moga kima danda wiko dide kid kesa kima danda wiko. Si onggit penaemb komkesa riga isnawa kima moga aukenento. ⁴⁴ I komkesa gar ke utkunda riga yipa pipmetind b'eomenento, i towa wingirind towaina nony menamena yipand aramkenento. Si ton komkesa towaina gasa gilgil na ingaena eyenento. ⁴⁵ I towa wingirind ninda riga towaina gou kipol dide gasa asogenento, i ket itaika eyenento komkesa riga wa yepiya re ingaena gasam b'arakenento. ⁴⁶ I ton ita bibir yipand nony menamena kima yinamet

aband danda kima b'eomenento. I ton ket ita gar ke utkunda rigaina metind sana epkikenento Yesund nony iyenam, si ton ukoi sam kima dide kilkip kesa nony menamena kima owou awenento. ⁴⁷ I ton ket Godind yesoureneno, i komkesa rigap ten yir angenento re ma sobijog na ten gar ke singi eyenento. I Yonggyam daka ket ita bibir riga wa yirkokar agoneneninonj, si ket gar ke utkunda rigaina bobo re kea ukoi warabag auka yikenonj.

3

Petro Gomgom Riga Yisakendonj

¹ I yipa bibirind re yir opmita win awonj tri (3) kilokind simana gatabind,* Petro ake Yoan ekonda yinamet wa yir opmitam. ² I onggit winind yipa gomgom riga yibnonj yet re ti mogim kom bora ke ija na ukendonj. I ita bibirind rigap tin yiyeneno yipa yinamet kara mora wa nyi da "Otomanti Mora" i yomiteneno mora dunda wa wulkip b'ijenenam riga wa pilke yepiya re b'igarkenento yinamet aba wa. ³ Re Petro ake Yoan sisil opendonda onggit mora dunda wa b'igaram yinamet aba wa, onggit rigat ten yir angonj dide wulkip ejenenonj. ⁴ Aji Petro Yoan kima yipand ti pilwa yir isokonda, i ket Petro yomnonj da, "Yir de sowa pilwa!" ⁵ Si ton gomgom rigat ket nonyik b'amdenonj da, "Ita ngai ama rika towa pilke ninda wulkip takasinyin," i ket yir awonj towa pilwa. ⁶ I ket Petro yomnonj da, "Kor awir im gold o silba,† aji kon ina nena e motkaen onggityam gasa nanggamog e re kor nibnau. Najaret tunggam Yesu Kerisomna danda nyi kima utnyite, i menon yokate!" ⁷ I Petro ket yemoratoni tina yimjog yimind, i ket tin yutnyitonj. I odenja ket tina pis dide kenykak danda kima aukito. ⁸ I ton ket b'ukenykitonj dide onyitonj,

i menon yokatonj, i ket Petro ake Yoan kima yipand b'igarkito yinamet aba wa. Re isakendi riga yinamet aba wa b'igaronj, ton yikenonj, i b'atiyakenonj, i dide Godind yesourenonj. ⁹ I re komkesa rigap tin yir ongong yiyeno ti menonind dide Godind esourenand, ¹⁰ ton kea tin yongwato da intaemb ji riga yete re wulkip b'ijenenam omi yibneneny yinamet Otomanti Mora dundand. I ton ket ma sobijog na kid kesa dide winga kesa aento onggit gatab rina re ti pilind aukonj.

Petro ma Pitapita Omni Yit Yinametind

¹¹ Re isakendi rigat Petro ake Yoan amorkonj yipa dir kesa metind ogenaya da "Solomonimna Met", i komkesa riga winga kesa na aena wuwenonj dide yipand b'ikento towa pilwa. ¹² Re Petro riga yir anginonj, ton ket amninonj da, "Israel riga! Nangga paim win kid kesa aenindam onggit gatab, i nangga paim win nony menamena amnikindam da sin tin yisakenjya menamenam sowainajog danda ke o sowaina omniki Godim pilwa yina mile ke, dide ket odede nony kima yir isokindam sowa pilwa? ¹³ Si Abraamimna God i Isakimna God i Yakobimna God, mera b'uwar waina God, Tonit Tina wiko riga Yesund yutnyitonj dide b'ogil inyomarena yokawonj. Winpiyamb itemb Riga Yesund yokawonda i yoramitonda Pilatom pilwa ongandam. I re ton b'isagika yomnikonj Tin opendam, aji win yoenonda Tin opendam. ¹⁴ Si win yoenonda onggit yinayina dide dimdimjog Rigand, aji win Pilatond yerkitonda negirjog rigand opendam wanim. ¹⁵ Si winpiya yongandonda yirkokar otobarkayamind. Aji Godit Tin yutnyitonj uj ke. Sin re onggityam Tina utnyita gatab yir ungata riga im. ¹⁶ Sin onggityam Yesumna danda nyi na gar ke yokatonda. I re kon onggit

* **3:1:** Ju riga waina yir opmita win ija naemb ji ebnaenento ita bibirind sitawar nain (9) kilok i lomtiki dide tri (3) kilok simana gatabind. † **3:6:** Onggit winind gold ake silba re ukoi jog wulkip na ebnonda.

tina danda nyiwind tin yingaen, si onggityam tina danda nyiwit tin dandam yominy. Dide ket Yesum pilind gar ke utkundat tin odede kupkakupka b'ogil yominy komkesa wa wipind. Si win kemb itemb tin yir yongya dide wumir yokasya. ¹⁷ Kor nany dide yingganwar! Yu kon wumir yokasin da win maka b'obogil wumir aukitondam yete Yesu. Si onggit penaemb ji odede Ti pilind yomnikonda, i waina wip iyoi rigap toda kwa kea odede mile amnikenento win re dide. ¹⁸ Aji God kea tulatula komkesa Tina bageyam wumir amneninonj pitapita omnenam da Tina Keriso ita b'idgotnena okateny dem. Si itemb re kemb Yesum pilind ririrkip awonj waina omniki mile ke. ¹⁹ Si onggit paemb win gar b'engenjinam negir mile ke de Godim pilwa dide Ti pilwa itenjinam! Nokim da idenat God waina negir mile teomneniny. ²⁰ I idenatemb b'ogil ngimbla win tuweny wa pilwa dimdim Yonggyamim pilke, i ket God ita wa b'usaya tetmikitau Keriso Yesund yena re Tin tula yobagendonj wanim b'ogilim. ²¹ Itemb re Yesu b'ogla ibim de pumb tungg wa, ngirpu ra onggityam win ik dem it re ra God komkesa gasa sisil tamnikiny dem. Seg ket ton ik dem. Mop nokip God kea get ke Tina yina bageyam odede yit omnena teyinonj pitapita omnenam. ²² I Mose odede yindonj da, 'Wa Yonggyam God ita wa wingirind onyis dem yipa bageyam wainajog b'iga wa pilke odede kon re dide. Si win b'ogla tin utkundenya dem nanggamog yitkak im ra Ton wanim tapureniny dem! ²³ Yet ra maka onggit bageyamimna yitkak tutkundeny, God ita kupkakupka tina nyi eomneny dem pumb tungg riga wa pilke.'

²⁴ "I kwa daka komkesa bageyam, Samuwel dide yepiya re ti kak ke tuwonj, kea toda opurena dide pitapita omnena teito onggityam komkesa win gatab. ²⁵ I win re onggityam bageyam waina yit owabindena riga

im, nokip win re towaina b'iga im. I God Abraamim yokawonj outinti tirir omnijog yitkak, i ket yomnonj da, 'I moina kus ke b'igam pilkae Kon komkesa gowukoi b'engabenga yitam riga b'ogil tamninyin dem.' I dide Ton kea ket onggityam outinti tirir omnijog yit wa b'uwar wa agonenenininonj. Si win re onggityam outinti tirir omnijog mal yitkakimna owabinta riga im. ²⁶ Si re God Tina wiko riga Yesund yonyitonj, Ton ket naska nata yitmikitonj Ju riga wa pilwa wen b'ogil omnam, nokim da idenat win yipayipa rigap terarkindam waina negirjog mile dide ket gar b'etngenjindam de Ti pilwa."

4

Ju Riga waina Membap Petro ake Yoan Towa pilind B'isagika Yomniko

¹ I re Petro ake Yoan riga yit amneninonda, yina si riga i yinamet yir ipka geja riga waina mopyam i dide Sadukai riga tuwonj towa pilwa. ² I re ton tuwonj towa pilwa, Petro ake Yoan riga auyaeninonda Yesum gatab dide pitapita amneninonda da, "Yesu ke uj ke utnyitonj. Si yet ra man Tin gar ke okasit mada ita tutnyisit dem uj ke." Si ton kea onggityam towaina yit utkundo. I ton ket ma sobijog na gar negir aukito. ³ Si ton ket ten yimind akato isagikam. Aji kea bibir win awir awonj. Si ton singi auto ispari ke b'isagika mile omniam. I ket ten egaro sibibmet wa. ⁴ Aji ma yipa kima rigapiya towaina yit utkundo dide towa wingirind jogjog rigap kea Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokateno. Si onggityam gar ke utkunda riga bobo re kea warabag aukonj, si komkesa rigajog ogenki re ama rika paib tausin (5,000) na.

⁵ I ispari ke ket Ju riga waina wip iyoi rigap i elda rigap i dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap yipand b'eomkurto Yerusalem taun wa. ⁶ I dide yina mopyam si riga Anna i Kayapa i Yoan i Aleksandro

i dide komkesa yina mopyam si rigamna gu rigawar kea omnicto de onggit b'isagikapu pipmetind. ⁷ I ton ket Petro ake Yoan teyo onggit b'isagikapu pipmet inyiny wa dide ket anyito. I ton ket arkeno da, "Win nanggamog danda kima na o yaina nyi kima na onggityam mile yomnikma?" ⁸ Onggit winind Yinayina Wingawingat Petron d yindangir yomnonj, i Petro ket ten mira amninonj da, "Win sowa wip iyoi riga dide elda riga! ⁹ It re yu win sin nerkenya onggityam gomgom riga b'ogil omna gatab da, 'Rija na onggit rigat b'ogil yokasim?' ¹⁰ Win komkesa dide komkesa Israel riga! Win b'ogla wumir taindam! Onggit gomgom rigat b'ogil yokasim dide ton onyiti yibim wa wipind kupka danda kima. Onggityam mile aukonj re Najaret tunggam Yesu Kerisomna nyi kena. Winpiya onggit Yesund wul b'agbagind yidrikonda, aji Godit Tin yutnyitonj uj ke. ¹¹ Si ija emb ji yina pebat Ti gatab yindenya da,

'Yipa Motir win met oranga rigap b'isayonda met orangam, aji God ket yimta ke met wugind yoramitonj onggit met emorkam. Si ton ket iminjog isnawa kima Motir na awonj onggit met oranga wingirind.'

Si Yesu re onggityam Motir e. ¹² Si yipaina nena Yesumna nyi kae rigap ririr e yirkokar okatenyi. Aji rigat makwa ririr e yirkokar okas b'enga rigam pilke, mop nokip God makwa yipa b'enga rigamna nyi yoramitonj riga wa wingirind meranim yirkokar okatam onggit gowukoyind."

¹³ I ton get ke wumir na da Petro ake Yoan re sikil kesa riga i dide multekip kesa riga i. Aji re ton ten yir ango moga kesa danda kima opurenand, ton ma sobijog na winga kesa aento. Si ton ten omanda nonyind awamo da ton re ke Yesu kima ebnonda. ¹⁴ I ton singi na da towaina yit gou wa omnam, aji re ton yir yongo onggit rigand yet re b'ogil

yokatonj onyitand ton kima, si ton towa ket makwa nangga yit na opurenam aukito. ¹⁵ Si onggit penaemb ten engawo opendam bau wa onggit Sanedrin kot ke, seg ket ton yipand yit yigleneno towa wingirind. ¹⁶ I ket b'arkena wuwenonj da, "Nangga e men omniku onggit riga wa pilind? Ton re kea ukoi jog kid kesa kima danda wiko yomnikma dide komkesa riga yepim re wekeny Yerusalem taunind kea wumir yokatenyi onggit gatab. Si meda kwa ma ririr im b'aitiyenindam. ¹⁷ Si men b'ogla ten danda kima mogam tamnyu da, 'Goro kwa ngai yipa rigam pilwa onggit nyiwind tapurenina!' Ke onggityam yitkak warabag auka yeken riga wa wingirind, i dide kwa ke ninda riga wumir raukine." ¹⁸ Seg ket, kwa b'usaya ten ara emoko. Re Petro ake Yoan b'igaronda, ton ket b'ingawa yit amno da, "Goro kwa ngai tapurenina, o goro kwa ngai tauyaenina Yesumna nyiwind!" ¹⁹ Aji Petro ake Yoan daka ten mira amninonda da, "Win walenggyam b'isagikinam Godim wipind! Ra sin waina yit b'obogil yimta undokya, aji ra Godimna yit maka b'obogil yimta undokya, si ringma, itemb re dimdim mile e? ²⁰ Si onggit paemb sin ma ririr i b'atgokya opurenam Ti gatab yitkak rina re sin yir anginonda sowainajog yir ke dide utkundeninonda sowainajog yipya ke." ²¹ Si ton pop nya oraka eyento ten bebigind oramitam, aji ma ririr na. Si ton ket ten b'usaya mogam amneno, nokim da idenat ton maka riga tauyaeninya Yesu ma nyiwind, i ket ten etringendo. Mop nokip komkesa rigap kea Godind esourena yiyeno onggit mile gatab rina re gomgom riga b'ogil yokatonj kid kesa kima danda wikom pilke. ²² Nokip onggit rigamna kemag re kea ama rika poti (40) na yibnawonj.

Gar ke Utkunda Rigaina Yir Opmita

²³ Re Petro ake Yoan opendonda dide itendonda towainajog gar ke utkunda riga wa pilwa, ton ket pita amnenainonda komkesa yit rina re yina mopyam si riga dide Ju riga waina elda rigap apurento towa pilwa. ²⁴ I re gar ke utkunda rigap utkundento onggityam towaina yit, ton ket yipaina nonykok ke Godind b'okta yesoureno da, "Sowa danda Yonggyam! Manit atobarkinot wub ake gou dide sipa, i dide komkesa gasa onggit wingirind. ²⁵ Manit Yinayina Wingawinga ke Moina wiko riga sowa b'u Dawidind yindangir yomnot, i ton ket sowa Yonggyam Yesum gatab yindonj tina tugim ke da,

'Nangga pena yitam b'engabenga gar soro aukito Yonggyamim pilwa,
dide nangga pena komkesa God ma obagiki kesa rigap kip kesa yit isamka yiyeno Ti gatab?

²⁶ Gowukoi kingip owinkito dide wip iyoi rigap yipand b'eomkurto
Yonggyamind negir omnam dide Tina obagendi Kerisond negir omnam.'

²⁷ Moina yit re iminjog e. Si Erod ake Pontiyo Pilato, i God ma obagiki kesa rigap, i dide Israel rigap iminjog na yipand gilgil b'eomkurto onggit Yerusalem taunind Moina yina wiko riga Yesund negir omnam yena re Man yobagendot gaya eauka ke.

²⁸ Onggityam mile aukonj re Moina yitkak ririrkip omnam e rina re Man Moina danda ke dide Moina singi ke tula yisamkot aukam. ²⁹ Sowa Yonggyam! Man ket yu yir teyeninyit towaina moga b'amnena mile. Sin re Moina wiko riga im. Si Man sin yim notkainyit, si sin idenat Moina yitkak kupka juwai kima moga kesa tusenenindam. ³⁰ I ra sin Moina yitkak kupka juwai kima tusenenindam, Man Moina yim b'itniket sowa pilind dide danda notkainyit. Si ingkaimemb sin kopa riga b'ogil tamnikindam dide kwa

Moina yina wiko riga Yesumna nyi kaim pitapita tamnenindam kid kesa kima danda wiko dide moga kima danda wiko." ³¹ I re ton yir opmita seg auto, God yijgindenonj onggityam pipmet rikind re ton b'eomto. I Ton odenja ten Yinayina Wingawinga ke yindangir amnikinonj dide ket ton moga kesa God ma yit kupka juwai kima moga kesa apurento.

Gar ke Utkunda Rigaina Wimenā Mile

³² Onggityam gar ke utkunda riga bobo, towaina nonykok dide gar re yipa nat auto. I ket makwa yipa rigat tina gasa gatab yindenonj da, "Kor mima koinajog gasa." Aji kea ton towa wingirind komkesa gasa gilgil yingg eyento. ³³ I itmikitijog rigap yir ungata yit apurento ukoi danda kima Yonggyam Yesumna utnyita gatab. I kwa God ma ukoi wurar re kea komkesa gar ke utkunda riga wa kumbind yibnonj. ³⁴ Si makwa yipa riga ingaena gasa kesa yibnonj towa wingirind, nokip yepiya re gou kipol o met owama eyento, ton asogenento dide wulkip emdenento, i ket eye-mento mira wulkip itmikitijog riga wa pilwa. ³⁵ I ket b'isnawa kima aramkenento itmikitijog riga wa wipind. I ton ket esos eyenento yipayipa riga wa pilwa yepiya re ingaena gasa kesa wekenenonj. ³⁶ Yipa Lebi gu ke riga yibnonj re Yosepit yet re Kipriyo ailan wa ukendonj. I itmikitijog rigap daka tin nyi yoeko da Banaba, engenda yitkak da b'ugowam b'iga. ³⁷ I todaka odede yipa wip nya ke tina owami gou kipol yosogonj, dide ket mira wulkip teyinonj, i dide ket b'isnawa kima aramkinonj itmikitijog riga wa wipind esosim.

5

Ananiya ake Ti Kongga Sapira

¹ Si yipa riga, nyi da Ananiya, ti kongga Sapira kima towaina gou kipol yosogonda. ² I Ananiya yipa tab wulkip yokatonj towanim onggityam mira wulkip wingirind dide yegitonj.

I ton ket ti konggand b'obogil wumir womnonj. Seg ket ton eyinonj komb wulkip itmikitijog riga wa pilwa, i b'isnawa kima aramkinonj. ³ I Petro ket yomnonj da, "Ananiya! Ridede na man b'anyginena nya ke mira wulkip yipa tab yomniket? Moina gar re kea Satanat yindangir yominy. Si ma man kea Yinayina Wingawingand rabem yomnenyit dide ket gou kipol mira wulkip ke yipa tab yegisit? ⁴ Si re naskand man maka yosogot onggitiam gou kipol, itemb re mor yim nat yibnonj. I kwa re man mira wulkip akasinot, opimemb wulkip re kwa moina b'ingawa wira nat wekenenonj. Si onggitiam gou kipol dide mira wulkip re mor singi ririr nat wekenenonj omnikam. Aji nangga pae man odede negir nony menamena yoramisit moina gar wa? Man ma riga na rabem amneninyit, aji God na." ⁵ Re Ananiya onggitiam yit utkundenonj, ton ket uj sap otendonj gou wa. I komkesa riga yepiya re utkundo onggitiam gatab yit, ton ma sobijog na moga aukito. ⁶ Si ket sisil rigap owinkito, i ket tina ujugim kukum yomniko, i dide ket yiyo dide gop wa yeungito.

⁷ I ti kongga Sapira ma wumir na wibnonj nangga na re aukonj ti leom pilind. I ket nowa awa seg ke todaka tikonj de onggit b'eomapu wa. ⁸ I ket Petro werkitonj da, "Wumir nomne! Ma insima waina okati mira wulkip?" I todaka mira yomnonj da, "Owi, insimaemb." ⁹ Si Petro ket tin womnonj da, "Nangga pena win molkongga yipand odede yit yisamkya negir nya ke otonkenam Yonggyamimna Wingawinga? Yir de, riga yepiya re mor leond eungitam yiyi re opima ke mora dunda nasim. I ita kwa meda miyi dor." ¹⁰ I odenja Sapira daka ket uj sap otendonj Petrom pis wipind. I re sisil rigap b'igarkito wingir wa, ton kea ket tin uj ondriki yir wongo. I ton ket wiyo, i weungito ti leom wusind. ¹¹ Si komkesa sosi riga dide komkesa riga yepiya re utkudento onggit uj

gatab yit, ton ma sobijog na moga aena wuwenonj.

Jogjog Kid Kesa kima Danda Wiko dide Moga kima Danda Wiko

¹² I itmikitijog rigap jogjog kid kesa kima danda wiko dide moga kima danda wiko amnikento riga wa wingirind. I komkesa gar ke utkunda rigap yipaina nony menamena kima yipa dir kesa metind b'eomenento yinamet kara wingirind ogenaya da "Solomonimna Met". ¹³ I gar ke utkunda kesa rigap ten moga na uwada eyenento, i makwa yipand b'eomkenento ton kima. Aji nangga ma ji ton maka ton kima yipand b'eomkenento, ton kea asourenento gar ke utkunda riga. ¹⁴ I jogjog riga dide kongga bobo auka wuwenonj Yonggyamind gar ke okatam, si gar ke utkunda riga bobo re kea ket b'aikindento dide warabag auka wuwenonj. ¹⁵ I re ket rigap yir angenento itmikitijog rigaina jogjog kid kesa kima danda wiko dide moga kima danda wiko, ton kopa riga eyento ukoi nya wa, i ket dar kumbind dide titind oramka eyenento. Nokim da ra Petro menon okas ukoi nyawind, idenatemb ama rika tina wingat ninda riga ikangindena teyeniny. ¹⁶ I dide riga bobo b'eomkurto ninda taun ke rinsim re Yerusalem taun wusind wekeny, i eyento kopa riga dide negir kilkil wingawinga ke b'idgotnena okateni riga. I kea ket komkesa rigap b'ogil yokateno.

Itmikitijog Rigaina B'idgotnena

¹⁷ Aji yina mopyam si riga dide komkesa ti irmeka riga yepiya re Sadukai riga bobo wingirind wekenonj, towaina garind negir yir ke yir ongong mile ke yindangir aukito itmikitijog riga wa pilwa. ¹⁸ Si ton ket ten yimind emdito negir omnam, i ket sibibmet wa aramkito. ¹⁹ Aji yipa Yonggyamimna aneru ikonj onggit siwinyind, i ket sibibmet mora yipangendonj dide ket apenjinonj bau wa. I ton ket ten amninonj

da, ²⁰ “Wuwe dide towinkindam dor de yinamet aba wa, i ket riga wumir tamnenindam dor onggityam komkesa bage yit ringkaim re rigap yirkokar yokatenyi.” ²¹ Yit utkunda seg ke ton ket b'igarkito yinamet aba wa isparkand, i ket riga auyaento. Re yina mopyam si riga dide ti irmeka riga wuwonj, ton ket Ju riga waina Sanedrin memba dide Israel wingirind komkesa ukoi nyi riga ara emokto b'eomam de Sanedrin kot wa, dide ket riga etmikurto sibibmet wa itmikitijog riga opopim. ²² Aji re opopam rigap opekto de sibibmet wa, ton makwa itmikitijog riga adarkito sibibmet wingirind. Si ton ket itekto dide wumir amnito. ²³ Si ton yit useka yiyeno da, “Re sin wuyin, sin yir yongu sibibmet mora re b'obogil idoki na yibim, dide sibibmet yir ipka riga owinki na wekeny yipayipa morand. I re sin mora epangkindam, aji sin makwa daka yena adarkindam onggit sibibmet wingir borand.” ²⁴ I re yinamet yir ipka geja riga waina mopyam dide yina mopyam si rigap utkundo onggityam yitkak, ton ket ma sobijog na nonysipsip aukito towa gatab. Si endento da, “Ra odede gasa auka ikeny, si nangga e tawik?” ²⁵ Onggit winind yipa riga ikonj, i ten wumir amninonj da, “Wii, yir de, riga yena re win aramkomam sibibmet wa, ton opima de yinamet aba wa owinki wekeny dide riga auyaenanj.” ²⁶ Onggityam yit utkunda seg ke, yinamet timtim riga mopyam yikonj tina wiko riga kima, dide teito itmikitijog riga de b'isagikapu pipmet wa. Aji ton ma ririr na danda kima ingaenam menonim, mop nokip riga bobo na moga uwadto da, “Ke gimokip ke nedrikinem uj ondrikam.”

²⁷ I re ton teito, ton engauto onyitam onggit Ju riga waina Sanedrin kotind. I ket yina mopyam si rigat ten arkeninonj ²⁸ da, “Sin b'ingawa yit wa akautondam da, ‘Goro ouyaena teyenindam onggit Rigamna nyiwind.’ Aji win yipya

kesa aukitondam. Si win kea waina ouyaena ke Yerusalem taun yindangir yomnikya, i dide win opima singi ainindam sin injawam onggit Rigamna uj gatab.” ²⁹ I Petro dide itmikitijog rigap mira amnito da, “Men b'ogla naska Godind yimta undoku, i yimta kena ket gowukoi nyi riga yimta tundokindam. ³⁰ Winpiya Yesund yidrikonda wul kumbind, i yongandonda. Aji mera b'uwara waina Godit Tin yutnyitonj uj ke. ³¹ I Godit Tin ukoyamim yomnonj de pumb wa Tina riga wa Kingim dide Yirkokar Okawa Rigam, i ket yoramitonj Tina yimjog yim tab ke juwai kima pipmet okatam. Si idenat ket onggityam Tina danda ke Israel rigap negir mile ke gar tengendanj Godim pilwa, i ket God towaina negir mile awir tamnikainy. ³² Si sin re onggityam gasa gatab yir ungatayam im. I God Yinayina Wingawinga towa akainonj yepim re Tin gar ke yokasi i yimta yundoki, si itemb Yinayina Wingawinga daka kwa re onggityam gatab yir ungatayam e.”

Gamaliyelimna B'ugowa Yit

³³ I re b'isagika rigap odede towaina yit utkudento, ton ma sobijog na gar soro aukito, dide singi yoramito ten uj ondrikam. ³⁴ Aji onggityam Ju riga waina Sanedrin kotind yipa Parisai riga yibnonj nyi da Gamaliyel. Ton re gog yit ouyaena riga na, i komkesa rigap tin yisnaeneno. Si ton utnyitonj, i b'ingawa yoramitonj itmikitijog riga opendam bau wa sobijog win kima. ³⁵ I re ton opekto, Gamaliyel ket amninonj da, “Israel riga! Win wa wingirind b'obogil nony mena-mena tamnikindam onggityam mile gatab nangga mim re win singi ainindam omniam onggit riga wa pilind. ³⁶ Mop nokip men wumir im nimog riga gatab. Si naskand yipa riga yibnonj re nyi da Teuda. Ton tilenggyam yindenonj da, ‘Kon re yipa ukoi riga en.’ I ama rika powa andred (400) rigapiya ti tab

wa aukito. I re rigap tin yongando, ti yimta undoka riga kea wetaweta aukito, i ket ti rawir kwa riga aukito. ³⁷ Onggit kak ke, yipa winind re gabmani b'ingawa yoramitonj riga nyi oramkam, yipa Galili riga Yudas onyitonj, i b'anyginena nya ke riga wip amninonj tin yimta undokam. Onggityam riga daka negir awonj, i komkesa ti yimta undoka riga wetaweta aukito. ³⁸ Si onggit paemb kon nitinjin wa pilwa onggityam yunim auki mile gatab. Si win erarinam towa pilnate, i towaina singind mile ramnikinem! Si ten apenjinam! Mop nokip rada onggityam towaina isamka o omnika b'atobarkonj re riga wa pilkae, si ita awir tainy dem. ³⁹ Aji rada Godim pilkae b'atobarkonj, win ma ririr im ten awir omnam dide win opima walenggyam b'atidarindam da win re God kima geja riga im." Si komkesa b'isagika rigap kea yimjato tina opureni yitkak. ⁴⁰ I ket ton itmikitijog riga engaukito wingir wa. I ten ket iraska eyento, dide b'ingawa yit akauto da, "Goro yit tapureninam Yesu ma nyi kima!" Seg ten ket apekto. ⁴¹ I re itmikitijog rigap opekto onggit Ju riga waina Sanedrin kot ke, ton ukoi sam kima na menon yokato. Mop nokip ton kea ingar kima b'idgotnena akatento Yesumna nyi map, i ton nony menamena yomniko da, "God kea sin sam kima nokasiny onggityam sowaina b'idgotnena ke Tina pumb tungg warabag omnikam." ⁴² I ton ita bibir wiram kesa ouyaena eyento dide pitapita yomneno God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit yinamet aband dide rigaina met nata da, "Yesu re Keriso e yena re God tirir yomnonj itmikitam."

6

Seben (7) Diyakona Obagikam

¹ I onggit winind re Yesum yimta undoka riga jogjog b'aikindena wuwenonj, Grik yitam Ju rigap ugaga eyento Ibru yitam Ju riga. Mop nokip Ibru yitam Ju rigap maike b'obogil

owou yingg amnikenento ita bibirim Grik yitam Ju riga waina mik kongga wa pilwa. ² Si twelp (12) itmikitijog rigap ara emokto komkesa Yesu ma b'aulyaena riga, i dide amnito da, "Sin wa pitapita tamnaindam sowaina beb'ig. Si sin re ita kak wa yomnenuy Godimna yitkak gatab wiko, nokip sin jogjog owou yingg iyena wiko im amnikenindam. Si odede mile re ma b'ogil e ainy sowanim omnikam Godim wipind. ³ Sowa gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Win b'obogil yir teyenindam i tabagikindam seben (7) iminjog b'ogil mileyam riga yepim re Yinayina Wingawinga ke dide b'ogil multekip ke yindangir auki wekeny. I sin towa mimemb danda takaindam

onggityam owou yingg iyena wiko omnikam. ⁴ Si sin ingkaim ket danda kima sowaina kupka nony menamena taramkindam yir opmitam dide God ma yit gatab wiko omnikam." ⁵ I komkesa b'eoma rigap towaina yit sam kima yokateno, i ton ket riga abagikto. Si opimemb ji nyi Stepano yet re gar ke utkunda ke dide Yinayina Wingawinga ke yindangir auki na yibnonj, i Pilip, i Prokoro, i Nikanor, i Timona, i Parmena, i dide Antiyok ke riga Nikolao yet re naskand God ma obagendi kesa riga na yibnonj aji yimta ke engendonj Ju riga waina omnika mile wa. ⁶ Seg ket rigap ten eito itmikitijog riga wa wip wa i awinkito. I ket itmikitijog rigap yir opmitto dide yim aramkito towa pilind towanim danda okawam.

⁷ Si Godimna yit warabag auka yikenonj, si Yesu ma b'aulyaena riga ma sobijog na b'aikindento Yerusalem taunind. I ukoi yina si rigaina bobo daka kea utkundento God ma yirkokar bage yit, i ket Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato dide Tin yimta yundoko.

Stepanond Yimind Yokato Negir Omnam

⁸ I Stepano re Godimna wurar dide danda kena yindangir auki yibnonj, si ton amnikinonj ukoiyog moga kima

danda wiko dide kid kesa kima danda wiko riga wa wingirind. ⁹ I Yerusalem taunind yipa Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met ebnawonj towa mana opi re B'itrari Riga i Kurene Riga i dide Aleksandrea Riga. I re Stepano yit apureninonj, onggit Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met ke ninda riga dide kwa Kilikiya dide Asiya ke ninda riga yipand soro kima owinkito Stepano kima yit b'ugwatanam. ¹⁰ I towaina yit b'ugwatena wingirind, God kea Stepanom b'ogil multekip dide Yinayina Wingawinga yokawonj. Si Stepano re onggityam danda kenaemb yit apureninonj, ngirpu opimemb ton kima yit b'ugwatena rigap makwa ririr na aukito tina yitkak gou wa omnenam. ¹¹ Si ton ninda riga wigawiga engauto dide b'anyginena nya ke auyaento yitkak opurenand odede da, "Sin ke Mosem pilwa dide Godim pilwa b'isadrena yitkak utkundenonda Stepanomna opurena wingirind." ¹² I ton ket onggityam b'anyginena yitkak opurena ke Ju riga i Ju riga waina elda riga i dide Ju riga waina gog ouyaena riga il angkito Stepanom pilwa soro omnikam. Si komkesa rigap kea soro aukito, i ket wuwonj Stepanom pilwa, i tin yimind yusunato dide ket yiyo de Ju riga waina Sanedrin kot wa. ¹³ I ton ket ninda b'anyginena yir ungata riga teito onggit Ju riga waina Sanedrin kot wa. Si ton kea b'anyginena yir ungata yit apurento odede da, "Onggit rigat ita winind negir yit apureninonj onggit yinamet gatab dide gog yit gatab. ¹⁴ I sin kea tin yutkundenonda odede opurenand da, 'Onggit Najaret tunggam Yesut ita itrorik dem onggityam yinamet, dide kwa opima tengenjiny dem gog rina re Mose mera nogoninonj.'" ¹⁵ I komkesa riga yepiya re omniko wekenonj onggit b'isagikapu pipmetind, yir isokto ti pilwa. I ton tina wip yir yipko re ija na it re aneru ma wip re dide.

Stepanomna Pitapita Omni Yit

¹ Seg re ket, yina mopyam si riga Stepanond yerkitonj da, "Minda onggityam yit re iminjog im?" ² Si Stepano mira amninonj da, "Kor nany dide yingganwar, i kor b'uwar! Win nutkunda! Mera b'u Abraam naskand yibnonj ade Mesopotamiya wa. I re ton maka menon yokatonj Aran wa, b'ogil inyomarena God pitapita awonj ti pilwa. ³ I Ton ket Abraamind yomnonj da, 'Man topenjit moina gou ke dide moina gu riga wa pilke, i menon okasit onggit gou wa rina ra kon motouyaen.' ⁴ I ton ket Kaldaya gou yiraronj, i yikonj de Aran wa wimenam. Re ton Aran gowind yibnenenonj, ti b'u uj awonj. Si ingkenaemb ket God Abraamind yiyonj wimenam de onggit Kanaan gou wa rokasim re yu win wekenyit. ⁵ Aji God makwa ngai ti yokawonj sobijogjog gou kipol ti owabindena iyoyim. I ti re maka yipa tina oraki b'iga yibnawonj, aji God tirir yit tin yomnonj da, 'Kon ita motkaen dem onggityam gou rokate re man mibnyit man dide moina kus ke b'igawar kima owabindenam.' ⁶ I God kwa tin yomnonj odede da, 'Moina kus ke b'igawar opima b'enga rigaina gowind obayam taukanj dem. I onggit gou yonggyamwar rigap towaina wiko riga mim tamnenanj dem i ket towa pilind nenegirjog mile tamnikenenauranj dem powa andred (400) kemag kima. ⁷ I ket Kon ita negir ma b'isagika omniken dem onggit kantrim pilind yet ra wen wiko rigam tamneniny dem.' I dide kwa God yomnonj da, 'I onggit kak ke ket opima moina b'igawar topendanj dem onggit kantri ke, i titekanj dem dikind onggit gowind, i dide ket ton opima Kor pilwa kumsos b'amka tuweny dem.' ⁸ I God Abraamim outinti tirir omnijog yit yokawonj Tina obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile omnikam. Si re ton b'iga yorakonj Isak dide re Isak eitim (8) bibir yokatonj, ton ket Isakim pilind God ma obagendi tirir omni mal

wugim ipka mile yomnikonj. I re Isak b'iga yorakonj Jakob, todaka ti b'iga Jakobim pilind kea onggityam mile yomnikonj. I kwa re Jakob b'iga arakinonj meraina twelp (12) b'uar, toda kwa kea towa pilind onggityam mile yomnikonj.

⁹ “I meraina b'uarip towa yinggan Yosepind nonyik yiponeneno, ngirpu tin wiko rigam yosogo yipa Ejipt rigam pilwa. Aji re ton ket Yosepind yiyonj de Ejipt wa, God kea ton kima b'inkenonj. ¹⁰ Si re Yosep jogjog b'engabenga bebig kima b'idgotnena akatenenonj, God kea tin yopendenonj onggityam komkesa b'idgotnena ke. I kwa Ton ti yokawonj b'ogil multekip, si ingkenaemb ton b'ogil b'ugowa yit yononj Ejipt kantri mopyam king Paraom. Si onggit penaemb itemb king Paraom tin ukoi singi yiyenenonj, dide ton ket gabmani mopyam danda yokawonj wip iyoyim Ejipt kantri dide komkesa tina wiko riga tina met wingirind. ¹¹ I onggit winind kea ukoi sou pita awonj komkesa Ejipt dide Kanaan gou wingirind, si ukoi bebig kima b'idgotnena na aukonj. Si onggit penaemb mera b'uarip daka ma ririr na owou odarkam aukito. ¹² I re Jakob utkundonj da owou opima de Ejipt wa, ton ket yiyata kima mera b'uar etmikurinonj Ejipt wa owou okatam. ¹³ I re ton nimogim menon yokato Ejipt wa, Yosep wumir amninonj ti nanywar da, ‘Kon re wa yinggan en.’ I omandemb ket Ejipt kantri mopyam king Paraom daka b'obogil wumir yokatonj Yosepimna gu rigawar gatab. ¹⁴ I ket Yosep ti nanywar etmikurinonj ti b'uim pilwa, i engaukinonj ti b'u Jakob dide komkesa tina sebenti paib (75) gu riga menonim de Ejipt wa. ¹⁵ Si ket Jakob Ejipt wa yikonj komkesa ti konggawar dide b'igawar kima. I ton dide mera b'uar ademb Ejipt wa uj aukito. ¹⁶ I ton ket towaina ujugim eito Sekem wa Kanaan eriyand rina re Abraam naskand yipa gou kipol wulkip ke yokatonj Amorimna

b'igawar wa pilke, i ket ademb ji aramkenento onggit yipaina gopmet wa rina re Abraam yoskonj.

¹⁷ “Si re ket God ma tirir omni powa andred (400) kemag wus wa auka ikonj rina re God Abraamind tirir yit yokawonj itendam Kanaan wa, meraina Israel riga kea b'usmurento dide ukoi warabag auka wuwenonj Ejiptind, ¹⁸ ngirpu yipa b'enga rigat king pipmet yokatonj Ejiptind yet re ma wumir na yibnonj Yosepim gatab. ¹⁹ Ton b'anyginena nya ke meraina gu riga amneninonj. I ton ket mera b'uar wa pilind negirjog b'ingawa yit yoramitonj towaina sisil ukuki b'iga oramitenam de bau wa, nokim da idenat onggit b'igap maka yilo okasi dem. ²⁰ I onggit winind Mose kea ukendonj. Ton re Godim wipind otomanti b'iga na, si ti mog ket tin yir ipka yiyenonj nowa mobi kima ti b'uim metind. ²¹ Nowa mobi seg ke, re ti b'u ake ti mog yiraronda sita borand Nael kilimind, Ejipt kantri mopyam king Paraomna ngimngai b'igat tin yokatonj onggit kilim ke. I ton ket ti b'igajogim yongenonj. ²² I Mose b'auyaenenonj Ejipt kantri mopyam king Paraomna metind, si ton kea wumirjog aukonj komkesa Ejipt rigaina omnika gasa. Si ingkenaemb komkesa tina opurena dide tina omnika re kea ukoi jog danda kima na aukito.

²³ “I re ton poti (40) kemag awonj, ton ket ti garind nony menamena yomnikonj odaram ti nany dide yingganwar, Israel riga. ²⁴ Si ton ket yikonj towa pilwa. I re ton yir yongonj yipa Ejipt riga nenegir kana ingaenand yipa Israel rigand, ton kea onggit Ejipt rigaina negir mile gatab yisagikonj, dide ket mira omnam yongandonj uj tama na. ²⁵ I Mose ija na nony menamena yomnikonj odede da, ‘Koina Israel nany dide yingganwar b'ogla b'obogil nony raukinem da God ita ken nitngau ten opendam onggit b'idgotnena ke’. Aji ton maka nony aukito. ²⁶ I yipa bibir

kak ke, re ton yir angonj nimog Israel riga b'ipowand, ton pop il onγκα eyenonj rigariga awowim. I ket ton towa ganggand ngimbla omnam amnonj da, 'Wii, win osiemb b'ipoya re nanyinggan i. Nangga pai win walenggyam walenggyam nenegir kana b'ipoya?' ²⁷ Aji onggit rigat yet re ti rigand nenegir kana yomnononj, ton Mosend yotoukitonj yiu wa, i ket yomnonj da, 'Yet mor danda mokawonj sowanim wip iyoi rigam dide b'isagika rigam?' ²⁸ Ma man singi et ken uj tama na ongandam odede rija na re man yipa Ejipt riga sim yonganmit?' ²⁹ Re Mose onggityam tina yit utkundonj, ton moga na awonj, i ket b'ikenonj Ejipt ke. I ton ket yikonj Midiyan gou wa, i obayam awonj onggit gowind. Si ademb de ton kongga wokatonj, i ton ket nimog b'iga arakonj.

³⁰ "I kwa ton ademb de ninda poti (40) kemag b'iskokinonj. Seg ket yipa winind re ton yikonj wul kesa tungg wa de Sinai dor wa, ton kea yir yongonj yipa b'uwaep wul dimil b'irmatenand. I kwa Mose yir yongonj yipa aneru onggit b'uwaepind. ³¹ I re Mose yir yipkonj itemb gasa, ton kid kesa awonj. Re ton b'obogil yir ongongim yikonj de onggit b'uwaep wus wa, ton ket Yonggyamind nonykok yutkundonj da, ³² 'Kon re mor b'ubar waina God en, Abraamimna i Isakimna i dide Yakobimna God en.' Re Mose yit utkundonj, ton uko i moga kima kaktiti aukonj. Si onggit penaemb ton maka ket b'usaya yir aenonj. ³³ I Yonggyam kwa tin yomnonj da, 'Man mor pisind yonginkak atogikine, mop nokip itemb pipmet rokate re man onyiti mibnyit re yina gou e. ³⁴ Kon kea yir ongong eyeninyimin Koina Israel rigaina bebig kima b'idgotnena de Ejiptind. I Kon ke utkundenenyimin towaina b'aena. Si onggit paemb yu Kon netken dikind ten itrekam towaina bebig kima b'idgotnenam pilke. Si metkim, Kon ita men mititmikisin

de Ejipt wa.' ³⁵ Si Mose intemb ji riga yena re naskand Israel rigap yisayo odede yit kima da, 'Yet mor danda mokawonj wip iyoi rigam dide b'isagika rigam?' Aji Godit itemb riga Mosem danda yokawonj Israel riga wa wip iyoi rigam dide towaina b'idgotnenam pilke itreka rigam. I God ket onggit anerumna yimind tin yoramitonj yet re pitapita awonj b'uwaepind, dide ket yitmikitonj towa pilwa. ³⁶ I onggit Mosetemb moga kima danda wiko dide kid kesa kima danda wiko amnikinonj Ejipt kantri wingirind i Kuskus Sipa ijendand i dide poti (40) kemag kima wul kesa tungg nata menamenand. Si ton ket Israel riga apenjinonj Ejipt kantri ke. ³⁷ I intaemb ji Mose yet re Israel riga wumir amninonj da, 'God ita wa tetmikita dem yipa bageyam wainajog gu riga wa pilke odede it re kon re dide.' ³⁸ I intaemb ji yipaina Mose yet re wul kesa tunggind yipand yibnenenonj Israel riga bobo kima. I onggit winind ton yibnenenonj re onggit aneru kima na yet re ton kima yitnono aenonj Sinai dorind dide mera b'ubar kima na. I ton intemb ji Mose yet re yirkokarim yitkak akasinonj Godim pilke mera okawam. ³⁹ Aji mera b'ubarip ma singi na aukito tin yimta undokam. I ton ket tin yisaeneno dide nony itendento itendam de Ejipt wa. ⁴⁰ Re Mose Oreb dor ijonj God ma yit okatam poti (40) bibir kima, Israel rigap Aronind yomno da, 'Man b'ogla meranim tamnikinyit ninda god yepim ra men wip nitiyenanj. Mop nokip men ma wumir im nangga na re aukenenyim onggit riga Mosem pilind yet re sin wip nomninonj Ejipt ke.' ⁴¹ Si onggit winind, ton yipa b'anyginena god idol yomniko kau b'iga pila. I ton ket si gasa eyento onggit idolim pilwa si omnikam. I re ton yir yongo towainajog yim ke omniko itemb gasa, ton ket ma sobijog sam kima na dide isnawa kima na aukenento. ⁴² Si God ten kak eainonj. I Ton erarinonj towa singi ririrind

ewangayam wub kumbind ninda gasa opi re lomkongga, mobi, dide iki. Si bageyam waina peband onggityam towaina negir ewangaya gatab ija emb ji iriki yibim da,

‘Israel gu riga, re win wul kesa tunggind wekenot poti (40) kemag kima, yet Kornim singi si b'angga dide si gasa eyeninonj Kor pilwa? Makwa yet.

⁴³ Aji win eyenonda win kima re wub kumbind b'anyginena god Molok ewangayapu plaimet na dide yipa waina ewangaya aidol iki Raipan na.

Si win osiemb aidol amnikonda re towa pilwa kumsos b'amka mana.

Si onggit paemb Kon wen teaukeninyin dem wimenam de paja tungg Babilon wa, i dide ket ninda kantri nata.’

⁴⁴ “Aji kwa yipa si omnikapu yina plaimet toda kea yibnenenonj mera b'uwar kima de wul kesa tunggind. I onggityam met oranga yit re ija naemb ji. Naska God Mosem youyawonj Tina isamki wip met orangam. Si Mose ket itemb met yoronganj Israel riga kima ija na wip it re ringmana re ton yir yonganj. I God omandemb ji ket towa pilwa pitapita aukenenonj onggit metind da, ‘Kon ita win kima nibnenenyin.’

⁴⁵ I Mera b'uwarip kea onggityam yina plaimet yiyeneno wul kesa tungg nata. I yimta ke ket, re ton Yosua kima wuwonj de God ma obagiki kesa rigaina Kanaan gou wa, ton kea yiyeno onggityam yina plaimet ton kima. I God opimemb Tina obagiki kesa riga eaukeninonj meraina b'uwar wa wipind. I ton kwa yiyeneno, ngirpu onggit winind re Dawid Israel king pipmet yokatonj.

⁴⁶ I God ma sobijog na Dawidim wurar yogoninonj. Si Dawid Godind yigekitonj da, ‘Ra man singi taet, kon motrangaen yipa mor wimenapu met yipand wimenam Yakobimna gu riga kima.’ ⁴⁷ Aji God maka yingawonj tin

onggityam met orangam, si ti b'iga Solomonit ket Ti yorangawonj. ⁴⁸ Aji pumbjogyam God ma ita wimena yikeny rigaina yim ke orangi metind. Si ija emb ji bageyam yindeney onggit gatab da, ⁴⁹ ‘Yonggyam yindeney da, “Wub kumb re koina omitapu kasa e, dide gowukoi re koina pis oramitapu pipmet e.

Si ringma, win ririr e koina odede ukoi wimenapu met notrangaya?

O rokate kor wiram wimenapu pipmet nitibnau?

⁵⁰ Ma ma wub ake gou dide komkesa gasa re koina yim ke omniki im?” ’

⁵¹ “Si win re korirkorir riga im, i waina gar re rogilkak im dide yipya re dum im. Si win God ma yit wumir kesa dide utkunda kesa ainindam. I win siram b'irari kesa Yinayina Wingawingand yoenenya. Si wida re yipa wip mile im amnikenenindam wa b'uwar re dide. ⁵² Waina b'uwarip bebig dide b'isadrena kima nenegir mile amnikenento komkesa bageyam riga wa pilind. I ton kea uj andrikenento bageyam yepiya re tulatula pitapita omnena iyo da, ‘Ita Negir Kesa Dimdimjog Riga ik dem.’ Si yu ket win kemb onggityam Negir Kesa Dimdimjog Rigamna tib iyena riga im dide Ti ongandayam im ainindam. ⁵³ Win kea emditondam gog yit rina re Mose akasinonj anerum pilke, aji win ma opima owama eyenindam.”

Rigap Stepanond Gimokip ke Yidriko.

⁵⁴ I re rigap Stepanomna onggityam yit utkundo, ton ma sobijog na gar soro aukito dide tinim weyat b'ipendena kima wuwenonj. ⁵⁵ Aji Stepanomna gar re Yinayina Wingawingat yindangir yomnonj. I re ton ket yir pumb wa yikenonj, ton kea yir angonj God ma b'ogil inyomarena dide Yesund onyiti Godimna yimjog yim tab ke juwai kima pipmetind. ⁵⁶ I ton yindonj da, “Yir de, kon ita yir yongen pumb

tungg ipangendi dide Rigamna B'iga onyiti Godimna yimjog yim tab ke juwai kima pipmetind.” ⁵⁷ I ton ket komkesa rigap ukoi jog ara kima dide towaina yipya b'utwangka kima ti pilwa yipand igmarento. ⁵⁸ I ton ket tin yokato dide igonyigony yiyo dea ta onggit taun bau wa, i ket yiskanto. I ket b'anyginena yir ungatayam rigap towaina kobirgim aramkito yipa sisil riga nyi da Saul, tina pis wipind Stepanond idrika gatab yir ungata mile omniam dide ket tonpiyamb naska gimokip b'iskento, ngirpu rigap gimokip ke yidriko. ⁵⁹ I re ton didea tin gimokip ke yidriko, Stepano Yonggyamind ara yiawonj da, “Kor Yonggyam Yesu! Yokate koina wingawinga!” ⁶⁰ I ton ket kumsos b'amkonj, dide ket ukoi kana arara aenonj da, “Kor Yonggyam! Goro man onggityam towaina negir mile nonyind tawaminyit, aji eomne-nawaine!” Onggit yit seg ke, ton uj awonj.

8

¹⁻² I re rigap Stepanond gimokip ke yidriko, Saul b'ogil sam kima yimjatonj tin ongandam.

Saulimna Oramiti Ukoi Bebig kima B'idgotnena Yerusalem Sosind

I re ket Stepano uj awonj, ninda Godim ewangaya rigap tina uggim eungitam yiyo, dide ukoi gar bebig kima tin yii yiyagiko. I onggit winind kea ukoi jog bebig kima b'idgotnena pita awonj Yerusalem Sosind. Si onggit penaemb komkesa gar ke utkunda rigap wetaweta aukito komkesa Yuda dide Samariya eriya nata. Aji itmikitijog rigap re maka wetaweta aukito. ³ Saul daka onyitonj sosi negir omniam, si ton yikenonj metta metta, i gar ke utkunda riga dide kongga igonyigony eyeninonj sibibmet wa oramkam.

God ma B'ogil Yirkokar Bage Yit Pitapita Omnam Samariyand

⁴ Riga yepiya re wetaweta aukito onggit b'idgotnena map, ton kea

God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena yiyeno ritata re ton wuwenonj. ⁵ I Pilip daka yikonj yipa Samariya taun wa, i ket ton towa pilwa pitapita yomnenonj Yesum gatab yit da Yesu re Keriso e. ⁶ I re riga bobop Pilipimna yit utkundero dide yir ongong eyento kid kesa kima danda wiko rina re ton amnikinonj, ton kea yipand singi kima dide nony sam kima akatento tina opureni yitkak. ⁷ Mop nokip re Pilip engaeninonj negir wingawinga opekam jogjog negir wingawinga ke imdi riga wa pilke onggit taunind, ton kea ket ukoi kamil kima opeka wuwenonj riga wa pilke, i kwa jogjog dimir kopa kima riga dide gomgom riga toda kwa kea b'ogil yokateno. ⁸ Si onggit penaemb ton ukoi jog sam auka wuwenonj onggit taunind.

⁹ I onggit winind yipa riga, nyi da Simon, yibnonj onggit Samariya taunind. Ton re minj riga na. I re ton naskand minj mile amnikeneninonj, komkesa Samariya riga re kea kid kesa aukenento. Dide ton tileng-gyam b'agenaenenonj da, “Kon re yipa ukoi riga en.” ¹⁰ Si komkesa taunind riga, goujog riga dide ukoi nyi riga, ukoi jog utkunda yoramiteneno ti pilind odede yit kima da, “Itemb riga re godimna danda kima e, oge-naya da ‘Ukoi jog Danda’.” ¹¹ I re rigap yir angenento onggityam tina ukoi jog danda kima wiko rina re ton minj nya ke amnikeneninonj jogjog kemag kima, ton kea kid kesa aukenento. Si onggit penaemb ton ukoi jog utkunda yoramiteneno ti pilind. I ket Pilip yimta kena yikonj, aji odede win natemb ten adarinonj. ¹² I re Pilip God ma pumb tungg gatab dide Yesu Kerisomna danda nyi gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita yomnenonj, riga ake konggap kea tina yit gar ke utkunda ke yokateno, i ket baptiso yokateno. ¹³ I Simon re kea toda onggityam yit gar ke utkunda ke yokatonj dide ket baptiso yokatonj. I ton ket kea ita winind Pilipim wus wa aukenenonj. Si re

ton yir ipka yiyenenonj kid kesa kima danda wiko dide ukoi danda gasa rina re Pilip amnikeninonj, ton kea kid kesa aukenenonj.

¹⁴ I ket itmikitijog riga yepiya re wekenonj Yerusalem taun wa, ton kea utkundeno da Samariya rigap re kea God ma yit gar ke utkunda ke yokateno. Si ton Petro ake Yoan etmikito towa pilwa. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Si re ton opendonda de Samariya wa, ton ket utkundenonda odede yit da, “Sin baptiso nena e yokatenenyu Yonggyam Yesumna nyi kima, aji Yinayina wingawinga re makwa ita ngai ya pilnate igurka yikeneny.” Si onggit penaemb Petro ake Yoan towanim yir opmita yomnikonda da idenat ton okatenyi Yinayina Wingawinga.

¹⁷ I re ket ton yim oramka eyeninonda riga wa pilind, ton kea ket yokateno Yinayina Wingawingand.

¹⁸ I Simon re toda kwa kea yir yongonj onggityam mile rina re itmikitijog rigap yim aramkito riga wa pilind dide ton ket Yinayina Wingawinga yokateno. Seg ket Simon osiemb nimog itmikitijog riga wa wulkip akawonj, ¹⁹ odede yit kima da, “Koda nokawa onggityam danda, nokim da ya pilind ra kon yim oramisin, idenat toda okas Yinayina Wingawinga.”

²⁰ I Petro ket mira tin yomnonj da, “Man gar ke yimjatenyit odede da, ‘Kon ririr e okasin God ma yiyag wurar wulkip ke.’ Si onggit paemb moina wulkip dide man toko yipand gilgil negir awa! ²¹ Mor re ma ita yingg sin kima onggit wikom, mop nokip moina gar re ma dimdim e Godim wipind. ²² Si onggit paemb da man gar engende onggityam moina negirjog milem pilke rinte re man nony menamena yomnikenenyit da, ‘Kon ririr e okasin God ma yiyag wurar wulkip ke.’ Dide yir opmitene Yonggyamim pilwa. Ra man odede mile tamnikinyit, God ita yama awir motinainy onggityam moina gar ke negir nony menamena. ²³ Mop nokip kon yir mongen re, man riga negir omnika mile ke yindangir auki e

mibnyit, dide kaokao negir nony menamena ke ijobiki e mibnyit.” ²⁴ I Simon daka mira amnonj da, “Win kornim yir opmitena Yonggyamim pilwa, nokim da idenat makwa ngai yipa gasa kor pilind tawik rina re win apureninya.” ²⁵ I ket Petro ake Yoan ninda yir ungata yit amneninonda dide pitapita omnena eyeninonda Yonggyamimna yitkak gatab rina re Yesu ten auyaeninonj. I onggit kak ke, re ton itendonda Yerusalem taun wa, ton nyatnyata God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena yiyenonda jogjog Samariya tungg nata.

Yipa Etiyopiya Ipakip Ikiki Riga dide Pilip

²⁶ I yipa Yonggyamimna aneru Pilipind yomnonj da, “Utnyite, dide menon yokate detata iye gatab nya wa! Man yimaet onggityam nya rinte re wul kesa tungg nata yikonj Yerusalem taun ke de Gaja wa!” ²⁷ Si ton ket utnyitonj dide yiwatonj. I re ton onggityam nya yimayonj, ton ket ipakip ikiki Etiyopiya rigand yir yongonj. Ton re onggityam Etiyopiya kantri wulkip yir ipka mopyam riga na yibnonj. I ket ton kwa yir ipka eyeninonj komkesa kwin Kandake ma wulkip. I ton yikonj re Yerusalem taun wa yir opmita mana. ²⁸ I ton itendonj re ti tungg mana. Onggit winind re ton omi ti yibnonj tina oso ke iyenapu trak kumbind, ton bageyam Isayamna peba na yongenkonj. ²⁹ I Yinayina Wingawingat Pilipind yomnonj da, “Meke onggit oso ke iyenapu trak wus wa, dide ton kima yipand b'eteomkisit!” ³⁰ Si re ket Pilip b'ikonj ti wus wa, ton kea tin yutkundonj bageyam Isayamna peba ogenkand. Si ton ket yerkitonj da, “Wii, man ita nony auket nangga e re man yogenket?” ³¹ I todaka mira yomnonj da, “Ra yipa rigat maka ra nitisipkenau, si ridede e kon nony tauken?” Seg ton ket oso ke iyenapu trak ena yognatonj, i ket Pilipind yingawonj da, “Man angite, dide kon

kima omite!”³² Si ton Isayamna peba ogenka yiyonj re onggit gatab na da, “Rigap Tin yiyo re odede wip na it re ringma ra rigap mamoi ongan-dam yii.

I Ton makwa Tina tugim yit op-uren am yipangendonj, odede wip it re ringma ra mamoi mumakesa ibim ra mamoi ngii ipka rigat mamoi ngii ipik.

³³ I re Ton odede Tilenggyam gou wa aukenenonj, kea dimdim b'isagika ke Tin yewaikitonj negir ma b'isagika okatam.

I Tina yirkokar onggit gowukoyind re ija naemb negir nya ke seg awonj.

Si riga wa wingirind yepiya re Ti winind wekenonj onggit gowukoyind,

yete ririr e ongwas da, “Ton uj awonj Tina rigaina negir mile ma pena?”

³⁴ I ipakip ikiki rigat ket Pilipind yerkitonj da, “Mobe wumir nomne, bageyam opimemb yit apureniny re ya gatab e? Minda rika tileng-gyam e, o yipa b'enga rigam gatab e?”³⁵ Si Pilip ket b'atomonj yit opurena, dide ket ouyaena yiyenonj onggityam bage yit ke rina re ton yogenkonj, ngirpu ton ket ti pitapita yommenawainonj Yesum gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit.

³⁶ I re ton nyawind ekonda, ton ket opendonda de yipa pipmet wa rikind re nyi yibnonj. I ket ipakip ikiki rigat yindonj da, “Yir de, nyi ita dikind! Nanggate ken notgok baptiso okatam?”³⁷ (Awir e)*³⁸ Si ton ket yingawonj oso iyenapu trak ena awowim. Re ena b'agnatonj, Pilip dide itemb ipakip ikiki riga nimognimog nyi wa ekonda, dide ket Pilip tin baptiso yomnonj.

³⁹ I re ton nyi ke oblendonda de gil wa, Yonggyamimna Wingawingat omandemb Pilipind yokatonj, dide yiyonj b'enga gatab wa. Si onggit

ipakip ikiki rigat makwa ket b'usaya tin yir yongonj. I ton ukoi sam kima na nya yimayonj ti tungg wa.⁴⁰ I ket Yonggyamimna Wingawingat Pilipind pitapita yomnonj de Ajoto tungg wa, i rigap ket tin adea yodaro. I re ton ket yikenonj komkesa taun nata, ton God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena yiyenonj, ngirpu opendonj de Kaisareya wa.

9

Saulimna Gar Engenda

(Itai 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

¹ I Saulim re omanda ti kom soro yibnaenenonj Yonggyamimna b'auyaena riga wa pilind negir omniam dide ongandam. Si ton yikonj yina mopyam si rigam pilwa.

² I ton ket tin yerkitonj da, “Man moina nyi kima nitrikainyit ninda peba itmikitam ninda Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met nata Damasko taunind. Mop nokip kon singi aen da ra kon neken onggit gatab wa dide tadarkinyin Yesund yimta undoka riga ake kongga, kon ten imda teyeninyin, i kwa teyeninyin Yerusalem taun wa.”³ I re ton yikonj onggit peba kima i Damasko wus wa awonj, odenja ngayat tin yunyowayonj.

⁴ Si ton sap otendonj gou wa, dide ket ara utkundonj odede yit da, “Saul! Saul! Nangga pae man negir kima b'idgotnena omnika yiyenyit kor pilind?”⁵ Seg ket Saul yerkitonj da, “Yetet man, Ukoyam?” I ket todaka mira yomnonj da, “Kon Yesuten ya pilnate re man negir kima b'idgotnena omnika yiyenyit.”⁶ Si man ket utnyite dide b'itgaret onggit taun wa! I amaemb de yipa rigat men wumir motiny nangga e ra man b'ogla omniket.”

⁷ Aji riga yepiya re ton kima wuwonj, ton ara nena na utkundo, aji makwa yena yir yongo. Si onggit penaemb ton owinki yit kesa wekenonj.⁸ I re Saul utnyitonj gou ke, tina yirkip ipangendi na

* **8:37:** Ninda Grik peband da [I ket Pilip yomnonj da, “Ra man Yesund okasit moina kupka gar ke, man ririr e ket baptiso okasit.” I todaka mira yomnonj da, “Kon ke gar ke yokasin da Yesu Keriso re Godimna b'iga e.”]

ebnonda, aji makwa nangga gasa na yir anginonj. Si rigap ket yim ke emorki na yiyo, ngirpu yipand b'igarkito Damasko taun kara bora wa. ⁹ Seg ket ton nowa bibir kima maike gasa yir angeneninonj, dide ton kwa maka diyam aukeneninonj dide maka nyi anaeninonj.

¹⁰ Onggit winind yipa b'auyaena riga nyi da Ananiya yibnonj Damasko taunind. I re ton liyalliyal yit yutkundonj Yonggyamind, i Ton ket tin yomnonj da, "Ananiya-wil!" Si todaka mira yomnonj da, "Owi, Yonggyam! Kon ita dikind-o." ¹¹ Si Yonggyam tin yomnonj da, "Utnyite, i menon yokate onggit nya wa ogenaya da, 'Dimdimjog Nya'! I dide ra ket man meket dor Yudasim met wa, man ita odaret dor yipa Tarso tunggam nyi da Saul. Ton re yir e opmiteny. ¹² I ton kea liyalliyal yipa riga yir yong nyi da Ananiya, i kwa ton yir yong da itemb riga Ananiya ke onggit met wa b'igarik i yim aramisiny ti pilind tin yir ipangendam." ¹³ I ket Ananiya mira yomnonj da, "Yonggyam! Kon ke jogjog yit utkundeneninond onggit rigam gatab rina re ton Moina yina riga negir amnikeneninonj Yerusalem taunind. ¹⁴ I kwa ton kea yina mopyam si riga wa pilke danda yokatonj da ton komkesa riga imda teyeniny yena re Moina nyi kima agenairanj, dide kea ikonj dikind Damasko wa onggitam negir wiko omniam." ¹⁵ Aji Yonggyam tin yomnonj da, "Menon yokate ti pilwa! Mop nokip Kon ke onggit rigand yobagendond Koina wiko rigam yet ra Koina yit opurena teyenininy. Si ton opima ukoi jog bebig turowateniny Koina nyi warabag omniam God ma obagiki kesa riga wa, i king wa, i dide kwa Israel riga wa pilwa. ¹⁶ I Kon ita tin ouyaenyin ridede wip e ton b'ogla b'asowa takateniny Koina nyi map ra ton onggitam wiko omnika teyeniny." ¹⁷ Seg re ket Ananiya menon yokatonj, i Yudasim met wa b'igaronj. I ket

ton Saulim pilind yim aramitonj dide yomnonj da, "Kor yinggan Saul! Man ke yir yongot Yonggyam Yesund nyawind, re man metkot dikind. Si Tonitemb ken nitmikis men yir ipangendam dide Yinayina Wingawinga ke men yindangir omniam." ¹⁸ I odenja ket tina yirkip ke jup pila gasa kea ogomkito. I ket tina yir ipangendonda. Seg ket ton utnyitonj, i ket baptiso yokatonj. ¹⁹ I re ton ket owou awinonj, ton ket kwa kea danda akasinonj.

Saulimna Pitapita Omna Yit Damaskond

Seg ton ket b'auyaena riga kima yibnonj ninda bibir kima de Damasko wa. ²⁰ Seg ton ket odenja yikonj Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa, i b'atomonj pitapita omniam Yesum gatab yit da, "Yesu re Godimna B'iga e." ²¹ Si komkesa riga yepiya re tina yit utkundenon, ton kid kesa na aena wuwenonj, dide b'arkena wuwenonj da, "Ma ma inte ji riga yet re gar ke utkunda riga negir omnika eyeninonj Yerusalem taunind yepiya re itemb Riga Yesund yewangaeneno? Ma ma ton nok mana ikonj dikind da idenat ton Yesund gar ke utkunda riga yimind imda teyeniny, dide teyeniny yina mopyam si riga wa pilwa sibibmetind oramkam?" ²² Aji Saul mogjog danda oikindena kima iminjogim yit pitapita yomnenonj da, "Itemb Yesu re Keriso e." Si onggit penaemb Ju riga yepiya re wekenonj de Damasko wa, nony menamena kesa auka wuwenonj tina yit gou wa omniam.

²³ I jogjog bibir seg ke, Ju rigap yipand omniko, dide ket gilgil yisamko Saulind ongandam. ²⁴ Si ton ita bibir dide siwiny tin nya owama yiyeneno tin ongandam komkesa taun mora nata ringkena re riga wuwenonj onggit taun kara bora wa b'igarenam o kara bora ke opendenam. Aji Saul kea wumir yokatenonj onggitam towaina isamki yit gatab. ²⁵ Si daka yipa siwinyind, tina b'auyaena rigap

ukoi ga wa tin yoramito dide ket inka yiyo taun kara kumb ke de bau wa.

Saulimna Wimena Yerusalemind

²⁶ Si onggit kak ke ket, Saul yikonj Yerusalem taun wa. I ton pop b'atonkitonj b'auyaena riga kima yipand awowim, aji komkesa riga re maka tin iminjogim yomneno da, "Ton re yipa b'auyaena riga e." Si tin moga na uwada yiyeno.

²⁷ Aji re Banaba iminjog wumir awonj ti gatab, ton ket tin yiyonj de itmikitijog riga wa pilwa. I ton ket ten wumir amneninonj rija na re Saul Yonggyamind yir yongonj nyawind, dide rija na re Yonggyam tin yit yomnenonj, i dide kwa rija na re Saul Yesumna nyi kima moga kesa God ma yit pitapita yomnenonj de Damasko wa. ²⁸ Seg ket Saul ton kima b'eomkitonj dide yipand gilgil yikenenonj Yerusalem taunind, i dide ket Yonggyamim nyi kima moga kesa God ma yit pitapita omnena yiyenenonj. ²⁹ Onggit winind, ton kwa kea yit apureninonj Grik yitam Ju riga wa pilwa dide ket ton kima yit b'ugwatena wuwenonj. Si onggit penaemb ton ket tin otonkena yiyeneno ongandam. ³⁰ I re gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwarip wumir yokato onggityam ti gatab yit, ton ket tin yiyo de Kaisareya wa, dide ket yitmikito de tina ukendipu tungg Tarso taun wa.

³¹ Ingkek ket kupka Yuda i Galili i dide Samariya wingirind, sosi re kea ngimbla wingir nat wekenonj, dide danda kima owinkito. I kwa ket Yonggyamind moga yuwadeneno, dide Yinayina Wingawingat ugowa eyeneninonj. Si onggit penaemb Yesu ma sosi ukoi warabag auka yikonj.

Petro Aineand Yisakendonj

³² I onggit winind, Petro menon yokatenonj komkesa gatab nata, i ket kwa yikonj de Lida taun wa, dide adarinonj yina riga yepiya re wekenonj onggit taunind. ³³ I ton ket yodaronj yipa riga nyi da Ainea. Ton re dimir kopa ma pena eit (8) kemag

kima yutungi yibnenenonj kasand.

³⁴ I Petro ket tin yomnonj da, "Ainea! Yesu Keriso ke men misakenj. Ut-nyite dide moina kasa yongonjene!" Seg ton ket odenja utnyitonj. ³⁵ Si komkesa riga yepiya re Lida taunind dide Saron taunind wekenonj kea tin yir yongo, dide gar engento Yonggyamim pilwa, i dide ket Tin gar ke utkunda ke yokato.

Dorkamna Yilo Okati Yit

³⁶ I yipa b'auyaena kongga Tabita wibnonj de Yopa taun wa. I ti Grik ke engendi nyi re Dorka. Ton ma sobijog na riga wa b'ogil wiko amnikaeneninonj, dide ingaena gasa kesa riga kear amnikeneninonj. ³⁷ I re Petro yibnonj Lida wa, Tabita kea kopa yokatonj dide ket uj awonj. Si rigap uggim gony weauko, i wiyo, dide woramito tina met nimogim ror kok wa. ³⁸ I Lida taun re ma pin na yibnonj Yopa taun ke. Si re b'auyaena rigap utkundo da Petro ama de Lida taun wa, ton ket nimog riga etmikito ti pilwa. I re ton tin yodaronda, ton ket Petron d il yongkonda da, "Goro kwa b'atignenim! Wuyin-a yipand sowa tungg wa!" ³⁹ I Petro ket utnyita nena awonj, dide ket menon yokatonj ton kima. Re ton ket opendonj, rigap tin yiyo de nimogim ror kok wa rikind re Dorkamna uggim wibnawonj. I komkesa mik konggap Petrom wusind owinkito, i yii kima tin ouyaukura yiyeno b'engabenga kobirgim rina re Dorka amnikawainonj, re ton yilo wibnonj. ⁴⁰ I Petro ket komkesa riga eaukeninonj bau wa, i ket kumop b'amkonj dide yir opmitonj. Seg re ket ton b'engendonj uggim wip wa, i ket yindonj da, "Tabita! Uttyite!" I ton ket tina yir apngendonj, i Petron d yirik yinjomkitonj, i dide ton ket omitonj. ⁴¹ I Petro yim ke tin wokatonj, dide wurowatonj onyitam. I ton ket ara emokinonj yina riga dide mik kongga, dide ket ti yilond wiyonj towa pilwa. ⁴² I komkesa Yopa taun riga kea onggityam gatab wumir yokateno,

dide jogjog riga Yonggyamind gar ke utkunda ke yokato. ⁴³ I Petro omanda Yopa taunind yibnonj yipa riga kima nyi da Simon yet re b'angga gim ke gasa amnikeneninonj.

10

Korneliyomna Petronde Ingauka Yit

¹ I yipa Roma riga yibnonj Kaisareya taun wa nyi da Korneliyo. Ton re andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyam na, i rigap onggitam geja riga bobo nyi yogenayo da, "Italiya Geja Riga Bobo". ² I ton Godind yewangaenenonj, dide Godind ewangaya Ju riga waina mile amnikeneninonj yipand komkesa ti rigawar kima yepiya re wekenonj ti metind. I ton kea ita winind kear amnikeneninonj ingaena gasa kesa riga, dide kwa ton ita winind Godim pilwa yir opmitenenonj. ³ I yipa bibirind simana tri (3) kilokind, ton pitakipind liyalliyal yir yongonj Godimna aneru. I ket onggit anerut ikonj ti pilwa, i yomnonj da, "Korneliyo!" ⁴ I re ton yir pinpin yomnikonj anerund, ton moga na awonj. Si yerkitonj da, "Yonggyam! Nangga e?" I aneru mira yomnonj da, "God opima moina yir opmita utkundeneniny, i kwa opima moina kear b'amnena mile yir ongong eyeniny. Si God opima nonyind owama eyeniny onggitam moina mile. ⁵ Si man otade riga tetmikisinyit de Yopa wa ingaukam Simonind, yena re kwa nyi yogenai da Petro. ⁶ Itemb riga re obayam e yibim de b'angga gim ke gasa omnika riga Simonim met wa. I tina met re sipa yuru nate yibim." ⁷ I re ket aneru yet re tin yit yomnenonj, Korneliyond ket yiraronj, ton ket ara emokinonj nimog ti met wiko riga dide yipa geja riga. I itemb geja riga re God ma obagendi kesa riga na aji yipa b'ogil Godind ewangaya riga na yibnonj Korneliyomna nony ijai riga wingirind yepiya re ton kima wuswus wekenenonj. ⁸ I re ket ton tuwonj Korneliyom pilwa,

ton ten b'obogil wumir amneninonj onggitam komkesa yit rina re ti pilind aukonj. Seg ket ton etmikisinonj de Yopa taun wa.

Petromna Liyalliyal Yir Ongong gatab Yit

⁹ Si onggit nowa rigap menon yokato Yopa taun wa. I ispari ke ket, re ton Yopa wus wa aukito, Petro ket yikonj tou kesa met papkak kumb wa yir opmitam lomtik gatabind. ¹⁰ I re Petro yir opmitenenonj, ton ket ma sobijog na owoupa awonj. I re Petro owou yir ungawand yibnonj, ti nonony kesand yipa liyalliyal gasa aukonj ti wipind. ¹¹ I re ton yir yongonj wub kumb ipangendand, ton kwa kea yir yongonj yipa uko kobirgim pila gasa rina re powa (4) wugind ijobiki gou wa inka ikonj. ¹² I komkesa powa (4) piskak kima b'angga, i mukak ke gowind menamena b'angga, i dide wub kumbind ngena kea wekenonj de onggit gasa kumbind. Komkesa re kilkil gasa na rina re God maka Ju riga enjikeninonj ongongim gog yit ririrind. ¹³ I ti pilwa ara ikonj da, "Petro! Utinyite! Epoina dide angine!" ¹⁴ Aji Petro daka yomnonj da, "Yonggyam! Makwa ririr e! Kon maka angeneninond odede b'angga rina re God gog amninonj da yina omni kesa im dide kilkil im." ¹⁵ I ket nimogim ara ikonj ti pilwa da, "God kea onggitam b'angga komkesa kilkip kesa amninonj. Si man goro tapureninim da yina omni kesa im dide kilkil im!" ¹⁶ I re odede nowapyam pitapita aenonj, odenja ket onggitam gasa wub kumb wa itendonj.

¹⁷ I Petro ti garind nonyik b'amdenonj onggitam liyalliyal gasa gatab rina re ton yir yongonj, aji nonysipsip na aukonj da, "Nangga ma ji gasa awik?" I onggit winind daka Korneliyomna itmikiti rigap riga erkena eyento da, "Rokate Simonimna met?" ngirpu ton ket yodaro tina met, i ket owinkito tina

met kara morand. ¹⁸ I ton ket ara wuwenonj, i arkitto da, “Wii, rika ita dikind Simon are yena re nyi yogenai da Petro?” ¹⁹ Onggit winind Petro omanda nony menamena omnikand yibnonj onggityam tina liyalliyal yir ongi gasa gatab. I odedend daka ket Yinayina Wingawingat tin yomnonj da, “Yir de, nowa rigap mena oraka miyenyi. ²⁰ Si man utnyite, dide gou wa meke! I dide meket dor ton kima! Goro nonsipsip taukim dor, mop nokip Konit ten etmikisinyimin!” ²¹ I re Petro gou wa yikonj de onggit riga wa pilwa, ton ket amninonj da, “Wii, kon itemb ji riga yena re win oraka yiyenya. Si win nangga mop paim tuyit?” ²² I todaka ket mira yomno da, “Wan andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyam Korneliyot nitmikisinyim mor pilwa. Ton re dimdimjog riga e dide Godind ewangaya God ma obagendi kesa riga e, si komkesa Ju riga wumirjog im tina mile. Si onggit paemb tin ket yisnaenenyi. I kwa daka yipa yina anerut tin yingawonj men ingaukam ti met wa, dide yitkak utkundam nangga im ra man tapureninyit. Si sin opimemb ket tuyin.” ²³ Si onggit penaemb Petro ten engaukinonj wingir wa menonim, dide obai amninonj.

Petro Yikonj Korneliyomna Met wa

I ispari ke ket Petro utnyitonj, i ket ton kima yiwatonj. Dide kwa Yopa ke gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar wingirind ninda riga daka kea wuwonj yipand ton kima. ²⁴ I ispari ke ket Petro Kaisareya taun kara wa b'igaronj. I onggit winind Korneliyo daka kea tina gu riga dide tina wuswus riga ara emokinonj, i yipand b'eomto ti metind. I ton ket Petro dide ton kima riga yir ungaukito. ²⁵ I re Petro Korneliyomna met wa b'igaronj, Korneliyo ket tin wipwip yomnonj, i ket b'isnawa kima egomendonj ti pis wipind, dide ket kumsos b'amkonj. ²⁶ Aji Petro tin yutnyitonj dide yomnonj da, “Utnyite! Koda re yipa riga en odede

man re dide.” ²⁷ I Petro ket yit b'usenena kima b'igaronj ton kima, dide ket ukoi riga bobo adarinonj. ²⁸ Si ton ten amninonj da, “Wida wumirjog im sowaina gog. Si ija imemb ji sowaina gog mile da Ju riga ma opima win, God ma obagiki kesa riga kima b'eteomkenanj, i b'atidarenanj yit b'usenenam o diyam awowim o wimenam. Aji God kea ken nouyawonj da, ‘Goro yena riga ogenayim da ton re yina omni kesa e o kilkil e.’ ²⁹ Si onggit paemb re win ken ningaukonda, kon makwa nangga yit na apureninond, aji kon menon nena na awond. Si onggit paemb kon kwa tarkisinyin da win nangga mop pena ningaukonda?” ³⁰ I Korneliyo ket mira yomnonj da, “Re yito nowa bibir teteautondam seg ket onggityam bibirind odede tri (3) kilok simana gatabind, kon yir opmitenond kor metind. Odedend ket yipa bilbiljog kobirgim b'ikoki rigat onyitonj kor wipind. ³¹ I ton ket nomnonj da, ‘Korneliyo! God opima moina yir opmitena utkundeneniny, i kwa opima moina kear b'amnena mile nonyind owama eyeniny. ³² Si onggit paemb man riga tetmikisinyit Yopa wa Simonind ingaukam yena re kwa nyi yogenai da Petro. Ton re obayam e yibim b'angga gim ke gasa omnika riga ti nyimad Simonimna metind, i itemb re met sipa yuru nate yibim.’ ³³ Si onggit penaemb kon odenja riga etmikisinond men orontam. Si otomantijog e rina re man metket. Si sin komkesa dikind b'eomkisindam Godim wip nasim. I sin singi im utkundenam komkesa yitkak rina re Yonggyam men mingau sin wumir omnenam.”

Petromna Pitapita Omni Yitkak Korneliyom Metind

³⁴ I ket Petro b'atomonj yit opurena da, “Kon otade iminjog ke wumir yokasin da God ma ita bu b'iyena mile yomnikeneny odede it re da Ton yipa tab Ju riga nena yirkokar agoniny. ³⁵ Aji God yirkokar agoniny re

komkesa b'engabenga yitam riga wa mim yepim re Tin ewangaya yiyenyi dide Ti pilwa negir kesa dindimjog mile amnikenenanj. ³⁶ Win wumir im ji da God Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit yitmikitonj Israel riga wa pilwa na. Si ija naemb ji onggityam yitkak opurenem yotomonj da Yesu Keriso ngimbla yoramitonj God dide riga wa ganggand, i ingkaemb onggit ngimbla kima God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita aena yikenj komkesa riga wa pilwa. Si itemb re Yesu, ma Ju riga wa nena ma Yonggyam e, aji komkesa riga wa Yonggyam e. ³⁷ I kwa win kea wumir im da re Yoan engenda baptiso gatab yit pitapita yomnenonj, Yesu ket onggityam bage yit iyena wiko yotomonj Galili eriya wingirind, i ingkek ket kupka Yuda eriya nata opurena yiyenonj. ³⁸ God kea Najaret tunggam Yesund Yinayina Wingawinga ke dide danda ke yindangir yomnikonj. Si Yesu ket yikenonj komkesa gatab wa, i b'ogil wiko omnika eyeninonj, i dide komkesa riga b'ogil amnikeninonj yepiya re Satanamna danda wirand wekenonj. Mop nokip God re kea omanda yibnenenonj Yesu kima. ³⁹ I sin re yir ungatayam riga im komkesa mile gatab rina re ton amnikinonj Yuda eriyand dide Yerusalemind. Rigap tin ket yidriko wul b'agbagind dide yongando. ⁴⁰ I re ket nowam bibir yokatonj, God tin yutnyitonj uj ke. Dide ket God Tin yir ongongim pitapita yomnenonj riga wa pilwa. ⁴¹ I God tin pitapita yomnenonj re ma komkesa riga wa pilwa na, aji sowa pilwa nena na yena re God sin nobagikinonj yir ungatayamim. Si re ton utnyitonj uj ke, sin kea Ton kima yipand diyam aukenentondam dide nyi anaikenentondam. ⁴² I Tonit ket sin ningainonj pitapita omnenam riga wa pilwa dide usenenam yir ungata yit da, 'Itemb re Yesu b'isagikayam e yena re God yobagendonj isagikam yilo riga dide uj riga.' ⁴³ I komkesa bageyamip toda kwa kea onggityam Yesum gatab

yir ungata yit usenena eyento da, 'Komkesa rigap yepiya ra Tin gar ke utkunda ke okasi, God opima towaina negir mile awir tamnikainy Tina danda nyi ke.' ”

Yinayina Wingawinga Inkonj God ma Obagiki kesa Riga Wa pilind

⁴⁴ I re Petro onggityam yitkak usenenainonj, Yinayina Wingawinga kea ket igurkonj komkesa riga wa pilind yepiya re utkudento onggityam yitkak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ I ingkenaemb ton ket b'engabenga yit apurento dide ket ukoi kana Godind esourena yiyeno. Si gar ke utkunda Ju rigap yepiya re God ma obagiki tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile yokato, ton kea Petro kima yipand tuwonj i yir yongo onggityam mile. Seg ton ket ma sobijog na kid kesa aena wuwenonj, mop nokip Yinayina Wingawingat kea Tina yiyag wurar igmarka yiyenonj God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilind. Odedend Petro yindonj da, ⁴⁷ “Onggit rigap kemb Yinayina Wingawinga yokasi men re dide, si yete ririr e men ogoka nitiyeniny towanim nyi ke baptiso okawam?” ⁴⁸ Si Petro ket ton kima meni riga engainonj ten baptiso omniam Yesu Kerisomna nyi kima. I re baptiso omnika seg awonj, rigap Petron yigekito ton kima wimenam ninda bibir kima.

11

Petro Yerusalemind Pitapita Yomnonj Tina Omniki gatab Yit

¹ I itmikitijog rigap dide gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwarip yepiya re Yuda eriya wingirind wekenonj, kea utkudento da God ma obagiki kesa rigap re kea toda God ma yit gar ke utkunda ke yokateno. ² Si onggit penaemb re Petro yikonj Yerusalem taun wa, ninda gar ke utkunda Ju rigap yepiya re God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile yokato, Petron negir gim yomniko. ³ I yomno da, “Man b'igarot re God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipki kesa riga waina met

wa, dide ket ton kima diyam awot.”
⁴ Si Petro daka ket esipkenainonj komkesa yitkak otomapu ke de und-watapu wa. ⁵ Si ton odede yindonj da, “Re kon yir opmitena nekenond Yopa taunind, kon nonony kesand yipa liyalliyal gasa yir yongond. Si yipa ukoi kobirgim pila gasa powa (4) wugind ijobiki na yibnonj wub kumbind, i ket inka ikonj pumb ke ngirpu de kor pilwa. ⁶ Re kon b'obogil yirik eyeninond onggityam gasa, kon kea yir anginond powa (4) piskak kima ongeni b'angga i tibam b'angga i mukak ke gowind menamena b'angga i dide wubind ngena. Komkesa re kilkil gasa na rina re God maka Ju riga enjikenenonj ongongim gog yit ririrind. ⁷ I odedend kon ket ara utkundond. I odede nomnonj da, ‘Petro! Utnyite! Epoiné dide angine!’ ⁸ Si kodaka ket yomnond da, ‘Kor Yonggyam! Makwa ririr e! Kon makwa ke yipa odede yina omni kesa o kilkil b'angga koina tu bora wa yigarond ongongim.’ ⁹ I ket wub kumb ke nimogim ara ikonj, dide mira nomnonj da, ‘God kea onggityam b'angga komkesa kilkip kesa amnikinonj. Si man goro tapureninim da yina omni kesa im o kilkil im.’ ¹⁰ I re odede nowapyam pitapita aenonj, odenja ket onggityam b'angga kima kupkakupka gasa b'usaya itendonj wub kumb wa. ¹¹ I odedend ket nowa riga opekto onggit met wa rikind re kon nibnond. Yipa rigat ten etmikisinonj kor pilwa Kaisareya taun ke. ¹² I re ton nodaro, Yinayina Wingawingat ket nomnonj da, ‘Ton kima meket! Goro nonsipsip taukim!’ Si opi re dikind siks (6) gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar todaka kea kon kima wuwonj onggit riga ma met wa onggit taunind, dide ket sin b'igartondam met wingir wa. ¹³ I ton ket sin wumir nomninonj da ton yipa God ma aneru onyiti yir yongonj tina metind, i onggit anerut tin odede yomnonj da, ‘Riga tetmikisinyit Yopa wa, dide Simonind

ingauket yena re kwa nyi yogenai da Petro! ¹⁴ Ton ita mutusenainy God ma yit, dide onggityam tina opureni yitkak kaim win yirkokar okatenya, man dide komkesa riga yepim re wekeny moina metind.’ ¹⁵ Seg re kon yit b'atomond, odedend Yinayina Wingawinga igurka yikenonj towa pilind odede wip ringmena re otomapu ke Ton mera pilind igurkonj. ¹⁶ I onggit winind, kon ket Yonggyamimna yitkak nonyik eyeninonj rina re ton yindonj odede da, ‘Yoan nyi kena riga baptiso amnikinonj, aji win Yinayina Wingawinga kae baptiso okatenya.’ ¹⁷ Re men Yonggyam Yesu Kerisond gar ke yokatonda, God kea mera yiyag wurar nokainonj. I God re kea towada akainonj onggityam yipaina yiyag wurar odede yipa wip mera pilwa re dide. Kon re yipa rigajog en. Si ridede e kon God ma wiko ogoka iyenin?” ¹⁸ I re rigap utkudento onggityam yitkak, ton mumakesa na wekenonj, dide ket Godind ewangaya yiyeno odede yit kima da, “Si iminjog e. God re kea gar engenda mile Tina obagiki kesa riga wa akainonj towanim yirkokar okatam.”

Antiyok Sosi

¹⁹ I re ukoi negir kima b'idgotnena pita awonj Stepanomna uj kak ke, gar ke utkunda riga wetaweta auka wuwenonj komkesa gatab wa. I onggit winind ninda riga re kea wuwenonj ngirpu de Poinikiya eriya wa, i Kipriyo ailan wa, i dide Antiyok taun wa. Re ton wuwenonj, ton ket Ju riga wa nena mana God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena eyenawo. ²⁰ I towa wingirind ninda Kipriyo tunggam dide Kurene tunggam wuwenonj Antiyok taun wa. I ton ket God ma obagiki kesa Grik riga wa towada kea kwa pitapita omnena eyenawo Yonggyam Yesum gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit. ²¹ I Yonggyam kea towa pilind tina danda yim aramkinonj ten yim okawam. Si ma yipa kima rigapiya

gar engento, dide ket Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato, i dide Tin ket yimta yundoko. ²² I onggityam towa gatab yidir yit re kea warabag aukonj, i Yerusalem sosi rigap kea utkundeno onggityam yit. Si onggit penaemb ket Banaband yitmikito Antiyok taun wa. ²³ I re ton opendonj de Antiyok taun wa, ton kea yir anginonj b'ogil mile rina re gar ke utkunda rigap Godimna wurar ke omnika eyento. Si onggit penaemb ton ket gar sam awonj, dide ton ket komkesa riga danda kima ugoiononj da, "Win waina gar kupkakupka taramkindam Yonggyamim pilind Tin yimta undokam." ²⁴ Banaba re b'ogil riga e, dide Yinayina Wingawinga ke yindangir omni riga e, i dide ton re danda kima gar ke utkunda riga e. Si onggit penaemb ket ma sobijog riga bobo na auka wuwenonj Yonggyamind gar ke utkundam. ²⁵ Si ton ket yikonj Tarso wa Saulind orakam. ²⁶ I re ton tin yodaronj, ton ket tin yiyonj de Antiyok wa. I ingkenaemb ket Banaba ake Saul sosi riga kima yipand b'eomkenenonda kupka yipa kemag kima. I dide ket ukoi riga bobo ouyaena eyeninonda. Si omandemb Antiyok taunind rigap yiyata kima onggityam b'auyaena riga odede nyi agenaito da "Kerisomna Riga".

²⁷ I onggit winind kea ninda bageyam tuwonj Yerusalem taun ke de Antiyok taun wa. ²⁸ I Yinayina Wingawingat towa wingirind yipa bageyam nyi da Agabo yingawonj yipa gasa riga wa wumir omnam. Si Agabo ket onyitonj, dide ten wumir amninonj da, "Ukoi owoupa win ita ik dem komkesa Roma kantri wingirind." I itemb owoupa win pita awonj re odenat re Klaudio Roma mopyam king yebim. ²⁹ Si b'auyaena rigap singi auto yim okawam gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar yepiya re wekenonj Yuda eriya wingirind. I ton ket yipayipa rigap yisamko wulkip oramkam towa wulkip ririrind dide onggityam wulkip itmikitam towa pilwa. ³⁰ I re

ket ton wulkip emdito, ton ket akawo Banaba dide Saul towa pilind iyoyim elda wa pilwa yepiya re Yerusalem taunind wekenonj.

12

Erod Yakobond Yongandonj dide Petron Sibiomet wa Yoramitonj

¹ I onggit winind king Erod singi awonj Yerusalem sosi wingirind ninda riga negir omnikam. Si ton ket tina danda ke ninda riga emjiononj. ² I ton kea Yoanimna nany Yakobond yokatonj, i ket geja giri ke uj tama yongandonj. ³ Si onggit mop penaemb Ju riga ma sobijog na sam aukito. I re Erod onggityam towaina sam yir yongonj, ton kwa yisamkonj Petron daka okatam. Onggityam mile aukonj re yipa Ju riga waina Yist kesa Bred Win nat. ⁴ Si re ton Petron yokatonj, ton ket yoramitonj sibiomet wa. I Erod sikstin (16) geja riga etmikisinonj sibiomet mopyamim pilwa danda kima Petron yir ipkam, nokim da idenat powa (4) geja riga bobop sensi omnena kima tin b'obogil yir ipka iyeniyi. I tina isamki singi re ija naemb da ton Ju riga waina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyam Win kak ke Petron yii dem riga wa wip wa, i tin onganj dem. ⁵ Si onggit penaemb geja rigap Petron yir ipka yiyeno sibiometind. Aji onggit winind sosi rigap daka kea iminjog gar ke ti gatab yir opmitento Godim pilwa.

Aneru Petron Yopendonj Sibiomet ke

⁶ I onggit siwinyind re Erod singi awonj Petron negir omnam ispari ke, Petro yit wegonj nimog geja riga wa ganggand. I Petromna yipa yim re sein kai ke ijobiki na yibnonj yipa geja rigamna yimind dide kwa yipa yim re odede yipa wip ijobiki na yibnonj kwa yipa geja rigamna yimind. I daka nimog geja rigap onyiti na onggit sibiomet yir ipka yiyenonda mora dundand. ⁷ I odedend ket yipa Yonggyamimna

aneru Petrom wusind onyitonj, i ngayat yinyomarenonj onggityam sibibmet wingirind. I ton ket Petron d yidbontonj yororand, dide ket tin yutunga ke yutnyitonj. I ket yomnonj da, “Wanakana utnyite!” I odenja ket tina yim ke ijobiki sein kai b'itrendonda. ⁸ I kwa aneru tin yomnonj da, “Moina rob ke b'obogil b'ijobike, dide moina yonginkak b'ikokine!” Seg Petro kea tina yit ririrind amnikinonj. I aneru b'usaya kwa yomnonj da, “Moina tumind iyenapu pinpin kobirgim b'ikite, dide ken yimta nundoke!” ⁹ Si Petro re aneru kima na opendonj sibibmet ke, dide ket tin yimta yundokonj. I onggit winind Petro maka nony aukonj da onggit anerumna omniki mile re iminjog e. Aji ija na ton nony awonj da, “Kon re liyalliyal gasa e yir yongen.” ¹⁰ I ton ket egoukisinonda naskajog sibibmet riga yir ipka riga bobo dide kwa ket nimogim sibibmet riga yir ipka riga bobo. I onggityam sibibmet kara yipa tabind ayin ke omniki mora yibnonj ringkena re yipa taunim nya yibnonj. I re ton opendonda onggityam mora wa, mora tilenggyam b'ipangendonj towanim. Si ket ton opendonda onggityam mora ke. I ton menon yokatonda, dide opendonda de yipa ukoi nya wa. Seg, odenja ket anerut tin yiraronj. ¹¹ I ingkenaemb ket Petron d nonyit yodarkonj, i ket ton tina gar ke yindonj da, “Oo, kemb kon iminjog wumir aen da Yonggyamit kor nitmikita Tina aneru, dide Ton ket kea ken nitringas Erodinma dandam pilke dide Ju riga waina komkesa isamki singi ke.” ¹² I re ton odede yongwatoni, ton yikonj Yoanim mog Mariyamna met wa. Rigap yogenayo onggityam riga Yoanind kwa yipa nyi ke da Mak. I onggit metind re kea jogjog riga bobo b'eomto, dide yir opmitena wuwenonj. ¹³ I Petro ket onggityam met kara mora yipowonj, i ket yipa wiko ngimngai, nyi da Rode, wikonj mora wa riga ongwatam. ¹⁴ I ton ket kea Petro ma

nonykok b'obogil yongwatoni, si ukoi sam na yokatonj. Ton maka mora yipangendonj Petrom b'igaram, aji ton b'ikok nena awonj met wingir wa, i ket riga wumir amneninonj da, “Petro ita mora wa onyiti yibim.” ¹⁵ Aji rigap tin womno da, “Man korirkorir e ainyit are!” Aji ton kea onggityam yit yusairenonj, i danda kima windonj da, “Iminjog e-o! Ma kon b'anyginenyin-a!” Si todaka endento da, “Ama rika tina anerute.” ¹⁶ Aji Petro re omanda mora yipowayonj. Si rigap ket wuwonj de mora wa, i ket mora yipangendo, ngirpu ton ket Petron d yir yongo. Si ton ma sobijog na kid kesa aukito. ¹⁷ I Petro ket yim ke riga eswanginonj, i ket towa usenenainonj rija na re Yonggyam tin yitringatonj sibibmet ke. I ton ket ten amninonj da, “Win onggityam yit wumir oramitenya Yakobom pilwa dide kwa komkesa gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar wa pilwa.” Seg ton ket yiwatonj onggit met ke, dide ket menon yokatonj b'enga gatab wa.

¹⁸ I ispari ke ket, geja rigap maka Petron d yir yongo. Si towa wingirind ma sobijog na yit b'iklawu wuwenonj odede da, “Nangga na awik Petrom pilind?” ¹⁹ Onggit kak ke, Erod tin oraka yiyenonj, aji makwa yodaronj. Si ton b'obogil erkena eyeninonj sibibmet yir ipka riga, aji makwa nangga b'ogil mira na yokatonj. Si ton ket b'ingawa yoramitonj ten ongandam. Seg ket Erod Yuda eriya ke yiwatonj, i ket yikonj Kaisareya wa wimenam.

Erodinma Uj gatab Yit

²⁰ I Erod re ma sobijog na soro aenonj Tiro ake Sidon riga wa pilwa. Aji onggit nimog eriya riga waina owou wuwenonj re Erodinma kantri kena. Si onggit penaemb Tiro ake Sidon rigap yipand gilgil wuwonj Erodin pilwa Erod kima ngimbla okatam. Si ton naska kingimna nony ijai wungapu yir ipka riga Blastom pilwa wuwonj nony okatam da, “Idenat ton sowa

gatab wa tainy.” I dide ton ket tin yerkiton ngimbla okatam king Erod kima. ²¹ Si Erod yipa bibir yobagendonj towanim yit opurenam. I re onggityam bibir yokatonj, Erod ket b'ogil king kobirgim b'ikokinonj, dide ket omitonj kingimna wip omnenapu kasand. I ton ket ninda yit apureninonj riga wa pilwa yepiya re tuwonj Tiro ake Sidon ke. ²² I re ton yit opurena seg awonj, utkunda riga bobop b'okta ara wuwenonj da, “Itemb re ma rigaina opurena im, aji godimna opurena im!” ²³ I onggit winind Erod maka Godind yesourenonj. Si onggit penaemb Yonggyamimna anerut odenja ti pilind kopa yoramitonj. I ket kopa ogona kom kupirip tin ongong yiyeno, si ton ket uj awonj.

²⁴ Aji God ma yitkak re kea ukoi auka yikenonj, dide warabag auka yikenonj. ²⁵ I re Banaba ake Saul towaina wiko seg yomnonda Yerusalem taunind, ton yokatonda Yoanind yena re kwa nyi yogenayo da Mak, dide ket ton kima itendonda Antiyok wa.

13

Yinayina Wingawingat Abagendonj Banaba ake Saul

¹ I Antiyok sosi wingirind kea de wekenonj bageyam dide ouyaena riga. Si opimemb ji riga Banaba, i Simeon yena re kwa nyi yogenayo da Niger,* i Kurene tunggam Lukiyo, i king Erod kima yipand ongeni riga Manaen, i dide Saul. ² I re ton Yonggyamind yewangaeneno dide owou uwabika win yokateneno, Yinayina Wingawingat kea ket ten amninonj da, “Win Banaba ake Saul Kor notkaya, mop nokip Konit ten ara emokond Koina singi wiko omnikam.” ³ Si onggit penaemb ton ket owou uwabika win yokateno, i yir opmitento. I ton ket towa pilind yim aramkito ten danda okawam, ngirpu ket ten etmikito.

Banaba ake Saul Towaina Menon Kipriyo wa

⁴ I Yinayina Wingawingat ten etmikitonj, si ton ekonda de Selyukiya wa. Si ingkenaemb ton ket giga yokatonda dide ket ekonda Kipriyo ailan wa. ⁵ I re ton open-donda ailan ile tab ke Salami taun wa, ton ket ekenonda Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met nata God ma yit pitapita omnenam. I onggit winind towa yim b'akawa riga Yoan, i yama re yipa nyi da Mak, omanda ton kima yikenonj. ⁶ I ket ton onggit kupka ailan wingir nata wuwenonj, ngirpu opento de ailan kemag gatab ke Papo taun wa. I ton ket ademb de yir yongo yipa Ju riga nyi da Bayesu. Ton re mikujam na dide b'anyginena bageyam na yibnonj. ⁷ I ton re kwa ita winind Roma gabmani mopyam Sergiyo Paulo kima na yibnenonj. I Sergiyo Paulo re b'ogil multekip riga e. Si ton ket engaukonj Banaba ake Saul, nokip ton singi na God ma yit utkundam towa pilke. ⁸ Aji re Banaba ake Saul tetkonda ti pilwa, mikujam Bayesu yaina Grik yit ke engendi nyi re kwa Elima, ten agokinonj God ma yit usekam Sergiyo Paulom pilwa. Mop nokip ton singi na da idenat Sergiyo Paulo maka Yesund gar ke utkunda ke okas. ⁹ I onggit winind omandemb Saul, kwa yipa ti nyi re Pol, Yinayina Wingawinga ke yindangir aukonj, dide ton ket Elimam pilwa yir isokonj. ¹⁰ I ton ket tin yomnonj da, “Man, Satanamna b'iga! Man re komkesa b'anyginena mile ke dide komkesa negirjog mile ke yindangir omni et. Wii, man komkesa negir kesa dimdimjog milemna geja riga et! Man ita winind dadal dadal Yonggyamimna dimdimjog ouyaena yit b'anyginena nya ke kaokao amnikeneninyit. Ma man singi et odede negir mile dikind seg omnyit? ¹¹ Si onggit paemb da Yonggyamimna danda yim re ke mor kumb nate ainy. I man otade ita yirdidi tauket, ngirpu rokate ra Godimna obagendi win

* 13:1: Niger yisipkis re gim timtim e.

okas dem. I ma ita ket lomkongga ngaya ongwatenyit yir ongongim.” I yit seg ke odenja temat tin yir yikangindonj, i ket ton yir sibib awonj. Si onggit penaemb ton yir tumtum yikenonj, dide riga oraka eyeninonj tin yim otona iyoyim. ¹² I onggit winind Sergiyo Paulo kea onggityam auki mile yir yongonj, dide ton ket ma sobijog na kid kesa aenonj onggityam Yonggyamimna ouyaeni danda yitkak gatab. Si ton ket Yonggyamind gar ke utkunda ke yokatonj.

Pol ake Banaba Ekonda Antiyok Taun wa Pisidiya Eriyand

¹³ I Pol ti rigawar kima giga yokato, i ket yiwato Papo taun ke, ngirpu wuwonj de Perga taun wa Pampiliya eriyand. Aji onggit winind Yoan Mak re ademb de ten eraronj, i ket itendonj Yerusalem taun wa. ¹⁴ I Pol ake Banaba ket Perga taun ke yiwatonda, dide ket opendonda de Antiyok taun wa Pisidiya eriyand. Si re Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir awonj, ton ket b'igaronda Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wingir wa, i ket omitonda. ¹⁵ I re ogenka rigap ogenka seg aukito Mosemna peba ke dide ninda bageyam waina peba ke, Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met yir ipka mopyam rigap yit etmikitawo Pol ake Banaba towa pilwa da, “Win, sowa riga! Rada opima wa pilind wekeny ninda b'ugowa yit riga wa pilwa pitapita omnenam, si sin wa maemb ket gangga takau opurenam.” ¹⁶ Si Pol utnyitonj dide yikonj wip wa. I ton ket yim ke riga eswanginonj, dide ket yit b'atomonj da,

“Kor rigawar! Israel riga dide kwa Godind ewangaya God ma obagiki kesa riga,[†] win ken nutkunda! ¹⁷ Onggit Israel rigaina Godit meraina b'uhwar abagenjinonj. I re opimemb riga Ejipt kantrind obayam

wekenonj, God kea towa ukoi danda akainonj, dide ten ukoi warabag amnikinonj. Onggit kak ke Ton ukoi danda yim yoramitonj Ejipt kantrind, dide ket ten apenjinonj onggit kantri ke. ¹⁸ Seg ket re ton wul kesa tunggind wekenonj poti (40) kemag kima, ton ma sobijog na negir mile amnikenento Godim wipind. Aji God kea onggityam towaina negir mile gatab musik wimena nena na yokatenonj. ¹⁹ Onggit kak ke ket, God negir amnikinonj seben (7) yitam riga rina re wekenonj Kanaan gowind, i onggityam towaina gou sowa b'uhwar Israel riga wa akainonj owabintam. ²⁰ Onggit kak ke, God towa akainonj b'isagika riga powa andred pipti (450) kemag kima,[‡] ngirpu onggit winind re Samuwel bageyam nyi yebim. ²¹ I re Samuwel bageyam yibnonj, odedend rigap tin yerkiti yipa king obagendam ten wip omnenam. Si God akainonj Benyamin gu ke riga Kisimna b'iga Saul. Si Saul ket poti (40) kemag kima ten wip amninonj. ²² I re God Saulind yewaikitonj, Ton ket Dawidind yonyitonj towa kingim. I God kea ti gatab yir ungata yit yindenonj odede da, ‘Re Kon Yesaimna b'iga Dawidind yir yongond, ton re Koina gar ke nony ijai riga e. I tonte dem Koina komkesa singi gasa tamnikiny dem.’ ²³ I God re kea tirir yit Dawidind yomnonj da, ‘Kon ita moina kus b'igam pilke yirkokar okawa riga takainyin dem Israel riga wa.’ Si God Tina tirir omni yit ririrind onggityam yirkokar okawa riga Yesund yoramitonj Israel riga wa pilwa. ²⁴ I ket Yoan naska nata gar engenda baptiso pitapita amneninonj komkesa Israel riga wa pilwa. Si ingkenaemb ket Yesu ikonj tina b'angonjeni lomema tum nata. ²⁵ Re Yoan momta tina wiko undwatam yomnonj, ton yindonj da, ‘Win rija im nony aindam yeten kon?

[†] **13:16:** Ton re Godimna obagiki kesa riga im, aji ton engento Ju riga waina mile wa Godind ewangayam. [‡] **13:20:** Ninda rigap endenanj da onggityam powa andred pipti (450) kemag re Israel b'uhwar waina Ejipt wa opendipu dide Kanaan gou okatipu kemag gangga e.

Kon ma Kerisoten yena re win yir yungaya. Aji yir de, ita Ton kor kak ke ik, si kon makwa ririr en Tina goujog wiko riga pila Tina yonginkak kai itrekam.'

²⁶ "Kor rigawar! Abraamimna b'usmureni b'igawar dide kwa Godind ewangaya God ma obagiki kesa riga, win wumir yokata! God ke onggityam yirkokar okawa yit yitmikitonj mera pilwa. ²⁷ I riga yepiya re wekenonj Yerusalem taunind dide towaina wip iyoi rigap maka Yesund yongwato da Ton re Keriso e. I ton kwa maka nony aukenento Yesum gatab bageyam waina yit rina re ton agenkenento ita towaina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind. Si Ti gatab wumir kesa, ton negir ma b'isagika mile yomniko Tin ongandam. Si odede nya ke, onggityam towaina millet kemb bageyam waina yit ririrkip yomnonj. ²⁸ Dide kwa ton makwa yipa Ti ongandam ril yodarawo, aji ton Pilatond yerkito Tin ongandam ril kesa. ²⁹ I re Ton uj awonj wul kumbind, rigap Tin gou wa yomno onggit wul kumb ke, dide gopmet wa yoramito. Si odede towaina mile ke re kemb komkesa Ti gatab iriki yitkak ririrkip auto. ³⁰ Aji Godit Tin yutnyitonj uj ke. ³¹ Seg ket jogjog bibir kima Yesu Tina utnyiti ji auyaeninonj towa pilwa riga yepiya re naskand ton kima wuwenonj Galili ke de Yerusalem taun wa. Si ton re Tina utnyita gatab yir ungata riga im riga wa wipind pitapita omnenam. ³² I sida kwa yu wa pilwa pitapita yomnenyu God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit rina re God sowaina b'uwar wa tirir yit akainonj. ³³ Sin opimemb re towaina b'iga im. I Godit Yesund yutnyitonj uj ke, si ingkenaemb ket onggityam Tina tirir omni yit ririrkip yomnonj sowanim. I kwa ija emb ji Tina utnyita gatab iriki yibim Ger Peba nimogim saptand da,

'Man re Kor b'iga et,
yu Kon kemb pitapita momnyin
da Man re Kor b'iga et.'

³⁴ I God Tin yutnyitonj uj ke, nokim da idenat Ton maka titenjt itkikam. Si onggit gatab yina pebat ija emb ji yindenya da, 'Kon opima wa takainyin b'ogil gasa rina re Kon yinayina omni dide iminjog omni kima tirir yit yomnond Dawidind.' ³⁵ Si onggit penaemb Dawid Ger Peba b'enga saptand yindonj Godim pilwa da, 'Man ma ita Moina Yina Rigand itkiki yir onget dem.' ³⁶ I re Dawid yibnonj ti yilond, ton kea Godimna singi wiko amnikeninonj. Aji onggit kak ke ket, ton uj awonj, dide ti b'uwar waina gopmet wa yoramito, i ket tina ujgim kea itkikonj. ³⁷ Aji daka yena re God yutnyitonj uj ke, Ton maka itkikonj. ³⁸ Kor rigawar! Onggit paemb kon yitkak pitapita tamninyin onggit Riga gatab, si win b'ogla ji wumir yokata. Si itemb ji yitkak. Yepiya ra win onggit uj ke utnyiti Riga Yesund gar ke utkunda ke okasya, ingkaimemb God waina negir mile awir tamniny. I kwa win komkesa makwa ririr im negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi okatam Mosemna gog yit yimta undoka ke, mop nokip win ma ririr im onggityam komkesa Mosemna gog yit yimta undokam. ³⁹ Aji komkesa riga yepiya ra itemb riga Yesund gar ke utkunda ke okasi, God opima towa takainy negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi. ⁴⁰ Si onggit paemb da win yir kima tekenyit! I onggityam mile goro ket wa pilind raukinem onggit bageyamimna opureni yitkak. ⁴¹ Si ija emb ji bageyam yindenya da, 'Win yepiya re Koina yit isadrena yiyenonda. Win yir de!

Win opima kid kesa tainindam dem, i kwa win opima negir taukindam dem.

Mop nokip ra waina win ik dem, Kontemb yipa gasa omniken, aji win ma opima gar ke okasya dem onggityam gasa, nangga ma ji rada yipa rigat wen wumir tamneniny dem.' "

⁴² Si re Pol ake Banaba opendonda onggit met wingir ke, rigap ket ten egekitto onggityam yitkak usenenam

kwa yipa Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind. ⁴³ I towaina yir opmita seg ke, re riga wetaweta aukito, jogjog Ju riga dide Godind ewangaya God ma obagiki kesa riga yepiya re engkito Ju riga waina mile wa, ton ket yimta undoko Pol ake Banaba. Si Pol ake Banaba onggit riga kima yit b'usenena ekonda, dide danda kima ten ugoionda da, "Win b'ogla ita winind wimena tuwenyit Godimna wurar kima."

⁴⁴ I yipa sande kak ke, re Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir awonj, ama rika momta komkesa Antiyok taun riga b'eomkurto Yonggyamimna yitkak utkundam. ⁴⁵ Aji re Ju rigap yir angto opimemb ukoi riga bobo, si towaina gar re kea negir yir ke yir ongong mile ke yindangir aukito. I onggit penaemb ton ket Polimna opureni God ma yitkak isadrena kima negirjog opurena yiyeno. ⁴⁶ Si Pol ake Banaba daka moga kesa danda kima ten amneninonda da, "Sin b'ogla God ma yit naska opurena teyeninya win Ju riga wa pilwa. Aji win walenggyam kea God ma yit ewaikenindam, dide win walenggyam b'isagika ke yoenya ngirpu kesa dadal yirkokar okatam. Si onggit paiemb sin yu wa pilke wip tengenja God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa. ⁴⁷ Mop nokip ija naemb ji Yonggyam sin ningainonj da,

'Kon ket men motramisin God ma obagiki kesa riga wa inyowayam yipa ngaya.

Si man b'ogla warabag omnika iyeniyit yirkokar okawam yitkak ngirpu de gowukoi ngirpu wa.'"

⁴⁸ Si re God ma obagiki kesa rigap towaina yit utkundo, ton kea gar sam aukito, dide Yonggyamimna yitkak yesoureno. I komkesa riga yena re God abagikinonj dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar okawam, ton kea Yesund gar ke yokato. ⁴⁹ I ket onggityam Yonggyamimna yitkak kea kupka onggit eriya nata warabag auka yikenonj. ⁵⁰ Aji Ju rigap Godind ewan-

gaya ukoi nyi kongga dide onggit taun wingirind ukoi nyi riga il onga eyento soro kima ten negir omniam. Si ket onggit rigap soro kima owinkito Pol ake Banaba towa pilwa, dide ket negir kima b'idgotnena mile yoramiteno towa pilind. I dide ton ket ten eaukeno towaina eriya ke. ⁵¹ Si onggit penaemb Pol ake Banaba towaina pispamind kil b'idbenenonda towanim nony aukam da b'isagika win ita ik dem. Seg ton ket yiwatonda Ikoniyon taun wa. ⁵² Aji b'auyaena riga yepiya re wekenonj Antiyok taunind, ton ma sobijog na gar sam dide Yinayina Wingawinga ke yindangir na aukito.

14

Pol ake Banaba Towaina Menon Ikoniyon wa

¹ I Pol ake Banaba towaina get ke mile ebnawonj re ija emb ji, ra ton menon okasya yipa tungg wa, ton adea naska ekenenonda Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa Ju riga odaram. Si onggit penaemb re ton yipand opendonda Ikoniyon taun wa, ton ket b'igaronda Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa, dide ket apureninonda God ma yitkak. Si ukoi jog riga bobo, Ju riga dide Grik rigap Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato. ² Aji ninda Ju riga yepiya re b'isaito Yesund gar ke utkunda ke okatam, ton God ma obagiki kesa riga yit ammento soro kima owinkam Pol ake Banaba dide gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar wa pilwa. I ingkenaemb ket ninda God ma obagiki kesa rigap negir nony menamena akatento towa pilwa. ³ Si onggit penaemb Pol ake Banaba pinjog wimena yokatenonda demb de onggit taunind. I onggit bebig winind, ton ket moga kesa Yonggyam Yesumna wurar yitkak danda kima pitapita amneninonda yitkak iminjog ke okatam. Si towaina yitkak pitapita omnena wingirind, Yonggyam daka kea agoninonj kid kesa kima danda wiko dide moga

kima danda wiko towaina yim ke aukam. ⁴ Si onggit taun riga re kea inyinyind b'akalento nimog bobo omnam. Si yipa bobo re Ju riga kima na yepiya re Yesund b'isayo, i dide yipa bobo re onggityam nimog itmikitijog riga kima na. ⁵ I ninda God ma obagiki kesa riga i ninda Ju rigap ninda towaina wip iyoi riga kima yipand gilgil yisamko Pol ake Banaba ingar kima negir omnikam dide gimokip ke idrikam uj tama na. ⁶ I re Pol ake Banaba wumir yokatonda onggityam towaina isamki yit, ton ket b'ikenonda, dide ekenonda nimog taun, Litra dide Derbe wa Likaoniya eriya wingirind, i dide kwa ninda wuswus tungg nata. ⁷ I ademb de ton pitapita omnena yiyenenonda God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit.

Pol ake Banaba Towaina Menon Litra Taun wa dide Derbe Taun wa

⁸ I yipa winind, re Pol ake Banaba God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita yomnenonda Litra taunind, yipa gomgom riga omiiti yibnonj. Ton ija na ukendonj ti mogim kom bora ke, si ton re makwa naskand menon yokatenonj tina pis ke. ⁹ I re Pol God ma yit apureninonj, ton kea Polind yit yutkundenonj. I onggit winind re Pol ket dimdim yir isokonj ti pilwa, ton kea tin yongwatanj da ti ita gar ke utkunda kopa ke b'ogil okatam. ¹⁰ Si Pol ukoi ara kima tin yomnonj da, "Dimdim utnyite moina pis ke!" I ton ket b'ukenykitonj, dide menon yokatenonj. ¹¹ I re rigap yir yongo onggityam mile rina re Pol yomnikonj, ton towa Likaoniya yit ke b'okta ara wuwenonj odede da, "Si mera god re kea rigaina gim yokatonda, dide ket tetkonda mera pilwa!" ¹² I ton ket Banaband nyi yogenayo yipa towaina god ma nyi ke da "Jeus".* I Polind daka kwa yipa towaina god ma nyi ke yogenayo da "Erme"† mop nokip ton re yit opurena mopyam riga na. ¹³ I Jeusimna

yinamet re taun bau ke mora wus nat yibnonj. I onggit Jeusimna si rigat riga bobo kima taun mora bau wa eyento rigayam kau dide ukoi wulpopo budo, mop nokip ton singi na aukito si gasa oramkam Banaba ake Pol towa pilwa. ¹⁴ I re itmikitijog riga nimog, Banaba ake Pol utkundonda onggityam towaina mile gatab, ton ket gar kopa kima towaina kobirgim enyoukinonda, dide ket ukoi ara kima b'ikonda onggit bobo riga wa pilwa. ¹⁵ I ket amninonda da, "Sowa rigawar! Nangga paim win onggityam mile amnikindam? Sida re rigajog i yipa wip win re dide! Sin God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit na pitapita omnena yiyenenonda wa pilwa onggit negir kip kesa milem pilke engendam de yirkokar Godim pilwa. Onggit Godit amnikinonj wub ake gou dide sipa i kwa komkesa gasa onggit wingirind, nokip Ton re iminjog God e. ¹⁶ I iminjog e da re naskand komkesa yitam riga wekenonj onggit gowukoyind, God kea enjikisinonj towaina singi mile omnikam. ¹⁷ Aji onggit winind, God kea yir ungata gasa aramkinonj riga wa ouyawam da Tina wurar ita towa pilind. Si onggit penaemb Ton ninda b'ogil wurar wiko amnikeneninonj wanim. Si Ton ita winind wa piro etmikenenawonj wub kumb ke. I Ton ita kemag wingirind owou erngokam win agoneneninonj waina sopapund. Si Ton odede nya kenaemb ita winind owou gasa ke dide sam ke waina gar yindangir amnikeneninonj." ¹⁸ Re pop itmikitijog rigap onggityam yit amneninonda, itemb re ma sobijog na bebig aukonj onggityam riga bobo iswangam da, "Goro tepoinam rigayam kau sowanim si gasa oramitam!" Aji re Pol ake Banaba jogjogpyam yit b'usairenonda, ton kea ket kikitumpu wa towaina yit yokato. ¹⁹ I onggit winind Ju riga tuwonj Antiyok ke dide Ikoniyon taun ke, dide ton

* **14:12:** Grik rigap jogjog god na iminjogim ammento. I Jeus re towaina yipa ukoi jog wip omnena god na. † **14:12:** Grik rigap iminjog ke yomneno Ermend da ton re bageyam god e ninda god wa.

towaina danda kima opurena ke gar akatento Listra taun riga nony engendam towa pilwa. I ton ket Polind gimokip ke yidriko, dide ket igonyigony yiyo onggit taun kara bau wa, mop nokip ton ija na nony aukito da, “Ton ke uj e.” ²⁰ Aji re b'auyaena rigap Polind yewatinto, ton ket utnyitonj, dide ket onggit taun kara bora wa b'igaronj. I ispari ke ket ton Banaba kima ekonda Derbe taun wa.

Pol ake Banaba Towaina Itenda Antiyok wa

²¹ I Pol ake Banaba God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita yommenonnda onggit Derbe taunind. Si ingkenaemb jogjog rigap Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato, dide ket b'auyaena riga aukito. Seg ton ket itendonda Listra taun wa i Ikoniyon taun wa i dide ket Antiyok taun wa. ²² I re ton itendonda onggit taun nata, ton ket b'auyaena riga danda kima yit omnena teyinonnda wingawinga ke onyitam, dide kwa ugowa teyinonnda da, “Win b'obogil gar ke utkunda kima wimena tuwenyit! I kwa rada win singi im God ma pumb tungg wa b'igaram, win b'ogla jogjog negir kima b'idgotnena takatenindam.” ²³ I kwa Pol ake Banaba yipayipa sosi wingirind wiko wip amneninonnda towanim elda obagikam. I re ket ton elda abagikto, Pol ake Banaba owou uwabika win okatena kima yir opmitenonnda, dide ket elda riga aramiteninonnda Yonggyamim yimind. I ton ket nony b'ijawa yoramitonnda Yonggyamim pilind ten yir ipkam. ²⁴ Seg ket Pol ake Banaba ekonda Pisidiya eriya nata, i ket ekonda Pampiliya eriya wa. ²⁵ I re ton opendonda Perga wa, ton kea God ma yit pitapita yommenonnda. Seg ket ton ekonda Ataleiya taun wa. ²⁶ I ton ket giga yokatonda Ataleiya taun ke dide ekonda de Antiyok taun wa. Itemb ji taun rikind re b'auyaena rigap ten aramito Godimna wurarim pilind ten yim okawam, dide etmikito onggityam God ma b'ogil yirkokar

bage yit warabag omnikam ninda kantri wingirind. I ket Pol ake Banaba kea towaina wiko ririrkip seg yomnonnda, dide ket itendonda onggit Antiyok taun wa. ²⁷ I re ton opendonda Antiyok taun wa, sosi yipand b'eomkurto. I ton ket wumir amneninonnda komkesa gasa rina re God ton kima wiko omnika eyeninonj, dide Ton kwa rija na re nya epangendawonj Tina obagiki kesa riga wa Yesund gar ke okatam. ²⁸ Seg ket Pol ake Banaba pinjog na ebnonda b'auyaena riga kima demb de Antiyok taun wa.

15

Yerusalem Sosi B'eoma

¹ I ninda riga Yuda eriya ke tuwonj Antiyok wa, i ket gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar auyaento da, “Ra win maka ra Mosemna oramiti God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile tamnikindam, win makwa ririr im yirkokar okatam.” ² I Pol ake Banaba maka yimjatenonnda onggityam towaina ouyaena gatab. Si ton ket yit b'ugwatento onggit riga kima. Si sosit ket singi yoramitonj riga itmikitam Yerusalem sosi wa, nokim da idenat ton onggityam yit b'ugwatena gatab b'obogil ongonjenyi dem itmikitijog riga dide elda riga kima. Si onggit penaemb ton abagikto Pol i Banaba i dide ninda riga towa pilwa itmikitam. ³ Seg ket Antiyok sosit opimemb obagiki riga etmikisinonj, i ton ket wuwonj Poinikiya nata dide Samariya nata de Yerusalem taun wa. I onggit obagiki rigap kea nyatnyata usenena eito Poinikiya nata dide Samariya nata rija na re God ma obagiki kesa rigap engento Yesum pilwa Tin gar ke okatam. I re komkesa gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar towaina yit utkundeno, ton ma sobijog na gar sam auka wuwenonj. ⁴ I re ton opento Yerusalem taun wa, Yerusalem sosi i itmikitijog riga i dide elda rigap kea ten simesime amnito. Seg ton ket ten wumir

amnento komkesa gasa rina re God ton kima wiko omnika eyeninonj. ⁵ Aji ninda gar ke utkunda Ju rigap yepiya re wekenonj Parisai riga bobo wingirind, owinkito, dide endento da, “Men b'ogla onggityam God ma obagiki kesa riga tengaindam God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile omnika, dide kwa b'ogla towa pilwa b'ingawa yit taramkindam Mosemna gog yit yimta undokam.”

⁶ Si itmikitijog riga dide elda rigap yipand b'eomkurto onggit bebig gatab yit yir iyenam. ⁷ I ton ket onggit gatab pinjog na yit yigleneno. Seg ket Petro utnyitonj dide ket ten amninonj da, “Kor nany dide yingganwar! Win ke wumir aukitondam da sosi otomapu ke Godit ken nobagendonj wa wingirind Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnenam Tina obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa. I re kon God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit opurena yiyenond, ton kea ken nutkundeno, dide ket Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato. ⁸ I kwa God re wumirjog e yibim komkesa rigaina gar. Ton kea towaina gar ke utkunda emjasinonj, dide ten iminjog amninonj da ton re Tinajog riga im men re dide. Si onggit penaemb Ton Yinayina Wingawinga towa akainonj odede yipa wip it re mera pilwa re dide. ⁹ I dide kwa, re ton Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato, ingkenaemb God towaina gar kilkip kesa amninonj mera pilind re dide. Si Ton makwa bu b'iyena mile yomnikonj mera pilind dide towa pilind. ¹⁰ Men wumir im da mera b'uwar dide men ma ririr na yimta undokam komkesa gog yit, nokip bebigjog na aukito. Aji win singi ainindam onggityam bebigjog gasa oramitam God ma obagiki kesa b'auyaena riga wa pilind. Si yu nangga paim win Godind odede nenegir nya ke otonkena yiyenya? ¹¹ Goro men odede ramninum. Mop nokip men iminjog ke yokasu da meda Yonggyam Yesumna wurar kae

yirkokar yokatenyu odede yipa wip nya ke toda re dide.”

¹² I re komkesa riga utkundo onggityam Petromna opurena, ton mumakesa na aukito. I onggit winind Pol ake Banaba yit apureninonda komkesa onggityam yitkak rina re God ten engaenenonj dide ket amnikeninonj kid kesa kima danda wiko dide moga kima danda wiko God ma obagiki kesa riga wa wingirind. I ton ket mumakesa towaina yit nena utkundeno. ¹³ I re ton yit seg awonda, Yakobo yindonj da, “Kor nany dide yingganwar! Ken nutkunda! ¹⁴ I Simeon* Petro kea pita yomnonj odede da God re kea naska ninda riga akasinonj Tina obagiki kesa riga wa wingirind Tina nyi kima ogenayam. ¹⁵ I kwa bageyam waina yitkak re yipa ririr im tina yit kima. Si ija emb ji yina peband iriki yibim da, ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ ‘Si ija emb ji Yonggyam yindenye yet ra onggityam gasa tamnikiny dem.

Ra ket Dawidimna kantri tosmulis dem,
si onggit kak kaemb Kon titenjin dem,
i Kon ket ita b'usaya tina osmuliti kantri oranen dem,
i Kon kwa ket tangapinyin dem negir auki gasa onggit kantri wingirind.

I Kon ita onggit kantrind onyisin dem. Nokim da idenat Ju riga wingirind irari komb riga dide komkesa God ma obagiki kesa riga yena ra Koina nyi kima tagenairanj, ton opima Yonggyamind oraka iyenye dem.’

¹⁸ I Yonggyam re kea naskajog get kena wumir aukonj onggityam gasa gatab.

¹⁹ Si God kea odede yindonj Tina obagiki kesa riga gatab. Si onggit paemb kon kikitum idoka yit nitinjin da men ma ita ket bebig oramitenyu God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilind

* **15:14:** Ninda winind Petro ogenaya da “Simeon”, i ninda winind da “Simon”.

yepiya re engkito Godim pilwa. ²⁰ Si goro odede ramninum. Aji men b'ogla peba iriku dide itmikisu towa pilwa da, 'Goro kilkil gasa tawamina rinsim re b'anyginena god aidolim pilind si omniki wekeny. I goro tamnikinam negir b'iyena mile. I goro tangina kai etouki b'angga. I dide goro kus tanaikindam.' ²¹ Mop nokip re Ju riga kantri b'engabenga wa wetaweta auka wuwenonj, ton kea Mosemna gog yit pitapita omnena eyenento komkesa taun nata, i ton ket ogenka eyenento ita Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind towaina yir opmitenapu met nata. I itemb mile re kea auka yikenonj ngirpu yu. Si ninda gog re yu ririrjog im omniam."

God ma Obagiki kesa Riga wa pilwa Wumirwumir Yit Peba

²² Onggit kak ke ket, itmikitijog riga dide elda rigap yipand kupka Yerusalem sosi kima yimjato itmikitam towainajog riga Antiyok taun wa Pol ake Banaba kima. I ton ket abagendo Yudas yena re kwa nyi yogenayo da Barsaba dide Sila. Ton re wip iyoi riga na ebnonda Yerusalem sosind gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar wingirind. ²³ I ton ket peba yiriko, dide ket towa peba akauto. Ija naemb ji ton onggit peband yitkak erikto.

"Sin re wa nany dide yingganwar im. I sin, itmikitijog riga dide elda riga, simesime wen amnindam God ma obagiki kesa sowa gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar yepim re wekeny Antiyok taunind i Siriya eriyand i dide Kilikiya eriyand.

²⁴ Sin ke utkundonda odede da sowa pilke ninda riga ke wuwenonj wa pilwa, dide yitkak opurena eyenento. Si ingkenaemb win gar bebig akatentondam dide nonysipsip aukitondam. Aji ma sinpiya ten engautondam wanim yit opurenam. Si onggityam towaina yitkak re ma sowaina itmikiti im. ²⁵ Si onggit

paemb sin yipand nony mena-mena kima yimjatonda obagikam ninda riga dide itmikitam wa pilwa yipand sowaina ukoi singi iyeni riga Banaba ake Pol ton kima. ²⁶ Banaba ake Pol insiemb ji riga yepiya re towaina yirkokar esingkandeninonda mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna nyi map. ²⁷ Si sin onggit paemb etmikisu Yudas ake Sila. I ton kwa opima wanim wumirwumir yit pitapita tamneninya onggityam gatab rina re sin yimjatenonda. ²⁸ Yinayina Wingawingat sin wumir nomnionj, dide sin yimjatenonda odedemb da sin ma ita bebig oramis wanim, aji insima yitkak aramkindam rinsim re wanim ririrjog im. ²⁹ Si win goro kilkil gasa tawamina rinsim re b'anyginena god aidolim pilind si omniki wekeny! I goro kus tanaikindam! I goro tangina kai etouki b'angga! I dide goro tamnikinam negir b'iyena mile! Ra win onggityam b'ingawa mile b'obogil owama teyenindam, opimemb re b'ogil mile im taukanj wanim. Win seo kima tekenyit Godim wipind! Widaembo!"

³⁰ Seg ket ton onggit peba kima yiwato, dide wuwonj Antiyok taun wa. I re ton opento Antiyok taun wa, ton ket yipand gilgil eomto sosi riga, dide ket peba akawo. ³¹ Seg re ket rigap itemb peba yogenko. Re ton utkundento onggityam danda kima b'ugowa yitkak, ton ma sobijog na ket sam aukito. ³² I Yudas ake Sila re daka bageyam na ebnonda. Si ton jogjog yit ke ugoeneninonda gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar, dide towaina gar ke utkunda danda amnikeninonda. ³³ I Yudas ake Sila ninda bibir kima na ebnonda Antiyok taunind. Seg ket Antiyok sosi gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwarip yipa diyamdiyam yomniko towanim, dide ten widaemb yit amneno. Seg ton ket yiwatonda Yerusalem taun wa towa pilwa yepiya re ten

etmíkito. ³⁴ (Awír e)† ³⁵ I Pol ake Banaba omanda ebnonda Antiyok taunind, i ton ket jogjog riga kima Yonggyamimna yítkak ouyaena eyeninonda dide pitapita omnena eyeninonda.

Pol ake Banaba Wetaweta Awonda

³⁶ I ninda bibir kak ke, Pol Bana-band yomnonj da, “Men b'ogla kwa titenjya dide odarena teyeninya gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar komkesa taun nata rikind re men Yonggyamimna yítkak pitapita omnena yiyenonda. Si men b'ogla yír ongong reyenina ringmim ton wimena wuweny.” ³⁷ I Banaba singi awonj iyoyim Yoan yena re kwa yogenayo da Mak. ³⁸ Aji Pol maka nony ririr awonj tin iyoyim ton kima, mop nokip naskand Yoan kemb towanim yim b'akawa pipmet yírarónj Pampiliyand, dide maike ton kima yípand yikenonj onggityam God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit iyena wikom. ³⁹ Si ton ket ma sobijog na komliu kima yit b'ugwatanonda onggit gatab. Si onggit penaemb ton ket towalenggyam wetaweta awonda. I Banaba ket Makind yokatonj, i ket giga nya ekonda Kipriyo ailan wa. ⁴⁰ I Pol yobagendonj Siland yípand menonim ton kima. I ket gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwarip ten aramito Yonggyamimna wurarim pilind ten wang iyoyim. Seg ket ton Antiyok ke yiwatonda. ⁴¹ I ton ket ekenonda Siriya eriya dide Kilikiya eriya nata, i kwa kea komkesa sosi b'ugowa yit ke danda omnika eyeninonda.

16

Timote B'atowonj Pol ake Sila kima

¹ I Pol ket yikonj Derbe taun wa i ket de Listra taun wa. I yipa b'auyaena riga ademb de yibnonj nyi da Timote. Ti mog re Ju kongga na dide kea Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokatonj.

Aji daka ti b'u re Grik riga na. ² I gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar yepiya re wekenonj Listra taunind dide Ikoniyon taunind, kea Timotend yimjateno da, “Ton re b'ogil riga e.” ³ I Pol singi na awonj Timotend iyoyim ton kima. Aji komkesa Ju riga yepiya re wekenonj onggit eriyand, ton wumir na wekenonj da Timotemna b'u re Grik riga na dide Timote maka God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile yokatonj. Si Pol kea onggityam mile yomnikonj ti pilind, nokip ton wumir na da Ju riga singi kesa im aenanj onggityam mile omniki kesa riga kima wimenam.* ⁴ I re Pol dide ton kima riga, Sila ake Timote wuwenonj ninda taun nata, ton sosi yipayipa wa ogona eyento yimta undokam onggityam tirir omni yítkak rina re Yerusalemind itmikitijog rigap dide elda rigap emjatento God ma obagiki kesa riga wanim omniam. Si kea ket komkesa sosip onggityam yítkak yimta undoka eyento. ⁵ Si onggit penaemb komkesa sosi towaina gar ke utkunda re danda kima na owinkito, dide ket ita bibirind kea jogjog riga b'usmurena wuwenonj sosi wa b'inkitam.

Pol Makedoniya Riga Liyalliyal Yír Yongonj

⁶ I Yinayina Wingawingat Pol dide ton kima riga agokeneninonj God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnenam Asiya eriya wingirind. Si onggit penaemb ton ket wuwenonj Prigiya eriya dide Galatiya eriya nata. ⁷ I re ton opekto Misiya gou ngirpu wa, ton pop b'atonkento menonim de Bitiniya eriya wa. Aji Yesumna Wingawingat maka ten enjikisinonj menonim de onggit eriya wa. ⁸ Si onggit penaemb ton Misiya eriya yigoukito, i ket Trowa taun wa wuwonj. ⁹ I re Pol Trowa wa yibnonj, yipa siwinyind ton liyalliyal

† 15:34: Ninda Grik peband da [Aji Sila nony ke tirir yomnonj wimenam kwa sobijog ganggand de Antiyok taunind, si Yudas tinta yikonj Yerusalem taun wa.] * 16:3: Ra Ju riga God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile okati kesa riga kima wiko omniam, Ju rigap b'ogla soro omniki ti pilind dide kwa wiko omniam bebig oramisi.

yir yongonj yipa Makedoniya riga onyitand. I ton ket Polind yerkitonj da, “Man metket Makedoniya wa dide sin yim notkainyit!” ¹⁰ I tina liyalliyal gasa yir ongi kak ke ket, sin† yimjatonda da Godit sin ara nemokiny Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnenam Makedoniya riga wa pilwa. Si onggit penaemb sin odenja ket nya oraka eyentondam iwatam de Makedoniya eriya wa.

Lidiya Yesund Gar ke Yokatonj Pilipo Taunind

¹¹ Si sin ket Trowa taun ke giga yokatonda, dide ket dimdim na wuwond Samotrake ailan wa. Ispari ke ket kwa giga nya wuwond Neapoli taun wa. ¹² I re sin opektondam Neapoli wa, si sin ingkenaemb ket gil nya menon yokatonda Pilipo taun wa. Pilipo re mopjog taun na yibnonj Makedoniya eriya wingirind. I Roma gabmanit onggityam taun yoramitonj, si itemb taun re Roma gabmanimna yir ipka wira nat yibnonj. I sin omandemb onggit taunind ninda bibir kima wekenond. ¹³ I re Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir awonj, sin ija na nony aukitondam da ama rika ita Ju riga waina yir opmita pipmet detata kilim yurund. Si sin ket taun kara mora ke opektondam de taun bau wa, i wuwond kilim yuru nata towaina pipmet orakam, ngirpu sin ket kongga bobo adarkitondam. I sin ket omitondam, dide ket God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit towa usenena eyenawonda onggit kongga wa pilwa yepiya re demb de yipand tuwonj. ¹⁴ I yipa Tiyatira taun ke kongga nyi da Lidiya yet re otomanti kuskus kobirgim b'asoga kongga na dide Godind ewangaya God ma obagendi kesa kongga na, kea wibnonj dikind onggit kongga bobo wingirind. I re ton Polimna opureni yitkak utkundenonj, Yonggyam kea gar ti wipangendawonj b'obogil gar ke okatam onggityam tina opureni

yitkak. ¹⁵ Onggit kak ke ket, ton dide komkesa riga yepiya re wekenonj tina metind baptiso yokateno. Seg ket ton ningaukinonj odede yit kima da, “Rada win kea ken nimjasya da kon re Yonggyamind gar ke utkunda ke okati kongga en, win kor met wa b'igarina dide wimena tuwenyit!” I dide ton kwa danda kima il nongkinonj wimenam tina met wa.

Pol ake Sila Sibibmet wa Aramito

¹⁶ I yipa winind re sin wuwond yir opmita pipmet wa, sin kea yipa negir wingawinga ke okati wiko ngimngai wowaskitonda. Si itomb wiko ngimngai re negir wingawinga ma danda kena opurena eyenawainonj riga wa warim aukam wigawiga gasa gatab. Si jogjog riga wulkip kima wuwenonj ti pilwa towaina wigawiga gasa wumir okatam. Si ingkenaemb ti yonggyamwarip ukoi wulkip imda eyenento. ¹⁷ I onggit ngimngayit ket Pol dide sin yimta nundokinonj, dide b'okta ara kima windenonj da, “Opimemb riga re pumbjog Godimna wiko riga im. Ton yirkokar okatam nya e pitapita omnena yiyenyi wa pilwa.” ¹⁸ I ton jogjog bibir kima odede mile amnikeneninonj. Si Pol ma sobijog na gar bebig awonj. Si re ton yimta nundokinonj onggityam mile omnika kima, Pol ket ti pilwa engendonj, dide ket negir wingawingand yomnonj da, “Kon mingaen Yesu Kerisomna nyi kima. Man opende ti pilke!” Seg odenja ket itemb negir wingawinga opendonj ti pilke. ¹⁹ I onggit ngimngayimna yonggyamwarip kea tin yir wongo da yu tina wiko ke wulkip omnika nya re kemb b'idok. Si ton ket Pol ake Sila yimind akato, i ket ignaigna eyo onggit taun inyinyind b'isagikapu pipmet wa rikind re taun yir ipka riga wekenonj. ²⁰ I ket ton ten eyo onggit taun yir ipka riga wa pilwa de b'isagikapu pipmet wa, dide endento da, “Osiemb riga re Ju riga i, i tonsi

† 16:10: “sin”: Irika riga Luk todaka omanda yibnonj ton kima.

ukoi bebġ aramiteninya meraina taunind. ²¹ Men re Roma riga im. Aji ton insim mile pitapita amneninya rinsim re men Roma rigap ma ririr im okatam dide omnġkam.” ²² I re rigap yepiya re wekenonj onggit b'isagġkapu pipmetind utkundo towaina yit, ton yipand gilgil danda kima yit apurento towa pilind negir ma b'isagġka omnġkam. Si onggit penaemb ket taun yir ipka rigap ten kobirgim atogiko, dide riga engauto ten iraskam. ²³ I re ton jogjogpyam kopa kima Pol ake Sila iraska seg amno, ton ket sibġbmet wa ten aramito. Dide sibġbmet yir ipka rigand yingawo ten b'obogil yir ipkam. ²⁴ I onggit sibġbmet yir ipka rigat onggit towaina b'ingawa yit ririrind ten akatonj, dide ket eyonj yipa sibġbmet wingirjog kok wa. Dide ton ket towaina pis danda kima ayġnkak ke ejobġkinonj wulim pilind.

²⁵ I yama re ket sidir yokatonj, Pol ake Sila yir opmitenonda, dide Godind ewangaya ger atanginonda. I komkesa sibġbmet rigap kea ten utkundeno. ²⁶ I odedend ket ukoi jġjig ikonj, dide ket kea komkesa sibġbmet pipmet ukoi kana yġjgindenonj, i odenja ket komkesa sibġbmet mora ipangkito, i dide ket komkesa ijobġki ayġnkak re kea gorogoro aukito. ²⁷ I re onggit sibġbmet yir ipka rigat utnyitonj yutunga ke, ton kea yir anginonj komkesa sibġbmet mora ipangki. Si onggit penaemb ton ket yipa geja giri yitringatonj, i ton singi awonj tilenggyam b'ipopim uj tama na, mop nokip ton ija na nony awonj da, “Kea komkesa sibġbmet riga b'ikenanj.”† ²⁸ I re ton momta tilenggyam b'ipopim awonj, Pol ukoi ara kima tin yomnonj da, “Goro negirjog mile omnġkim mor jiwind. Sin opima dikind komkesa wekenyġn.” ²⁹ I pipmet re sibġb na, si onggit penaemb sibġbmet yir ipka rigat ngaya iyoyim arara aenonj. I re ket ngaya itiyawo,

ton ket sibġbmet wingir wa b'ġgaronj, dide ket kaktiti kima sap otendonj Pol ake Sila towa wipind. ³⁰ I ton ket ten apendonj sibġbmet bau wa, i arkitonj da, “Win ukoyam! Nangga b'ogil e kon omnġken yġrkokar okatam?” ³¹ I todaka mira yomnonda da, “Yonggyam Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokate! Ra man tin gar ke utkunda ke okasit, God ita yġrkokar takainy man dide moina rigawar yepim re wekeny moina metind.” ³² I ton ket Yonggyamimna b'ogil yġrkokar bage yit usenenainonda yipand ti pilwa dide komkesa riga yepiya re wekenonj tina metind. ³³ I onggit siwinyind re ton towaina yit utkundena seg aukito, ton ket ten eyonj wai isekam. Seg ket odenja ton dide komkesa tina rigawar kea baptiso yokateno. ³⁴ I re ton ten eyonj tina met wa, ton ket diyam awowim towa owou wip ke aramitawonj. I ton dide komkesa ti rigawar yepiya re wekenonj tina metind, kea Godind gar ke utkunda ke yokato, si onggit penaemb ton ukoi sam aukito.

³⁵ I ispari ke ket taun yir ipka rigap towa bage riga etmikurto sibġbmet yir ipka rigam pilwa, i yomno da, “Osiemb riga nimog tapenjit!” ³⁶ I sibġbmet yir ipka rigat onggityam towaina bage yit wumir yomnonj Polind da, “Taun yir ipka rigap yit nitmikitali da man dide Sila topenjya sibġbmet ke. Si win otade iwasya sibġbmet ke! I win ket menon yokata ngimbla kima!” ³⁷ Aji Pol taun yir ipka rigaina bage riga amninonj towanim usekam da, “Ton maka sowa pilind negir ma b'isagġka yoramismi, aji ton riga wa wipind sin nipoumi, dide kwa ket sibġbmet wa noramismi. Dide daka yu ton singi aukanj sin wigawġga ewaikitam? Nayi, ma ririr e! Sin re Roma riga nyi kima i. Aji b'ogla ra ton towalenggyam tui dide ket sin wang niyi dor.” ³⁸ I re onggit bageyam

† **16:27:** Roma gabmani gog ija naemb ji da ra sibġbmet riga b'itkeny, sibġbmet yir ipka rigat b'ogla onggityam b'ikenġ rigamna negir ma b'isagġka okas. Si onggit penaemb ton moga awonj.

rigap taun yir ipka riga wa pilwa wuwonj, ton kea ten wumir ammento onggityam Polimna opureni yitkak. I re ton utkundo, ton ma sobijog na moga aukito, nokip Pol ake Sila endenonda da, “Sin re Roma riga nyi kima i. Si ton ma ririr na sin nenegir kana niraskimi dide sibibmet wa noramismi b'obogil isagiki kesa.” ³⁹ Si onggit penaemb taun yir ipka rigap tuwonj sibibmet wa, i ton ket b'obogil kear yit amnenon Pol ake Sila. I dide ket ton sibibmet ke ten wang eyo bau wa odede b'arkita kima da, “Win ket irarya onggityam taun.” ⁴⁰ I re ton opendonda sibibmet ke, ton ekonda Lidiyam met wa, i ademb de gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar adarinonda, i dide ket b'ugowa yit amneninonda. Seg ket ton Pilipo taun ke yiwatonda.

17

Pol ake Sila Tesalonika Taun wa Ekonda

¹ I Pol ake Sila ekonda Ampipoli taun dide Apoloniya taun nata, ngirpu opendonda Tesalonika taun wa rikind re Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met yibnonj. ² I Pol tina get ke mile kenaemb b'igaronj Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa onggit taunind. I tina get ke mile re ija naemb ji rada Pol menon okas yipa tungg wa, ton adea naska yikenenonj Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa ten odaram. I ton ket ademb de yikenonj nowa sande wingirind ita Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibirind, dide ket ten ouyaena eyeninonj yina peba ke. ³ I ton ket God ma yitkak towa esipkenenainonj dide iminjogim pitapita amneninonj da, “Keriso b'ogla b'idgotnena kima uj okas, dide ket uj ke tutnyis.” I dide ingkenaemb ton b'usaya iminjogim yomnenonj da, “Itemb Yesu yena re kon wa pilwa pitapita yomnenyir re Keriso e.” ⁴ I towa wingirind ninda Ju riga, i jogjog Godind ewangaya Grik riga, i dide ma yipa kima ukoi nyi konggapiya Polimna yitkak

iminjog ke akatento, dide ket yipand b'atoukito Pol ake Sila kima. ⁵ Aji Ju rigap ten nonyik eponento, dide ket ninda negir omnika riga emdito maketind yipand ton kima bobo aukam. Seg ton ket onggit taunind ukoi soro kima b'okta arara aena wuwenonj. I ton ket wuwonj Yasonimna met wa, dide ket Pol ake Sila oraka eyeno ten iyoyim de riga bobo wa pilwa. ⁶ I re ton maka Pol ake Sila adaro, ton ket Yason dide ninda gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar emdito, dide ket ignaigna eito taun wip iyoi riga wa pilwa de b'isagikapu pipmet wa odede b'okta ara kima da, “Onggityam nimog rigap re kea riga negir kima nonysipsip omnika eyeninonda komkesa gowukoyind. I ton kea opendonda dikind. ⁷ I Yason kea ten ara emokonj obai omnam. Dide onggit komkesa rigap re Roma kantri mopyam king Kaisamna gog im erbeka eyenanj odede yit kima da ita yipa b'enga king yena re yogenai da Yesu.” ⁸ I re riga bobop dide taun wip iyoi rigap utkundeno onggityam towaina yit, ton kea ukoi soro kima nony negir auka wuwenonj towaina mile gatab. ⁹ Si onggit penaemb ton b'isagika yoramito Yason dide ton kima riga wa pilind odede da, “Win kea ukoi negir yomnikonda. Si win b'ogla undwasya onggityam waina omniki negirimna mira wulkip. Seg ra ket win menon okasya.” Si Yason dide ton kima rigap ket towa mira wulkip akauto. Seg ket taun wip iyoi rigap ten engauto menonim.

Pol ake Sila Beroiya wa Ekonda

¹⁰ I re ket siwiny awonj, odenja ket gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwarip Pol ake Sila etmikito Beroiya taun wa. I re ton opendonda Beroiya taun wa, ton ket ekonda Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa. ¹¹ Tesalonika riga re b'ogil nony menamena riga na. Aji Beroiya riga re ma ija na opi re Tesalonika riga re dide, si ton re b'ogiljog nony menamena kima mile riga na. I re Pol ake Sila God ma yit apureninonda,

ton ma sobijog gar singi kima na towaina yitkak akatento. I ton kwa ket ita bibirind b'obogil yir eyenento yina peba kima ongwatam da minda rika onggityam towaina yitkak re ririrkip im yina peba kima o ma ririr im. ¹² Si onggit penaemb towa wingirind jogjog Ju riga, i ukoi nyi kima Grik kongga, i dide ma yipa kima Grik rigap Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokateno. ¹³ I re Tesalonika Ju rigap wumir yokateno da Pol re Beroiya taun nate God ma yit pitapita omnena yiyeny, ton kwa kea ket wuwonj demb de Beroiya taun wa. I itaemb ket Tesalonika Ju rigap Beroiya taun riga yit ke kom idrika eyenento Pol ake Sila, towa pilind soro omniam dide kwa negir omniam odede rija na re ton gar ke utkunda riga ammento Tesalonika taunind. ¹⁴ Si onggit winind odenja ket gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwarip ninda wang iyoi riga kima Polind yitmikito menonim ngirpu de sipa yuru wa. Aji Sila ake Timote re omanda dikind Beroiya taunind ebnonda. ¹⁵ Riga yepiya re Polind wang yiyo, kea ton kima wuwonj ngirpu de Aten wa. I ton ket Polim pilke Sila ake Timote towanim b'ingawa yit yokato odede da, "Win b'ogla wanakana tetkya kor pilwa!" I ton ket itekto Beroiya taun wa.

Pol God ma Yit Pitapita Yomnenonj Aten Taunind

¹⁶ I re Pol yir ungawonj Sila ake Timote Aten taunind, ton itemb taun yir yongonj re rigaina omniki b'anyginena god aidol ke yindangir na yibnonj. Si re ton opimemb b'anyginena god aidol yir angenenonj, ton ma sobijog na gar soro aukenenonj. ¹⁷ Si onggit penaemb ton God ma yit esipkenainonj Ju riga dide Godind ewangaya God ma obagiki kesa riga wa Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu metind. I dide ton kwa ket ita bibirind kea God ma

yit esipkenainonj riga wa yepiya re wuwenenonj maket wa. ¹⁸ I Pol Yesum gatab dide Tina utnyita gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita amneninonj riga wa pilwa. Si onggit penaemb re ninda Epikuriyo ouyaena riga* dide ninda Stoiko ouyaena riga† utkundento, ton nonsipsip kima yit b'ugwatena wuwenonj Pol kima. Si towa wingirind ninda rigap endento da, "Onggit yitribam rigat nangga singi gatab yit im apureniny?" I kwa ninda rigap endento da, "Ton rika pitapita amneniny re ninda b'enga god wa gatab yit im." ¹⁹ I onggit winind ton ket Polind yimind yokato dide yiyo de yipa towaina b'eomapu pipmet wa rina re rigap nyi yogenayo da Areopago. I ton ket odede tin yerkitoda, "Man ririr im sin wumir notininyit onggityam sisil ouyaena gatab rinsim re man riga auyaeneninyit? ²⁰ Mop nokip man ninda b'enga wip ouyaena im eyeninyit sowa pilwa. Si onggit paim sin singi im wumir awowim nangga gatab im ji onggityam moina yitkak." ²¹ Onggit winind komkesa Aten taun riga dide ninda kantri ke Aten taun wa wereni rigap makwa nangga wiko na amnikenento, aji ina nena mana win yokateneno sisil nony menamena gasa utkundam dide opurenam.

²² I Pol ket onyitonj Areopago b'eoma wingirind, i yindonj da, "Win Aten riga! Kon wumir yokasmin da win re kupka gar singi kima b'engabenga god ewangaya riga im. ²³ I kon waina taun nata nekenenyin dide b'obogil yir angeneninyin komkesa waina ewangaya gasa. I kon kea yipa si gasa oramkapu kasa yodarmen, i onggityam si gasa oramkapu kasa kumbind odede iriki yibnyim da, 'Wumir auki kesa godim pilwa'. Si win ma wumir im onggityam waina ewangaya god,

* **17:18:** Epikuriyo rigap ouyaena eyento da nony sam re rigaina yirkokar wimenam mop e.

† **17:18:** Stoiko rigap ouyaena eyento da yirkokar wimena wingirind nony menamena re ukoi jog e aji gim ke sam o bebig re ma ukoi jog e.

aji win onggityam wumir auki kesa god e yewangaenanya. Si onggit paemb kon wa pitapita tamnenaen onggityam God gatab rinte re win ma wumir im. ²⁴ Si God yet re amnikinonj komkesa wub kumbind gasa dide gowukoi i dide komkesa gasa onggit wingirind, Ton re wub ake gowim Yonggyam e. Si Ton ma ita yibim rigaina yim ke orangi yinametind. ²⁵ I kwa ra Ton singi tainy Tina ingaena gasa omniam, men rigap ma ririr e Tin yim okawam yim ke omniko gasa ke. Mop nokip Ti ririrjog im komkesa gasa. Aji ton-temb ji Riga yete re mera, komkesa riga wa yirkokar i nyonya unggulita i dide komkesa gasa nogoneneniny meranim yilo wimenam. ²⁶ Ton kwa kea tulatula Tina obagiki win dide Tina obagiki gou ngirpu angonjeninonj riga wa wimenam. Seg ket Ton komkesa b'engabenga yitam riga amnikinonj yipaina rigam pilke. I Ton ket opimemb b'engabenga yitam riga oramka eyeninonj komkesa gowukoi tumind wimenam. ²⁷ I God nok pena gasa odede amnikinonj, nokim da ra rigap Tin oraka iyeniyi, idenat ton Tin odari. Si Ton ma mera yipayipa rigam pilke pajapaja e yibim. ²⁸ Mop nokip men yilo yokatenyu, i mumamuma ainindam, i dide wimena wuwenyin re komkesa Ti pilnasim. I kwa wa wingirind yipa rigat ger yeongkonj odede da,

'Mop nokip men re kwa Tina b'iga im.'

²⁹ Si iminjog e, men re God ma b'iga im. Si God re Yinayina Riga e, dide men re Tina kukip riga im. Aji rigap opima towaina multekip ke Godimna wip akika eyenenanj gold o silba o gimo ke, dide nonyik b'amdenenanj da itemb re iminjog God e ewangayam. Si ringma, men ririr e Yinayina God omniam rigaina multekip ke o gowukoi gasa ke? Ma ririr e. Si goro odede nonyik b'amdeninum. ³⁰ I naska winind re riga maka wumir wekenonj yete God, si ton odede negir mile jabajaba

amnikenento. I God daka maka towaina negir mile ogenka eyeninonj negir ma b'isagikam. Aji yu Ton komkesa gowukoyind riga engaeniny gar engendam towaina negir mile ke de Ti pilwa. ³¹ Mop nokip God kea tulatula bibir yobagendonj negir kesa dimdimjog mile ke isagikam komkesa gowukoi. I Ton onggityam b'isagika mile wip iyenam yipa Riga yobagendonj, dide ket yitmikitonj onggit gowukoi wa. I re itemb Riga uj awonj, God kea Tin uj ke yutnyitonj. Si ingkenaemb Ton komkesa riga auyaeninonj iminjog ke okatam da itemb Riga re b'isagika Riga e."

³² I re rigap Polimna uj ke utnyita gatab yit utkundero, ton re ngong kima na tin ji malik yomniko. Aji nindap endento da, "Sin singi im b'usaya moina onggit gatab yit utkundero." ³³ Seg ket Pol ewaikitonj towa pilke. ³⁴ Aji ninda riga b'atoukito Pol kima, dide ket Yesund gar ke utkundero ke yokato. Onggit gar ke utkundero riga bobo wingirind opimemb ji riga, yipa Areopago memba Dionisiyo, i yipa kongga nyi da Damari, i dide kwa ninda riga.

18

Pol Yikonj Korinto Taun wa

¹ I onggit kak ke ket Pol Aten ke yiwatonj, i ket Korinto taun wa opendonj. ² I Pol ademb de onggit taunind yipa Ju riga, nyi da Akwila, yodaronj yet re ukendonj Ponto eriyand. I ton ti kongga Priskila kima Italiya kantri ke yiwatonda, i ket yito nat Korinto wa sisil opendonda. Mop nokip naskand re ton Roma taunind wimena ekenonda Italiya kantri wingirind, Roma mopyam king Klaudiyo kea b'ingawa yoramitonj komkesa Ju riga iraram Roma taun. Si Pol ket yikonj towa pilwa. ³ I ton ket wimena yikenonj onggit molkongga kima, dide kwa yipand wiko amnikinonj ton kima. Mop nokip Pol re yipa wip b'angga gim ke plaimet omnika riga na ton re dide. ⁴ I ita Ju riga waina wiram dide yir

opmitena bibirind Pol yikenenonj Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa, dide ket God ma yit b'obogil esipkenaeneninonj Ju riga dide Grik riga wa. I ton ket ten danda kima ugoeneninonj Yesund gar ke utkunda ke okatam.

⁵ I re Sila ake Timote tetkonda Makedoniya ke dide b'atowonda Pol kima, Pol ket b'angga gim ke plaimet omnika wiko seg yomnonj. I ton ket tina kupka gar dide nony menamena aramisinonj God ma yit pitapita omnenam Ju riga wa pilwa. Si ton nony aukam danda kima pitapita yomnenonj Yesum gatab yit da, "Yesu re iminjog Keriso e." ⁶ Aji Ju rigap kea b'isaito Polimna opureni God ma yitkak, dide ket isadrena eyento. Si Pol tina kobirgim kil yidbenenonj towanim nony aukam da ita God ma b'isagika win ik dem. I ton ket ten amninonj da, "Win re kemb God ma yit b'isaindam. Si ra win negir ma b'isagika okasya dem, itemb re ma koina negir ma pae, aji wada waina negir mile paim dem. Kon kemb God ma yit wa pitapita omnena tetiyainyimin, si kon re kea koina wiko tab yundwasin. Si kon yu wen kak im teainyin, i ket neken ra God ma yit pitapita omnenam God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa e." ⁷ Seg ket Pol yiraronj itemb Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met, i ton ket b'igaronj yipa riga ma met wa nyi da Titiyo Yusto. Ton re Godind ewangaya God ma obagendi kesa riga na, dide tina met re Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wuswus nat yibnonj. ⁸ I onggit Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met yir ipka mopyam riga, Krispo kea Yonggyam Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokatonj komkesa ti rigawar kima yepiya re wekenonj tina metind. I re jogjog Korinto taun rigap utkundenento Polimna opureni yitkak, toda kwa kea Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokateno, dide ket baptiso yokateno. ⁹ I yipa siwinyind Yonggyam liyalliyal Polind yomnonj da, "Goro moga tawim! Aji man

b'ogla yit opurena teyeninyit! I dide goro yit kesa tainim! ¹⁰ Mop nokip Kon ita man kima, si onggit paemb makwa yete metijgas men negir omnam. I kwa onggit taunind Koina riga re ma yipa kima im wekeny, aji ton makaya yirkokar yokasi." ¹¹ Si Pol yipa kemag dide siks (6) mobi kima ademb de yibnenenonj Korinto taunind, dide ket riga wa God ma yit ouyaena eyeneninonj.

¹² I onggit kak ke, re Galiyot Roma gabmani mopyam yibnonj Akaya eriya wingirind, komkesa Ju rigap yipand soro kima singi aukito Polind ejgata. Si ton Polind yimind yokato, dide ket yiyo de b'isagikapu pipmet wa. ¹³ I re ton Polind yiyo de Galiyom pilwa, Ju rigap endento da, "Onggit rigate sowaina gog arbekiny, dide danda kima riga ugowa eyeniny Godind ewangayam b'enga nya ke."

¹⁴ I re pop Pol sisil yit opurenawonj, Galiyo daka Ju riga amninonj da, "Ju riga! Win utkunda! Rako ton iminjog kantri gog erbeka mile yomnik, o ukoi bebig kima negir mile yomnik, si kon b'ogil e b'isagika omniken onggit rigam pilind yena re win iya kor pilwa. ¹⁵ Aji rada onggityam waina b'arkita re waina ouyaena yitkak gatab e i waina riga nyi gatab im i dide waina gog gatab e, si win b'ogla walenggyam yir teyenindam. Kon ma singi en b'isagika riga awowim onggit gatab." ¹⁶ Seg ket ton ten eaukeninonj onggit b'isagikapu pipmet ke. ¹⁷ I re ton bau wa opekto, komkesa rigap Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met yir ipka mopyam riga Sostenend yokato, dide ipowa yiyeno onggit b'isagikapu pipmet wip ke. Si Galiyo kea onggityam mile yir yongonj, aji ton makwa nangga na yomnikonj onggit gatab.

Pol Itendonj Antiyok Taun wa

¹⁸ I Pol ninda bibir kima omanda Korinto taunind wimena yikenenonj. Seg ton ket widaemb yit amninonj gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar. I re ton Kengkrea wa

opento, Pol ket mopngii b'ipkonj, mop nokip ton naskand yipa mile omniam danda kima tirir omni yit yindonj Godim pilwa, i keamb ji onggityam tirir omni win b'undwatoni.* Seg ton ket giga nya yiwatoni Siriya wa. Priskila ake Akwila molkongga todaka kea ton kima yipand ekonda. ¹⁹ I re giga Epeso wa opendonj, ton ket onggit taun wa wuwonj, dide Pol ademb de ket eraronj Priskila ake Akwila. I ton ket tinta na yikonj Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa, dide ket Ju riga wa God ma yit esipkenainonj. ²⁰ I Ju rigap tin yerkiti pinjog wimenam ton kima, aji ton maka injikitonj. ²¹ Aji re ton ten widaemb yit amninonj, ton ket amninonj da, "Ita kon titenjin dem wa pilwa, rada God ma singi ita kornim kwa menonim dikind." Yit seg ke ket, ton giga nya yiwatoni Epeso ke. ²² I re giga opendonj Kaisareya wa, ton ket giga ke gil wa oblendonj, dide ket Yerusalem taun wa yikonj. I ton ket Yerusalem sosi simesime yomnonj. Seg ket ton yikonj Antiyok taun wa. ²³ I ton ket sobijog ganggand wimena yikenonj Antiyok taunind. Seg ton ket Antiyok taun ke yiwatoni, dide yikenonj yipa taun ke de kwa yipa taun wa Galatiya eriya dide Prigiya eriya nata. I ton ket komkesa b'auyaena riga God ma yit ke towaina gar ke utkunda danda omnika eyeninonj.

Apolo God ma Yit Pitapita Yomnenonj Epeso Taunind dide Akaya Taunind

²⁴ I yipa Ju riga nyi da Apolo yikonj Epeso taun wa. Ton ukendonj re Aleksandrea taun nat. I ton re ukoi wumir kima yitkak opurena riga na dide kwa yina peba gatab ukoi jog wumir riga na yibnonj. ²⁵ I ton kea ninda riga wa pilke b'obogil b'auyaena akatenenenonj Yonggyamimna ouyaena nya. I ton kwa ket tina kupka singi kima onggit

Yesum gatab yit dimdimjog apureninenonj dide auyaeneninenonj. I ton wumir yokatonj re ina Yoanimna ouyaeni baptiso nena na. Aji ninda Godimna yitkak gatab re maik b'obogil wumir yokatonj. ²⁶ I ton yikonj Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa, i ket ton moga kesa danda kima Yesum gatab yitkak opurenam b'atomonj. I onggit winind Priskila ake Akwila kea tina yit utkundenonda. I re yir opmita seg aukito, ton ket Apolond yingaukonda towa met wa menonim. I ton ket molkonggap ti b'obogil kana yisipkenainonda Godimna ouyaena nya gatab. ²⁷ I onggit kak ke, re Apolo singi awonj menonim de Akaya wa, gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar yepiya re wekenonj de Epeso taunind, ton ma sobijog na tin yugowo, dide ket peba yiriko Akaya b'auyaena riga wa pilwa tin simesime omnam. I re ton onggit peba kima opendonj Akaya wa, ton kea yir yongonj Godimna wurar rina re Ton akainonj Akaya riga wa, i kwa yir anginonj jogjog riga yepiya re Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato. I re kwa Apolo wimena yikenonj Akayand, si onggit gar ke utkunda rigap ma sobijog danda na yokateno. ²⁸ Mop nokip Apolo imjata yit kima yina peba ke pitakipind auyaenenonj da, "Yesu re Keriso e." I ingkenaemb ket ton Ju riga isanikesa yit kesa amneninenonj riga bobo wa wipind.

19

Pol Yikonj Epeso Taun wa

¹ I re Apolo yibnonj Korinto taunind, Pol Prigiya eriya ke gil nya yikonj de Epeso wa. I re ton Epeso wa opendonj, ton kea adarinonj ninda b'auyaena riga. ² I Pol ket ten arkisinonj da, "Re win gar ke utkunda riga aukitondam, ke win Yinayina Wingawingand yokatonda?" Ton ket mira yomno da, "Nayi, makwa ngai

* **18:18:** Ju rigap onggityam mile amnikenento re ouyawa mana da win kemb ji b'undwas rina re Godim pilwa danda kima tirir omni yit endenento.

sin utkudentondam da ita Yinayina Wingawinga yibim.” ³ Si Pol kwa arkisinonj da, “Si win nangga baptiso na yokatenonda?” Ton tin daka mira yomno da, “Yoanimna baptiso.” ⁴ Si Pol ket ten amninonj da, “Yoan baptiso amnikinonj re negir mile ke gar b'engenda baptiso na. I Yoan riga amninonj da, ‘Win Tin gar ke utkunda ke okasya yet ra kor kak ke ik.’ Si itemb Riga re Yesute.” ⁵ I re ton onggityam yit utkundero, ton kea ket Yonggyam Yesumna nyi kima baptiso yokateno. ⁶ Onggit kak ke, re Pol yim oramka eyeninonj towa pilind, Yinayina Wingawinga kea towa kumbind igurkonj. I ton ket b'engabenga yit apurento, dide ket God ma bage yit pitapita ammento. ⁷ Opimemb komkesa riga re ama rika twelp (12) rigajog na.

⁸ I ket Pol nowa mobi kima yikenonj Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met wa, dide ket moga kesa danda kima riga wa esipkenaeninonj God ma pumb tungg gatab yit, dide ket ma sobijog danda kima na yit ugwatena eyeneninonj. ⁹ I re rigap tina yit utkunderento, ninda rigap gar rogilkak aukito, dide ket tina yitkak b'isaito. I dide ton ket Yesumna onggityam ouyaena nya gatab negirjog yit opurena eyento riga bobo wipind. Si onggit penaemb Pol ten erarinonj. I ton ket b'auyaena riga nena na emjinonj, dide ket eyinonj de yipa ouyaenapu met wa ogenaya da Tiranno. Seg ton ket ita bibirind God ma yit towa esipkenaeneninonj. ¹⁰ I ton re nimog kemag kima na onggityam wiko amnikeneninonj. Si komkesa Ju riga dide Grik riga yepiya re wekenonj Asiya eriyand, kea Yonggyam Yesumna yitkak utkunderento.

Skewamna B'iga gatab Yit

¹¹ I onggit winind God kea Polind yingaenonj ukoi jog kid kesa kima danda wiko omniam tina yim ke. ¹² I rigap tina wimir b'isekapu sobijog kobirgim o wiko kobirgim

imda eyento ti pilke i eyento kopa riga wa pilwa. I re kopa riga wa pilind oramka eyento, kopa riga kea b'ogil auka wuwenonj, dide negir wingawinga toda kea opeka wuwenonj towaina imdi riga wa pilke. ¹³ I onggit winind ninda Ju riga wuwenenonj komkesa eriya nata dide ket negir wingawinga eaukenento minj nya ke. I re Pol negir wingawinga eaukeninonj Yesu ma nyiwind, ton kea ket yir angto opimemb Polimna wiko. Si todaka otokkena yiyeno Yonggyam Yesu ma nyi kima negir wingawinga eaukenam riga wa pilke yepiya re negir wingawinga ke imdi wekenonj. I ton ket negir wingawinga ammento da, “Sin wen engaindam Yesu nyiwind yena re Pol pitapita yomneneny. Win opekina!” ¹⁴ Onggit winind yipa Ju riga waina yina mopyam si riga nyi da Skewa, ti re seben (7) riga b'iga na yibnainonj. I opimemb b'iga toda kea odede mile omnika eyento. ¹⁵ I yipa winind re ton negir wingawingand odede nya ke yingaeno, onggityam negir wingawingat ten mira amninonj da, “Kon wumir en Yesu, i kwa kon wumir en Pol. Aji win yepim?” ¹⁶ I ket itemb riga yet re onggityam negir wingawinga ke okati yibnonj, towa kumb wa b'atiryakitonj. I tina danda re ukoi jog na, si ton kea komkesa opimemb seben (7) nanyingganwar danda kesa amninonj, dide nenegir kana ipowa eyeninonj, i dide ton ket towaina kobirgim inyouka eyeninonj. Si ton wi kesa dide kus kima b'ikento onggit met ke. ¹⁷ Si komkesa Ju riga dide Grik riga yepiya re wekenonj Epeso taunind, kea wumir aukito onggit mile gatab. I komkesa riga re ma sobijog na moga aena wuwenonj, dide ton ket Yonggyam Yesumna nyi ukoi kana pumb wa yurowateno. ¹⁸ I jogjog riga yepiya re Yesund gar ke yokato, ton kea wuwenonj gar ke utkunda riga bobo wa wip wa, dide ket towalenggyam towaina omniki wigawiga negir mile pitapita

amnento, dide riga wumir amnento.
¹⁹ I jogjog minjam rigap kea towaina minj peba eyento komkesa riga bobo wa wip wa, dide ket imbrika eyento. I re agenkito onggityam peba mira wulkip, komkesa re ama rika tri andred tausin (300,000) Kina na.*
²⁰ Yonggyam Tina ukoi danda pitapita amneninonj riga wa pilwa, si onggit penaemb Tina yitkak re kea ukoi kana warabag auka yikenonj riga wa wingirind, dide danda kima rigaina garind b'aramka yikenonj.

Ukoijog Soro kima Bebig Pita Awonj Epesond

²¹ I re komkesa onggityam gasa ririrkip aukito, Yinayina Wingawinga kea Polind wip yiyenonj. Si ton tina kukipind singi yoramitonj menonim Makedoniya eriya dide Akaya eriya nata, i ngirpu de Yerusalem taun wa. I ton kwa yisamkonj da, "Ra kon neken dem Yerusalem taun wa, onggit kak ke ket kon kwa b'ogla Roma taun yir ongen dem."
²² I Pol nimog riga, Timote ake Erasto, abagendonj tina yim b'akawa riga wingirind, dide ten naska etmikitonj de Makedoniya eriya wa. Aji ton ademb de tinta sobijog gangga yokatonj wimenam Asiya eriyand.

²³ Aji onggit win wingirind, ninda Epeso taun riga ma singi na aukito Yesum gatab nya ouyaena. Si onggit penaemb yipa ukoi soro kima bebig pita awonj.
²⁴ Onggit winind rigap yipa konggayam b'anyginena god Artemind† ewangaya wiye-neno onggit eriya wingirind. I yipa silba ke gasa omnika riga nyi da Demetriyo, ton silba ke jogjog amnikeneninonj onggityam Artemimna aidol wimenapu sobijog met. I onggit wiko ke ton ma sobijog na wulkip amnikeneninonj, dide agoneneninonj onggityam tina wiko riga wa pilwa.
²⁵ I Demetriyo ara emokinonj yipand b'eomam tina wiko riga dide onggityam ton kima

yipa wip b'anyginena god aidol omnika riga, i ket amninonj da, "Kor rigawar! Win wumir im da men ma sobijog wulkip im omnika eyenindam onggit wiko ke."
²⁶ Aji win opima yir ongong eyenindam dide utkundena wuwenyit itemb riga Pol tina mile. Ton yikeny ma Epeso taun nena nate, aji ama rika komkesa Asiya eriya nata e, dide ket ma sobijog danda kima im riga ugowa eyeniny odede yit kima da, 'Rigaina yim ke omniki aidol god re ma iminjog god im.' Si ukoi riga bobo kea tina yitkak gar ke akatento.
²⁷ Si ke rigap odede nony raukine da onggityam meraina omniki aidol god re ma iminjog im. I ke ton maka remjinem meraina omniki gasa. Si meraina wulkip omnika wiko re indamimemb awir taukanj dem. I ma onggityam nena e negir, aji kwa ke rigap nony menamena ramnikinem da ukoijog konggayam god Artemimna met re b'iskoka mim. Si indamaemb ukoijog Artemimna nyi yena re Asiya rigap dide komkesa gowukoi rigap ewangaya wiyenyi, ke gou wa risend."

²⁸ I re onggit bobo rigap tina yit utkundeno, ton ma sobijog na soro auka wuwenonj dide b'okta kana obairento da, "Artemi re Epeso rigaina ukoyam-o!"
²⁹ I re komkesa taun riga utkundento, ton kea ket winga kesa amnento, i ket isanikesa b'okta arara aento. I ton ket yipand yimind akato Makedoniya riga nimog Gaiyo ake Aristarko yepiya re Pol kima ekenenonda, dide ket b'ikto de itaikenapu pipmet wa rikind re onggit taun rigap b'eomenento.
³⁰ I onggit winind Pol singi na awonj menonim onggit riga bobo wa pilwa, aji b'auyaena rigap tin yogoko menonim.
³¹ I kwa ninda Asiya ke gabmani rigap yepiya re Pol kima rigariga aukenento, kea ti b'ugowa yit yitmikitawo da, "Goro kwa mekim

* **19:19:** Grik peband da "pipti tausin (50,000) silba koin na". † **19:24:** Artemi re yipa Grik god o rina re Asiya (yu Teki kantri) rigap wewangaeneno.

de itaikenapu pipmet wa!" ³² I towaina b'eoma wingirind, rigata rigata b'engabenga yit kima obairena wuwenonj. Si onggit penaemb ket riga bobop ma sobijog na nonysipsip auka wuwenonj. I kwa jogjog rigap ton ma wumir na nangga mop pena ton b'eomto. ³³ I onggit winind Ju rigap yipa riga nyi da Aleksandro, yururkito riga wa wipind towa gatab ke yit usekam. Aji onggit riga bobo wingirind ninda rigap b'okta ara wuwenonj ti pilwa. Si Aleksandro yim ke pop riga eswangneninonj mumakesa awowim, nokip ton singi na riga wa pilwa Ju riga gatab irmeka yit omnam da, "Ma Ju rigapiya onggityam bebig yotobarko." ³⁴ I re rigap yongwato da ton re Ju riga e, ton komkesa kea b'okta arara aento nimog awa kima da, "Artemi re Epeso rigaina ukoyam-o!" Mop nokip komkesa riga wumir na wekenonj da Ju rigap towa yipaina God nena na iminjog yommeneno Yesund gar ke utkunda riga re dide. Si ton ket Aleksandrond b'isayo. ³⁵ I onggit kak ke yipa ukoi irika riga yet re odede bebig awir omna wiko yomnikenenonj Epeso taunind, kea de ikonj, dide ket riga mumakesa amninonj. I ton ket riga amninonj da, "Epeso riga! Yu komkesa gowukoi riga wumir im da Epeso taun riga winsim yir ipka wiyenya ukoyam Artemimna met dide gimo ke omniki Artemimna wipkak rina re wub kumb ke isendonj. ³⁶ Si iminjog e, onggityam re omnika mim ji. Ma odede soro kima bebig omnika mim. Si win b'ogla mumakesa taindam, dide win goro odede nony kesa mile tamnikinam! ³⁷ Onggit riga nimogip re maka nangga na yurowam ke yokatonda Artemimna metind, dide ton maka b'isadrena yit apureninonda meraina god Artemim gatab. Aji winpiya isanikesa ten teiya dikind. ³⁸ I kwa win wumir im da kot re ipangendi e yibneneny ita maket bibirind, dide Roma gabmani mopyam riga re opima b'angonjeni

wekeneny kot omniam. Si ra Demetriyo dide tina wiko rigap singi taukanj riga kotind oramkam, ton b'ogla oramisi onggit gabmani kot wa. I kwa b'ogla onggit Roma gabmani mopyam rigap b'isagika mile tamnikanj towa wingirind. ³⁹ I rada win singi taindam nanggamog ukoi jog bebig yitkak ongonjenam, win b'ogla taramisindam naska de gabmani yir iyena riga bobo wa pilwa. I tonpimemb ket wa yitkak dindim tamnikauranj. ⁴⁰ Si onggityam waina b'eoma re ril kesa gabmani gog nenegir kana erbeki mile e. Win kemb moga kima bebig mile yomnikya. Mop nokip yu win odede soro kima bebig mile yomnikya, aji sin makwa yipa ril yodaru kot omniam. Si sin b'ogla onggityam waina nenegir nya ke omniki b'eoma gatab yit b'ogla wumir tamnindam Roma gabmani ukoi nyi riga wa pilwa. Aji waina b'eoma ril odaram re sowanim ma ririr e. Si onggit paemb waina omniki mile re sowanim ma sobijog bebig jog e awik." ⁴¹ Onggit yit seg ke ton ket b'eoma riga engainonj wetaweta aukam. Si komkesa riga wetaweta aukito.

20

Pol Yikenonj Makedoniya Eriya dide Grik Eriya nata

¹ I re onggityam soro kima bebig seg awonj, Pol gar ke utkunda riga ara emokinonj yipand b'eomkitam. I ton ket danda kima b'ugowa yit ameninonj, dide ket widaemb yit amninonj. Seg ket ton yiwatonj Epeso taun ke menonim de Makedoniya eriya wa. ² I re ton menon yokatong onggit eriya nata, nyatnyata ton b'auyaena riga odarena eyinonj, dide jogjog yitkak ke danda kima ugowa eyinonj, ngirpu ket opendonj Grik eriya wa. ³ I ademb de nowa mobi kima wimena yikenonj. Seg ket ton pop giga nya menonim awonj Siriya wa, aji ton kea wumir yokatonj Ju riga waina isamki yit tin ongandam. Si

onggit penaemb ton ket tirir yomnonj Yerusalem wa itendam Makedoniya nya nata. ⁴ I opimemb ji riga yepiya re ton kima menon yokato, Beroiya tunggam Piromna b'iga Sopatro, i Tesalonika tunggam Aristarko ake Sekundo, i Derbe tunggam Gaiyo, i Timote, i dide Asiya eriya ke riga Tikiko ake Tropimo. ⁵ Ton naska nata giga nya wuwonj de Trowa wa, i ademb de sin yir nungauto. ⁶ I Yist kesa Bred Win seg ke, sidaka ket Pilipo ke giga yokatonda, i ket towa pilwa wuwond Trowa wa. I paib (5) bibir kak ke sin Trowa wa opektion-dam, dide ket seben (7) bibir kima ademb de wekenond.

Polimna Kikitum Menon Trowa wa

⁷ I Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir kak ke naskajog bibirind, it re Sande, sin gar ke utkunda riga b'eomtondam areto omniam. I onggit b'eoma wingirind Pol God ma yit pitapita yomnenonj ngirpu ama re sidir, nokip ti isami na yibnawonj onggit ispari ke iwatam. ⁸ I itemb met re nowa rorkok kima met na, i sin b'eomtondam re nowam rorkok nat. I demb de lampa jogjog na enyorki wekenonj. ⁹ Re Pol yitkak usenenonj, yipa kewar b'iga nyi da Yutiko omi yibnonj rib b'ikenapu morand onggit nowam rorkokind. I yitpat kea tin yokatonj. I re Pol pinpin kana yit apureninonj, itemb kewar b'igat kea yitbona awonj, ngirpu ton ket gou wa sap otendonj onggit nowam rorkok kumb ke. Si rigap wanakana gou wa inkito. Aji re rigap tin yutnyito, ton kea uj awonj. ¹⁰ I re Pol utkondonj tina uj gatab yit, ton inka ikonj gou wa, i ket eamantonj ti kumbind dide ket yim ke tin yikwat-onj. I ton riga amninonj da, "Tina wingawinga re ita ton kima. Si onggit paemb goro gar bebig tainam!" ¹¹ Seg ket Pol itendonj onggityam nowam rorkok wa, i ket komkesa riga kima areto yomniko, dide ket owou auto. Seg ton ket yipand yit b'usenento, ngirpu esparinonj. Onggit kak ke Pol yiwatonj Trowa ke. ¹² I rigap

ket itemb yilo okati kewar b'igand yiyo tina met wa. Si onggit penaemb ton ma sobijog gar sam kima na towalenggyam b'ugowa wuwenonj.

Pol Trowa ke Giga Nya Yikonj Mileto wa

¹³ I Pol sin ningainonj giga nya naska menonim de Aso wa, nokip ton singi na awonj menonim gil nya Aso wa. Si sin naska Trowa ke giga nya wuwond Aso wa. I sin ademb de Polind yir yungawonda ton kima wipwip awowim dide ket yipand giga nya iwatam. ¹⁴ I re Pol opendonj Aso wa, ton kea sin nodarinonj. Si sin tin yangitonda giga wa, i ket wuwond Mitilene wa. ¹⁵ I ingkenaemb ket giga nya yiwatonda, i ispari ke ket yigoukitonda Kiyo ailan, i onggit ispari ke ket Samo ailan wus nata wuwond, ngirpu onggit ispari ke ket opektiondam Mileto tungg wa. ¹⁶ I Polim re kea singi yibnawonj da ra ririr tainy, ton Ju riga waina Pentikos diyamdiyam win owam de Yerusalem taun wa. Si ton mukup-mukup na menonim awonj. Si ton ma singi na win esomnena Asiya eriyand. Si onggit penaemb ton tirir yomnonj giga nya opantam Epeso taun dide menonim de Yerusalem taun wa.

¹⁷ I re sin Mileto tungg wa open-donda, Pol ket Mileto ke bage yit yitmikitonj Epeso sosi wa elda riga yipand menonim ti pilwa. ¹⁸ I re ton tuwonj ti pilwa, ton ten amninonj da, "Win ukoi wumir im rija na re kon win kima nibnenenond ita winind, naskajog bibir ke rina re kon netkond dikind Asiya eriya wa ngirpu yu. ¹⁹ Re kon Yonggyamimna wiko omnika yiyenond wa wingirind, Ju rigap ma sobijog na nenegir kana otomkena niyeneno. Si kon ma sobijog na negir kima b'idgotnena yokatenenond. Aji kon kea ita winind kon kolenggyam gou wa aenenond, dide yirekip kima yii nindenonj, i dide danda kima Yonggyamimna wiko yomnikenenond. ²⁰ I win kwa wumir im da kon makwa

ngai b'isayond pitapita omnam dide ouyaenam nangga im re b'ogil gasa wanim. Kon kea wa pitapita amnenaeneninond, dide wen ouyaena eyeneninond b'eoma wingirind dide met nata. ²¹ I kon kea yir ungata yit kima God ma yit danda kima apureninonnd Ju riga wa pilwa dide Grik riga wa pilwa negir mile ke gar engendam Godim pilwa dide mera Yonggyam Yesund gar ke okatam. ²² Yir de, Yinayina Wingawinga ita b'imuri yibim kor garind dide Tontemb ken ningaeny yu menonim de Yerusalem taun wa. Aji kon ma wumir en nangga e kor pilind tawik dem de. ²³ Kon inta wumir nibnyin rina re ita taun nata Yinayina Wingawinga odede wumirwumir yit nouyaukinonj da, 'Sibibmet wa oramitam mile dide ukoi negir kima b'idgotnenap ita yir mungai.' ²⁴ Kon ma ita koina yirkokar isnaen, aji kon b'ogla koina yirkokar isingkandenyin undwatam wiko rina re Yonggyam Yesu kor nokawonj. Kon b'ogla koina yirkokar isingkandenyin God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit danda kima riga wa pitapita omnenam rina re God yoramitonj tina wurar ke.

²⁵ "Kon ke naskand ita winind nekenenond wa wingirind, dide pumb tungg gatab yit pitapita yomnenenond. Aji yu kon wumir aen da win makwa ita ket b'usaya koina wip yir ongya dem. ²⁶ I yu bibir kon pitapita omnyin da, 'Ra komkesa win negir ma b'isagika okasya dem, itemb re ma koina negir ma pae, aji wada waina negir mile paim dem.' ²⁷ Mop nokip kon makwa b'isayond wa pitapita omnenam komkesa Godimna singi yitkak. ²⁸ I God riga akasinonj Tinajog B'igamna kus kena, dide yomnikonj Tina sosi. Seg ket Yinayina Wingawingat wen abagikinonj sosi wingirind onggityam sosi yir ipkam. I Ton ket wa akainonj sosi yir ipka riga nyi, dide Godit ket komkesa gar ke utkunda riga aramisinonj wa yim kumbind. Si onggit paemb

win b'obogil nony kima tekenyit. Dide win b'obogil komkesa gar ke utkunda riga yir ipka teyenindam mamoi yir ipka riga re dide. ²⁹ I kon wumir en da yimta ke ra kon iwasin, opima di yongg wa wingir wa b'itgaranj dem, dide mamoi mi inyouka teyenanj kear kesa, ngirpu rawir kwa yipa wewe tainy dem. ³⁰ Dide kon kwa wumir en da wa wingir ke riga opima towinkanj dem, dide ton ket towaina eskamki God ma yit ke riga ouyaena teyenanj dem, i ket b'auyaena riga itringka teyenanj dem ten yimta undokam. ³¹ Si onggit paemb win b'ogla yir kima tekenyit. Win ita winind nonyind owamenenya da kon nowa kemag kima maike ena b'agnatenenond wen yipayipa riga yirgong omnikam bibir dide siwiny wingirind, dide ket yirekip isokenenond wen ouyaenam. ³² I yu kon wen taramisinyin Godim yim nasim dide Tina wurarimna yitkak kumb nasim. Onggit yitkakip ririr im waina gar ke utkunda danda kima tawinkanj, i ket ririr im wen wingawinga ke kilkesa tamnikanj, i dide ket God ma pumb tungg owabinta riga tamnikanj. ³³ I re kon win kima nibnenenond, kon makwa singi eyeneninond yipa rigamna gold o silba o kobirgim. ³⁴ I win walenggyam wumir im da re kon dide kon kima wiko riga wekenenond nanggamog ingaena gasa singind, kon onggityam gasa amnikeneninond re onggityam koinajog yim kena. ³⁵ Kon wen auyaukinond komkesa gasa. Si win b'ogla bebig kima wiko tamnikenindam yim okawam kopa kima riga odede ringma na re kon amnikeninond. I kwa win b'ogla nonyind tawamindam Yonggyam Yesumna yitkak rija na re tina b'auyaena riga amninonj da, 'Ita ukoi jog God ma b'ogil ton kima yet ra singi kima ogona mile tamnikiny. Aji yet ra imda singi kima mile tamnikiny, God ma b'ogil re ti goujog wa e.' "

³⁶ I re ton onggityam yit seg awonj,

ton ket kumsos b'amkonj yipand komkesa riga kima, dide ket yir opmitento. ³⁷ I seg ket ton komkesa ma sobijog na yii kima Polind ikonena yiyeno, dide ket madaemb yit kima omongnena yiyeno. ³⁸ Ton ma sobijog na gar bebig aukito, mop nokip ton kea nonyind yiyeno onggityam yitkak rina re Pol yindonj odede da, "Win makwa ita koina wipkak b'usaya yir ongya dem." I ton ket odede gar bebig kima tin wang yiyo giga wa.

21

Pol Yikonj Yerusalem wa

¹ I onggit kak ke ket, sin giga yokatonda, dide ten erartondam. I sin ket dimdim wuwond de Ko ailan wa. I ispari ke ket wuwond de Rodo ailan wa, ingkek ket de Patara taun wa. ² I ket sin yodaronda yipa giga rina re yibnonj opantam de Poinikiya eriya wa, dide ket angurkitondam onggit giga wa, i dide ket wuwond. ³ I re sin wuwond Siriya eriya wa, sin Kipriyo ailan sawai yim gatab kena yomnonda, dide ket itemb ailan yigwantonda. I sin ket Tiro taun wa opektondam, mop nokip giga rigap ademb de giga ke gasa gil epkito. ⁴ I re sin giga ke oblektondam, sin kea oraka eyentondam b'auyaena riga demb de. I re sin ninda b'auyaena riga adarkitondam, sin ademb de ket ton kima wekenond yipa sande kima. Onggit winind Yinayina Wingawinga kea b'auyaena riga wumir omnena eyeninonj nangga bebig e ra tawik Polim pilind de Yerusalem taun wa. Si ton ket Polind yomneno da, "Goro mekim de Yerusalem taun wa!" Aji Pol kea towaina yit b'isainonj. ⁵ I re sowa menon bibir yokatonj dide ket sin menon yokatonda, ton towa konggawar dide b'igawar kima wang niito ngirpu taun mora bau wa. I dide sin komkesa riga kumsos b'amkitondam sipa gatend yir opmitam. ⁶ Seg ket sin yipayipa riga ten widaemb yit amnentondam, dide toda yipayipa rigap sida ija na

nomnento. Widaemb yit seg ke, sin ket giga wa angurkitondam, dide todaka ket itendento towaina met wa.

⁷ I sin ket Tiro ke yiwatonda, dide ket opektondam Ptolemai taun wa. I re sin giga ke oblektondam, sin gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar simesime amnentondam, dide ket ton kima yipa bibir yowamonda. ⁸ I ispari ke ket sin yiwatonda onggit taun ke, i ket Kaisareya taun wa opektondam. I re sin opektondam giga ke, sin ket wuwond de God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena riga Pilipimna met wa, i ademb de ton kima wekenond. I ton re yipa riga na yibnonj onggit seben (7) riga wingirind yena re Yerusalem sosi rigap abagikto itmikitijog riga yim okawam. ⁹ I ti re powa (4) okati kesa ngimngai na yibnainonj yepiya re Godimna bage yit apurenento. ¹⁰ I re sin wekenond ninda bibir kima demb de Kaisareya wa, yipa bageyam nyi da Agabo ikonj Yuda eriya ke. ¹¹ Ton ket ikonj sowa pilwa, i ket Polimna rob yokatonj dide tilenggyam tina pis dide yim ejobikinonj. I ket ton bage yit yindonj da, "Yinayina Wingawinga yindenya da Ju rigap ija emb ji onggityam rob yonggyamind ijobiki dem Yerusalem taunind, dide ket ton tin oramisi dem God ma obagiki kesa riga wa yim kumb wa." ¹² I re sin dide b'auyaena riga yepiya re de wekenonj, itemb tina yit utkundenonda, sin kea Polind yii kima yugowonda da, "Goro mekim Yerusalem wa." ¹³ I onggit winind Pol mira nomninonj da, "Nangga paim win yii ainindam dide koina gar kopam yomnikya? Kon b'angonjeni nibnyin re ma ijobika nena ma, aji kwa Yonggyam Yesumna nyi map uj okatam de Yerusalem taun wa." ¹⁴ Si re sin tina odede yit utkundonda, sin pop tin danda kima yugowonda tina nony menamena b'engendam, aji sin ma ririr na aukitondam. Si sin ket kea mumakesa aukitondam, dide ket yomnonda da, "Yonggyamimna singi b'ogla rawik ti pilind."

¹⁵ I ninda bibir kak ke, sin b'angonjentondam menonim, dide ket wuwond de Yerusalem taun wa. ¹⁶ I ninda Kaisareya ke b'auyaena riga kea gilgil sin kima wuwonj, i ton ket niito yipa Kipriyo tunggam Nasonimna met wa sin obai omnam. I ton re yipa kesam b'auyaena riga na yibnonj.

Polimna Openda Yerusalem wa

¹⁷ Re sin opektondam Yerusalem taun wa, gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwarip sam kima na simesime nomnento. ¹⁸ I ispari ke ket Pol sin kima na yikonj Yerusalem sosi wip iyoi riga Yakobond yir ongongim. I re sin tin yodaronda, komkesa elda riga re kea de wekenonj. ¹⁹ I Pol ket ten simesime amninonj. Seg ket ton komkesa yit yipayipa b'obogil isipkena eyeninonj rija na re God tin yingaenenonj, dide Tina wiko omnika yiyenonj Tina obagiki kesa riga wa wingirind. ²⁰ I re Yakobo dide elda rigap Polimna yit utkundeno, ton ket ma sobijog na Godind yewan-gayo. I ton ket tin yomno da, "Sowa riga! Man yir de! Yu Ju riga wingirind kea ninda ten tausin (10,000) rigapim Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokatenyi. Aji ton komkesa re ukoi singi kima nony b'aramkenenanj Mosemna gog milem pilnasim rina re get ke awamenento. ²¹ I ton kea moina ouyaena gatab wumir yokateno odede da man auyaeneninyit komkesa Ju yitam riga yepim re wekeny God ma obagiki kesa riga wa wingirind Mosemna gog yit b'isayam, dide man ten amneninyit da goro God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile tamnikinam towaina b'iga wa pilind, dide goro yimta tundokinam meraina Ju riga mile. ²² Si nangga e men omniku? Ton opima tutkunji dor da man ke metkimit dikind. Ra ton tutkunji, ton ma sobijog soro kima bebig e mor motinkai. ²³ Si onggit paemb man b'ogla onggityam mile omniket nanggamog e ra sin motinyu. Si sowa wingirind opima powa (4)

riga wekeny yepiya re Godim pilwa towaina gatabim danda kima tirir yit yomno. ²⁴ Si man opimemb powa (4) riga eyine yina si rigam pilwa de yinamet wa, dide ket kilkesa omna mile omniket ton kima yipand. I man ket wulkip taramisinyit towanim si omnikam. Seg ton ririr im ket kikitum mopngii ipka mile tamnikanj towaina komkesa kilkesa omna mile wingirind. Si ra komkesa rigap tutkunji dem moina onggityam mile, ingkaimemb ton wumir okasi da moina gatab wumir okati yit re ma iminjog im, dide mada re yipa Mosemna gog yimta undoka riga et. ²⁵ Aji God ma obagiki kesa gar ke utkunda riga gatab re sin naska tirir yomnonda yimta undokam odede da, 'Goro kilkil owou tawina rinsim re b'anyginena god aidolim pilind si omniki wekeny, i goro kus tanaikindam, i goro tangina kai etouki b'angga, i dide goro tamnikinam negir b'iyena mile.' I sin ke etmikitawonda onggityam peba towa pilwa." ²⁶ I towaina yit seg ke Pol ket opimemb powa (4) riga akasinonj, i ispari ke ket ton kilkesa omna mile yomnikonj ton kima yipand Ju riga waina mile ke. Seg ket Pol opimemb powa (4) riga kima yikonj yinamet wa, i ket yina si riga amninonj da, "Kon re wulkip oramka riga en towanim si omnikam," dide kwa ten amninonj bibir gatab ridenat ra towaina kilkesa omna mile b'utundwas. Nokim da ra onggityam undwatapu bibir ik dem, idenatemb ton Godim pilwa yipayipa rigap towanim si gasa oramka teyenaauranj dem riga wa wipind towaina kilkesa omna mile undwatam. I onggit b'undwatam mile aukenenonj re onggit bibir nat ridenat ra onggit kak ke sebenim (7) bibir b'utundwas.

Ju Rigap Polind Yimind Yokato

²⁷ I re momta onggityam seben (7) bibir b'undwatonj, Pol onggityam b'undwata mile omnikam yikonj yinamet wa. I onggit winind Ju riga

yepiya re tuwonj Asiya eriya ke kea Polind yir yongo yinametind. I ton ket komkesa riga bobo winga kesa ammento soro omnikam Polim pilind, dide ket Polind yimind yokato. ²⁸ I ton ket b'okta arara aento da, "Israel riga! Yim nokaina! Itemb ji riga yete re komkesa eriyand komkesa riga negir yit kima ouyaena eyeniny mera Ju riga gatab i gog yit gatab i dide onggityam meraina yinamet gatab. Ma onggityam nena e, aji ton Grik riga im eyeniny yinamet wingir wa, si ton onggityam meraina yina pipmet ma sobijog kil kima e omnika yiyeny." ²⁹ Naskand ton Polind yir yongo Epeso tunggam Tropimo kima menamenand Yerusalem taunind. Si re ton Polind yir yongo yinametind, ton jaba ija na nony aukito da Pol kea amaya Tropimond yiyonj igaram yinamet wingir wa. Si onggit penaemb ton odede yit apurento. ³⁰ I re rigap towaina yit utkundo, kupka taun kea soro awonj. I ket rigap yipand b'ikento Polim pilwa, dide ket yimind yokato, i tin igonyigony yiyo yinamet kara bau wa. I odenja ket komkesa yinamet mora edokto. ³¹ I re ton pop tin ongandam yomneno, kea bage yitit yundokatonj wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyamind da, "Kupka Yerusalem taunit kea ukoi soro kima bebig e omnika yiyeny." ³² Si ton yipapyam ninda andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyam dide geja riga emjinonj, i ket b'ikto onggit riga bobo wa pilwa. I re rigap yir angto itemb wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam dide tina geja riga, ton kea ket seg aukito Polind ipowam. ³³ I wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam Polim wus wa yikonj, dide ton ket tin yimind yokatonj, i dide ket geja riga engainonj nimog sein kai ke ijobikam. I ton ket ten arkeninonj da, "Yete ji riga? Nangga negir na yomnik?" ³⁴ I riga bobo wingirind rigap b'engabenga yit kima miram b'okta arara aento. Si onggit penaemb wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam ma ririr

na awonj iminjog ril odaram. Si ton engainonj Polind iyoyim de geja rigaina wimenapu pipmet wingir wa. ³⁵⁻³⁶ I re ton Polind yiyo, onggit riga bobop towa yimtayimta b'okta ara kima tuwonj da, "Tin yonganda!" I re ton ket opekto de geja rigaina wimenapu met tit wa, ton ma sobijog na Polind ongandam soro kima geja riga otoukena eyento. Si onggit penaemb geja rigap Polind yipand yim ke yurowato dide ket yiyo de wingir wa.

Pol Ju Riga Yit Amneninonj

³⁷ I re geja rigap Polind momta wingir wa igaram yomno, Pol ket wan tausin (1,000) geja riga mopyamind yerkitonj da, "Ringma, kon ririr e men metirkisin yipa gasa gatabim?" I ton mira yomnonj da, "Man wumir et Grik yit opurena?" ³⁸ Ma man onggityam Ejipt riga et yet re naska winind soro kima ukoi bebig yomnikonj Roma gabmani kima, dide wip amninonj powa tausin (4,000) negir omnika riga de wul kesa tungg wa?" ³⁹ Aji Pol mira yomnonj da, "Kon re yipa Ju riga en. I kon re Kilikiya eriyand ukoi taun Tarso ke riga en. Tarso taun re ma sobijog isnawa kima tungg e. Si kear nomne! Be ngai gangga nokae riga yit omnenam!" ⁴⁰ I re ton yingawonj Polind opurenam, ton ket onyitonj, i ket riga wip awarkisinonj, i dide ket yim ke riga eswanginonj mumakesa awowim. I re ket komkesa riga mumakesa aukito, ton ket apureninonj towainajog Ibru yit ke.

22

¹ I ton ket yindonj da, "Kor nany dide yingganwar dide kor b'ubar, win otade koina b'irmeka yit utkunda rina ra kon wanim tapureninyin." ² I re ton tin yutkundo towainajog Ibru yit ke opurenand towa pilwa, ton kea ket mumakesa aukito. I Pol ket yindonj da, ³ "Kon re yipa Ju riga en. I kon ukendond re Tarso taun nat Kilikiya eriyand. Aji kon onyitond re onggit Yerusalem taun nat, i

yipa ukoi ouyaena riga Gamaliyelit ken dimdimjog kana nouyaenenonj meraina b'uwar waina gog yit. Dide kea kon ukoi singi kima nony b'aramitenond Godim pilwa odede opi re wida komkesa yu wekenyit. ⁴ Si kon kea negir kima b'idgotnena yoramitenenond riga wa pilind yepiya re Yesumna itemb ouyaeni nya yimta yundoko, ngirpu kon ten uj ondrikam amneneninond. Dide kon kwa kea riga ake kongga yimind imda eyeneninond, i aramkeneninond sibibmet wa. ⁵ I yina mopyam si riga dide komkesa mera Sanedrin memba riga re yir ungata riga im onggitam koina mile gatab. I onggit winind kon kwa singi awond da Damasko taun wa neken, dide demb de Yesund gar ke utkunda riga yimind imda teyeninyin, i dide teyeninyin Yerusalem taun wa ten negir ma b'isagika omniam. Si re kon koina singi yina mopyam si riga dide komkesa meraina memba riga wumir amninond, ton kea peba erikto Damasko taun Ju riga nany dide yingganwar wa pilwa itemb koina singi wiko omniam. Si kon towa pilke onggitam peba emjinond, dide ket onggit peba kima menon yokatond Damasko taun wa.

*Polimna Engenda gatab Yit
(Itai 9:1-19; 26:12-18)*

⁶ "I lomtik gatabind re kon Damasko taun wus wa awond, odedend wub kumb ke danda kima ngayat ken ninyowayonj. ⁷ Si kon ket sap otendond gou wa, dide ket ara utkundond odede yit kor pilwa da, 'Saul, Saul! Nangga pae man kor pilind negir kima b'idgotnena omnika yiyenyit?' ⁸ Si kon yerkitond da, 'Yonggyam! Yetet man?' I todaka ket mira nomnonj da, 'Kon Najaret tunggam Yesu ten, ya pilnate re man negir kima b'idgotnena omnika yiyenyit.' ⁹ I riga yepiya re kon kima menon yokato, kea yir yongo onggitam ngaya, aji ton maka utkundo onggitam yit rina re kor pilwa yopulitonj. ¹⁰ I kon

yerkitond da, 'Yonggyam! Nangga e kon omniken?' I ket Yonggyam ken nomnonj da, 'Utnyite, i meke Damasko wa! Amaemb de yipa rigat men wumir motineny komkesa yit gatab rina re God tirir yomnonj mornim omniam.' ¹¹ Aji onggit ngayamna inyomarenat ken yirdidi nomnikonj, si kon ma ririr na gasa yir ongongim. Si onggit penaemb kon kima menon rigap yim otona niyo de Damasko taun wa.

¹² "I onggit winind yipa Ju riga, nyi da Ananiya, yibnonj Damasko taunind. Ton gog yit iminjog dimdim yimta undokeneninonj, si komkesa Ju riga yepiya re wekenonj de onggit taunind, kea ukoi jog wumir aukito tina mile gatab, i tin yisnaeneno. ¹³ I ton ket ikonj kor pilwa, dide ket onyitonj kor wusind. Seg ton ket nomnonj da, 'Kor yinggan Saul! Yir ipangende!' I odenja ket koina yir ipangendonda, dide kon ket tin yir yongond. ¹⁴ Si ton ket nomnonj da, 'Mera b'uwar waina Godit men mobagendonj Tina singi wumir okatam, dide yir ongongim negir kesa dimdimjog riga Yesund, i dide utkundam Tina tugimjog ke opureni yit. Si onggitam mile re kea mor pilind iminjogim aukito. ¹⁵ Si man re komkesa riga wa yir ungata riga et onggit gatab rina re man yir anginot dide utkundenot, i man ket b'ogla onggitam gatab tapureninyit towa pilwa. ¹⁶ Yu nangga e man yir yungaet? Utnyite, i Yonggyamind iminjog gar ke utkunda ke yokate! I ingkek ket baptiso okasit, dide ket moina negir mile awir tamninyit.'

*God ma Obagiki kesa Rigaina
Itmikijog Riga Pol*

¹⁷ "Onggit kak ke re kon itendond Yerusalem taun wa, kon yir opmitenond yinametind. I omandemb ket nonony kesand yipa liyalliyal gasa kor pilind awonj. ¹⁸ I onggit liyalliyalind kon kea Yonggyamind yir yongond, i ton ket nomnonj da, 'Yerusalem rigap ma opima iminjog

ke takatanj moina yir ungata yit Kor gatab. Si onggit paemb man wanakana b'angonjene, i odenja iwasit Yerusalem taun ke!' ¹⁹ Aji kodaka mira yomnonj da, 'Aji kor Yonggyam, opimemb Ju riga b'obogil wumir im da kon ke nekenenond Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met nata, i Mor pilind gar ke utkunda riga sibibmetind oramka eyeninond, dide ipowa eyeninond. ²⁰ I ton kwa wumir im da re rigap Moina yir ungata riga Stepanond uj tama yidriko kus igmarka kima, kon kemb de onyiti nibnond, i b'ogil yit kima yimjatond tin ongandam, i dide kon ket yir epkinond re ti ongandayam waina kobirgim na. Si kon singi en Moina yit opurenem dikind.' ²¹ Aji Yonggyam ken nomnonj da, 'Meke! Kon mitmikisin ra ma wus ma ama de God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa.' "

Pol Pita Yomnonj da Ton re Roma Riga e

²² I re rigap Polimna yit utkunda dena yiyo, ngirpu re ton yopulitonj onggityam tina kikitumamjog yit, ton b'okta ara wuwenonj da, "Ton ma b'ogil riga e. Tin yewaikita onggit gowukoi ke! Ton ma ririr e yilo ibim dikind!" ²³ I ton soro kima b'okta obairento. I ket towaina kobirgim otogika eyento, dide b'iskena eyento, i dide ket sungar b'iskena eyento pumb wa. ²⁴ Si onggit penaemb wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam engainonj Polind igaram geja rigaina wimenapu pipmet wa. I ton singi awonj erkenam nangga ril pena Ju rigap Polim pilwa odede soro kima obairento. Si ton ket tina geja riga engainonj Polind iraskam, dide tin erkenam onggityam ril gatab. ²⁵ I re geja rigap tin b'angga gim kai ke yim ake pis daradara yijobiko iraskam, Pol yomnonj yipa andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyamind yet re ti wusind onyiti yibnonj da, "Kon re Roma riga nyi kima en. I

kon maka negir ma b'isagika yokasin Roma gabmani kotind. Aji win kea iraskam nomnya. Si ma win kea Roma gabmani gog yerbekya?" ²⁶ I re itemb andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyam Polimna yit utkundonj, ton kea ikonj wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyamim pilwa, i ket wumir yomnonj da, "Riga e man omnyit dor tin? Itemb riga re Roma riga nyi kima e." ²⁷ I re onggityam wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam tina yit utkundonj, odenja ton ket yikonj Polim pilwa, i yerkitonj da, "Wumir nomne! Minda man Roma riga nyi kima et?" I Pol mira yomnonj da, "Owi!" ²⁸ I onggit wan tausin (1,000) geja riga mopyamit yindonj da, "Kon Roma riga nyi yokatonj re ukoi jog wulkip kena." Aji Pol daka mira yomnonj da, "Aji kon ukendond re Roma riga nyi kima na."* ²⁹ Si onggit penaemb geja rigap yepiya re b'angonjento Polind iraskam dide erkenam, kea ket odenja Polim pilke ewaikurto. I itemb wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam todaka ukoi moga na awonj, mop nokip ton kemb wumir awonj da Pol re Roma riga nyi kima na, dide kwa da ton ke b'isagika kesand tin yijobikonj.

Pol Onyitonj Ju Riga waina B'isagikapu Pipmetind

³⁰ I ispari ke ket wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam singi awonj orakam iminjog ril nangga pena Ju rigap Polind yiyo negir ma b'isagika okatam. Si ton ket yina mopyam si riga dide komkesa Ju riga waina Sanedrin memba wa pilwa wumirwumir yit yitmikitonj yipand b'eomam. I re ton b'eomkurto, wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam Polind yopendonj, i towa pilwa yiyonj de Ju riga waina Sanedrin kot wa, i dide tin yonyitonj towa wipind.

* **22:28:** Roma kantri wingirind Roma riga nyi kima riga re ukoi jog na esnaenento. Si opimemb ji onggityam nyi okatam nya, 1) b'uim pilke owabintam, 2) ukoi jog wulkip ke okatam, 3) Roma kantri nyi pumb wa urowata ke okatam.

23

¹ I Pol ket Sanedrin kotind riga wip awarkisinonj, dide ket yindonj da, “Kor nany dide yingganwar! Kon b'ogil kukip ke nonykok kima e Godind ewangaya yiyenenyin ngirpu yu bibir.” ² I re yina mopyam si riga Ananiya Polind yutkundonj, ton ket riga engainonj yepiya re Polim wusind wekenonj da, “Yi-panjika tina tugim!” ³ I odedend ket Pol tin yomnonj da, “God ita men mitpanjik. Man omi mi bnyit b'isagikapu pipmetind, dide maka ken gog yit ke nisagiket. Aji man kea riga engainyit ken ipanjikam, si man molenggyam kemb gog yit yerbeket. Si man re gim ke b'ogil riga et aji ngor ke negirjog riga et odede wip ringma re b'ogil ikaeneni peint ke isniki otomanti pinya kima b'ogil met orangi gopmet rokate re itkiki ujgim yibim wingir wa.” ⁴ I riga yepiya re wekenonj Polim wusind, yomno da, “Ma ija e man Godimna yina mopyam si rigand odede negir yit ke omnenyit?” ⁵ I Pol ket yindonj da, “Kor nany dide yingganwar! Kear, kon ma wumir na da ton re yina mopyam si riga e. Iminjog e. Ija emb yina peband iriki yibim da, ‘Goro negir ke yit tamneninim riga yepim re moina riga wip amnenanj!’ ”

⁶ I Pol kea wumir yokatonj da nimog bobo riga na wekenonj onggit Ju riga waina Sanedrin kotind, yipa tab re Parisai riga na, i yipa tab re Sadukai riga na. Si ton ket b'okta obailitonj da, “Kor nany dide yingganwar! Kon re Parisai riga en, i Parisai rigaina b'iga en. Kon ita iminjog ke warim b'ogil isma yokatenyín da riga opima uj ke tutnikanj dem. Si onggit ril paemb rigap yu ken noramisi onyitam dikind b'isagikapu pipmetind.” ⁷ I re Pol onggityam yit yopulitonj, Parisai riga ake Sadukai riga ganggand soro kima yit b'ugwatena pita awonj ngirpu ket riga inyinyind b'akalento nimog bobo onnam. ⁸ Mop nokip Sadukai rigap iminjogim yomneneno

da ma opima uj riga tutnikanj dem, i ma opima aneru wekeny, i dide ma opima wingawinga wekeny. Aji daka Parisai rigap onggityam komkesa iminjogim amnenento. ⁹ I ton ket ma sobijog na guglam kima sorom obairento. I Parisai riga wingirind ninda Ju riga waina gog ouyaena rigap owinkito, dide ket danda kima yit ugwatento da, “Sin makwa nangga negir na yodaru onggit rigam pilke. Rada yipa Godim pilke wingawingat o anerut tin yit yomnenonj, si men ririr im tin b'isagikam omnyu?” ¹⁰ I re towaina soro kima yit b'ugwatena uko i auka yikonj, wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam moga na awonj da ke onggit nimog bobo rigap Polind nenegir kana yenyouke. Si ton tina geja riga engainonj da, “Win wuwe ti pilwa, i tin okasya riga wa pilke, dide ket iya dor meraina wimenapu pipmet wa.”

¹¹ I onggit siwinyind ket Yonggyam Polim wusind onyitonj, i ket yomnonj da, “Goro danda kesa tainim! Gar seo kima onyite! Man ke kor gatab yir ungata yit pitapita amneninyit dikind Yerusalem taunind. Si man b'ogla kwa odede wip yir ungata yit pitapita tamneninyit dem Roma wa.”

Polind Wigawiga Ongandam gatab Yit

¹²⁻¹³ I ispari ke ket ma yipa kima Ju rigapiya ama rika poti (40) o pumb wa yipand b'ingauto, dide ket wigawiga yisamko Polind ongandam. I ton ket towalenggyam yipand danda kima tirir yomno odede yit kima da, “Men ma opima owou tawindam dide nyi tanaindam, ngirpu ra dem men Polind onganju.”

¹⁴ Seg ket ton wuwonj yina mopyam si riga dide Ju waina elda riga wa pilwa, i ten amnito da, “Sin ke sowalenggyam danda kima tirir yomnyu da sin ma opima nangga im tu bora wa taramisindam, ngirpu ra dem sin Polind onganju. ¹⁵ Si onggit paemb otade win meraina Sanedrin memba kima yipand yit itmikitaya

wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyamim pilwa. I tin b'anyginena nya ke igekisya da, 'Sin mep singi im Polim gatab b'obogil dimdim omniku. Si man tin iyit sowa pilwa.' I sin nya owama iyenyu, dide b'angonjeni im tekenyin tin ongandam ra ton sowa wus wa ik." ¹⁶ Aji yipa Polimna kom b'iga kea utkundonj onggityam towaina isamki Polind wigawiga onganda yit, si ton kea ket yikonj geja rigaina wimenapu pipmet wa, dide ket Polind wumir yomnonj onggit yit gatab. ¹⁷ Seg ket Pol yipa andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyam ara yemokonj, i yomnonj da, "Man yiye onggit kewarind wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyamim pilwa! Ti ita yipa wigawiga yit tin wumir omnam." ¹⁸ Si onggit penaemb itemb andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyamit tin yokatonj, i ket yiyonj wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyamim pilwa. I ton ket tin yomnonj da, "Sibibmet riga Polit ara nemok i nerkis onggit kewarind iyoyim mor pilwa, mop nokip ti ita yipa wigawiga yit men wumir omnam." ¹⁹ Seg ket wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyamit tin yimind yemoratonj, i ket ekonda tentawar wa. Si ton ket tin yerkitonj da, "Nangga wigawiga yit e man kor nitiyaet wumir omnam?" ²⁰ I kewarit ket mira yomnonj da, "Ju rigap ke yimjasi men b'anyginena nya ke igekitam odede da, 'Sin singi im mep Polind b'obogil erkenam, si man tin iyit dem sowaina Sanedrin kot wa.' ²¹ Aji man goro ten iminjog ke takasinim, mop nokip towa wingirind ma yipa kima rigapim, ama rika poti (40) o pumb wa, Polind nya yowami, dide b'angonjeni im wekeny tin ongandam. Ton re kea towaleng-gyam danda kima tirir yomnyi da, 'Men ma opima owou tawindam dide nyi tanaindam, ngirpu ra men tin onganju.' Si yu ton moina imjata yit e yir yungai." ²² Tina yit seg ke ket, re wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam itemb kewar yitmikitonj,

ton tin yomnonj da, "Goro ya pilnat b'atgenayim nangga yit na re man wumir nomnyit."

Polind Itmikitam Kaisareya wa

²³ I onggit kak ke wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam nimog andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyam ara emokonj, i ten amnonj da, "Win tabagikinya tu andred (200) geja riga, i sebenti (70) oso kumbind angiti geja riga, i dide tu andred (200) yim ke nim b'iskena geja riga. I b'atngonjenya menonim de Kaisareya wa yu siwiny nain (9) kilokind. ²⁴ I win kwa yipa oso Polim okaya tinim angitam. I win b'ogla tin ket b'obogil yir ipka iyenya dor, dide ket negir kesa yiya dor de Roma gabmani mopyam Pelikim pilwa yete re Yuda kantri yir ipka yiyeny." ²⁵ I wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam ija naemb ji peba yirikonj Pelikim pilwa da,

²⁶ "Simesime, ukoyam Roma gabmani mopyam Pelik! Kon Klaudiyo Lisiyaten. ²⁷ Ju rigap onggit rigand yimind yokato, dide ton ket momta na tin ongandam yomno. Aji re kon wumir yokatond da ton re Roma riga nyi kima e, kon ket nekond koina geja riga kima, dide ket tin yopendond towa pilke. ²⁸ I ket Kon singi awond wumir okatam nangga ril pena Ju rigap tin negir ma b'isagikam yomno. Si onggit penaemb kon tin yiyond towaina Sanedrin kot wa. ²⁹ I re kon towaina yit utkondenond, kon ina yodarond da ton re towainajog gog gatab kena tin negir ma b'isagikam yomno. Aji kon makwa yipa Roma gabmani gog erbeka mile yodarond ti pilind, si kon ma ririr na ti pilind negir ma b'isagika omniam ujim o minda sibibmetind oramitam. ³⁰ Aji yipa rigat ken wumir nomnonj Ju riga waina isamki yit tin wigawiga ongandam. Si onggit paemb kon odenja e ket tin yitmikisin mor pilwa. I ninda Ju riga singi aukom tin kot wa oramitam. Si kon kea

ten wumir amninond da ton kot omniki ra man kima e ti gatab. Si itemb yit ngirpu. Madaemb!”

³¹ I geja rigap towaina mopyam waina b'ingawa yit ririrind Polind yokato dide ket yiyo de Antipatri tungg* wa onggit siwinyind. ³² I ispari ke ket oso kumbind angiti geja riga nenap Polind wang yiyo de Kaisareya taun wa. Aji komkesa geja riga re kea itekto de towaina wimenapu pipmet wa de Yerusalem taunind. ³³ I re ton Kaisareya taun kara bora wa b'igarto, ton ket wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyamimna peba yokawo Roma gabmani mopyamim pilwa. I kwa ket Polind yiyo ti pilwa, dide ket yonyito ti wipind. ³⁴ Si Roma gabmani mopyam itemb wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga ma peba yogenkonj. Seg ket ton Polind yerkitonj da, “Man nangga eriya ke riga et?” I Pol daka mira yomnonj da, “Kon re Kilikiya eriya ke riga en.” Si ton ket kea wumir yokatonj da ton re Kilikiya eriya ke riga e. ³⁵ I ton Polind yomnonj da, “Ra riga topendanj dikind yepiya re singi yoramito men kot wa oramitam, kon ket tutkunjin dem moina bebig gatab.” Seg ket ton b'ingawa yoramitonj Polind yir ipkam king Erodinma orang metind rikind re Roma gabmani mopyam wimena yikenonj.

24

Ju Rigap Polind Kot wa Yoramito

¹ I paib (5) bibir kak ke, yina mopyam si riga Ananiya ninda Ju riga waina elda riga dide yipa kot yit irmeka riga Tertilo kima tuwonj Kaisareya wa. I ton ket kea Polim gatab yit yoramito Roma gabmani mopyamimna kot wa. ² Si ket ton Polind ara yemokonj. I re ket ton opendonj de b'isagikapu pipmet wa, Tertilo ket Polim gatab negir yit usenena b'atomonj. Si ton ket yindonj da, “Ukoyam Pelik! Man

b'obogil im yir ipka niyeneninyit, si onggit paimemb sowa wingirind ma sobijog ngimbla kima gasa im pita auka wuweneny. Dide kwa man b'ogil multekip kaim gasa omnika eyeninyit, si onggit paimemb onggit kantri wingirind re ma sobijog b'ogil gasa im auka wuweneny. ³ Si sin ita winind dide ita tungg nata onggityam b'ogil gasa im akatenenindam. Si ukoi siteket Pelik mor pilwa! ⁴ I kon ma singi en kwa bebig angitam mor pilind onggit kot gatab. Si onggit paemb kon yit kutjog omnyin. I man muske sowaina yit utkundenine! ⁵ Si sin ija naemb ji ti gatab negir adarkitondam. Ton re ukoi bebig omnika riga e. I tonit ugungateninonj komkesa Ju riga onggit komkesa gowukoyind ukoi jog bebig omnika. I ton re mopjog riga e onggit b'anyginena riga bobo wingirind yepim re Najaret tunggamind yimta yundoki. ⁶ Dide ton kwa yotonkenonj yinamet kil kima omnika. Si ket sin tin yimind yokatonda. [I sin singi aukitondam tin isagikam sowaina gog yit ke. ⁷ Aji wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam Lusiya ikonj, dide ket sowaina yim ke tin danda kima yirginatonj. Seg ton ket tin yitmikitonj mor pilwa. ⁸ I ti gatab bebig kot wa oramiti rigat sin ningaeninonj menonim mor pilwa kot omnika.]” Ra man moleng-gyam tin erkenyit, man ririr e wumir okasit komkesa onggityam yit rinsim re sin ti gatab teyindam mor pilwa.” ⁹ I Ju rigap kea b'atoukito Tertilomna yit imjatam da, “Onggityam tina yit re iminjog im.”

Pol Tina B'irmeka Yit Apulisinonj Pelikim Wipind

¹⁰ Seg ket Roma gabmani mopyam Polind mongik yomnonj todaka yit opurenam. Si Pol ket yindonj da, “Kon wumir en da man re ma yipa kima kemag e mibnyit b'isagika riga onggit Ju yitam riga wingirind,

* **23:31:** Antipatri tungg re Yerusalem taun ke siksti powa (64) kilomita pin na yibnonj. * **24:8:** Ninda Grik yina peba wingirind awir e onggityam yit.

si man kea wumirjog et komkesa sowaina mile. Si onggit paemb kon sam kima kor gatab yit b'itirmeken mor wipind. ¹¹ Man ririr e wumir okasit da kon yir opmitam netkond de Yerusalem wa, dide kon demb de nibnond re ma jog bibir na. Aji twelp (12) bibir undwati kesand Ju rigap kea ken yimind nokato. ¹² Si ton maka ken nodaro yana kima yit b'ugwatanand yinametind. Dide ton kwa maka ken nodaro riga bobo soro kima ejgatenand Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met nata o Yerusalem taun nata. ¹³ Si ton ma ririr im mor iminjog motouyaukanj towaina odede imjati yit rinsim re ton apurenanj kor gatab. ¹⁴ Aji kon b'atgenaen mor pilwa yipa gasa gatab. Ton iminjog e da kon re sowa b'uhwar waina God na yewangaenenyin Yesumna ouyaena nya ke rinte re ton b'anyginena riga bobo ke yogenai. I kon komkesa gar kaim akateninyin rinsim re komkesa God ma gogip dide bageyam waina pebap apurenanj. ¹⁵ I kor kwa re ita nibnau warim b'ogil isma da God opima tutnikiny dem negir kesa dimdimjog riga dide negir kima kaokao riga. Dide kon re onggityam warim b'ogil isma ita yir ungaenenyin toda re dide. ¹⁶ Si kon ita yir ungaenenyin itemb warim b'ogil isma. Si onggit paemb kon ita winind kolenggyam b'obogiljog e yir b'ipkenenyin ninda bebig okatena kima, nokim da idenat kon koina kukip ke nonykokind b'injawa kesa dimdim mile owamenenyin Godim wipind dide riga wa wipind. ¹⁷ I kon Yerusalem taun ke yiwatond re ma emb ji. I jogjog kemag kak ke kwa kon ket itendond onggit taunind koina Ju yitam riga wa ogonam kear omna gasa dide kwa Godim si gasa okawam. ¹⁸ I re kon sowa Ju riga waina nya ke kilkesa omna mile yundwatond dide ket nibnond de yinamet aband, ademba de Ju rigap ken nodaro. Onggit winind kon re ma bobo riga kima na nibnond dide kwa makwa nangga guglam na

yomnikond demba de. ¹⁹ Aji ninda Ju rigap yepiya re tuwonj Asiya eriya ke, ken ket isanikesa nokato. Rada ton ke yodaro nanggamog koina omniki negir mile, ton b'ogla naska tou mor pilwa, i ket ken kot wa notramisi. ²⁰ O re kon onyitond Ju riga waina Sanedrin kotind, opi re riga dikind yepiya re kor gatab b'isagika yiyeno demba de, ton maka nanggamog gog erbeka negir mile na yodaro kor pilind. Rada ton ke yodaro, si ton b'ogla towalenggyam men wumir mamne. ²¹ Si onggit winind re kon onyitond towa wipind, kon ina yipaina gasa gatab nena na b'okta obailitond odede da, 'Kon ita iminjog ke yokatenyin da riga opima uj ke tutnikanj dem.' Si onggit ril paemb rigap ken noramisi wa wipind onyitam dikind b'isagikapu pipmetind."

²² Pelik re ukoiijog wumir na yibnonj Yesumna onggityam ouyaena nya gatab. Si ton ma ririr na b'isagika omniam. Si ton ket b'isagikam win yisonkitonj, dide ket ten amninonj da, "Yimta ke ra wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam Lisiya ik dem dikind, kon amaemb ket kikitum b'isagika omniken wa gatab." ²³ I ton ket b'ingawa yoramitonj tina andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyamind Polind yir ipkam, dide tin yomnonj odede yit kima da, "Man ti gangga okaenyit tina singi gasa omniam, dide goro ogoka teyeninyit tina riga tin odarenam dide tin yim okaenam."

²⁴ I ninda bibir kak ke Pelik ikonj ti kongga Durusila kima. Ti kongga re Ju kongga na. I Pelik ket Polind yingaukonj tina yit utkundam. I re Pol opendonj towa wip wa, ton ket usekainonj Keriso Yesund gar ke utkunda gatab yit. Si ton kea tina onggityam yit utkundenonda. ²⁵ I Pol kea yitnono aenonj negir kesa dimdimjog mile gatab, i molenggyam b'agoka mile gatab, i dide Godimna b'isagika mile gatab rinte ra tawik dem. I re ton utkundonda onggityam

yit, Pelik ma sobijog na moga awonj. I ton ket Polind yomnonj da, “Yunim ke seg ainy, man meke! Ra kon gangga okasin dem, kon ita kwa mitngauken dem.” ²⁶ Onggit winind Pelikim kwa yipa singi yibnawonj da, “Pol ama rika kor opima wulkip notkainy dem ra kon tin openjin kot ke.” Onggit penaemb ton ita winind yikenonj Polim pilwa, dide ket ton kima yit b'usenonj.

²⁷ I Pelik ket Polind adea sibibmetind ijobiki yowamenenonj nimog kemag kima. I onggit kak ke Roma mopyam kingit Porkiyo Pestond yoramitonj Pelikimna pipmetind. Aji Pelik singi awonj Ju riga nony b'ogil omnam. Si onggit penaemb Pelik Polind yiraronj dikinda sibibmetind.

25

Pol Onyitonj Pestomna Kotind

¹ I re Pesto ti wiko yotomonj dide nowa bibir seg awonj, ton ket Kaisareya ke yiwatonj de Yerusalem wa. ² I re Pesto Yerusalem taun wa opendonj, yina mopyam si riga dide Ju riga waina wip iyoi rigap Polim gatab b'isagika yit teito ti pilwa. ³ I ton kea wigawiga yisamko Polind nya owamam dide ongandam nyawind. Si onggit penaemb ton Pestond il yongko da, “Man sin nony b'ogil notininyit! Si man ingauket Polind menonim dikind Yerusalem taunind kot omniam.” ⁴ Aji Pesto mira amninonj da, “Pol re amaemb de sibibmetind yibim Kaisareya wa. Dide kon kolenggyam re ma pin e taen menonim demb de. ⁵ Si onggit paemb wa wingirind ninda wip iyoi riga b'ogla kon kima yipand menon okasi dem de Kaisareya wa. I rada nangga negir omniki e yibim ti pilind, onggit rigapim ket tin kot wa oramisi dem.”

⁶ I Pesto re ton kima yibnonj eit (8) o ten (10) bibir kima demb de Yerusalem taunind. Seg ket ton yikonj de Kaisareya wa. I ispari ke ket, ton kot yipangendonj, i ton

ket b'isagikapu pipmetind omitonj. I dide ton ket b'ingawa yoramitonj Polind iyoyim b'isagikapu pipmet wa. ⁷ I re ket Pol opendonj, Ju riga yepiya re Yerusalem taun ke tuwonj, tin yewatinto, dide ton ket Polim gatab jogjog bebigjog yitkak opurena eyento Pestom pilwa. Aji ton makwa ririr na aukito iminjog ouyawam towaina opureni yitkak. ⁸ Seg ket Pol tilenggyam b'agenayonj da, “Kon re maka nangga negir na yomnikond Ju riga waina gog gatab o yinamet gatab o Roma mopyam king Kaisam pilind.” ⁹ I Pesto singi awonj Ju riga nony b'ogil okawam. Si ton ket Polind yerkitonj da, “Rika man singi et menonim de Yerusalem taun wa moina onggityam bebig gatab b'isagika okatam kor wipind?” ¹⁰ I Pol ket mira yomnonj da, “Yu kon onyisin re onggityam kot naten rinte re Roma mopyam king Kaisamna gog danda wirand yibim. Si kon b'ogla b'isagika okasin onggit Roma gabmani kotind. Si kon maike nangga negir na yomnikond Ju riga wa pilwa, dide man re kea wumirjog e mibnyit onggityam koina mile gatab. ¹¹ Rada kon ke iminjog negir yomnikond dide ra man Roma gabmani gog yit ke ken uj ma b'isagikam notinyit, kon re ma ita b'itisaen uj okatam. Aji rada opimemb kor gatab negir yit rina re Ju rigap apurenanj kotind ma iminjog im, makwa yipa rigat ririr e ken jabajaba notramis towa pilwa towanim sam okawam. Si yu kon singi yoramisin onggityam kot iyoyim de Roma mopyam king Kaisam pilwa de Roma taun wa.” ¹² Si re Pol opurena seg awonj, Pesto yitnono aenonj ti ugowa riga kima. Seg ton ket tin mira yomnonj da, “Ke man singi yoramisit onggityam kot iyoyim de Roma mopyam king Kaisam pilwa, si man ita meket dem Kaisam pilwa kot omniam.”

Pol Onyitonj King Agripam Wipind

¹³ I ninda bibir kak ke king Agripa dide ti ngimir Bernike opendonda de

Kaisareya wa, i ket Pestond simesime omnam yodaronda, nokip Pesto re kea sisil Roma gabmani nyi yokatonj towaina eriya yir ipkam. ¹⁴ I re ton jogjog bibir kima ebnonda demb de, Pesto ket king Agripa kima yitnono aenonj Polim gatab ti pilke ninda b'ugowa yit okatam. Si ton yindonj da, "Ita dikind yipa riga yena re Pelik sibibmetind yiraronj. ¹⁵ I re kon nekond Yerusalem taun wa, yina mopyam si rigap dide Ju riga waina elda rigap yitkak teito kor pilwa tin kotind oramitam, i kwa ken nerkito tin negir ma b'isagika omniam. ¹⁶ Si kon ten mira amninond da, 'Roma gabmanim kotim mile re ija emb ji. Ra rigap yipa riga kot wa oramisi, ton b'ogla naska b'isagikapu pipmetind b'atgenai tina b'irmekam yit towa wipind. I ra tina omniki negir mile pita tainy, b'isagika rigat tin negir ma b'isagikam ominy. I ket onggit b'isagika yit ririrind tin oramis towa pilwa yepim re tin kot wa yoramisi. Si kon ma ririr en tin oramisin wa pilwa wen nony b'ogil omnam.' ¹⁷ Si onggit penaemb opimemb Ju riga kon kima tuwonj dikind kot omniam, i kon maka onggityam kot win pinjog yomnond. Si ispari ke ket kon kot yipangendond, dide ket omitond b'isagikapu pipmetind. Seg kon ket yingaukond onggit rigand iyoyim b'isagikapu pipmet wa. ¹⁸ I re Pol opendonj b'isagikapu pipmet wa, ton ket riga yepiya re tin kot wa yoramito, owinkito dide apurento tina omniki negir gatab yit. I kon pop singi awond tina omniki Roma gabmani gog erbeka gatab yit utkundam, aji ton makwa ngai odede negir gatab yit teito. ¹⁹ Aji ton re ina nena na apurento towaina yina mile gatab yit dide yipa uj riga Yesum gatab yena re Pol iminjogim yomnenonj da Ton kea uj ke utnyitonj. ²⁰ Si kon onggityam towaina opurena gatab ma sobijog nonsipsip na aukond, nokip kon ma wumir na towaina mile. Si kon Polind yerkitond da, 'Rika man singi et menonim Yerusalem taun wa,

dide demb de b'isagika omniam itemb mor gatab?" ²¹ Aji Pol ken nigekitonj tin yir ipkam, mop nokip ton singi awonj itemb kot iyoyim de Roma mopyam king Kaisamna kot wa. Si kon yir itena riga engainond da, 'Win tin yir ipkya, ngirpu kon ra tin itmikisin dem de Kaisam pilwa.' ²² I re Agripa Pestomna yit utkundonj, ton Pestond yomnonj da, "Kon singi en da konjogit tutkunjin onggit rigamna kot gatab." I Pesto daka mira yomnonj da, "B'ogil e, toko mep yutkunde!"

²³ Si onggit penaemb ispari ke ket Agripa ake ti ngimir Bernike otomantijog b'ajgi kingimna kobirgim b'ikoki ekonda Erodinma orangi ukoi b'eomapu met wa rikind re Roma gabmani mopyam yibnenenonj. I ton ket b'igaronda wan tausin (1,000) Roma geja riga mopyam dide ukoi jog nyi riga kima taunind de b'isagikapu pipmet wa. Seg ket Pesto tina yir itena riga engainonj Polind iyoyim. ²⁴ I re Pol opendonj onggit b'isagikapu pipmet wa, Pesto ket yindonj da, "King Agripa dide komkesa riga yepim re sin kima wekeny dikind, yir yonga ji riga! Komkesa Ju riga yepim re wekeny Yerusalemind dide dikind Kaisareyand, danda kima nerkito ti gatab, dide ket ara ognento da, 'Goro tin pinjog yilo owama!' ²⁵ Aji kon makwa yipa tina omniki negir mile gatab yit yodarond tinim uj okatam. Aji ton singi yoramitonj onggityam kot iyoyim de Roma mopyam king Kaisam pilwa. Si onggit penaemb kon tirir yomnond tin itmikitam Kaisam pilwa. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Si kor nony ke da itemb re ma b'ogil e sibibmet riga itmikitam Kaisam pilwa tin kot omniam iminjog ril odari kesand. Aji kon makwa yipa ti gatab kot omniam ril yodarond rinte ra kon iriken kor yonggyam Kaisam pilwa. Si onggit paemb kon Polind iyin komkesa wa wip wa, aji ukoi jog re king Agripa mor pilwa e. Si win b'ogla tin igekenya onggit bebig gatab. I ra win ti gatab nangga ril na tadarkindam

onggit kotind, si ingkaemb ket kon irikainyin Kaisam.”

26

Polimna Yitpiam Agripam Wipind

¹ Seg ket Agripa Polind yomnonj da, “Kon mor gangga motkaen molenggyam b'irmeka yit opurenem.” I Pol ket yim b'itnikonj yit opurenem, dide ket b'irmeka yit b'atomonj. ² “King Agripa! Kon nony aen da yu kon b'ogiljog gangga e yokasin kornim mor wipind b'irmeka yit opurenem komkesa kor gatab negir yit rina re Ju rigap apurento ken kot wa oramitam. ³ Kon re ma sobijog sam en, nokip man re wumirjog et komkesa Ju riga sowaina mile gatab dide kwa sowa wingirind b'engabenga wip yit b'ugwatena gatab. Si onggit paemb kon metirkisin, koina yit man musik utkundene! ⁴ Si komkesa Ju riga ukoi wumir im komkesa koina mile gatab rija na re kon ukendond dide onyitond koinajog Ju yitam riga wingirind, dide kwa ridede wip yirkokar nat kon wimena nekenenond Yerusalem taunind. ⁵ Si ton kornim wumir aukito re ma emb ji. I ra ton singi taukanj kor gatab iminjog yit ouyawam onggit b'isagikapu pipmetind, ton b'ogla tapurenanj da kon re yipa b'ogil Parisai riga na nibnond, i Parisai riga bobo re dindimjog danda kima Godind ewangaya riga im sowa wingirind. ⁶⁻⁷ King Agripa! Yu kon onyitenyin dide b'isagika yokatenyin, mop nokip kon yipa warim b'ogil isma yokatenyin. Si ija emb ji yitkak. Naska God re kea ninda tirir yit aramisinonj sowaina b'uwar wa pilind. Ingkenaemb sowaina twelp (12) gu rigap onggityam tirir omni yit akatenento. I ton warim b'ogil isma yokateno da God ma onggityam tirir omni yit opima ririrkip taukanj, dide ket yir yungaeneno onggityam warim b'ogil isma ririrkip awowim. Si onggit yir ungawand ton ket kupka gar ke Godind yewangaeneno ita bibir dide siwiny. I yu koda re ita

onggityam yipaina warim b'ogil isma iminjog ke yokatenyin. Si onggit penaemb Ju rigap ken kot wa noramito dide kwa yu kon onyisin onggit b'isagikapu pipmetind. ⁸ Nangga pae win nonyik b'amdenindam odede da, ‘Sin ma ririr im iminjog ke okatam da God opima riga tutnikiny uj ke?’ ⁹ Koda re naskand kolenggyam kea odede nonyik b'amdenenond da, ‘Kon b'ogla riga ogoka teyeninyin Najaret tunggam Yesu ma nyi awir omnam.’ ¹⁰ Si re kon yina mopyam si riga wa pilke danda yokatond onggityam mile omniam, kon kea ket jogjog Yesund gar ke utkunda riga sibibmetind aramkeneninond Yerusalemind. Dide kwa re rigap ten uj ondrikam amnenento, kon kea singi kima emjateneninond ten ongandam. ¹¹ I kon jogjogpyam nekenenond komkesa Ju riga waina yir opmitenapu met nata, dide negir kima b'idgotnena aramkeneninond Yesund gar ke utkunda riga wa pilind, i dide kwa kon kea danda kima ten il angkeneninond Yesund isadrenam. I dide kon towa pilwa ma sobijog na soro aukenenond, dide towa pilind negir kima b'idgotnena aramkeneninond, ngirpu kon ket nekenenond ninda taun nata b'enga kantri wingirind odede mile omniam.

Polimna Engenda gatab Yit (Itai 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

¹² “I onggit winind yina mopyam si rigap danda dide b'ingawa peba nokawo onggityam wiko omniam de Damasko wa. Si kon ket nekond Damasko wa. ¹³ King! Re kon menon yokatond Damasko nyawind, lomtik gatabind, kon yir yongond ukoi danda kima inyomarena ngaya rina re wub kumb ke ken dide kon kima meni riga ninyowainonj. I onggityam inyomarena re ma sobijog danda na, aji lomkonggamna inyomarena re ma danda e. ¹⁴ Si sin komkesa gou wa sap otektondam. I onggit winind kon ket ara utkundond, i ken Ibru yit ke nomnonj da, ‘Saul, Saul! Nangga pae man kor pilind negir

kima b'idgotnena yoramitenenyit? Si odede moina omniki mile ke man molenggyam ma sobijog e negir auka mekenyit odede wip ringma ra kaut tilenggyam menggip ke itarik ti yonggyamimna oramiti soksok gasa.*¹⁵ Si kon yerkitond da, 'Yetet man Yonggyam?' I Yonggyam daka mira nomnonj da, 'Kon re Yesuten ya pilnate re man negir kima b'idgotnena yoramitenenyit?'¹⁶ Si man utnyite, dide onyite moina pis ke! I kon mor pilind pita aen re men obagenda ma kor wiko rigam dide kor yir ungata rigam. Si man tapureninyit dem onggit gatab rina re man ken yir nonget dide rinte ra kon men motouyauken dem.¹⁷ I Kon b'ogla men mititmikisin dem Ju riga wa pilwa dide God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa. I ra ton men negir ma b'idgotnena wa oramitena mitiyenenyi dem, Kon ita men itringindena mitiyenyin dem towa pilke.¹⁸ Si man b'ogla ten wumir tamneninyit onggityam kor gatab yir ungata yit, mop nokip idenat ton yir tepangkanj, i sibibim pilke tengendanj de ngayam pilwa, dide Satanamna danda ke de Godim pilwa. I ingkaimemb ket God towaina negir mile awir tamnikiny, i dide toda ita pipmet okatenyi dem God ma pumb tungg riga wingirind yepiya re naska Ken gar ke utkunda ke nokateno i ingkenaemb God yina amninonj.'

¹⁹ "King Agripa! Onggit paemb kon ma ita b'isaenenyin Tin utkundam yet re wub kumb ke pita awonj kor wipind.²⁰ Aji kon ita Tina yit yimta yundokenenyin. Si onggit penaemb kon naskand nekenond Damasko taun riga wa pilwa, i Yerusalem taun riga wa pilwa, i komkesa Yuda eriya nata, i dide ket God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa. I kon ket kea towa pitapita amnenainond da, 'Win b'ogla gar tengenjindam waina negir mile ke de Godim pilwa. I ra win

iminjog gar b'etngenjindam negir mile ke de Godim pilwa, win b'ogla b'ogil mile nena tamnikindam gar ke utkunda rigaina mile ririrind. I idenat rigap tangwatananj da win re iminjog Yesund gar ke utkunda riga im.'²¹ Si onggityam ouyaena mape-naemb Ju rigap ken yimind nokato yinamet aband, dide il nongko uj ondrikam.²² Aji God ita ken ita winind yim nokaeneny, dide negir ke nitringendeneny ngirpu yu. Si onggit paemb kon onyiteny in ukoi nyi riga wa wipind dide jaba riga wa wipind, dide ket Yesum gatab yir ungata yit towa pitapita amnenainy in. Kon ma nangga gatab im apureniny in towa pilwa, aji insima rina re bageyamip dide Mose apurento warim aukam.²³ Si ija naemb ji ton opurena teito da Keriso ita negir kima b'idgotnena okateny dem ngirpu uj, i ita ton naskajog tutnyis dem uj ke, dide ton ita yirkokar okawam ngaya pitapita omneny dem Tinajog Ju riga wa pilwa dide God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa."

Pol Danda kima Agripand Yugowonj Yesund Gar ke Okatam

²⁴ I re Pol onggityam b'irmeka yit agenainonj, Pesto b'okta ara yikenonj da, "Pol! Man korirkorir riga et! Moina ukoi jog wumirte men koririm momneny."²⁵ Aji Pol mira yomnonj da, "Ukoyam Pesto! Kon re ma korirkorir en, aji kon re b'ogil nony menamena kima en. I kon apureniny in re iminjog yitkak im, dide dimdim nony menamena ke opurena im.²⁶ King Agripa! Man kea wumir et onggit gasa gatab rija na re Yesum pilind aukito. Si onggit paemb kon ririr en jabajaba opuren am mor pilwa. Si kon iminjog e motiny in da onggityam gasa re makwa ita yipa egiti yibim mor pilke. Mop nokip onggityam gasa re ma wugind wigawiga egiti na aukito.²⁷ King Agripa! Rika

* **26:14:** Ra rigayam kau singi kesa tainy gou unganka wiko wingirind, ton pis ke itarik ti yonggyamind. Si kau yonggyamip soksok gasa aramkenento kau waina pis kak ke ten ogokam pis ke itarkam.

man opima iminjogim amneninyit rina re bageyamip apurento? Kon wumir en da man opima iminjog ke amneninyit.”²⁸ Aji daka king Agripa Polind yomnonj da, “Rika man ija e nony aet odede da man ririr e ken notinyit Kristiyan riga omnam onggit sobijog ganggand?”²⁹ I Pol mira yomnonj da, “Nangga ma ji sobijog winind o ukoi winind yitkak utkundam. Aji kon ita gar ke singi yoramitenyir Godim pilwa odede da ma man nenate aji komkesa riga yepim re yu ken nutkundenyi, toda kwa b'ogil im Yesund gar ke utkunda riga taukanj odede kon re dide. Aji inte ton maka okasi onggityam mile rinte re kon ijobiki nibnyin.”³⁰ Seg ket king Agripa, i Roma gabmani mopyam Pesto, i Bernike, i dide ton kima omniki riga utnikto.³¹ I re ton ewaikurto onggit b'isagikapu pipmet ke, ton towalenggyam towalenggyam apurento da, “Itemb re riga makwa ngai yipa negir mile yomnikonj uj okatam o sibibmetim okatam.”³² I king Agripa Pestond yomnonj da, “Rako ton maka yoramitonj onggityam kot de Roma mopyam king Kaisam pilwa, keako yu men ririr na tin yopenju.”

27

Polind Giga Nya Yiyo Roma wa

¹ I re ket Pesto tirir yomnonj sowaina kot iyoyim de Roma mopyam king Kaisam pilwa, ton ket nya yongonjenonj sowanim giga nya menonim de Roma taun wa Italiya kantri wingirind. I ton ket Pol dide ninda sibibmet riga aramkinonj yipa andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyamim pilwa nyi da Yuliyo yet re yibnonj Roma mopyam king Kaisamna geja riga bobo wingirind. I itemb geja riga bobo nyi re Sebaste na.² I sin yipa giga wa angurkitondam, rina re ikonj Adramiteno ke i iwatam awonj ninda Asiya tungg nata. Re sin wuwond onggit gigand, kea dikind yipa riga

yibnonj sin kima Aristarko yet re ikonj Tesalonika taun ke Makedoniya eriya wingirind.³ I ispari ke ket opektondam de Sidon taun wa. I andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyam Yuliyo Polind rigariga yomnonj, i kea yingawonj menonim ti rigawar wa pilwa i towa pilke okatam ninda ti ingaena gasa.⁴ I ingkek ket sin yiwatonda, i giga nya wuwond, aji rib re sowa wipwip na yikenonj. Si onggit penaemb sin ket Kipriyo ailan bargubo gatab wa giga yengendonda dide onggit ailan yiuyiu wuwond.⁵ I sin Kilikiya eriya dide Pampiliya eriya eukitonda sipa inyiny nata. I ket opektondam de Mira taun wa Likiya eriyand.⁶ I ademb de andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyamit yipa Aleksandrea taun ke giga yodaronj rina re menonim awonj Italiya kantri wa. I ton ket sin ningainonj angurkam onggit giga wa.⁷ I giga re musik na yikenonj jogjog bibir kima dide ukoi bebig kima, ngirpu opendonj de Nido tungg wus wa, nokip rib re ma sobijog na yikenonj. I ingkek ket ribit sowa nya yidokonj dindim menonim. Si sin giga so yengendenonda Krit ailan gatab wa, i wuwond Salmone taun wus nata.⁸ I sin ukoi bebig kima Krete ailan yiuyiu wuwond, ngirpu opektondam yipa tungg wa, nyi yogenayo da, “Otomanti Grogot” rina re Lasaya taun wusind yibnonj.

⁹ I re sin tuwond, sin kea jogjog bibir iskoka teitondam, dide win re kea Ju riga waina owou uwabika bibir b'undwatanj. Si sowa menonim re bebigjog win na yokatonj. Si onggit penaemb Pol towa pilwa b'ugowa yit yoramitonj da,¹⁰ “Kor rigawar! Kon yir yongen da ra men menon okasu, men opima moga kima ji ke ukoi bebig takatenindam dem, dide meraina gasa tedamkurindam dem, i dide giga kwa negir tawik dem. Ma onggityam nena im dem, aji meraina yirkokar opima kwa tedamkurindam dem. Si itemb re b'ogiljog e ra men dikind tekenyin.”¹¹ Aji an-

dred (100) Roma geja riga mopyam maike Polimna b'ugowa yit akasi-nonj, aji ton giga iyena riga dide giga yonggyam waina yit nena na akasi-nonj. ¹² I onggit grogotind re ma b'ogil pipmet na sowanim wimenam gibil winind. Si jogjog rigap singi yoramito da, "Ra ririr tainy opendam de Poinika taun wa, onggit grogot ke ket iwasu, dide ket amaemb de gibil win owamu." Poinika re yipa taun na Krete aylanind, i onggit grogotit sipa wip owarkiti yowam re iye ake kemag gangga dide bargubo ake kemag gangga i. Si itemb pipmet re otomanti e gibil winind wimenam rib b'uturena kesa.

Ukoi Depu Rib

¹³ I onggit winind rib iye gatab ke yikenonj re musik na, si rigap ija na nony aukito da towaina singi re kemb ririrkip ainy. Si giga wiko rigap angka angurkito giga wa, dide sin wuwond Krete aylan yuru nata. ¹⁴ Aji re sin sobijog b'isonkittondam, yipa ukoi jog depu rib ogenaya da, 'Yurak-ilon,' sowa pilwa ikonj bargubo ake ile gatab ke. ¹⁵ Si onggit depu ribit kea giga yokatonj, i sin ma ririr na giga iyoyim ritata re sin menonim singi yoramitonda. Aji ribit giga kea otoukena yiyonj, si sin menon nena na yokatonda ritata re ribit giga wip yomnikonj. ¹⁶ I sin wuwond yipa sobijog aylan yuyiu ogenaya da Kauda. I onggit winind rib danda re kea sobijog gou wa awonj. Si sin yotonkitonda sobijog giga angitam ukoi giga kumb wa, aji ma sobijog bebig kima na aukonj. ¹⁷ Aji kea ket giga rigap sobijog giga yurowato giga kumb wa angitam. I dide ton ket ukoi giga yipand owamam danda kai ke danda kima ijobika yiyeno yirgong omniam, nokip riga moga na aukito da ke koipop giga negir yamnike. Onggit gatab sipa nyi borand opima odede koipo wekeneny ogenaya da Sirti. I ton ket awa gou wa yomno, i ket ribit giga wip yomnonj. ¹⁸ I ispari ke ket ma sobijog rib ake wuro

na yikenonj sipand, i sowaina giga re oskandena na yiyenonj. Si giga wiko rigap rigaina gasa b'iskokto sipa wa giga bebig wewa omnam. ¹⁹ I re nowam bibir awonj, giga iyena rigap towalenggyam towaina yim ke jogjog giga iyena gasa b'iskokto de sipa wa. ²⁰ I ket sibibit sipa yikangindonj jogjog bibir kima, si maka lomkongga dide iki pita aento. I daka depu rib re ma sobijog danda kima na yikenonj. Ngirpu kea sin ket kupkakupka nony b'edattondam warim b'ogil isma yilo wimenam. Si sin ket ija na nony aukitondam da, "Uj im taukindam."

²¹ I ket riga re pinjog diyam ai kesa na wekenonj. Si onggit winind Pol ket onyitonj towa wingirind, i ket amninonj da, "Kor rigawar! Win rako koina yit na yokatonda da ma opima iwasu Krete aylan ke, ma rako men odede moga kima ji ke ukoi bebig akatenindam dide meraina gasa edamkurindam. ²² Aji yu kon wen danda kima tugoinyin sam awowim. Nokip ma opima ngai men meraina yirkokar tedamkurindam, aji giga nena e negir tawik. ²³ Mop nokip kon God ma riga en dide Godind yewangaenenyin, i ket yu siwiny kea Tina aneru kor yiu ke onyis. ²⁴ I ton kea ket odede nominy da, 'Pol! Goro moga tawim! Man b'ogla tonyisit Roma mopyam king Kaisam wipind. Yir de, Godit mor mokainy komkesa riga yepim re man kima gigand wui.' ²⁵ I kon Godimna itemb yit iminjog kae yokasin da ita tawik odede ringma na re naska kana Ton ken wumir nominy. Si onggit paemb kor rigawar, win sam ainam! ²⁶ Aji meraina giga ita yipa aylan wusind ena b'atignas koipond."

²⁷ I re nimog sande awonj onggit menonind, onggit siwinyind giga ija na yikenonj ritata re ribit wip yomnenonj iukitam Adriya sipa. Ama rika sidir gatab nat ket giga iyena rigap kea yongwato da, "Men re yipa gil wa im wuyin." ²⁸ I ton ket yipa tondon kai b'isko sipa wa tondon okatam, si ton yodaro re

poti (40) mita na. I re giga sobijog paja wa b'isonkitonj, ton kwa ket b'usaya tondon yokato dide ket yodaro re teti (30) mita na. ²⁹ I re ton tondon gatab wumir nomnito, sin ket moga na aukitondam da, "Ke giga yek orkakorkak koipo motir kumbind dide negir yamin!" Si onggit penaemb giga wiko rigap powa (4) angka b'iskokto kibi gatab ke giga dikindemb ena ognatam, i ton ma sobijog na gar ke singi aento da bibir wanakana pita rain. ³⁰ I onggit winind ninda giga iyena rigap b'atonkitto b'ikenam onggit giga ke, i ton sobijog giga sipa wa inka yiyo. Aji ton singi aukito riga rabem omnam da ton angka im b'iskokanj giga sokak ke. ³¹ I ket Pol andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyam dide geja riga amninonj da, "Ra opimemb riga maka gigand tekeny, win ma ririr im yirkokar okatam." ³² Si ket geja rigap kai epkito rina re onggit sobijog gigand ijobiki wekenonj, i ton ket onggityam sobijog giga yiraro isendam.

³³ I ispara momtand ket Pol riga ugoionj diyam awowim da, "Win owi kesa tuyimit b'ogil win yir ungawand, dide yu kemb nimog sande b'undwasya. Aji win makwa ngai diyam auromam. ³⁴ Si onggit paemb kon wen ugoinyin diyam awowim. I ingkaim win danda okasya yilo wimenam. Wa wingirind makwa ita yipa rigat negir okas, i dide makwa ita ngai yipa mopngii b'etidamkis dem." ³⁵ Onggit yit seg ke ket Pol yipa sana nganja yokatonj, i ket Godim pilwa siteket yit yindonj komkesa riga wa wipind. I ton ket sana nganja yipkendonj dide ket owowim b'atomonj. ³⁶ Si komkesa riga re sam na aukito, dide ket towalenggyam owou auto. ³⁷ I sin komkesa riga onggit gigand re tu andred sebenti siks (276) na. ³⁸ I komkesa riga ngor aukito. Seg ton ket owou gasa eskokto sipa wa giga bebig wewa omnam.

Giga Negir Awonj

³⁹ I re ket yisparkonj, giga iyena rigap yipa gil yir yongo, aji maka

yongwato da inte. I ton kwa yipa grogot yir yongo sipa yurund. Si ton singi auto da ra ririr tainy, men giga yiyu de onggit grogot wa. ⁴⁰ Si ton ket angka kai etrekto, i erarto isendam sipa wa. I odenata kwa kibind ijobiki kai yitreko giga b'obogil wip iyenam de onggit grogot wa. I ket awa pumb wa yurowato nokim da idenat ribit giga wip ominy wip wa menonim de sipa yuru wa. ⁴¹ Aji re ket wuwond, giga ket b'ikonj koipo kumbind, i ket ena b'agnatonj. Si giga sokak re kea danda kima b'imlonj sipa inyinyind, dide makwa muma-muma awonj. Aji kibi tab re kea uko danda wurow isambika yiyeno. ⁴² I onggit winind geja rigap singi aukito sibibmet riga uj ondrikam, nokip ton ke aendaaenda b'ekenine. ⁴³ Aji andred (100) Roma geja riga mopyam Yuliyo singi awonj da Pol yilo ibim. Si ton kea agokionj geja rigaina singi. I ton ket engainonj riga yepiya re aendaaenda wumir wekenonj da, "Win naska tunykurindam menonim de gil wa." ⁴⁴ I daka ton ket engainonj komb riga yepiya re maka wumir wekenonj aendena da, "Win temjindam timba o ninda gasa giga kumb ke, i onggit kumb nasim aulaul tuwenyit de gil wa!" Si odede nya kenaemb komkesa riga gil wa aukito dide ket yilo yokato.

28

Pol Malta Ailanind Yibnonj

¹ I re sin yilo yokatonda, sin kea yongwatonda da itemb ailan nyi re Malta e. ² I onggit ailan tunggyam rigap ma sobijog na kear nommento, dide sin komkesa simesime nommento. Dide ket wul atankito sowanim gibil b'irnam, nokip onggit bibirind piro yikenonj re gibil kima na. ³ I onggit winind Pol ket wulbil yomnikonj, dide ket yoramitonj itani wul kumbind. Onggit winind yipa negirjog guda kima girem wul gungarit yopendonj onggit wulbil ke, dide itemb girem Polimna yimind b'eoromkonj dide yongkindonj. ⁴ I

re ailan rigap itemb girem yir yongo Polimna yim b'akanti, ton towalenggyam towalenggyam apurento da, "Itemb riga re iminjog riga uj ondrika riga e. Si nangga ma ji rada ton sipa ke yilo yokas, aji meraina dimdimjog godit ke tina negir mile mira yokau dide ket maka yinjikis tinim yilo wimenam onggit gowukoyind."* ⁵ Aji Pol itemb girem ti yim ke b'iskantonj wul wa. I ton ket makwa yipa nangga negir na yokatonj. ⁶ Si rigap ija na nony aukito da ita ton koi tawik, o ita uj sap totenj. Si ton re pinjog na wekenonj tin yir ipkand. Aji makwa yipa nangga negir na ti pilind aukonj. Si onggit penaemb ton towaina nony menamena b'engento, i endento da, "Ton re yipa god e!" ⁷ Ademb de yipa onggityam ailan mopyam riga yibnonj nyi da Popliyo. I ti gou kipol re wetaweta na yibnainonj, dide ma yipa kima na tina gou kipol wekenonj demb de rikind re sin wekenond. I ton ket sin ningaukinonj tina met wa, i ton b'obogil sam kima yir nipkinonj nowa bibir kima. ⁸ Onggit winind Popliyomna b'u re juwar dide liya kinj kopa ma pena pasind yibnonj. I re Pol ti gatab wumir awonj, ton b'igaronj wingir wa rikind re ton yibnonj. I re ket ton yir opmitonj dide ti kumbind yim aramisinonj, ton ket b'ogil awonj. ⁹ I re rigap utkundeno onggityam mile gatab, ton ket eyento komkesa kopa riga onggit ailanind, i kopa riga re kea b'ogil aukito. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ I re sin nowa mobi kima wekenond onggit ailanind, ailan rigap sin ma sobijog na isnawa niyento komkesa mile ke. Onggit kak ke sin ket yipa Aleksandrea ke giga yokatonda rina re gibil win yowamonj onggit ailanind. I onggit giga wip ke nyi iriki yibnonj re Aleksandrea riga waina damdam

god ma nyi na da, 'Diyoskuros'.† I re sin b'angonjentondam giga nya menonim, onggit ailan rigap sowanim ingaenam gasa oramka eyento giga wa. I sin ket Malta ailan ke yiwatonda.

Polimna Openda Roma wa

¹² I giga opendonj Sirakusa taun wa, i demb de nowa bibir kima wekenond. ¹³ I ingkenaemb ket kwa giga nya wuwond, i ket Regiyo taun wa opektondam. I ispari ke ket rib yikenonj re iye gatab kena, si sin onggit rib danda kena wuwond, ngirpu onggit ispari ke ket sin opektondam de Potiyoloi taun wa. ¹⁴ I ademb de sin ninda gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar adarkitondam. I ton ket sin ningaukito ton kima yipa sande owamam. I ingkenaemb ket sin gil nya wuwond Roma taun wa. ¹⁵ I ninda gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwarip yepiya re wekenonj Roma taunind, ton kea utkundo sowaina menon gatab. I ton ket sin nya owaskenam nopento ninda re de yipa tungg Apiyo Maket wa,‡ i kwa ninda re b'usaya sobijog b'isonkitto de yipa tungg Nowa Wungapu Met wa.§ I re Pol ten yir anginonj, ton ket Godind siteket yit yomnonj, dide ket ma sobijog na gar ke danda yokatonj. ¹⁶ I re sin Roma wa opektondam, Polimna yir ipka mopyamit yingawonj tinta wimenam yipa metind yipa ti yir itena geja riga kima.

Pol God ma Yit Pitapita Yomnonj Roma Taunind

¹⁷ I nowa bibir kak ke, Pol ket Ju riga waina wip iyoi riga ara emokinonj b'eomam. I re ton b'eomkurto, ton ket ten amninonj da, "Kor nany dide yingganwar! Kon re makwa nangga negir na yomnikond mera Ju riga wa pilind, o mera b'uwar

* **28:4:** Onggit ailanind rigap ija na nony aukenento da ita ji god ogenaya da dimdimjog yete re negir mileyam riga wa pilind negir ma b'isagika yoramiteneny. † **28:10-11:** Onggit winind Grik kakyit wingirind nimog damdam god Kasto ake Poluk ebnonda re kwa towa yipa nyi ogenaya da Diyoskuros. ‡ **28:15:** Apiyo Maket re yipa tungg nyi e, itemb re Roma taun ke poti tri (43) kilomita pin e. § **28:15:** Nowa Wungapu Met re yipa tungg nyi e, itemb re Roma taun ke poti eit (48) kilomita pin e.

waina get ke milem pilind. Aji Ju rigap ken yimind nokato Yerusalem taunind, dide ket noramito de Roma gabmani rigaina yim kumb wa. ¹⁸ I re Roma gabmani rigap ken nisagiko, ton makwa nangga ujim ril na yodaro kor pilind. Si onggit penaemb ton singi aukito ken opendam. ¹⁹ Aji Ju rigap yiwaineno kor openda gatab. Si kor makwa nangga yit na opulitam ririr awonj, aji ina kor yipaina nya nibnawonj koina kot iyoyim de Roma mopyam king Kaisam pilwa. Itemb koina singi re ma nok mana da koina-jog Ju yitam riga iyoyim de onggit kot wa. ²⁰ Si onggit ril paemb kon wen ara emokinyin yir ongongim dide yit omnenam. Kon yokatenyin re Ju riga waina warim b'ogil isma e da Keriso opima riga wa yirkokar takainy dem. I kon pitapita amneninyin da kemb onggityam warim b'ogil isma ririrkip awonj. Si onggit paemb kon yu ijobiki nibnyin." ²¹ I todaka mira yomno da, "Sin re maka mor gatab peba yokatonda Yuda eriya ke, i dide kwa Ju riga mera nany dide yingganwar wingirind yepiya re wuwenonj Yuda eriya ke makwa yet mor gatab negir kima yit b'agenayonj o b'usekonj. ²² I sin wumir im da komkesa winind riga kea usenena yiyeno negir yit kima itemb waina riga bobo gatab yepim re Yesund gar ke yokatenyi. Si onggit paemb da sin b'ogla mor pilke rutkundeninum nangga wumir ke nony menamena im mibnainy wa gatab."

²³ Si ton yipa bibir yobagendo Polimna yit utkundam. I re onggityam bibir awonj, ma yipa kima bobo riga na wuwenonj Polim pilwa rikind re ton yibnonj tina yit utkundam. Seg ket ton God ma pumb tungg gatab yit pitapita amnenainonj towa nony aukam sitawarjog ke ngirpu re ket si yimokonj. I ton ket Yesum gatab pitapita amninonj Mosemna gog yit ke dide bageyam waina peba ke, i ingkenaemb ket

danda kima ten ugoiononj Yesund gar ke utkunda ke okatam. ²⁴ I re ton Polimna yitkak utkundo, ninda rigap re kea Polimna yitkak iminjog ke akatento, aji nindap re maka. ²⁵ I ton towalenggyam towalenggyam Polimna yitkak gatab b'awaenena wuwenonj. Si re ton momta wetaweta aukam aukito, Pol ket kikitum yitkak apulisinonj da, "Yinayina Wingawingat bageyam Isayamna tugim ke kea b'obogil apulisinonj mera b'uwar wa pilwa. ²⁶ Si Ton Isayand odede yomnonj da, 'Man meket onggit Israel riga wa pilwa, i ten yit tamninyit da,

"Win yipya ke tutkundenindam, aji makwa opima nony taukindam. I dide yir ke yir ongong teyenindam, aji makwa opima wumir taukindam."

²⁷ Mop nokip onggityam rigaina gar re rogilkak im aukanj, i towaina yipya re dum im, i dide towaina yir re idoki im.

Nokim da ke ton yir ongong reyeninem towaina yirkip ke, i ke ton rutkundeninem towaina yipya ke,

i dide ke ton nony raukinem dide gar rengenjinem Kor pilwa.

Si onggit paemb ke Kon ten b'ogil ramnikinin.'

²⁸ Si wida re odede yipa wip nya kaim God ma yit b'isaindam. Si onggit paemb kon wen wumir tamninyin da yu God yitmikis onggityam Tina yirkokar yitkak Tina obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa, i ton ket tutkundenanj."

²⁹ (Awir e)**

³⁰ I Pol re nimog kupka kemag kima na yibnenenonj yipa wulkip kima ingaena metind. I ton ket simesime amnenenonj komkesa riga yepiya re tin yir ongongim yopeneno. ³¹ I Pol ket God ma pumb tungg gatab yit towa pitapita amnenenainonj, dide Yonggyam Yesu Kerisom gatab yitkak

** **28:29:** Ninda Grik peband da [I Polimna onggityam yit seg ke, re Ju rigap yiwateno, towa wingirind ma sobijog soro kima na ukoi yit b'ugwatena wuwenonj.]

moga kesa danda kima auyaeneni-
nonj. Aji makwa yipa rigat tin ogoka
yiyenonj.

Roma Leta Polimna Iriki Roma Sosim pilwa Leta Isipkita Yitkak

Onggityam Roma Leta irika riga re Polte. Ton yirikonj re sosim pilwa na rina re yibnonj Roma taunind. Pol itemb leta yirikonj onggit win nat re ton nowam misnari menamena seg awonj A.D. pipti siks dide pipti seben (56-57) kemag ganggand.

Pol kea singi awonj naskajog menonim de Yerusalem taun wa, i ingkek ket de Roma wa, i ket kikitumamjog de Spein kantri wa. Si Pol itemb leta Roma sosi riga wa erikawonj re tinim nya ongonjena mana, nokim da idenat ton Roma sosi danda kima ugowam tadariny.

Si onggit letam ukoi jog yitkak iriki re negir kesa dimdimjog mile gatab e. I Pol kwa ninda ukoi jog ouyaena aramisiny onggit letand da:

1. Makwa ita yete tilenggyam negir kesa dimdimjog riga yibim
2. Yesu Keriso re iminjogjog negir kesa dimdimjog riga e
3. Si ra men Yesund gar ke utkunda ke okasu, 1) men re kea b'itrari riga im aindam negir milemna dandam pilke, 2) men re kea sisil yirkokar okati riga im, 3) dide men re kea itekindam iminjog God kima yipand b'inkindena mile wa.
4. Men b'ogla gar ke utkunda mile nenand wimena wowedin ringkae re negir kesa dimdimjog riga aukindam dide ringkae re God sam yokateny.

Simesime Yitkak

¹ Simesime! Kon Keriso Yesu ma wiko riga Pol ten rina re God ara nemokonj itmikitijog rigam i nobagendonj God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnenam. ²⁻³ I God re get kena tirir yomnonj dide tina bageyam waina yim kena yina peband erikinonj onggit Tina B'igamna

b'ogil yirkokar bage yit gatab. Re onggit b'igat rigaina b'usmurena nya yokatonj, si ket ukendonj Dawidimna kus ke. ⁴ I Tina Wingawinga yibnonj re yinayina na, si Ton uj ke utnyitonj juwai kima dide ingkek ket iminjog yomnonj da Ton re Godimna B'iga e. Ton re mera Yonggyam, Yesu Kerisote. ⁵ Sin Ti pilkena akatonda wurar dide itmikitijog riga nyi, mop nokip idenat sin Tina nyi map riga wang teyenindam komkesa God ma obagiki kesa riga wa wingirind. Si ingkaimemb rigap Tin gar ke utkunda ke okatenyi i ket Tin yimta undokenenyi. ⁶ Si wida kwa opima eomkiti wekenyit onggit riga wingirind yena re God ara emokinonj Yesu Kerisomna riga awowim. ⁷ Win leamog im re komkesa wekenyit Roma wa yena re God singi eyeniny i dide abagikiny Tina yina rigam, mera b'u Godim pilke dide Yonggyam Yesu Kerisom pilke wurar dide ngimbla win kima.

Pol ma Singi Roma wa Menonim

⁸ Naska kon kor Godind Yesu Kerisomna nyi kima siteket yit omnyin komkesa wa gatab, mop nokip waina gar ke utkunda gatab yidir yit re kea pita nate auka yikeny komkesa gowukoyind. ⁹ I kon Godim wiko yomnikainy in re kupkakupka koina gar okai kima e Tina B'igamna b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena wingirind. Si Ton re koina yir ungatayam e ringma re kon ita winind wen nony eyeneniny in. ¹⁰ I ite re kon yir opmiteneny in, kon ita ita winind yerkeneny in da ama rika God ita b'ogil nya nitpangendau kornim menonim de wa pilwa Tina singind. ¹¹ Mop nokip kon ukoi singi en wen yir ongongim, nokim da idenat kon God ma okai wingawinga ke wurar yingg iyeney in dem wanim danda kima onyitam. ¹² Si odede mile re meranim yipand gilgil God ma danda kima b'ugowam e ji mera wingirind, odede ite re waina gar ke utkundat kor danda notkau, dide koina gar

ke utkundat wa danda takainy.
¹³ Kor nany dide yingganwar! Kon ma singi en da win wumir kesa tekenyit rinte re kon pop jogjogpyam yisamkenenyin menonim wa pilwa, aji kornim nya re idoki e yibneneny wa pilwa menonim ngirpu yu. Kon wa pilwa menonim singi aenenyin re odede ma da, kon wen wingawinga ke kip kima tamnikinyin odede yipa wip ringmana re kon ninda God ma obagiki kesa riga wa wingirind amnikeneninond. ¹⁴ Si Kon b'ogla God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit yingg iyeneyin komkesa riga wa pilwa, Grik yit opurena riga wa pilwa yepim re multekip kima riga dide Grik yit wumir kesa Barbariya Riga wa pilwa yepim re multekip kesa riga, i dide wumir riga wa pilwa yepim re sikil wumir kima riga dide korirkorir riga wa pilwa yepim re sikil wumir kesa riga. Ra maka ra kon yingg iyeneyin, itemb re kornim negir e. ¹⁵ Si onggit paemb ji kon ukoi singi en God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit kwa pitapita omnenam wanim yepim re win Roma taun wa wekenyit.

God ma B'ogil Yirkokar Bage Yit ma Danda

¹⁶ Kon makwa ita ingar yokateny in God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit gatab, mop nokip God ma danda re indamaemb yibim yirkokar okawam komkesa riga wa yepim re gar ke utkunda ke yokatenyi, naska Ju riga wa i dide kwa God ma obagiki kesa riga wa. ¹⁷ Mop nokip God ma negir kesa dimdimjog mile pitapita aenenyin re onggit God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit gar ke utkunda nena kae otomapu ke ngirpu undwatapu wa. Si yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da, "Negir kesa dimdimjog riga re gar ke utkunda nena kae yirkokar wimena okateny dem."

God ma Obagiki kesa Rigaina Negir Mile

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Godimna ouyaeni wumir gasa opima pitakipind wekeneny towa wingirind dide God opima onggityam

gasa pitapita amnikeneniny towanim ongwatam da Ton re iminjog God e ewangayam. Aji rigapim ogoka yiyenyi itemb iminjog Godind ewangayam, dide towaina negir kima kaokao mile nena im amorkenenanj. Si onggit paemb God ma ukoi soro kima b'isagika pita aukeneny pumb ke de onggit rigaina komkesa Godind ewangaya kesa mile dide negir kima kaokao mile wa pilwa. ²⁰ I gowukoi otomapu ke God opima Tina yir ongi kesa gasa pitapita amnikeneniny komkesa gowukoi gasa wa pilind, opi re Tina ngirpu kesa danda dide Tina yinayina mile. Nokip ingkaimemb rigap nony ke angwatanenanj da opimemb gasa re iminjog Godimna omniki im. Si rigap ririr im pitand yir ongongim dide isipmarenam. Si onggit paemb ton ma ririr im ril ogenka teyenanj da, "Kon ma wumir en God." ²¹ Si onggit paemb ton pop yongwatanenyi da yete God, aji ton makwa opima Godind yewangae-nenyi towaina God pila, o siteket yit Tin yomnenenyi. I ton pop b'ogil im Tin ewangayam dide Tin siteket yit omnenam, aji ton nony menamena amnikenenanj re kaokao nya kaim korirkorir re dide. I towaina gar re Godimna yinayina gasa ipindeni kesa im sibibind ikangindi wekeny. ²² Ton towalenggyam jaba b'agenairanj da "Sin b'ogil multekip kima riga im," aji ton re wumir kesa korirkorir riga im aukenenanj. ²³ I dide ton kwa dadal itkika kesa God ma b'ogil inyomarena yengendenenyi de itkika kima aidol wa pilwa rinsim re rigap amnikenenanj, dide rinsim ra titkikanj dem, odede wip opi re riga, i ngena, i b'angga, i dide mukak ke gowind menamena b'angga.

²⁴ Si onggit paemb ji God ket ten aramiteneniny kilkil negir mile omnikam towaina gar ke gowukoi negir b'iyena mile singind. Si ingkaimemb ton towaina ji isnawa kesa ingar kima negir b'iyena mile omnikam engenenanj towa wingirind. ²⁵ Si ija emb ji ton Godimna

iminjog mile yengendenenyi de b'anyginena mile wa. Aji ton pop b'ogla otobarki God nena ewangaya yeyene dide emorka yeyene, aji ton daka God ma omniki gasa im ewangaya eyenenanj dide emorka eyenenanj. Si otobarkayam God b'ogla esourena yakaten dadal ngirpu kesa, iminjog. ²⁶ Onggit mop paemb ji God ten aramiteneniny isnawa kesa ingar kima gowukoi negir mile omnika singind. Si kwa toda konggap God ma oramiti get ke molkongga mile engendenenanj de kongga ake kongga negir b'iyena mile wa. ²⁷ Odede yipaina nya kaim, rigap toda kwa towainajog kongga kima God ma oramiti get ke molkongga mile singi kesa im aukenenanj. Aji ton re towaina negir b'iyena mile im singi eyenanj towa wingirind. Si ija emb ji towaina negir b'iyena singi aukenenanj wul dimil pembpemb re dide. Si ton riga ake riga ukoi ingar kima b'iyena mile im amnikenenanj. I dide ton opima towalenggyam onggitayam towaina omniki negir mile ririrind negir mira akatenenanj. ²⁸ I dide ton kwa ija imemb towaina garind towaina okateni Godim gatab iminjog wumir b'isaenenanj. Si onggit paemb ji God ten aramkeneniny towaina negir itkiki nony menamenand. Nokim da idenat ton onggitayam gasa nena tamnikenenanj rinsim re ma omnika mim.

²⁹ I ton towaina garind odede negir mile ke yindangir im wekeny, opi re komkesa b'engabenga wip negir kima kaokao mile, wimena wingirind ingar kima negirjog mile, butum mile, dide negirjog ke mira b'amnena mile. Dide ton re kwa yindangir im wekeny odede negir mile ke, opi re nonyik b'iponena mile, onganda mile, b'ipowa mile, b'anyginena mile, dide negir omnika singi iyena mile. I ton re negir b'ugaga riga im. ³⁰ I ton re negir yit opurena riga im. I ton re Godim singi kesa mile riga im. I ton re riga ji malik omnika

riga im. I ton towalenggyam nony ke b'urowatena mile riga im. I ton re b'asourena mile riga im. I ton re negirim isamka riga im. I ton re towa b'uiwar ake towa mogwar isnawa kesa riga im. ³¹ I ton re b'ogil mile wumir kesa korirkorir riga im. I ton re towaina tirir omni yit erbeka riga im. I ton re singi b'iyena kesa riga im. I dide ton re kear kesa riga im. ³² I ton wumir im God ma b'isagika gog yit it re da God opima odede mile omnika riga ujim tesagikiny dem, aji ton onggitayam negir mile im usairenenanj. Si ton ma onggitayam negir mile nena im usairenenanj towalenggyam, aji ton kwa sam kima odede yit ke riga wa b'ogil mim emjatenenauranj da, "Opimemb mile re b'ogil im omnika."

2

God ma Dimdimjog B'isagika Mile

¹ Kor riga! Man riga wa pilind negir ma b'isagika mile im amnikeninyit, aji madaka yipa ririr negir mile im amnikeninyit. Si ingkaemb man molenggyam mornim negir ma b'isagika amnikeninyit. Onggit paemb man makwa ririr e ril ogenka teyeninyit Godim pilwa da, "Kor awir im negir." ² Si men wumir im da Godimna b'isagika mile re Tina iminjog mile kae pita tainy dem towanim yepim re odede yipa ririr negir mile amnikenenanj. ³ Kor riga! Si mansim namb riga wa pilind negir ma b'isagika mile amnikeninyit, aji madaka opima odede yipa ririr negir mile amnikeninyit. Si ringma moina nony menamena, rika ririr et man b'itkenyit dem Godimna negir ma b'isagika mile pilke? ⁴ O minda man maka wumir awot da, God Tina ukoi kear kae yindangir momnikeneny, dide Ton ita winind mornim negir ma b'isagika mile ogoka miyenaeneny, i dide Ton mumakesajog yibneneny win okawam mornim negir mile pilke engendam Ti pilwa? Si nangga pae man Godimna ukoi jog kear kak

wa yomnenenyit? ⁵ I ra Godimna negir kesa dimdimjog b'isagika win pita tainy dem, itemb re ma sobijog soro kima e dem. Aji man moina gar rogilkak dide engendi kesa gar kima e mibnenenyit. Si ingkaemb man mornim ukoi soro kima b'isagika angurka yiyenyit. Si ra b'isagika win ik dem, man ma sobijog soro kima b'isagika e okasit dem. ⁶ Si God opima riga yipayipa towanim mira tagoniny dem towaina omniki wiko ririrind. ⁷ God opima dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar takainy dem towanim yepiya ra b'ogil mile omnika teyenanj muske wimenand, i ket ode gasa okatam oraka teyenanj, opi re b'ogil inyomarena kima gasa, i isnawa kima gasa, i dide itkika kesa gasa. ⁸ I riga yepiya ra towalenggyam b'utuwatenanj i ket God ma iminjog yitkak b'itisairanj, aji ra negirjog mile nena yimta undoka teyenanj, si God opima ten ukoi soro kima b'isagikand taramisiny dem dide ukoi soro ke tamniny dem. ⁹ I God opima bebig kima b'idgotnena dide b'iaena kima b'angnena takainy dem komkesa riga wa yepim re negirjog mile amnikenenanj, naska Ju riga wa pilwa i ket God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa. ¹⁰ I kwa God opima Tina b'ogil inyomarena, i Tina isnawa, i dide Tina ngimbla takainy dem komkesa riga wa yepim re b'ogil mile amnikenenanj, naska Ju riga wa, i ket God ma obagiki kesa riga wa. ¹¹ Mop nokip Godimna b'isagika re yipa ririrkip e komkesa riga wa pilind. ¹² I komkesa God ma obagiki kesa riga yepim re God ma gog kesa wekeny, dide negir mile amnikenenanj, si ton opima dadal ngirpu kesa uj taukanj dem. I dide komkesa Ju riga yepim re God ma gog kima wekeny, dide negir mile amnikenenanj, toda kwa opima negir ma b'isagika takatanj dem onggit gog yit ke. ¹³ Mop nokip God ma opima negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi takainy riga wa yepim re gog yit jaba yipya nena ke utkundenenanj. Aji Ton towa mim takainy yepiya ra

gog yit ririrind mile omnika teyenanj rina re Mose b'ingawa aramkinonj omnikam. ¹⁴ I kwa God ma obagiki kesa riga re ma God ma gog yit kima im. Aji ra ton Godimna oramiti kukip ke singi kima God ma gog mile omnika teyenanj, si ton re ma God ma gog yit kima riga im, aji towaina onggit kukip ke singi kaim gogim tamnikanj. ¹⁵ I opimemb gog yit iriki wekeny re God ma obagiki kesa riga waina gar nasim, si ton towaina gar ke wumir im onggityam gog yit. I kwa towaina kukip ke nonykokpim daka yir ungatenanj da onggityam gog yit re iminjog e. Si ton nony menamena ke angwatanenanj towa wingirind b'obogil b'isagikam dide b'irmekam nangga e b'ogil i nangga e negir. I ingkaimemb ton opimemb towaina gog mile pitapita amnikenenanj. ¹⁶ Si ra God ma b'isagika bibir ik dem, God Keriso Yesu na ingau dem komkesa riga isagikam towaina wigawiga egurki mile gatab. Si Ton tesagikiny ra God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit kae dem rinte re kon pitapita omnena yiyenyin.

Ju Riga waina Negir Mile

¹⁷ Aji man Ju riga, man molenggyam b'agenaet da "Kon Ju riga en, God ma obagendi riga en," i man God ma gogind nony b'ijawa yoramitenyit, i dide man b'asourenyit da, "God re koina God e." ¹⁸ I dide man kea gog yitim pilke b'ingawa akateninyit. Si onggit paemb man wumir mibnyit God ma singi rinsim re God emjateniny mornim omnikam, i man ikalnena eyeninyit nangga im b'ogil dide negir. ¹⁹ I kwa man molenggyam danda kima yimjatenyit da, "Kon yirdidi riga wa wang iyena riga en, dide kon ngaya en towanim yepim re sibibind wekeny, ²⁰ i kwa kon dimdim ongonykena riga en korirkorir mile riga wa, dide kon towanim ouyaena riga en yepim re b'iga sobijog pila gog yit b'obogil b'auyaeni kesa wekeny," mop nokip

man gog yit kae kupka wumir dide iminjog yitkak okati mibnyit. ²¹ Si ket man riga auyaeneninyit, aji nangga pae man maka molenggyam b'auyaenyit? I man yitkak pitapita yomnennyit da "Goro yurowam," aji nangga pae man yurowam mile amnikeneninyit? ²² I man opurena eyeninyit da "Goro gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile tamnikina," aji nangga pae man gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile amnikeninyit? I man danda kima apureninyit da "B'anyginena god aidol b'isaina," aji nangga pae man gasa yurowam ke imda eyeninyit b'anyginena god aidol oramkapu metind. ²³ I man yete re b'asourenyit da "Kon gog yit owama riga en," aji man kwa gog yit erbeka eyeninyit. Si ingkaemb man Godind isnawa kesa gou wa yomnennyit. ²⁴ Si God ma yina pebat ija emb ji yindenya da, "Win, Ju riga, wa ma paim ji God ma obagiki kesa rigap Godimna nyi yisadrenyi." ²⁵ Si ra man gog yit yimta tundokinyit, moina God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile re b'ogiljog e mornim. Aji ra man gog yit erbeka teyeninyit, si moina God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile re kemb ongwata kesa ainy. ²⁶ Ra God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipki kesa rigat gog yitimna b'ingaena mile tawaminy, ringma, ma God awir e tin ogenai dem da ton re Tina obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipki riga e? ²⁷ I Ju riga man b'asourenyit da "Gog yit iriki peba dide God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile re kor mi," aji madaka opima onggityam gog yit arbekenenyit. Si ra get ke God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipki kesa rigat gog yit kupkakupka yimta tundokiny, ton men Ju riga, ita negir ma isagikam motiny dem, nokip man opima gog yit arbekenenyit. ²⁸ Mop nokip iminjog Ju riga re ma gim ke Ju riga mile omnika riga e. Dide kwa iminjog God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile re ma gim ke jiwind God ma obagendi

tirir omni mal wugim ipki e. ²⁹ Aji iminjog Ju riga re kukip ke Ju riga mile omnika riga e. Dide kwa iminjog God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile re ma gim ke kipearind omniki e aji gar kuwarind omniki e. Si God ma onggityam obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile okatam re wingawinga kae, aji ma iriki gog peba kae. Dide kwa onggit rigam pilind esourena re ma rigam pilkae ik aji Godim pilkae.

3

Godimna Iminjog Tirir Omni Mile

¹ Si ringma, opima God Ju riga pumb wa urowateniny dide God ma obagiki kesa riga gou wa amneniny? Ma ija im. Yipa ririr im. Si nangga b'ogil e yibim God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka milem pilind? ² I opima Ju riga wa pilind komkesa nya ke b'ogil gasa wekeny. Si naskajog b'ogil gasa re intemb ji da God ten nony ejainonj Tina yitkak towa yimind oramitam. ³ Si ringma, yepiya ra maka ra Godind gar ke utkunda ke okasi, onggityam towaina gar ke utkunda kesa milet ririr e God ma nony ijawa kima mile awir omniki? ⁴ Ka, ma ririr e! God b'ogla iminjogim yebim, aji komkesa riga re b'anyginena mile kima im. God ma yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da,

"God! Ra Man Moina yitkak tapureninyit, Man b'ogla b'itimjasit da Man re negir kesa dimdimjog et, si ra Man b'isagika okasit, Man ita onggityam b'isagika gou wa omnyit."

⁵ Aji sin, Ju riga, kaokao mile im amnikenenindam, si ingkaemb God Tina negir kesa dimdimjog mile pitakipind omnika yiyeneny. Si ringmim men nitinjindam? Aji kon rigaina opurena nya kae nitindenya. Ra God negir ma b'isagika oramiteny sin Ju riga wa pilind, si ita Godim pilind kaokao mile yibim? ⁶ Makwa ita! Ra odede tawik, God ridede

wip e onggityam gowukoi isagika iyeny dem? ⁷ Ninda rigap ama rika ita b'arkita oramitenyi odede da, "Aji kon opima b'anyginena mile amnikeneninyin. I ingkaemb Godimna iminjog mile warabag auka yikeny, dide Tina b'ogil inyomarena b'usmureneny. Si nangga pae kon kwa negir ma b'isagika okasin dem?" ⁸ I kwa ninda rigap nisadrenenanj odede da men re odede opurena riga im da, "Men negirjog mile ramnikinum, nokim da idenat ket Godimna b'ogil mile pita taukanj." Si men ririr im towaina isadrena iminjog ke okasu? Ma ririr e! B'anyginena e! Si odede rigap opima negir ma b'isagika iminjog takatenanj dem towaina mile ririrind.

Makwa Yipa Ita Dimdimjog Riga

⁹ Si ringma, sin Ju riga pumb wa im wekeny, aji God ma obagiki kesa riga re gou wa im? Makwa ija e! Kon ke naska pitapita yomneny meranim da, Komkesa Ju riga dide komkesa God ma obagiki kesa riga negir mile wira nasim wekeny. ¹⁰ Si ija emb ji yina peband iriki yibim da, "Makwa yete negir kesa dimdimjog riga yibim, makwa ita yete.

¹¹ I dide makwa ita yete nony menamena ke yinayina gasa epindeniny,
i dide makwa ita yete Godind oraka yiyeny.

¹² Komkesa rigap re yipa nasim Godind kak yiaenyi dide wip aukenenanj negir mile wa im. Si makwa ita yete dimdimjog b'ogil mile amnikeniny, makwa ita ngai yipa riga.

¹³ I negir yit opurenam towaina tugim ipangendi re ija im opi re ipangendi gop euki re dide. I towaina weyat engaenenanj re b'anyginena yit opurena mim. I towaina tu bora ke uj kima yit im opendenenanj odede it re giremimna negir guda re dide.

¹⁴ I dide towaina tu borand negir sake dide negirjog gar bebig yit im yindangir wekeny.

¹⁵ I towaina pis re sam kima im wanakana b'ikenenanj riga kus kima ongandam.

¹⁶ Si ritamimta re ton wuweny, ton opima gasa negir omnika mile dide b'idgotnena mile riga wa amnikaenenaurationj.

¹⁷ I ton ma wumir im wekeny ringma ngimblam nya.

¹⁸ I kwa towa yirind awir e Godind moga kima yisnai."

¹⁹ Si men wumir im da nangga ma re God ma gog yitit yindeney re towa maemb ji, yepim re God ma gog wirand wekeny. Nokim da idenat ket onggit gogit komkesa tugim mumakesa tamnikiny, dide komkesa gowukoi riga kupkakupka teyeniny Godim pilwa Tina negir ma b'isagika wirand. ²⁰ Si onggit paemb da komkesa riga ma ririr im gog yit yimta undoka ke negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi okatam Godim wipind. Komkesa makwa ririr im. Mop nokip onggit gog yitte ket riga wumir amneneniny da nanggamog negir mile im wekeny towaina garind.

Gar ke Utkunda Nena kae Negir kesa Dimdimjog Mile

²¹ Aji yu God negir kesa dimdimjog mile pita yomneneny re ma Tina gog yit yimta undoka kae, aji gar ke utkunda kae. I onggityam negir kesa dimdimjog mile re kea kesam pebap, opi re gog peba dide bageyam waina pebap, yimjateneno ririrkip aukam. ²² I God Tina onggityam negir kesa dimdimjog mile agoniny komkesa riga wa yepim re gar ke utkunda aramkiranj Yesu Kerisom pilind. God ija imemb negir kesa dimdimjog mile agoniny komkesa riga wa, nokip Ton riga yipa ririr im amnikiny. ²³ Mop nokip riga ma ririr im God ma b'ogil inyomarena okatam, komkesa re kutjog im, nokip komkesa riga re negir mile omnika riga im. ²⁴ Aji God Tina wurar kae mira kesa jabajaba negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi agoneneniny

riga wa Keriso Yesum nyi kima, nokip Keriso Yesu kea Godim pilwa Tina kus ke negir mile iraba mira yokawonj. ²⁵ I God naska nata itemb Keriso Yesund yoramitonj negir mile irabika si b'anggam Tina negir kesa dimdimjog mile ouyawam. Si yepiya ra Yesu ma kusind gar ke utkunda oramisi, God opima towaina omniki negir mile teomneniny. I God kwa naska winind rigaina omniki negir mile egoukeninonj. Si ingkenaemb God yitaikenonj da, "Kon re negir kesa dimdimjog mile God en." ²⁶ Si yu winind, God yitaikeny Tina negir kesa dimdimjog mile onggit ma paemb da Ton re negir kesa dimdimjog God e, i dide kwa Ton negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi im agoniny riga wa yepim re Yesum pilind gar ke utkunda yoramisi.

²⁷ Si ringma, men ririr im b'atisourenindam? Ma ririr im! Si nangga gog kaim? Rika gog yit yimta undoka kaim, o minda rigaina ninda b'ogil mile omnika kaim? Nayi, gar ke utkunda gog nena kaim. ²⁸ Mop nokip men wumir yokatenyu da rigap negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi emdanj re Yesund gar ke utkunda nena kaim, aji ma gog yit yimta undoka kaim. ²⁹ Ringma, minda rika God re Ju riga nena ma God e? Nayi, ma ija e. Si ringma, rika ma God Tina obagiki kesa riga wa God e? Si owi, Ton re kwa iminjog towada God e Tina obagiki kesa riga wa. ³⁰ Si God re yipaina nena God e, si onggit paemb Ton gar ke utkunda mile kaim negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi agoniny Tina obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipki riga wa. I dide Ton kwa onggit yipaina gar ke utkunda mile kae negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi agoniny Tina obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipki kesa riga wa. ³¹ Si ringma, minda rika men onggityam gar ke utkunda mile mapaim gog yit awir amnikenenindam? Ma ririr e! Aji men onggit gar ke utkunda mile kae gog yit danda kima amorkenenindam.

4

Abraam Gar ke Utkunda kena Negir kesa Dimdimjog Riga Nyi Yokatonj

¹ Rija im men nitinjindam sowaina kus ke dad Abraamimna odari gasa gatab? ² Rako Abraam tina mile omnika ke negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi yokatonj, ton keako ririr na b'asourenam. Aji ton ma ririr na Godim wipind b'asourenam. ³ Mop nokip God ma yina pebat ija emb yinj da, "Abraam Godind gar ke utkunda ke yokatonj, si God ti yimjatawonj da 'Man re negir kesa dimdimjog riga et.'" ⁴ Ra yipa rigat tina wiko rigam wiko mira okau, si rigap ma ita onggityam wiko mira ogenai da, "Itemb re tina wurar e." Aji ton b'ogla onggityam wiko mira yakau.

⁵ Aji God negir mile kima riga wa jabajaba negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi agoneniny. I ra yipa rigat maka ra nangga wiko omnik aji Godind gar ke utkunda ke okas, si God ita onggit rigamna gar ke utkunda imjatau da, "Itemb re negir kesa dimdimjog mile e." ⁶ I Dawid toda kwa yipa ririr yitkak na apureninonj towanim b'ogil omnam gatab, yepim re maka nangga wiko im amnikanj, aji God jabajaba ten agenainy da, "Ton re negir kesa dimdimjog riga im." Si yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da,

⁷ "Ton re b'ogil omni riga im ji yamim re God awir amnikainy towaina gog yit erbeka mile dide Ton kwa ekangindainy towaina negir mile.

⁸ Ton re b'ogil omni riga e yama ra Yonggyam maka nony iye-nainy tina negir mile."

⁹ Rika onggityam b'ogil omnam re God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile riga towanim oramiti e, o rika kwa God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipki kesa riga towanim da oramiti e? Owi, towanim da oramiti e. Si nok paemb men nindenindam da, "Re God yir yiyenonj Abraamimna gar ke utkunda, si ti yokawonj negir kesa

dimdimjog riga nyi.” ¹⁰ Ridede na dide ridenat God tin yir yiyenonj dide ti yokawonj negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi? Ringma, rika ton ke naskand God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile yokatonj, o minda rika yimta kena yokatonj? Ton maka God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile yokatonj naskand, aji yimta kena yokatonj. ¹¹ Si re ton maka God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile yokatonj, ton kea gar ke utkunda ke yokatonj negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi. I God yimta ke tin youtintonj Tina obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile ke da ton re kea negir kesa dimdimjog mile riga e. Mop nokip God singi na da idenat Abraam komkesa gar ke utkunda rigaina b'u tainy towa wingirind yepim re God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipki kesa wekeny, dide kwa idenat God towa negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi takainy. ¹² I God re kwa Tina obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipki riga wa b'u e. Mop nokip ton re ma God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile nena e yokatenyi, aji kwa ton yimta yundoki re mera b'u Abraamimna lomena e rina re ton gar ke utkunda ke Godind yimta yundokonj, re ton maka God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile yokatonj.

Abraam God ma Tirir Omni Yit Yokatonj

¹³ God tirir omni yit akainonj Abraam dide tina kus ke b'igawar wa pilwa da, “Abraam re gowukoi owabinta riga e.” God ma onggityam tirir omni yit re ma Mosemna gog yitim pilke na ikonj, aji negir kesa dimdimjog milem pilkena rina re ton gar ke utkunda ke yokatonj. ¹⁴ Mop nokip ra gog yit yimta undoka rigap onggit tirir omni yit owabinta riga tauranj, si gar ke utkunda mile ra kip kesa e tainy. Dide itemb God ma tirir omni yit re kemb awir yomnonj. ¹⁵ Mop nokip gog yitit wiko yii re God ma ukoi soro kima b'isagikam e. Si rada gog yit maka tekeny, gog

yit erbeka mile toda makwa opima taukanj. ¹⁶ Si onggit paemb itemb tirir omni yit re gar ke utkunda kae yokatenyi, nokim da idenat itemb tirir omni yit God ma wurar wirand ibim. I Itemb God ma tirir omni yit re wurar kae ik, nokim da idenat komkesa Abraamimna b'igawarip b'obogil okatenyi onggityam tirir omni yit. Si itemb God ma tirir omni yit re ma towanim nena mim yepim re gog yit awamanj, aji kwa odede riga wa mim yepim re Godim pilind gar ke utkunda yoramitenyi Abraam re dide. Si Abraam re mera komkesa riga wa b'u e. ¹⁷ Si ija emb ji yina peband iriki yibim da, “Kon mobagendond re jogjog yitam riga wa b'u mana.” I Abraam gar ke utkunda yoramitonj onggit Godim pilnat yete re uj riga yilo amnikeneniny dide yete re otobarki kesa gasa odede yipa wip ke ara emokeneniny otobarki gasa re dide. ¹⁸ Abraam wip ke yokatenonj re warim b'ogil isma kesa gasa na, aji ton Godim pilind gar ke utkunda yoramitonj warim b'ogil isma okatam. Nokim da idenat ton jogjog b'engabenga yitam riga wa b'u tainy nokip God kea odede yindonj da, “Moina b'iga ra odede jogjog im b'utusmurenanj dem.” ¹⁹ Abraamim kemag re momta andred (100) na yibnawonj, si ton kea wumir na da tina ji re kea uj riga pila na yibnonj, dide ti kongga Saramna b'iga wimenapu kipear kea toda kwa oparkito. Aji tina gar ke utkunda makwa ngai danda kesa awonj. ²⁰ Si ton maike God ma tirir omni yit gatab nony nimognimog awonj. Dide ton makwa ngai gar ke utkunda kesa mile amnikinonj. Aji ton kea itemb tina gar ke utkundand danda kima onyitenenonj, dide ket Godind b'ogil inyomarena yokae-nenonj. ²¹ I dide Abraam danda kima iminjogim yomnenonj da, “God ita Tina danda ke Tina tirir omni yit notinkau.” ²² Onggit penaemb God Abraamimna gar ke utkunda gatab yimjatawonj da, “Itemb re moina

negir kesa dimdimjog mile e.” ²³ Si ija emb ji iriki yibim yina pebanda, “God yimjatonj da ton re negir kesa dimdimjog riga e.” Onggityam iriki re ma Abraam nena mim. ²⁴ Aji kwa mera mim yamim re God negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi nogoniny, nokip men kemb gar ke utkunda yoramisu Godim pilind yet re mera Yonggyam Yesund uj ke yutnyitonj. ²⁵ Godit Yesund yoramitonj uj okatam meraina negir mile awir omniam, dide tin uj ke yutnyitonj mera negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi okawam.

5

Negir kesa Dimdimjog Riga ma Isma Mile

¹ Si onggit paemb men onggityam ngimbla yawamu God kima, nokip men Godim pilke negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi yokatenyu re gar ke utkunda kae. Mop nokip mera Yonggyam Yesu Keriso kea Tina kus ke itemb ngimbla yoramitonj men dide God ganggand. ² Si Yesu Keriso itemb ngimbla yoramitonj re meranim okata mana. I dide kwa men kea gar ke utkunda yoramitonda Ti pilind. Si onggit penaemb Ton niyeninonj God ma wurarim pilwa. Si men yu onggit wurar nasim wekenyin. I dide men ukoi sam kima e yir yungau warim b'ogil isma rina ra God meranim Tina b'ogil inyomarena yingg iyen dem. ³ Si men ma inta b'ogil nena yir ungau, aji men kwa ukoi sam omnikenenyu ukoi b'idgotnena wingirind rina re men yokatenyu Yesund yimta undokand. Mop nokip men wumir im da onggityam ukoi b'idgotnena kae men okatenyu musik wimena. ⁴ I kwa onggit musik wimena kae men okatenyu b'idgotnena okatenam danda rina ra God iminjogim notineniny. I dide kwa onggit b'idgotnena okatenam danda kae men okatenyu warim b'ogil isma. ⁵ Onggit warim b'ogil ismat ma ita ingarim notinkeneny. Mop nokip Yinayina Wingawinga rina

re God nokainonj, Tonte God ma singi b'iyena mile ke meraina gar yindangir tamnikeneniny. ⁶ Mop nokip re men wingawinga ke danda kesa wekenenond, God ma obagendi winind Keriso kea uj awonj mera map yepiya re men Godim ewangaya kesa wekenond. ⁷ Si ma ita rigat uj okas dimdimjog riga map, itemb re ukoi jog bebig e. I dide ita rika yama yipa rigat moga kesa uj okas b'ogil mile riga map. ⁸ Aji re men negir milend wekenond, Keriso mera map uj awonj. Si ingkenaemb God onggityam Tina get ke iminjog gar ke singi b'iyena mile meranim yitaikenonj. ⁹ I yu men itemb Keriso Tinajog kus kaim negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi okati wekenyin. Si onggit paemb ra God ma kikitum b'isagika win ik dem, God ita Kerisond ingau dem mera yirkokar okawam Godimna ukoi soro kima b'isagikam pilke. ¹⁰ Mop nokip re men Godim geja riga wekenond, itemb God ma B'iga kea uj yokatonj, i ingkenaemb men God kima rigariga aukitondam. Si yu men ket God kima rigariga im wekenyin. Si ringma, ma men iminjog imjasu da ita men yirkokar okasu dem Kerisomna yirkokarim pilke, mop nokip Keriso kea utnyitonj? ¹¹ Si ma onggit nena e. Aji men yu kwa Godim pilnasim ukoi sam yomnikenenyu mera Yonggyam Yesu Keriso map, mop nokip Ton kea men God kima rigariga nomninonj.

Adamim pilke Uj dide Yesum pilke Yirkokar

¹² Si onggit paemb negir mile b'atobarkonj onggit gowukoyind re yipa rigam pilkena, dide onggit negir mile kenaemb uj b'atobarkonj. Si odede nya kaim komkesa riga negir mile amnikenenanj, i dide onggit paemb uj toda kwa komkesa riga wa pilwa yikeneny. ¹³ Nokip gowukoi otomapu ke ngirpu re gog yit pita awonj, si onggit ganggand negir mile omanda yibnonj dikind gowukoyind. Aji God maka

onggityam negir mile negir ma b'isagikam agenkinonj, nokip gog yit maike wekenonj b'isagikam. ¹⁴ Aji riga yepiya re wekenonj Adamim winind ngirpu re ket Mose riga wa gog yit akainonj, ton maka odede wip negir mile amnikenento rina re Adam yomnikonj. Aji ujit ten wip eyeninonj towa wingirind. Si itemb Adamimna wingata re Ton kima yipa wip e yet re yimta ikonj.

¹⁵ Aji onggit yimta meni Rigam pilke yiyag wurar re ma ija na it re Adamimna negir mile re dide. Mop nokip onggit yipa rigamna otomi negir mile kaim jogjog rigap uj yokatenyi. Aji Godimna wurar dide yiyag wurar rina re yipa riga Yesu Kerisomna wurar ke tetkonda, tonsiemb ji ukoi jog warabag auka ekenya jogjog riga wa pilwa yepim re Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokatenyi.

¹⁶ I kwa itemb yiyag wurar re ma ija e it re ringma re onggit yipa rigamna negir milem pilke aukonj. Mop nokip onggit yipaina negir mile isagikat riga eyeniny re negir ma b'isagika wa im, aji itemb yiyag wurar re jogjog gog yit erbeka mile awir omnika mana aukonj dide ket riga eyeniny de negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi okawam. ¹⁷ Mop nokip naska onggit yipaina rigat kea gog yit erbeka mile yomnikonj dide onggit yipaina riga ma paemb ji ujit komkesa riga wip eyeniny, aji jogjog rigap itemb God ma ukoi jog wurar dide negir kesa dimdimjog milemna yiyag wurar ma sobijog im ket takatenanj, i kwa onggit paemb ton b'ogla iminjog yirkokar wimenam wip b'itiyenanj onggit yipa rigamna danda ke it re Yesu Keriso. ¹⁸ Si onggit paemb ket yipaina gog yit erbeka milet komkesa riga eyeniny de negir ma b'isagika wa. I kwa odede yipa wip nya kaemb yipaina negir kesa dimdimjog mile omnikat toda kwa komkesa riga wip eyeniny negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi ogonam rinte re riga wa yirkokar agoniny. ¹⁹ Mop nokip ija naemb ji yipa riga ma utkunda kesat jogjog

riga negir mile wa aramisinonj, i kwa odede yipa wip nya kaemb yipa riga ma utkandat jogjog riga negir kesa dimdimjog mile wa taramisiny dem. ²⁰ Si onggit penaemb God Tina gog yit aramkinonj, nokim da idenat Tina gog yitip riga wa wumir warabag omnika teyenaauranj da, "Men re gog yit erbeka riga im." Aji rokate re onggityam negir mile b'usmureneny, God ma wurar toda kwa ita ukoi kana b'usmureneny. ²¹ Nokim da idenat itemb God ma wurar it kwa mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna omniki mile ke riga wip teyeniny negir kesa dimdimjog mile wa, i dide riga teyeniny de dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar wa. Si odede yipa wip nya kenaemb naskand negir milet wip eyeninonj dide ket riga eyeninonj uj wa.

6

Negir Milem pilke Uj dide Kerisom pilke Yilo

¹ Si men ridede im nitinjin-dam? Si ringma, men b'ogil im negir mile omnikand tekenenyin, nokim da idenat God ma wurar b'utusmureneny? ² Makwa ririr e! Men kemb uj aukitondam negir milem pilke. Si ringma, ririr im men b'usaya kwa yilo tekenenyin onggit negir milend? ³ Si ma win wumir im da men komkesa baptiso yokatonda re Keriso Yesu kima yipand awou mana? Si men onggityam baptiso yokatonda re tina uj kima yipand awowim mana. ⁴ Si onggit paemb re men baptiso yokatonda Kerisomna uj kima yipand awowim, men kea ton kima yipand gop wa niglinonj. Nokim da idenat men sisil yirkokarind menon okasu, odede yipa wip it re naskand Keriso utnyitonj Abumna b'ogil inyomarena ke. ⁵ Mop nokip re men yipand autondam Tina uj kima, i men kwa b'ogla Ton kima yipand taukindam dem Tina utnyita kima. ⁶ Si men ija imemb ji wumir da mera kukipind get ke negir mile riga Keriso kima

im yipand wul b'agbagind idriki wekeny. Nokim da idenat meraina onggityam negir mile kima ji negir omniki tekeny, dide kwa idenat men maka b'usaya negir milemna wiko riga taukindam. ⁷ Mop nokip yet ra Yesu kima yipand uj okati ibim wul b'agbagind, God kea tin negir milem pilke yitraronj. ⁸ Aji rada men kea uj yokatonda Keriso kima, si men kemb odede gar ke utkunda ke yokasu da men kwa opima ton kima yipand yilo tekeny dem. ⁹ Mop nokip men wumir im da Keriso ke uj ke utnyi-tonj, si onggit paemb Ton makwa ririr e b'usaya uj okas, dide ujit makwa ririr e b'usaya Tinim yonggyam tainy. ¹⁰ I Keriso yipapyam uj awonj re rigaina negir mile ngirpu kesa dadal awir omna mana. I dide daka Tina yilo wimena yirkokar re Godind ewangaya ma. ¹¹ Si widaka kwa walenggyam b'adgenaindam yipa wip odede da, "Men kea uj aukitondam negir milem pilke. Aji men ket Keriso Yesu kima im yipand yilo wekeny dem Godind ewangayam."

¹² Si onggit paemb goro kwa negir milet wip reyenin waina ji rinsim ra yimta ke uj taukanj dem, mop nokip ke negir milet wen wip ramnin onggityam jiwimna negir singi yimta undokam. ¹³ Si win goro kwa tengaeninam waina kipear negir mile omniam negir kaokao ingaena gasa pila. Aji win kea ujim pilke itektondam de yirkokar wa. Si onggit paemb win b'ogla walenggyam b'atkaindam Godind ewangayam, dide waina jiwind kipear kwa tengaindam Godind ewangayam, nokip waina jiwind kipear re negir kesa dimdimjog mile omniam ingaena gasa im. ¹⁴ Mop nokip win ma gog yit wira nasim wekenyit, aji God ma wurar wira nasim wekenyit. Si onggit paemb negir mile ma ririr e wa yonggyam tainy.

Negir kesa Dimdimjog Milemna Wiko Riga

¹⁵ Si men nangga e omniku? Ma men negir mile im tamnikindam, nokip men ma God ma gog wira nasim wekeny dem, aji God ma wurar wira nasim? Makwa ririr e! ¹⁶ Ma win wumir im da ra win walenggyam b'atkaindam yipa rigam pilwa tin yit utkundam tina wiko riga pila, si win kea tina iminjog wiko riga im aindam yena re win yit yutkundenenya? Ra win negir milemna wiko riga taindam, si win uj e okasya dem. O ra win God ma yit utkunda riga taindam, si win negir kesa dimdimjog mile e okasya dem. ¹⁷ Aji ukoi siteket Godim pilwa! Mop nokip naskand win re negir milemna wiko riga na wekenot. Aji win kea gar ke b'obogil yutkundenenonda dide yimta yundokenenonda God ma itemb kupka ouyaena yitkak rina re rigap wanim b'isatena yiyeno. ¹⁸ Si win kea b'itrarkitondam negir milem pilke, dide negir kesa dimdimjog milemna wiko riga na aukitondam. ¹⁹ I kon nitindeny dem rigaina opurena nya kae, nokip waina get ke wumir re kut im. Win naskand kilkil mile dide negirjog milemna wiko riga na wekenot. Si win kea waina kipear engaentondam negirjog mile omniam. Aji otade win negir kesa dimdimjog milemna wiko riga im wekenyit. Si win b'ogla waina kipear engaeninam yinayina mile omniam odede ringma na re win naskand waina kipear engautondam. ²⁰ Mop nokip re win negir milemna wiko riga wekenot, si win negir kesa dimdimjog milem pilke b'itrarki riga na wekenot. ²¹ Si ringma, onggit winind win nangga b'ogil kip na eaktondam? Aji yu win onggityam waina omniki gatab ingar im ainindam, mop nokip win kemb wumir aindam da onggityam milemna kikitum isma re uj e. ²² Aji yu win negir milem pilke b'itrarki im wekenyit, dide God ma wiko riga im wekenyit. Si ingkaimemb win waina yinayina mile kip eakindam. I itemb kikitum isma re dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar e. ²³ Mop nokip negir

milemna mira re uj e, aji Godimna yiyag wurar re ngirpu kesa dadal yirkokar e rinte re yibim Keriso Yesu mera Yonggyamim pilind.

7

God ma Gogim pilke B'itraram

¹ Kor nany dide yingganwar! Kon nitindenyin towanim ma yepim re God ma gog yit wumir wekeny. Ke win wumir aindam da itemb God ma gog yitit rigand wip iyeny ra tina wimena yirkokar ngirpu wa e? ² Si kon yipa wingata yit e nitindenyin. Yipa leo kima kongga re gog ke ti leom pilind ijobiki o wibim ti leo ma wimena yirkokar ngirpu wa. Aji ra ti leo uj tainy, ton kemb b'itrar onggit gogim pilke rinto re ti leom pilind ijobiki wibim. ³ Si onggit paemb ra itomb ji leo kima konggamna leo yilo ibim, i onggit konggat b'enga riga kwa okas ti leom, si komkesa rigap tin b'ogla togenai da itomb re gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile kongga o. Aji ra ti leo uj tainy, ton kemb b'itrari o wibim onggit ijobiki gogim pilke. Si rada ton b'enga riga kwa okas ti leom, si itomb re ma gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile kongga o. ⁴ Kor nany dide yingganwar! Wida kwa odede yipa wip nya kena uj aukitondam yipand Kerisomna uj kima. Si win ingkenaemb God ma gogim pilke b'itrarkitondam wanim yipand awowim onggit b'enga Riga kima yet re uj ke utnyitonj, nokim da idenatemb men kip kima taukindam Godind ewangayam. ⁵ Mop nokip men re naskand gim ke gowukoi riga na wekenond, i gog yitit negir milemna singi pita wa apekeneninonj. I ket onggit negir milemna singit meraina kipear engaeneninonj. Si ingkenaemb men uj awowim kip amnikentondam. ⁶ Aji yu men b'itrarki im wekeny in onggit gog yitim pilke, nokip men kea onggit gogimna ijobiki kima uj aukitondam. Si onggit paemb men Godind yewangaenenyu Yinayina

Wingawingamna sisil nya ke, aji ma kesam iriki gog yitimna nya kae.

God ma Gog dide Negir Mile

⁷ Si men ridede im ket nitinjin-dam? Ringma, rika God ma gog negir mile e? Nayi, ma ija e. Rako maka God ma gogit nouyaeniny, ma rako kon wumir na nibnyin nangga e negir mile. Odedemb da rako God ma gog maka yindeny da "Goro nonygor," ma rako kon wumir na nibnyin nangga e nonygor. ⁸ Aji onggit God ma b'ingawa yitte nom-neny da "Goro nonygor," i ingkaemb ket negir milet gangga yokateny dide komkesa nonygor mile kor pilind urneniny. Onggit paemb ra gog yit maka ra tekeny, negir mile ma ririr e wiko omniam. ⁹ Si re kon gog yit wumir kesa nibnond, kon gim ke yilo na nibnond. Aji re God ma b'ingawa yit kor pilwa ikonj, si onggit b'ingawa yitit nouyaenonj negir mile gatab kor garind, si kon ket uj yokatond. ¹⁰ I kon ija na pop nony awond da "God ma b'ingawa yitit yirkokar e nitiyau," aji kon yodarond itemb God ma b'ingawa yit re kornim uj mana. ¹¹ Mop nokip re itemb God ma b'ingawa yitit wumir nom-nenonj, i ingkenaemb ket negir milet gangga yokatenonj dide ket rabem nomnenonj, si onggit b'ingawa yitit ujim nomnonj. ¹² Si onggit paemb gog yit re yinayina e. I God ma b'ingawa yit re kwa yinayina e, i negir kesa dimdimjog e, i dide b'ogiljog e.

¹³ Si ringma, rika itemb b'ogiljog gasa aukonj kornim uj mana? Ma ija e! Aji onggit b'ogiljog gasat kea ken ujim nomnonj, si ingkenaemb ket kon yongwatond da nangga e negir mile. I onggit b'ingawa yitit wumir nomnonj da koina mile re uj mim. Nokim da idenat kon b'obogil b'atingwatanenyin da itemb koina mile re ongwata kesa ukoi jog negir mile im.

B'ogil Mile Omniam Gar Bebig

¹⁴ Mop nokip men wumir im da gog yit re wingawinga gasa e aji kon re gim ke gowukoi riga en, si

onggit negir milet nokatonj re tina wiko riga wimena mana. ¹⁵ Kon ma ita angwataninyin nangga im re kon amnikeninyin. Mop nokip kon ma opima amnikeninyin b'ogil gasa rinsim re kon singi en omnikam, aji kon opima amnikeninyin negir gasa rinsim re kon ma singi en omnikam. ¹⁶ Rada kon tamnikeninyin nangga im re kon ma singi en omnikam, si kon ket imjasin da gog yit re b'ogiljog e. ¹⁷ Si opimemb negir gasa ma kolenggyam im amnikeninyin, aji negir milete rinte re kor pilind wimena yikeny. ¹⁸ Mop nokip kon wumir en da awir e kwa nangga b'ogiljog gasa e yibim kor pilind, de koina gim ke gowukoi rigam pilind. Mop nokip kor ita singi onggityam b'ogiljog gasa omnikam, aji omnika awir e kwa yibim kor pilind. ¹⁹ Nokip kon ma opima amnikeninyin opimemb b'ogiljog gasa rinsim re kon singi en omnikam, aji kon opima amnikeninyin opimemb negir gasa rinsim re kon ma singi en omnikam. ²⁰ Aji rada kon opima amnikeninyin nangga im re kon ma singi en omnikam, si onggityam gasa ma kolenggyam im amnikeninyin, aji negir milete rinte re kor pilind wimena yikeny. ²¹ Si kon itaemb ji yir yongenenyin yipa gog, it re da kor pilind ita b'ogiljog gasa omnika singi yibim, aji daka negir gasa omnika singi indama toda kwa yibim kor pilind. ²² Nokip kon koina kukip rigam pilke ukoi sam e yomnikenenyin God ma gog yimta undokam. ²³ Aji kon kwa yir yongenenyin yipa b'enga gog rinte re koina gim ke kipearind yibim, dide ipowa yiyeny koina kukip ke nony menamenamna gog, i dide tontemb nugongateny dide niyeny negir mile omnika ma gog wingir wa rinte re yibim koina gim ke kipearind. ²⁴ O! Kon ma sobijog gar bebig kima riga en! Koina gim ke jiwit ita winind negir mile amnikeneniny, i onggityam isma re uj e. Si yete

ken onggityam uj ke nititringenj? ²⁵ Aji Godim pilwa siteket, nokip mera Yonggyam Yesu Keriso kea ken nitringendonj onggit negir milemna gogim pilke. Si onggit paemb kon kolenggyam kukip ke re God ma gog wiko omnika riga en, aji gim ke gowukoi riga re negir milemna gog wiko omnika riga en.

8

Yinayina Wingawingam pilke Yirkokar

¹ Si onggit paemb da makwa ita yipa negir ma b'isagika onggit riga wa pilind yepim re gar ke utkunda ke Keriso Yesum pilind wekeny. ² Mop nokip yet ra man Yesu Kerisond gar ke utkunda ke okasit, Yinayina Wingawingat kea yirkokar mokau. Si onggit Tina gogit Keriso Yesu map men mitraronj negir mile dide ujimna gogim pilke. ³ Mop nokip gog yitit ma ririr e yirkokar okawam, nokip gim ke gowukoi riga re danda kesa e kupka gog yit yimta undokam. Si God negir mile awir omnikam yitmikitonj Tinajog B'iga yipa wip odede it re negir mile kima gim ke gowukoi riga re dide. I God ket rigaina negir mile map negir ma b'isagika yomnikonj onggit Tina B'iga ma jiwind. ⁴ Nokim da idenat negir kesa dimdimjog mile rinsim re gog yitit nerkeniny omnikam, ririrkip taukanj mera pilind yepim re men maka wimena wuweny gim ke gowukoi rigaina singi ririrind aji Yinayina Wingawingamna singi ririrind. ⁵ Mop nokip riga yepim re towaina gim ke gowukoi rigaina mile singind wimena wuweny, ton nony menamena amnikenenanj re towaina gim ke gowukoi rigamna gasa mim, aji riga yepim re Yinayina Wingawingamna singind wimena wuweny, ton nony menamena amnikenenanj re Yinayina Wingawingamna gasa mim. ⁶ Nokip gim ke gowukoi rigam pilke nony menamenat riga wip teyeniny ra uj waim, aji Yinayina Wingawingam

pilke nony menamenat riga wip teyeniny ra yirkokar dide ngimbla wa im. ⁷ Mop nokip gim ke gowukoi rigam pilke nony menamena re Godim geja riga e. Mop nokip onggit nony menamena ke riga ma opima gog yit yimta tundokenenanj i kwa daka ton makwa ririr im yimta undokam. ⁸ Riga yepim re gim ke gowukoi rigamna singind wekeny, ton ma ririr im Godind sam okawam. ⁹ Aji ra Godimna Wingawinga wimena ikeny waina garind, win ma opima tekenyit gim ke gowukoi rigamna singind, aji Yinayina Wingawingamna singi nasim. Yet ra maka Kerisomna Wingawinga okas, itemb riga re ma Tina riga e. ¹⁰ Aji rada Keriso ita wa pilind yibim, waina ji ra uj im taukanj negir mile map, aji Yinayina Wingawinga re yirkokar e wanim. Mop nokip Kerisomna negir kesa dindimjog mile ita yibim win kima. ¹¹ Si God kea Yesund yutnyitonj uj ke dide Tina Wingawinga ita yibim wa pilind. I God yet re Kerisond uj ke yutnyitonj, Ton Tina Wingawingand yingaeny yirkokar ogonam waina itkiki jiwim yete re wimena yikeny wa pilind.

¹² Kor nany dide yingganwar! Si onggit paemb men goro kwa gim ke gowukoi rigaina wip b'amnena ririrind wimena mile yimta rundokinum, aji b'ogla Yinayina Wingawinga ma wip b'amnena nena yimta rundokinum. ¹³ Mop nokip ra win gim ke gowukoi rigaina singind wimena tuwenyit, win iminjog opima uj taukindam. Aji ra win Yinayina Wingawingand yimta undokya i ingkaim win tepoindam gim ke gowukoi rigamna singi mile, si win yilo im tekenyit. ¹⁴ Mop nokip riga yepim re Godimna Wingawingat wip eyeniny, ton re Godimna b'iga im. ¹⁵ Mop nokip Yinayina Wingawinga rina re God wa akainonj, Ton ma opima wen b'usaya wiko riga tamnikiny moga okawam, aji Tonit wen Godimna okati b'iga

amnionj. Si men onggit Yinayina Wingawingam pilkaim b'okta arara aenenindam da, "Abu! Abu!" ¹⁶ I Yinayina Wingawingate tilenggyam meraina wingawinga kima yipand gilgil iminjog pita amneneniny da, "Men re God ma b'iga im." ¹⁷ I rada men Tina b'iga im autondam, si men re kea Tina owabinta riga im. I kwa rada men opima iminjog Keriso kima yipand gilgil b'idgotnena akatenindam, nokim da idenat men ton kima yipand gilgil b'ogil inyomarena yingg teyenindam, si men re Godimna owabinti riga im, i dide kwa men re Keriso kima yipand gilgil owabinti riga im.

Warim B'ogil Inyomarena

¹⁸ Mop nokip kon yimjatenyin da meraina b'idgotnena yu gowukoyind re ma ririr e yipa ririrkip omnenam warim b'ogil inyomarena kima rinsim ra meranim pita taukanj dem. ¹⁹ I komkesa God ma otobarki gowukoi gasap sam kima Godind yir yungaenenyi da Tina b'iga opima pita wa tapekiny. ²⁰ Mop nokip opimemb God ma otobarki gowukoi gasap kea ril kesa rigaina negir mile map sake yokato Godim pilke, aji itemb re ma towainajog singi kena. Aji Godit singi yoramitonj towanim yimta undokam, onggit mana da warim b'ogil isma okasi dem. ²¹ Si onggit otobarki gowukoi gasap toda kwa opima b'ititrananj dem ringkaim re ton itkiki negir nya akatenenanj dide taukanj dem de b'ogil inyomarena kima b'ittrarapu wa rokasim ra God ma b'iga tekeny dem. ²² Si men wumir im da komkesa God ma otobarki gowukoi gasa b'aenenanj dide kopa akatenenanj kongga mina b'ujena re dide ngirpu yu winind. ²³ Aji ma Godimna onggityam otobarki gowukoi gasa nenapim, aji kwa meda yepim re yokatenenyu Yinayina Wingawingand rinte re Godimna naskajog wurar mera pilind. Si meda kwa meralenggyam meraina garind b'aena kima yir yungaukenenyu da men God ma okati b'iga taindam, i

men b'itrarkindam meraina jiwim pilke. ²⁴ Mop nokip men onggit warim b'ogil isma kena yirkokar yokatonda, aji warim b'ogil isma rinte re rigap yir ongong yiyenyi re ma warim b'ogil isma e. Yete warim b'ogil isma yokateny onggit gasam pilind rinsim re ton yir ongong eyeniny? ²⁵ Aji ra men warim b'ogil isma okasu nangga e re yir ongong kesa yibim, si men ket yir ungauka iyenyu ra musik wimena kima e.

²⁶ Odede yipa wip nya ke Yinayina Wingawingate kwa meraina danda kesa map yim nokaeneniny. Mop nokip men b'ogla yir topmitenindam aji men ma wumir im ridede e b'obogil yir opmitenam. Aji Yinayina Wingawingate Tilenggyam mera map gar bebig yokateny, si Ton ma ririr e yit opurenam onggit meraina gatabim. Aji Ton yir opmiteny Godim pilwa re gar bebig b'aena kima e. ²⁷ I God yete re meraina gar yir eyeniny, Ton wumir e nangga nony menamena im re Yinayina Wingawingat amnikiny. Mop nokip Yinayina Wingawingat yina riga wa mim b'itena aramiteniny Godimna singi ririrind. ²⁸ I men wumir im da komkesa gasap gilgil wiko amnikanj re towanim b'ogil mim yepim re Godind singi yiyenyi, i yena re God ara emokinonj Tina singind. ²⁹ God naska nata Tina rigam get ke wumir awonj, i Ton kwa ket ten kea get ke naskand abagenjinonj yipa ririrkip Tina B'igamna kukip pila omniam. Si idenat Ton naskajog b'iga tainy jogjog nanyingganwar wingirind. ³⁰ I riga yena re God get ke naskand abagenjinonj, Ton kea ten ara emokinonj. I riga yena re God ara emokinonj, Ton kwa ket towa negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi akainonj. I dide riga yama na re God negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi akainonj, Ton ket ten b'ogil inyomarena kima amnikinonj.

Godimna Ipendi kesa Singi

³¹ Si onggit paemb da men nangga yit im nitinjindam onggityam gatab? Rada God re mera tab nate yibim, yete ririr e mera pilind geja omniam? ³² God maike Tinajog B'iga ena yognatonj, aji Ton Tina B'iga nokainonj komkesa mera mana. Si ringma, yet re mera nokainonj Tina B'iga, ma awir e Ton kwa mera komkesa gasa jabajaba wurar ke notgoneniny? ³³ Yete ririr e God ma obagiki riga kot wa taramkiny? Makwa ririr e, nokip Godtemb ji Riga yete re towa negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi agoniny. ³⁴ I kwa yete ririr e towa pilind negir ma b'isagika omniam? Makwa ririr e, nokip Keriso Yesu kea uj awonj, aji ma ina nena na, ton kwa kea utnyitonj uj ke. I kwa Godimna yimjog yim tab ke juwai kima pipmet nate yibim, dide kwa b'itena yoramiteny meranim. ³⁵ Yete ririr e men wetaweta notininy Kerisomna singim pilke? Si ririr e bebig kima b'idgotnenat, o kopa kima b'angkindat, o rigam pilke bebig dide b'isadrena milet, o owoupat, o wi kesat, o moga kima negir gasat, o geja omniam girit? ³⁶ Ija emb ji yina peband iriki yibim da,

“Sin mor map uj mim nipouranj onggit kupka bibirind,
i sin pitapita nomnenanj da win re ija im opi re ongandam mamoi re dide.”

³⁷ Aji Keriso men singi niyeniny, si onggit Tina singi danda kaim men onggityam komkesa bebig mile wingirind kupkakupka gou wa amnenindam. ³⁸ Mop nokip kon kupkakupka iminjog ke wumir yokatenyin da ujit ma ririr e, i yilot ma ririr e, i anerup ma ririr im, i ukoi wip iyoi rigap ma ririr im, i yunim milep ma ririr im, i warim milep ma ririr im, i danda kima gasap ma ririr im, ³⁹ i gasa rinsim re wekeny gowukoi pumb wa ma ririr im, i gasa rinsim re wekeny gowukoi gou bora wa ma ririr im, i dide kwa nanggamog im re Godimna otobarki gasa, ton ma ririr im men wetaweta notinkanj

Godimna singim pilke rinte re yibim mera Yonggyam Keriso Yesum pilind.

9

God ma Obagiki Riga Israel

¹ I Kon iminjog yitkak nitindenyin rinte re Kerisom pilind yibim, i kon ma b'anyginenyin. Koina kukip ke nonykokit yir ungatena eyeniny yipand gilgil Yinayina Wingawinga kima da, ² “Kon ma sobijog gar bebig en dide koina garind ita gar kopa b'aikindeneny.” ³ Mop nokip kon iminjog singi en da kon kolenggyam sake okasin dide Kerisom pilke tewaikisin ingkek ket rako kon yim takainyina koina nany dide yingganwar towanim yirkokar okatam yepim re koina kus ke gu riga. ⁴ Ton opimemb re Israel riga im. God ten abagenjinonj odede yit kima da, “Win re Koina okati b'iga im,” i Tina b'ogil inyomarena akainonj, i Tina outinti tirir omnijog yit akainonj, i Tina gog yit akainonj, i Tin ewangayam mile auyaeninonj, i ket Tina tirir omni yit agoninonj. ⁵ I kwa dadwar yena re otomapu ke God abagikinonj yirkokar okawam re towa mim. I kwa Keriso re Israel riga waina kus kena ukendonj, i Ton re God e dide komkesa gasa re Ti wira nasim wekeny. Si esourena yebim ngirpu kesa Ti pilwa, iminjog!

⁶ Riga ma ririr e odede indeny da God ma onggityam yitkak makwa ririrkip awonj. Mop nokip riga yepim re Israel kus ke ukukto, si ma ton komkesa iminjog Israel riga im. ⁷ I kwa Abraamimna kus ke b'igawar re ma ton komkesa tina b'iga im, aji God Abraamind yomnonj da, “Isakim pilke b'usmureni b'iga nena im moina kus ke b'iga nyi tagenaeran dem.” ⁸ Odede ma yindeny da opi re Abraamimna kus ke b'igawar re ma komkesa God ma b'iga im, aji insim iminjog Abraamimna b'iga yena re God tirir omni yit kima abagenjinonj da, “Ton re Abraamimna b'iga im.” ⁹ Mop nokip God kea tirir omni yitkak

ke Abraamind yomnonj da, “Yipa kemag kak ke odede win nate kon kwa titenjin dem, i Saram ita dem b'iga’” ¹⁰ Ma onggityam nena na. Aji re kwa Ribeka yipa mera b'u Isak kima pil b'asopayonda ¹¹ i re maka damdam b'iga ukendonda dide maka yipa b'ogil o negir mile amnikinonda, aji God kea Yakobind yobagendonj. Nokim da idenat Godimna obagenda ril ibneneny ra ma rigaina omniki wiko kae aji Tina ara emokam pilkae. ¹² Si God ma ril ma rigaina mile omnika kaim, aji Godim pilkaim yete re tina riga ara emoka eyeniny. Si Ribekand womnonj da, “Nanyamyamte yinganyamimna wiko riga tainy dem.” ¹³ Si ija emb ji iriki yibim da, “Kon Yakobind singi yiyenenond, aji kon Esaund singi kesa na yomnenond.”

¹⁴ Si nangga im men nitinjindam? Ringma, ita Godim pilind negir kima kaokao mile yibim? Makwa ita!

¹⁵ Mop nokip Ton Mosem pilwa yindeny da, “Kon ita kear tin omneny yena ra Kon singi omnyin kear omnenam, i kwa Kon ita gar ke kear tin omneny yena ra Kon singi omnyin gar ke kear omnenam.”

¹⁶ Si onggit paemb da itemb God ma ara b'emoka re ma rigaina singi kae, i ma rigaina b'asowa wiko kae, aji Tina kear kae. ¹⁷ Mop nokip yina pebat Ejipt kantri mopyam king Paraom gatab yisipkis da, “Kon onggit mop pena mor pipmet moka-wond, nokim da idenat kon koina danda pita omneny moina mile omnika wingirind dide idenat kwa Koina nyi pitand auka ikeny dem komkesa gowukoyind.” ¹⁸ Si onggit paemb God kear e tin omneny yena ra Ton singi kear omnenam, i Ton gar rogilkak e tin omnik yena ra Ton singi gar rogilkak omnikam.

Godimna Negir ma B'isagika dide Kear

¹⁹ Si yipat yama b'ogil e kor pilwa odede b'arkita oramis da, “Ra God rigaina gar rogilkak tamnikiny, si nangga pae Ton kwa b'injawa

yoramiteny? Nokip ra Ton Tina singi oramis, si makwa ita yete ririr tainy Tina singi ogokam.”²⁰ Aji yetet man ji riga yete re Godim yit yengaurenainyit? Ita yipa riga ma omniki gasat indeny tina omnika rigam pilwa da, “Nangga pena man odede nomnikot?”²¹ Ringma, pam ke gasa omnika rigam ita ti pilind seo yibim it re yipaina pam kipol ke omnika b'ogil isnawa gasa o minda omnika isnawa kesa gasa?²² I God ninda riga amnikinonj re ukoi soro kima b'isagika okatena mana dide ket negir omnika mana. I rada God, Ton ukoi jog musik wimena ikeny towa pilwa, nokim da idenat Ton Tina ukoi soro kima b'isagika pita wa ominy towaina negir mile gatab dide Tina danda tauyainy, si nangga e man mitinjit?²³ I Ton kwa ninda riga amnikinonj kear omnenam dide b'ogil inyomarena okawam. I rada Ton kwa Tina ukoi jog b'ogil inyomarena ouyaenam singi tainy towa pilwa, si nangga e man mitinjit?²⁴ Si yepim ji opimemb riga yena re God ara emokinonj kear omnenam dide b'ogil inyomarena okawam? Si opimemb ji men riga, ma Ju riga nena na, aji toda kwa Tina obagiki kesa riga.²⁵ Si God ija emb yindeny bageyam Oseamna peband da, “Kon opima ara temokinyin dem Koina riga yepim re Koina obagiki kesa riga,
i dide opima Kon Koina singi iyenijog rigam nyi tagenainy in dem yepim re Koina singi iye ni kesa riga.”²⁶ “I dide onggit pipmetind God yindenonj onggit riga wa pilwa da ‘Win re ma Koina obagiki riga im,’
aji onggit yipaina pipmetind yirkokar God opima ten nyi tagenainy dem da, ‘Win re Koina b'iga im.’”

²⁷ Isaya toda kwa Israel gatab b'okta unena kima pita amneniny da, “Nangga ma ji rada Israel riga ogenka kesa im odede opi re sipand jimiya re

dide, aji God ma irari ninda komb riga nenapim dadal yirkokar okasi dem.²⁸ Yonggyam onggit gowukoyind Tina tirir omni yitkak kaim kupkakupka negir mile riga isagika teyeniny dem, aji b'isagika win kut e ominy dem. Si onggit paemb ma jog riga im irarki tekeny dem.”²⁹ I kwa Isaya kea naska nata yindenonj odede yipa wip yitkak da,

“Rako Yonggyam, Dandam Rigib Riga God maka meranim ninda Abraamimna b'igawar erari nonj,
si men keako aukitondam odede yipa wip Sodom re dide,
i kwa men keako aukitondam odede yipa wip Gomora re dide.”

Nangga pena Israel Rigap maka Yesu Kerisond Yokato?

³⁰ Si men nangga yit im nitinjin dam? Re God ma obagiki kesa riga yepiya re maka negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi oraka yiyeno, ton kea negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi yokato. Si itemb negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi re gar ke utkunda ke okati e.³¹ Aji Israel riga yepiya re gog yit ke negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi oraka yiyeno okatam, ton maike God ma gog yitim pilke negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi yokato.³² Si nangga pena ton maka yokato? Mop nokip ton oraka yiyeno re ma gar ke utkunda kena, aji b'ogil mile omnika kena. Towanim yipa b'uwombenapu motir re Yesu Kerisote. Si ton kea osmurkito onggit b'uwombenapu motirim pilind.³³ I Isaya onggit b'uwombenapu motir gatab yirikonj odede da,

“Yir de, Kon ita oramis in dem yipa b'uwombenapu motir dide sap otendenapu kila Siyonind.
I yet ra Ti pilind gar ke utkunda oramis, God ma ita tin ingarim ominy dem.”

10

Israel Riga Bond B'ipto God ma Negir kesa Dimdimjog Riga Nyi

¹ Kor nany dide yingganwar! Koina garind b'ogil singi dide Godim pilwa seo kima yir opmita re Israel riga towanim yirkokar okata ma. ² Mop nokip kon b'ogil e towa gatab yir ungata yit tapureninyin da Israel rigap Godind danda kima e singi yiye-nenyi, aji ton ma ita iminjog nya yimta yundokenenyi rinte re God yindeney da riga yirkokar okatam re gar ke utkunda kae. ³ Nokip ton ma wumir na da negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi re Godim pilkae. I ton towainajog nya kena oraka yiyeno negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi kima onyitam. Si ton maka yimta undoka yiyeno negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi rinte re God akaeniny towa pilwa yepim re Kerisond gar ke utkunda ke yokatenyi. ⁴ Mop nokip Keriso kea gog yit ririrkip yomnonj komkesa gar ke utkunda riga wa negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi okawam.

⁵ Si Mose yirikonj negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi gatab rinte re God akaeniny towa pilwa yepim re gog yit yimta undokenenanj. Si ija emb ji yindeney da, "Riga yet ra tamnikiny onggityam gasa rinte re gog yitit engaeniny omniam, ton wimena ikeny dem onggit gog yitim pilnate." ⁶ Aji negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi rinte re gar ke utkunda ke ik, ton ija emb ji yindeney da, "Goro moina garind mitindim da, 'Yete yik dem de pumb tungg wa?' " Itemb re Kerisond gou wa inkam yit e. ⁷ O da, "Yete yik dem de gowukoi wira wa rokasim re uj riga wekeny?" Itemb re Kerisond uj ke opendam e gowukoi wira ke. ⁸ Nangga e ton yindeney? Ton ija emb ji yinj da, "Yirkokar yitkak re kea mor wus nate ainy opurenem de moina tugim wa dide nony menamena omniam de moina gar wa." Itemb re gar ke utkunda ke okatam yirkokar yitkak e rinte re men pitapita omnena yiyenyu. ⁹ Ra man moina tugim ke riga wa wipind pitapita omnyit da "Yesu re kor Yonggyam e," dide man moina garind gar ke utkunda ke okasit da "Godit Tin yutnyitonj

uj ke," si man ita yirkokar okasit. ¹⁰ Mop nokip yet ra gar ke utkunda okas tina garind, si ton kemb negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi yokas, i dide yet ra tina gar ke utkunda gatab riga wa wipind pitapita omny tina tugim ke, si ton kemb yirkokar yokas. ¹¹ Mop nokip yina pebat yindeney da, "Yet ra Ti pilind gar ke utkunda oramis, God ma ita tin ingarim omny dem." ¹² Mop nokip God makwa ita bu b'iyena mile yomnikeneny Ju riga dide God ma obagiki kesa riga wa ganggand. Nokip Ton re komkesa riga wa Yonggyam e yete re ukoijog wurar agoneneniny komkesa riga wa yepim re Tin nyi yogenanenyi. ¹³ Mop nokip bageyam Yoel ija naemb ji yindonj da, "God opima komkesa riga wa yirkokar takainy dem yepim re Yonggyamimna nyi yogenai."

¹⁴ Si ridede e rigap Yonggyamind nyi yogenai, rako ton maka Tin gar ke utkunda ke yokato? I ridede e ton gar ke utkunda ke yokasi, rako ton maka utkundo? I ridede e ton utkundenyi, rako maka yipa rigat pitapita yomnenonj towa pilwa? ¹⁵ I dide kwa ridede e ton pitapita yomnenyi riga wa pilwa, rako Yonggyam maka ten etmikisinonj? Si yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da, "Otomantijog piskak im towaina yepim re God ma b'ogil bage yit pitapita yomnenenyi!"

Israel Riga Bond B'ipto God ma B'ogil Yirkokar Bage Yit

¹⁶ Aji komkesa Israel rigap maka God ma itemb b'ogil yirkokar bage yit yimta yundoko, mop nokip Isaya yindeney da, "Yonggyam! Ke yet sowaina bage yit gar ke utkunda ke yokatonj?" ¹⁷ Si onggit paemb gar ke utkunda ik re bage yit utkunda kae, aji itemb bage yit re Kerisomna yirkokar yitkak kae. ¹⁸ Aji kon nitinjin. Rika iminjog Israel rigap maka utkundo? Nayi, ton kea iminjog utkundo. Si yina pebat ija emb ji bageyam waina opureni yirkokar yitkak gatab yindeney da,

“Towaina ara kea komkesa gowukoi wa wuwenonj, dide towaina yirkokar yitkak kea komkesa gowukoi ngirpu wa wuwenonj.”

¹⁹ Aji kon kwa nitinjin da, “Iminjog Israel rigap maka wumir aukito?” Mose naska kana yindenya da,

“Kon opima b'enga yitam riga b'ogil tamnikinyin dem yena re Kon maka abagikinond Koina rigam.

Si ra win Ju yitam rigap opimemb b'enga yitam riga yir tangindam dem, win opima nonyik teponenindam dem.

Si ra win opimemb korirkorir b'enga yitam riga yir tangindam dem, win opima soro taindam dem towa pilwa.”

²⁰ Dide Isaya kwa moga kesa God ma opureni yitkak pita yomnonj da,

“Ken tonpiya nodaro yepiya re maka oraka niyeno.

Kon Kolenggyam towa pilwa pitapita aenond yepiya re Ken maka nerkeno.”

²¹ Aji kwa ton Israel riga amniny da,

“Onggit kupka bibir wingirind, Kon Koina yim b'itnikenenyin Koina riga ingaukam Kor pilwa yepim re Kornim utkunda kesa riga dide negir yit opurena riga.”

11

God Wurur Akainonj Israelimna Irari Komb Riga wa

¹ Si onggit paemb kon nitinjin. Rika iminjog God kea Tina riga ewaikuriononj? Nayi maka. Mop nokip koda re yipa Israel riga en, i Abraamimna kus ke b'iga en, dide Benyamin gu ke riga en. ² God maka ewaikuriononj Tina riga ya pilwa na re Ton naskand wumir awonj. Ma win wumir im nangga e yina pebat yindenya Eliyam gatab? Si ton ija naemb ji Godim pilind b'injawa yit yoramitenonj Israel riga wa gatab ³ da, “Yonggyam! Ton ke Moina bageyam uj tama na epouto, i ton kwa Moina yina

si omnikapu kap eporkito, i ken nena na komb niraro. Aji ton koina yirkokar e oraka yiyenyi ongandam.”

⁴ Si nangga mira yit na God tin yomnonj? Si ija naemb ji yomnonj da, “Kon Kornim erarinond re seben tausin (7,000) riga na yepiya re maka kumsos b'amkito Baalim pilwa.” ⁵ Si onggit paemb ji yu kwa odede nya ke ninda irarki Ju riga wekeny yena re God abagenjinonj Tina wurar ke.

⁶ Aji rada wurar kae, si itemb re ma b'ogil mile omnika kae. Mop nokip rada b'ogil mile omnika kae, si itemb wurar re ma ita wurarim tainy. ⁷ Si nangga e ket? Si ma komkesa Israel rigapiya yokato onggityam gasa rina re ton oraka yiyeno. Aji Godimna obagiki riga nenapiya yokato yena re

Ton ten erarinonj towa wingirind. I riga yena re God maka abagenjinonj towa wingirind, ton re gar ke rogilkak na aukito. ⁸ I yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da,

“God towa akainonj nony kesa wingawinga,

i yirkip rinsim re ma ririr im yir ongongim,

i dide yipya rinsim re ma ririr im utkundam

ngirpu yu.”

⁹ I dide kwa Dawid yindenya da,

“Toko towaina owou kasa raukinem disim, i girimim,

i negir b'uwombenapum, i dide negir mira okatam.

¹⁰ I towaina yirkip sibibim raukinem, nokim da idenat ton maka yir ongong teyenanj,

i towaina mudakak dadal uwinjuwinj raukinem towaina bebig map.”

God ma Obagiki kesa Riga wa Yirkokar Akaeniny

¹¹ Si onggit paemb kon nitinjin. Rika iminjog Israel rigap kea b'atoukena wuwenonj, ngirpu sap otekto? Nayi ma ija e. Aji towaina negir sap otenda kae yirkokar okatam mile yikenya God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa. Si idenatemb ket Israel rigap ten nonyik iponena

teyenenanj. ¹² Aji Israel rigap kea sap otekto negir mile wa, i ingkenaemb gowukoi riga wa pilwa ukoijog b'ogil gasa teyinonj, dide onggit towaina gou wa isendat God ma obagiki kesa riga wa tetiyainonj re ukoijog b'ogil gasa na. Si ridede ukoijog kip e tawik dem towanim opi re komkesa God ma obagiki Israel riga ra ton gar ke utkunda oramisi Kerisom pilind?

¹³ Si kon God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa nitinjin. Kon re God ma obagiki kesa riga, wanim itmikitijog riga en. Si kon onggityam koina itmikitijog riga ma wiko e yesourenenyin. ¹⁴ Mop nokip kon ukoi singi en da idenat kon ninda nya ke koina kus ke Israel riga nonyik b'iponenam tamneninyin dem dide towa wingirind ninda riga wa yirkokar tagoninyin dem God ma yit ke. ¹⁵ I God kea Israel riga esainonj i ingkenaemb Ton ket gowukoi riga kima rigariga awonj. Si ra Ton ten b'usaya takasiny, nangga e ket tawik? Itemb re ujim pilke yirkokar e. Si onggit paemb kon ukoi singi en da ninda Israel rigap b'ogla yirkokar okatenyi dem. ¹⁶ Ra man naskajog sobijog kipol ipkenjit moina kupka kipol ke dide Godim pilwa yina mile omniket, si itemb kupka kipol re kwa yina e. Dide kwa ra ap yina ibim, si komkesa bia kwa yina im.

¹⁷ Si ra rigat b'uwa ke olib nanggim pilke bia ipenjang nanggim, i yii dide itlis b'aingintam de b'ogil olib nanggimna ipendipu kumbind, si onggityam itliti biamna yilo wimena re onggit b'ogil olib nanggimna ap ke okati ngao kae. Si God ma obagiki kesa riga, mada odede yipa wip riga et b'uwa ke olib nangg re dide, aji daka Israel riga re b'ogil olib nangg e. ¹⁸ Si man goro b'atisourenim onggit b'ogil olib nanggimna ipki bia wa pilind. Rada man ita b'atisoureniyit, si ma mansim onggityam ap awaminyit, aji onggit apsim men mowami. ¹⁹ Si ket ija emb ji man mitinjit da, "Bia epkinonj re nok mana da idenat ken nititlis b'aikintam ipendipu kumbind." ²⁰ Si

iminjog e. Ten epkinonj re towaina gar ke utkunda kesa mapena, aji man onyitot re gar ke utkunda kena. Si onggit paemb da man goro nony menamena ke pumb wa tainim, aji moga na tainiyit. ²¹ Mop nokip rada God get ke bia maka ena agnasinonj ipkam, meda kwa makwa ita ena motignas dem. ²² Si onggit paemb ji da man yir de, God re kear riga e dide kwa Ton re iminjog danda kima negir ma b'isagika omnika riga e. God iminjog danda kima negir ma b'isagika yiyenonj towa pilwa yepiya re Israel riga sap otendento, aji Ton ita men God ma obagiki kesa riga kear momneny. Si ra man onggityam Tina kear kima wimena metkenyit, mor omanda ji Tina kear man kima. Aji ra maka ra, man Godim pilke ipendi e mitibnyit. ²³ I kwa ra Israel riga maka ra tekeny gar ke utkunda kesand, si God kwa opima ten b'aikintam ipendipu kumbind tetlisiny dem, mop nokip Godim ita danda ten b'usaya b'aikintam ipendipu kumbind itlitam. ²⁴ God ma obagiki kesa riga! Man re get ke b'uwa ke olib nangg et. I God men mependonj onggityam get ke b'uwa ke olib nangg kena dide b'ogil olib nanggind b'aikintam ipendipu kumbind mitlitonj, si onggityam itliti re bebig kima na, nokip itemb re ma God ma get ke oramiti nya kae. Aji Israel riga re God ma get ke oramiti bia im onggit b'ogil olib nanggind. Si ra Ton ten towainajog olib nanggind b'aikintam ipendipu kumbind itot teyeniny, si onggityam itliti re iminjog wewajog e tainy Tinim.

Komkesa Israel Rigap ita Yirkokar Okasi dem

²⁵ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Kon ukoi singi en da win wumir takatenindam onggityam God ma wigawiga isamki gasa, mop nokip win idenat maka walenggyam b'atisourenindam da, "Sin multekip kima riga im." Si itemb ji wigawiga yit da ninda Israel riga ija ima gar

rogilkak auki wekeneny, ngirpu God ma obagiki kesa riga wingirind komkesa Tina obagiki riga Ti pilwa tuweny dem. ²⁶ I komkesa Israel rigap ita yirkokar okasi dem. Nokip ija emb ji yina peband iriki yibim da, “Yirkokar Okawa Riga Israel rigaina mopjog tungg Siyon kae ik dem,

i Ton Godind ewangaya kesa mile tewaikurainy dem Yakobimna b'iga wa pilke.

²⁷ Ra Kon towaina negir mile awir tamnainyin,

si itemb re Koina outinti tirir om-nijog yit e towanim okatam.”

²⁸ Ra God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yitim pilke tagenaindam, Israel riga re God ma geja riga im, mop nokip God wen singi im eyeniny b'ogil om-nam yepim re win Tina obagiki kesa riga. Aji kwa God kea Israel riga abagenjinonj, si ra ten onggit God ma obagendi mile ke tagenaindam, ton re God ma singi iyeniy riga im. Mop nokip God Tina outinti tirir omni mal yit akainonj re towa b'uwar wa pilwa na. ²⁹ Mop nokip God ma ita nony b'engendeneny Tina wurar ke obagenda dide ara emoka gatab. ³⁰ Mop nokip win re naskand Godim pilwa gar ke utkunda kesa na wekenot, aji yu win kear okati im wekenyit odede yipaina gar ke utkunda nya ke. Nokip Israel riga wekeny re towaina gar ke utkunda kesa nasim. ³¹ Si odede yipa wip nya kaim yu Israel rigap gar ke utkunda kesa wekeny waina kear okati map, nokim da idenat toda kwa yu kear okatenyi. ³² Mop nokip God komkesa kea riga gar ke utkunda kesa kara bora wa aramkinonj i ket sibibmet riga amninonj, nokim da idenat ama rika Ton komkesa riga kear tamneniny.

³³ Si Godimna multekip dide Tina wumir re ogenka kesa ngortodjog wa im! Tina b'isagika re odara kesa im, dide Tina nya re nony auka kesa im! ³⁴ Si ija emb ji yina peband yindenya da,

“Ke yet wumir awonj Yonggyamimna nony menamena?

O ke yet Tinim b'ugowa riga awonj?”

³⁵ “O ke yet Yonggyamim naskand nanggamog na yokawonj dide Ton ti mira itendau dem?”

³⁶ Mop nokip komkesa gasa re Yonggyamim pilke na b'atobarkito, i Yonggyamimna yir ipka nasim wekeny, i dide Yonggyam mim yibnainy. B'ogil inyomarena Ti pilwa dadal ngirpu kesa, iminjog!

12

Gar ke Utkunda Rigaina Godind Ewangaya Mile

¹ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Si onggit paemb kon wen tugoinyin ra Godimna kear kae da win waina ji Godim yokaina Tina sam kima singi yilo wimenam yina si gasa omniam. Itemb re waina wingawinga ke kumsos b'amka e. ² Dide goro win onggityam gowukoi mile kupkakupka iminjog ke wumir taukinam, aji win waina nony menamena sisil amnikinam, i ingkaimemb win ket b'enga wip riga taindam. Nokim da idenat win ket temjatenindam nangga im re Godimna b'ogil dide sam okatam mile i dide kupkakupka singi.

³ Si God kea kor wurar nokawonj i kon Godimna onggit wurar kae nitinjin wa wingirind yipayipa rigam pilind. Goro win nony menamena ukoi jog tamnikinam ninda gasa wa pilwa rina re God maka wa akainonj wanim nony menamena omniam. Aji win b'ogla b'ogil nony menamena omnika eyeninam onggit gasa wa pilind rinsim re God tondon agenkainy waina yipayipa gar ke utkunda ririrind. ⁴ Si mera opima jogjog kipear yipaina jiwind, aji onggit kipear yipayipa wa towa omnika re ma yipa ririr im. ⁵ Si odede yipa wip nya ke meda jogjog riga wekeny yipaina jiwind, it re Keri-som pilind. Si men re yipayipa kipear im, i yipayipa kipear re komkesa

kipear wa pilind gilgil im b'inaukeni wekeny onggityam yipaina jiwind. ⁶ I mera opima wekeny God ma okai yiyag wurar gasa rina re God nogoninonj b'engabenga wip Tina wurar ke. Rada yipa rigat God ma okai bage yit iyenam yiyag wurar e okas, si ton b'ogla yamnik tina gar ke utkunda ririrind. ⁷ I rada God ma okai yim b'akaenam yiyag wurar e okas, si ton b'ogla yamnik b'ogil yim b'akaena ke. I rada God ma okai ouyaenam yiyag wurar e yokas, si ton b'ogla riga rauyaenin b'ogil ouyaena ke. ⁸ I dide rada God ma okai b'ugowam yiyag wurar e okas, si ton b'ogla rugoin b'ogil b'ugowa yit ke. Rada yingg iyenam, b'ogla yamnik ukoi kear b'amnena kima. Rada wip iyoyim, b'ogla yamnik danda kima dinder kesa. Dide rada kear omnenam, b'ogla yamnik ukoi sam kima.

Gar ke Utkunda Rigaina Singi Iyena Nya

⁹ I singi b'iyena mile b'ogla yebim b'anyginena kesa. I men b'ogla negir yir ke yir ongong reyeninum nanggamog gasa im re negir kima. Dide men b'ogla danda kima ramorkeninum nanggamog im re b'ogil gasa. ¹⁰ I win re gar ke utkunda ke nany dide yingganwarjog im. Si win b'ogla walenggyam walenggyam singi b'itiyenindam wa nanywarjog pila, o wa yingganwarjog pila. I walenggyam walenggyam b'ogla pita tamnenindam iminjog isnawa mile. ¹¹ I Yonggyamimna wiko omnikand, win goro dinder taininam, aji b'ogla danda kima singind Tina wiko omnika teyenindam dide b'ogla wingawinga ke kupka danda ondratena teyenindam. ¹² I win b'ogla ukoi sam taukindam warim b'ogil isma okatam. I win b'ogla musik wimena tuwenyit bebig kima b'idgotnena wingirind. I dide win b'ogla iminjog nony kima tainindam waina yir opmita wingirind. ¹³ I win b'ogla yina riga wa pilind ingaena gasa yingg teyenindam. I dide b'ogla

obayam oraka teyenindam b'obogil obai omnenam. ¹⁴ I win b'ogla b'ogil omnena teyenindam yepim re bebig dide b'isadrena mile amnikenenanj wa pilind. I kwa ten b'ogil omnika nena teyenindam, aji goro ten sake omnika teyenindam! ¹⁵ I win b'ogla ukoi sam kima ngolengole aena tuwenyit ton kima yepim re sam kima ngolengole aena wuweny, i yii tainindam ton kima yepim re yii aenenanj. ¹⁶ I win b'ogla walenggyam walenggyam yipaina gasand nony menamena tamnikenindam. I goro nony menamena tamnikenina rigaina isnai pipmet okatam, aji walenggyam gou wa tainindam goujog wa pipmet okatam. I goro walenggyam walenggyam b'atgenaina da, "Kon re b'ogiljog multekip kima riga en"! ¹⁷ Ra yipa rigat wa negirjog mile tamnikau, goro kwa widaka negir mile ke mira itendawa! Aji b'ogil mile omnika nony kima tekenyit komkesa riga wa wipind. ¹⁸ Ra ririr ra, win b'ogla waina gatab ke ngimbla iyanya komkesa riga wa pilwa. ¹⁹ Kor rigawar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Goro win walenggyam mira tamneninam waina geja riga, aji win b'ogla gangga okaena teyenindam God ma ukoi soro kima b'isagikam pilind. Mop nokip yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da, "Yonggyam yindenya geja riga wa mira omnena wiko re Koina e, si Konten mira tamneninyin." ²⁰ Aji rada moina geja riga owoupa nate yibim, man b'ogla tin owou ke ongenket. I rada ton nyipa nate yibim, man b'ogla ti onaya nyi okaet. Si ingkaimemb man wulwewir angurkainyit tina mopind, si ton ket ingar dide gar kopa im takateniny. ²¹ Si goro negirjog millet men gou wa mamin, aji man b'ogla b'ogil mile ke negirjog mile gou wa tamneninyit.

13

Mopyam Riga Yimta Undokam

¹ Komkesa riga, win b'ogla waina pumbjog nyi riga yimta undokinam, mop nokip rako maka God danda aramkiny, keako maka yipa danda yibim. Si komkesa b'engabenga wip danda rinsim re wekeny re God ma oramki

im. ² Si onggit paemb yet ra onggityam danda okai rigam pilind geja riga tainy, ton kemb gejam onyis Godimna oramiti b'ingawam pilind. Si onggit gejam onyiti rigap towalenggyam negir ma b'isagika takatenanj dem. ³ Mop nokip wip iyoi rigap ma opima ten mogam tamnenanj yepim re b'ogil mile amnikanj, aji towa pilwa im yepim re negirjog mile amnikanj. Si ringma, ma man singi et danda okai riga moga uwadam? I man b'ogla tamnikinyit b'ogil mile, si idenat man esourena okasit ti pilke.

⁴ Mop nokip ton re Godimna wiko riga e yibim mornim b'ogilim. Aji ra man negirjog mile omniket, man b'ogla moga taet. Mop nokip ton ma jaba mop pae yowam or tabtab geja giri. Si itemb re negirjog mile omnika rigand negirjog bebigind oramitam danda e. Si ton re Godimna wiko riga e yete re ukoi soro kima negir ma b'isagika mira yoramiteny towa pilwa yepim re negirjog mile amnikanj. ⁵ Si onggit paemb man b'ogla iminjog yimta tundokinyit, ma odede nena ma da ita ukoi soro kima negir ma b'isagika tawik dem, aji kwa odede ma da moina kukip ke nonykokit wumir motiny da goro omnikim. ⁶ Si nok paemb ji win kwa towa pilwa teks oramka eyenenindam, nokip ton re Godimna juwai okai gabmani wiko riga im yepim re b'asowa wuweny onggityam gabmani wiko omnikam.

⁷ Si win agoninam komkesa riga wa nanggamog im re wen gabmani gogit engaeniny ogonam. Si win b'engabenga wip teks ogona eyeninam towa pilwa yepim re b'ingawa yoramitenyi towanim ogonam. I win moga aininam towa pilwa yepim re wen mogam amnenanj towaina okai danda nyi ke! I dide win isnawa

eyeninam yepim re ukoi nyi riga wekeny!

Gar ke Utkunda Rigaina B'ogil Wimena Mile Riga wa Ganggand

⁸ I win b'ogla tundwatanindam mira b'agona mile wa wingirind, aji win b'ogla bebig urowatenya walenggyam walenggyam singi b'iyena mile omnikam. Mop nokip yet ra ti rigand singi iyeney, ton kea komkesa gog yit ririrkip amniny. ⁹ God ma b'ingawa yit opimemb ji da, "Goro gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile omnika! Goro riga ongandim! Goro yurowam! I goro yipa riga ma gasa singi iyenim!" I dide kwa nanggamog im re ninda b'ingawa yit wekeny. Si onggityam komkesa God ma b'ingawa yit wekeny re onggityam b'ingawa yit nasim da, "Singi yiyene mor rigand mada re dide!" ¹⁰ I singi b'iyenat ma opima ti rigam negirjog mile omnikainy. Si onggit paemb da singi b'iyena mile re gog yit ririrkip omnika mile e.

¹¹ I win b'ogla odede singi b'iyenina, mop nokip win wumir im ji yunim win. I win itemb ke ik wanim utnikam yutungapu ke. Mop nokip re men naskand Kerisond gar ke utkunda ke yokatonda, si meraina yirkokar okatam re ma wus nat yibnonj, aji yunim onggityam yirkokar okatam re kea wusjog nate ainy. ¹² I siwiny yik re momta ispara wa e, aji kea daka bibir wus nate ainy. Si onggit paemb men b'ogla tatogikindam sibibimna wiko, aji men b'ogla b'itkokindam ngayamna nim iteorena geja kobirgim. ¹³ Si men ket b'ogla nony kima na b'engainum odede it re bibirind wimena re dide, i goro isanikesa b'isingkena tuwenim dide goro ikpip wimena tuwenyit, i goro yurowamyurowam b'arauka mile dide negir b'iyena singi milend wimena tuwenyit, i dide goro b'ipowa dide negir yir ke yir b'angong milend wimena tuwenyit. ¹⁴ Aji win b'ogla Yonggyam Yesu Kerisond ikisya waina garind, i goro naska gowukoi rigaina gim ke gasa gatab

nony menamena tamnikinam get ke rigaina gim ke singi mile ririrkip omniam.

14

Goro Gar ke Utkunda Riga wa Wingirind B'isagika

¹ Win b'ogla sam ke okasya riga yete re danda kesa yibim gar ke utkundand, i goro yit b'ugwatena kima b'isagikam taininam onggityam gatab rinsim re tina nonysipsip wekeny. ² I riga yete re ririrkip gar ke utkunda yokas, ton komkesa owou dide ongong gasa engaeniny re owou mim, aji riga yete re danda kesa gar ke utkundand yibim, ton owoujog nena im awiny. ³ Si yet ra komkesa gasa tengaeniny owowim, si ton goro nony ke yerinen tin yete re owoujog nena awiny. Aji kwa yet ra owoujog nena tawiny, si ton goro b'isagika yeyen tin yete re komkesa gasa engainy owowim. Mop nokip God kea tin sam ke yokatonj. ⁴ Yetet ji man riga yet ra yipa riga ma wiko rigand b'isagikam omnyit? Tina utnyita dide egomenda re ti Yonggyamim pilnate. Si Yonggyamte tin utnyis, mop nokip Yonggyamim ita Ti danda tin utnyitam. ⁵ I kwa ra yipa rigat yipa bibir nena ukoi jog yinam omneny ninda bibir wa pilke, aji ra yipa rigat daka komkesa bibir yipa ririr tamneniny, si ton tilenggyam b'ogla kupkakupka iminjog ke yakat tinim b'ogilim. ⁶ Yet ra ton yipa bibir nenam nony menamena omnikeneny, ton nony menamena yomnikeneny re Yonggyamind esourena ma. I yet ra ton komkesa owou dide ongong gasa tengaeniny owowim, si ton komkesa owou dide ongong gasa engaeniny re Yonggyamind esourena ma, nokip ton God naemb siteket yit yomneneny. I dide yet ra ton owoujog nena tawiny, ton owoujog nena awiny re Yonggyamind esourena ma, i ton kwa God naemb siteket yit yomneneny. ⁷ Mop nokip mera wingirind makwa ita yipa riga yilo yibim tinim nenam, i dide makwa ita yipa rigat uj okas

tinim nenam. ⁸ Ra men yilo tekenyini, si men yilo wekenyini re Yonggyam mim. I ra men uj taindam, si men uj aindam re Yonggyam mim. Si onggit paemb ji da nangga ma ji men yilo im wekenyini o uj im wekenyini, men re Yonggyam mim. ⁹ Mop nokip onggit ril penaemb Keriso uj yokatonj dide yilo yokatonj, nokim da idenat Ton Yonggyam tau dem yilo rigam dide uj rigam. ¹⁰ I men komkesa opima Godimna b'isagikapu wipind towinkindam dem. Si man nangga pae b'isagika omniket moina gar ke utkunda nanyim o yingganim pilind? O dide kwa man nangga pae nony ke yirinenenyit moina gar ke utkunda nanyind o yingganind? ¹¹ Mop nokip yina peband ija emb iriki yibim da, "Yonggyam ton yindeney da, 'Kon yilo e nibnenenyini, si komkesa riga kor pilwa opima kumsos b'atimkanj dem, i dide komkesa weyatip opima Godim pilwa pitapita tamnenanj dem towaina omniki negir mile.'"

¹² Si onggit paemb mera wingirind yipayipa rigap opima Godim pilwa tagenairanj dem towainajog omniki mile gatab.

Goro Gar ke Utkunda Riga Negir Mile Omniam Nya Tauyainim

¹³ Si onggit paemb men goro kwa ngai b'usaya meralenggyam meralenggyam b'esagikinum. Aji win b'ogla nonyik b'atimdenindam odede da, "Kon ma ita oramisin b'uwombenapu gasa o dis koina gar ke utkunda nanyim o yingganim pilwa." ¹⁴ Kon wimena nekenyini Yonggyam Yesund gar ke utkunda mile nate, si kon wumir en da get ke God makwa ke yipa gog yoramitonj owou dide ongong gasam pilind da, "Kilkil e ji." Aji ra yipat nony menamena ke okas da "Itemb ji kilkil e," si daka tinim re kilkil e. ¹⁵ Ra man moina gar ke utkunda nanyim pilwa o yingganim pilwa gar kopam tamneninyit owou dide ongong gasa

gatabim, si man makwa ita singi b'iyena mile ke b'ingaenyit moina wimena wingirind. I goro man moina owou dide ongong gasam pilke tin negir omnikim, mop nokip Keriso ti mana uj awonj. ¹⁶ Si onggit paemb goro rigap negirjog yit ke wen resadreninem waina b'ogil owou dide ongong mile gatab. ¹⁷ Mop nokip God ma pumb tungg re ma owou, i ongong, i dide onaika mile ma, aji negir kesa dimdimjog mile, i ngimbla, i dide sam mile ma rinsim re Yinayina Wingawingat ogona niyeniny. ¹⁸ Mop nokip yet ra Kerisom wiko omnikainy odede nya ke, si God ita sam tainy ti pilwa, dide rigap ita tin imjatenyi isnawa kima. ¹⁹ Si onggit paemb ket men oraka eyenindam onggityam gasa rinsim re ngimbla yiyenyi dide onggityam gasa ringkaim re men meralenggyam meralenggyam b'arangindam wingawinga ke. ²⁰ Si goro win owou dide ongong gasa map God ma wiko negir omnika yiyenya rinte re Ton rigaina garind omnika yiyeneny. Komkesa owou dide ongong gasa re kilkesa im, aji itemb re negirjog e tinim yete re owou dide ongong eyeniny nony bebig kima. Ingkaimemb ninda rigap sap otendenanj. ²¹ Si itemb re b'ogiljog mile e ra man maka b'angga tanginyit, i maka ra ik tanainyit, i dide kwa maka ra ninda gasa tamnikinyit odede nony kima da, "Ke kon yipa koina gar ke utkunda nanyind o yingganind sap otendam yamnin." ²² Si nanggamog mile e man gar ke utkunda ke okati yowamet mor pilind, si man owama yiyene onggityam mile Godim wipind. I God ma b'ogil ita ti pilind yet ra tilenggyam b'itimjateny da "Itemb re iminjog mile e Godim wipind," i ingkaemb ton maka tilenggyam negirim b'itisagik onggityam tina mile gatab. ²³ Aji yet ra maka imjateny da "Itemb re iminjog mile e Godim wipind owowim dide ongongim," i ra ton owou dide ongong teyeniny, si ton kemb negir ma

b'isagika wira nate yibim. Mop nokip itemb mile re ma gar ke utkunda ke omniki e. I komkesa mile rinsim ra rigap maka ra gar ke utkunda ke tamnikanj, si opimemb re negir mile im.

15

Riga Samim Amneninam aji Goro Walenggyam

¹ I men yepim re danda kima owinkindam gar ke utkundand, b'ogla turowatenaindam towaina bebig yepim re danda kesa wekeny gar ke utkundand, i goro meralenggyam sam rakateninum. ² Mera wingirind yipayipa riga ton b'ogil e tina riga samim yammen, si ingkaemb ton b'ogil okateny dide tin oranga iyeney wingawinga ke. ³ Mop nokip Keriso Toda makwa Tinim Tilenggyam samim awonj, aji yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da, "Ji malik omnika mile rinsim re rigap Men ji malik momnikenyi, si onggityam mile odobarkanj re Kor pilnasim." ⁴ Mop nokip komkesa iriki yitkak rina re naskand erikto yina peband, re meranim ouyaena mim iriki. Nokim da idenat men warim b'ogil isma okasu musik wimenam pilke dide b'ugowa milem pilke rinsim re onggit yina pebap wumir nomnenanj. ⁵ I God re musik wimena dide b'ugowa mile kima riga e, si ra win Keriso Yesu ma wingata yimta tundokindam, si ingkaimemb God wa takainy yipaina gasand nony menamena omnikam wa wingirind. ⁶ Nokim da idenat win esourenenya Godind, ite re mera Yonggyam Yesu Keriso ma B'u, yipaina gar ke dide yipaina tugim ke.

⁷ Si onggit paemb win b'ogla walenggyam walenggyam b'atkatennindam Godind ewangayam odede wip ringma na re Keriso men nokasinonj. ⁸ Mop nokip kon nitinjin da Keriso God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipki riga waina wiko riga awonj re ouyawa mana da, "God ma yit re kea iminjogim awonj ti pilind." Mop nokip ingkenaemb Ton

kupkakupka iminjog ke amninonj Godimna tirir omni yit rina re Ton Ju riga waina b'uhwar wa akainonj. ⁹ I kwa nokim da idenat God ma obagiki kesa rigap Godind esourenenyi Tina kear map. Si ija emb ji iriki yibim yina peband da,

“Si onggit paemb Kon Men metisourenenyi

Koina obagiki kesa riga wingirind,

dide Kon Moina nyi esourenenyin dem ara ipaya gasa kima.”

¹⁰ I b'usaya kwa yina pebat yindeny da,

“Win God ma obagiki kesa riga, Tina obagiki riga kima ukoi sam na yomnika!”

¹¹ I kwa b'usaya yindeny da,

“Win komkesa God ma obagiki kesa rigap b'ogla yesoulita Yonggyamind,

dide win komkesa rigap Tin b'ogla kwa yesoulita!”

¹² I kwa b'usaya Isaya yinj da,

“Yipa Yesai ma b'usmureni B'iga ita pita tainy dem odede it re ra wul dipond wil tilis,

i Ton ita towinyis dem God ma obagiki kesa riga wip iyenam, i dide God ma obagiki kesa riga opima warim b'ogil isma Ti pilind oramisi dem.”

¹³ I warim b'ogil isma kima God wen yindangir tamnikiny komkesa sam ke dide ngimbla ke waina gar ke utkunda wimenand, nokim da idenat waina warim b'ogil isma ukoi jog warabag taukeneny Yinayina Wingawinga ma okai danda ke.

Polimna Wiko God ma Obagiki kesa Riga Wingirind

¹⁴ Kor gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Kon kolenggyam kwa kupkakupka iminjog ke wumir yokatenyiny wa gatab da win walenggyam b'ogil mile ke yindangir im wekenyit, i komkesa wumir ke yindangir im, si win ririr im walenggyam walenggyam b'auyaenam.

¹⁵ Aji Godimna okai wurar kae kon moga kesa danda kima wa erikainyiny

ninda gatab yitkak rinsim ra wen b'usaya nonony tamnenanj. ¹⁶ Si

God itemb wurar nokawonj re nok mana da idenat kon Keriso Yesumna b'ogil wiko riga taen God ma obagiki kesa riga wa wingirind, i kon yina si riga pila en God ma yirkokar bage yitwarabag omnika wiko yiyenyin.

Nokim da ra Yinayina Wingawingat opimemb God ma obagiki kesa riga yinam tamneniny yena re kon si gasa pila eyeninyin Godim okawam, si idenatemb God sam kima temjateniny ten okatam. ¹⁷ Si

onggit paemb kon Keriso Yesu kima wimenand b'asourena yokatenyiny Godimna onggityam wiko gatab rinte re kon omnika yiyenyin. ¹⁸ I Kon

moga en ninda b'enga yitkak opurenam, aji kon ina nena yitkak im moga kesa apureninyin rina re Keriso ken ningawonj God ma obagiki kesa riga wa yit opurenam dide towanim wiko omnika, nokim da idenat kon ten teyeninyin Godind yimta undokam. ¹⁹ I kwa Keriso ken ningawonj kid

kesa kima danda wiko dide moga kima danda wiko omnika God ma Yinayina Wingawingamna danda ke. Si kon Kerisom gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit kupkakupka warabag omnika yiyenond komkesa eriya nata Yerusalem taun ke ngirpu dea ta Ilurikon gatab wa. ²⁰ Si

kon odede gar ke danda kima e singi aenyin da God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnenyiny rokate re rigap maka Kerisomna nyi yewangaenenyi. Mop nokip ke kon sosi yarangin b'enga riga ma ispiki pipmetind rikind re yipa rigat yotomonj God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pita omnenam. ²¹ Aji ija emb ji yina peband iriki yibim da,

“Riga yepiya re maka Ti gatab bage yit yokato, ton ita yir ongi dem, dide riga yepiya re maka utkundo, ton opima nony taukanj dem.”

Polimna Isamki Yit Roma wa Menonim

²² I onggit mop paemb kor nya re ita winind idoki im wekeneny wa pilwa menonim. ²³ Aji kor makwa ita ngai yipa pipmet wiko omnika onggit eriya wingirind, i ita kor gar ke singi wa pilwa menonim nibnaeneny, aji iurena e yiyeneny jogjog kemag kima. ²⁴ Kor ita nony wen odaram nyatnyata de Spein wa. Si kor ita ngor wa warim singi menonim wa pilwa wen yir ongongim. I ra kon neken wa pilwa, naska kon win kima sobijog ganggand nitibnyin sam okatam. I ingkaemb kon ket iwasin dem de Spein wa waina yim b'akawa kima. ²⁵ Aji yu kon neken Yerusalem taun wa re yina riga yim okawa ma. ²⁶ Mop nokip Makedoniya sosi dide Akaya sosi ukoi sam kima singi eyento gasa kesa yina riga yepiya re wekenonj Yerusalem taun wa, i ton wulkip atabikauto towanim yingg iyenam. ²⁷ Si ton sam kima singi na auto onggitam yingg iyenam. I iminjog e da ton re towanim mira itendi kesa riga na wekenonj. Mop nokip ra God ma obagiki kesa rigap wingawinga gasa yingg takatenanj Yerusalem sosim pilke, si todaka b'ogla mira tetendaوران gim gasa ke ten yim okawam. ²⁸ Si onggit paemb ra kon onggitam wiko undwasin dem dide ra kon onggitam wulkip gasa kupkakupka towa iminjog takainyin dem, si kon ket iwasin dem de Spein wa. I dide nyatnyata wen tasmarinyin dem. ²⁹ I ra kon wa pilwa neken dem, kon wumir en da itemb re Keriso ma b'ogil ke kupkakupka yindangir kima e dem.

³⁰ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Kon wen tugoinyin mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisom nyi kima dide Yinayina Wingawingamna singi b'iyena kima da win kon kima yipand gilgil gejam tonyisindam kor gatab yir opmita ke Godim pilwa. ³¹ I win yir topmitenindam onggit gatab da Godte ken netwaikis gar ke utkunda kesa riga wa pilke yepim re Yuda eriya wingirind wekeny, dide yina rigap koina yim b'akawa

wiko sam kima yakate Yerusalem taunind. ³² Rada Godimna singi ita, si ingkaemb kon ukoi sam kima neken wa pilwa, dide win kima yipand gilgil wiram wimena okatenyin. ³³ Ngimbla God komkesa win kima, iminjog!

16

Ninda Yina Riga wa pilwa Simesime Yitkak

¹ Kon wa pilwa pitapita tomnyin mera gar ke utkunda ngimir Poibend yeto re Kengkrea sosi wiko kongga wibim. ² Win b'ogla tin simesime tomnanya Yonggyamim nyi kima odede it re yina riga waina b'ogil isnawa nya ke re dide, i win tin yim tokaenya nanggamog im re ton singi amneniny wa pilke okatam, mop nokip ton kea yim akaeneninonj jogjog riga dide kwa keda.

³ Win koina widaemb yit tusekaya Priskila ake Akwila towa pilwa, ton re kor wikomad i Keriso Yesumna wiko wingirind. ⁴ I Ton koina yirkokar map towaina yirkokar b'akawonda, si ma kon nenate siteket amnenenyin, aji komkesa God ma obagiki kesa rigaina sosi toda kwa kea siteket amneneno. ⁵ I win kwa koina widaemb yit tusekaindam onggit sosim pilwa yepim re towaina met wa yir opmitenenanj. I koina madaemb yit usekaya koina singi iyena riga Epainetom pilwa yete re naskajog engendi riga Kerisom pilind Asiya eriya wingirind. ⁶ I koina madaemb yit tusekaya Mariyam pilwa yet re wanim bebig kima ukoi jog wiko amnikeninonj. ⁷ I koina widaemb yit tusekaya kor gu riga nimog, Androniko ake Yuniya towa pilwa yepiya re kon kima yipand sibibmetind ebnonda. I ton re itmikitijog riga wa pilind ukoi ongwati riga i ebnya, i kwa ton naska nata Kerisom pilwa engendonda aji kon re yimtanyam en. ⁸ I koina madaemb yit usekaya Ampliyatom pilwa yena re kon singi yiyenyin Yonggyam kima wimenand. ⁹ I

koina widaemb yit tusekaya towa pilwa, Urbano yet re mera wikomad Keriso ma wiko omnikand, dide Staki yena re kon singi yiyenyin. ¹⁰ I koina madaemb yit usekaya Apelem pilwa yete re isnawa kima imjati riga e yibim Kerisond ewangayand. I koina widaemb yit tusekaindam towa pilwa yepim re wekeny Aristobulomna metind. ¹¹ I koina widaemb yit usekaya kor gu riga Erodiyonim pilwa. I koina widaemb yit tusekaindam towa pilwa yepim re wekeny Yonggyamind ewangayand Narkisomna metind. ¹² I koina widaemb yit tusekaya Tripaina dide Triposa towa pilwa yepiya re bebig kima wiko amnikeninonda Yonggyamind ewangayand. I koina madaemb yit tusekaya gar ke utkunda kongga Persisim pilwa yena re kon singi wiyenyin dide yet re bebig kima ukoi jog wiko amnikeninonj Yonggyamind ewangayand. ¹³ I koina widaemb yit tusekaya towa pilwa, Rupo yete re obagendi riga yibim Yonggyamimna wiko omnika, dide kwa ti mog yet re ken yir nipkenenonj ti b'iga pila. ¹⁴ I koina widaemb yit tusekaindam towa pilwa, Asingkrito, Plegon, Erme, Patroba, Erma i dide gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar yepim re ton kima wekeny. ¹⁵ I koina widaemb yit tusekaindam towa pilwa, Pilologo dide Yuliya, Nerea dide ti ngimir, i Olimpa dide komkesa yina riga yepim re ton kima wekeny. ¹⁶ I win walenggyam walenggyam simesime b'amneninam yina b'amongnena kima. I dide komkesa Kerisomna sosip widaemb yit etmikurauranj wa pilwa.

Nonony Yitkak B'anyinena Ouyaena Riga gatab

¹⁷ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Kon kwa wen tugoinyin. Si win yir kima tekenyit towa gatab yepim re gar ke utkunda riga wa wingirind gangga ikalka mile omnika eyenanj dide nenegir nya ke auyaenenanj ouyaeni

yirkokar bage yitkakim pilke rina re win b'auyaenentondam itmikitijog riga wa pilke. I dide win b'ogla tewaikenindam towa pilke. ¹⁸ Mop nokip odede rigap ma mera Yonggyam Keriso mim wiko yomnikauranj, aji ton ngimblakak yit opurena kaim dide otomanti opurena kaim negir kesa rigaina gar ugungatena eyenenanj negir nya wa. Si odede wiko omnika kaim ton towainajog gim ke singi nena akatenenanj. ¹⁹ I waina Yesund yimta undoka gatab yit kea komkesa gatab wa wumir yikenonj. Si onggit paemb kon ukoi jog sam ainyin wa pilwa, si kon singi en da win b'ogla b'ogil multekip kima riga taukindam onggitim nanggamog im re b'ogil, aji b'ogla multekip kesa riga taukindam onggitim nanggamog im re negir jog. ²⁰ Ngimbla God momta e Satanand waina pis wirand ingolik. Mera Yonggyam Yesu ma wurar win kima!

Ninda Pol ma Wikomadwar waina Simesime Yit

²¹ I kor wikomad Timote dide koina gu riga Lukiyo, Yason, dide Sospatro, towa pilke wa widaemb yit etmikurauranj. ²² I kon Tertiyoten yete re kon onggityam peba irika yiyenyin, widaemb yit wen amninyin Yonggyamim nyiwind. ²³ I Gaiyo yete re ken obai nomneneny tina metind widaemb yit wen amniny, dide kwa kupkakupka sosit widaemb yit wen amniny. Erasto yete re wulkip yir ipka riga yibim onggit taunind, wen widaemb yit amniny, i dide kwa gar ke utkunda riga Kuwerto daka wen widaemb yit amniny. ²⁴ [Mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna wurar komkesa win kima, iminjog!]

Undwatapu Yitkak

²⁵ God ririr e wen tutnikiny danda kima koina pitapita omnene God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit ke dide Yesu Kerisom gatab pitapita omnene yitkak ke. I onggityam pita omnene yitkak re wigawiga gasa e rina re b'ila b'atobarkonj dide egiti yibnenenonj.

²⁶ Aji yu itemb ket pita ainy bageyam waina iriki peba wa pilke rina re ngirpu kesa God engainonj irikam, nokim da idenat ton wumir tagoniny b'engabenga yitam riga wa gar ke utkunda ke okatam dide yimta undokam.

²⁷ Yesu Kerisom pilke b'ogil inyomarena ngirpu kesa de yipaina b'ogil multekip kima Godim pilwa, iminjog!

Naskanyam Korinto Leta Polimna Iriki Naskanyam Korinto Sosim pilwa Leta Isipkita Yitkak

Onggityam leta irika riga re Polte. I ton itemb leta yirikonj re Korinto sosi mana rika gibil win nat A.D. pipti paib (55) kemagind.

I re Pol yibnonj Epeso taunind, kea ton yipa leta yokatonj Korinto sosim pilke. Seg todaka ket mira leta erikawonj Korinto sosim pilwa. Si intemb ji leta rinte re men nyi yogenayu da Naskanyam Korinto Leta.

I onggit winind Korinto re yipa ukoi jog Grik taun na dide mop tungg na yibnonj Akaya eriyand. I dide itemb taun yibnonj re yipa ongwati-jog wulkip dide gasa jogjog taun na i dide negirjog b'iyena mile kima taun na.

Si Pol ma sobijog na itemb Korinto sosind nony kubir yomnikonj, nokip kea jogjog negir mile ukuka wuwenonj onggit sosi wingirind. Si Pol ukoi jog nony kubir ainy re onggit bebigim pilnasim, opi re b'u b'iyena mile, i negirjog b'iyena mile, i molkongga wimena mile gatab b'arkita, i kukip ke nonykok mile gatab yit, i b'obogil sosi ongonjena yit, i Yinayina Wingawingamna yiyag wurar gatab yit, i dide utnyita gatab yit. Si onggit mop penaemb ket onggit peband Pol samany iyowa eyeninonj dide singi kima ouyaena eyeninonj b'obogil wimenam Godimna yitkak ririrind.

Simesime Yitkak

¹ Simesime! Kon Pol ten rina re God Tina singind ara nemokonj Yesu Kerisomna itmikitijog rigam. A si kon koina gar ke utkunda yinggan Sostene kima e wanim peba yirikya, ² God ma sosim pilwa rinte re yibim Korinto taunind i yepiya re win onggit sosind Yesum pilke

yina aukitondam, si ket yina riga im wekenyit, i kwa komkesa yina riga wa pilwa yepim re mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisond towa Yonggyamim nyi yogenai komkesa eriya wingirind. ³ Wurar dide ngimbla win kima mera B'u Godim pilke dide Yonggyam Yesu Kerisom pilke.

Godim pilwa Siteket Yit

⁴ Win Keriso Yesum pilnasim wekenyit, si God wa wurar agoneniny. Si onggit paemb kon koina Godind wa gatab siteket yit yomnikenenyini ita winind. ⁵ Mop nokip win komkesa gatab ke ririrkipjog im wekenyit Yesund yimta undokand komkesa opurena ke dide komkesa wumir ke. ⁶ Nokip Kerisom gatab yir ungata yit re kea wa pilind imjati e yibim. ⁷ Si onggit paemb win ma opima oraka eyenindam nanggamog wingawinga ke yiyag wurar aji win nony b'ogil kima yir ungawa nasim wekenyit mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna liyalliyal menon. ⁸ Si mera Yonggyam Yesu Keriso, Tontemb kwa danda kima wen imjatena teyeniny ngirpu undwatapu win. Nokim da idenat win b'injawa kesa riga taindam dem Tina menon bibirind. ⁹ I God wen ara emokinonj re yipand yingg okatena mana Tina B'iga Yesu Keriso mera Yonggyam kima. Si onggit paemb Ton kwa opima iminjogjog tamnikiny Tina yitkak ririrind.

Sosind Bu B'iyena Mile

¹⁰ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Kon wen danda kima tugoinyini mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna nyi kima im. Si komkesa win b'ogla yipaina gasand imjati yit tapurenindam dide goro bu b'iyena mile ke wetaweta tekenyit wa wingirind. Aji win b'ogla waina gar dide waina nony menamena tangapindam yipand awowim. ¹¹ Mop nokip, kor gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar, Kloemna b'ubigawar wingirind nindap kea ken wumir nomno da wa wingirind opima leny

b'agawa mile. ¹² Aji odede mop penaemb kon ninjin da win wa wingirind opurena eyenindam da, "Kon re Polim tab ke riga en," i yipat da, "Kon re Apolom tab ke riga en," i yipat da, "Kon re Petrom tab ke riga en," i dide kwa yipat da, "Kon re Kerisom tab ke riga en." ¹³ Si rika Keriso kib omniki e yibim? I rika Polit wanim uj awonj wul b'agbagind? I rika win kwa Polimna nyi kima na baptiso yokatenonda? Nayi. ¹⁴ Si kon onggit paemb Godind siteket yit yomnenyın da kon makwa yena baptiso yomnond wa wingirind, aji Krispo ake Gaiyo nena na. ¹⁵ Nokim da idenat maka yet indenya da, "Kon Polimna nyi kima na baptiso yokatond." ¹⁶ Si kon kwa kea Stepana b'ubigawar baptiso amnikinond, aji kon ma wumir en rika kon ke yena riga baptiso amnikinond. ¹⁷ Mop nokip Keriso ma ken baptiso omnika mana nitmikitonj wa pilwa, aji God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena mana. Si kon ma nony b'akatena kima opurenam multekip na yingaenenond, nokim da idenat Kerisomna wul b'agbag maka kip kesa tawik.

Godimna Multekip dide Wul B'agbag

¹⁸ Mop nokip wul b'agbag gatab yitkak re korirkorir opurena yitkak e towanim yepiya ra negir okatenyi dem. Aji yepiya ra men yirkokar okasu dem itemb wul b'agbag gatab yitkak re Godimna danda e meranim.

¹⁹ Mop nokip yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da,

"Kon opima negir tamnikeninyin b'ogil multekip rigaina multekip.

I Kon kwa opima awir tamnikeninyin b'ogil wumir rigaina wumir."

²⁰ Si rokate b'ogil multekip riga yibim? I rokate b'ogil wumir riga yibim? I kwa rokate b'ogil yit b'irmeka riga yibim? Awir e. Ma si God kea onggityam gowukoyimna multekip korirkorir amninonj? Owi.

²¹ Mop nokip God kea Tina multekip ke gowukoi rigaina multekip edokinonj Tinim wumir okatam. Si Godimna wiko rigaina pitapita omnene Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit re korirkorir yitkak e gowukoi rigaina multekip ke ongwatam. Aji God opimemb korirkorir yitkak sam kima e yingaeneny riga wa yirkokar okawam yepiya ra gar ke utkunda ke onggityam yitkak okatenyi. ²² Si Ju rigap b'arkena yoramitenyi re kid kesa kima danda wiko mim onggityam yitkak imjatam. I dide kwa Grik rigap onggityam yitkak imjatam oraka yiyenyi re towaina multekip ke ongwata mim. ²³ Aji sin Keriso na pitapita yomnenyu yena re wul b'agbagind yidriko. Si onggityam yitkak re b'uwombenapu e Ju riga wa, i daka God ma obagiki kesa riga wa re korirkorir e. ²⁴ Aji Keriso re Godimna danda e dide Godimna b'ogil multekip e towanim yena re God ara emokinonj Ju riga wa wingirind dide Grik Riga wa wingirind. ²⁵ Mop nokip Godimna multekip rinte re rigap yogenaenenyi korirkorir ke re ton b'ogil multekip e yibim riga wa wipind. Aji rigaina b'ogil multekip re ma b'ogil multekip e yibim Godim wipind. I Godimna danda rinte re rigap yomnenenyi sobijog ke re ton ukoi jog danda e riga wa wipind, aji rigaina ukoi jog danda re sobijog danda e Godim wipind.

²⁶ Si kor nany dide yingganwar, win b'obogil nonyik b'amdeninam wa gatab re God wen ara emokinonj. Si gim ke gowukoi rigaina nya ke re win ma jog na wekenot b'ogil multekip riga i ma jog na gim ke danda kima riga i dide ma jog na pumbjog nyi riga. ²⁷ Aji God Tina riga abagikinonj yepiya re gowukoi rigap korirkorir ke agenaento, nokim da idenat Ton ingarind taramiteniny b'ogil multekip kima riga. I kwa God Tina riga abagikinonj yepiya re gowukoyind danda kesa wekenonj, nokim da idenat Ton ukoi danda kima riga ingarind taramiteniny. ²⁸ Si God

obagika eyeniny re gowukoyimna goujog nyi riga im dide isai riga im. Si nok paimemb Ton odede riga obagika eyeniny yepim re ongwati kesa riga wekeny gowukoyind, nokim da idenat ten teomneniny yepim re ongwati riga wekeny gowukoyind. ²⁹ Si God odede mile omnika eyeniny re nok mim da idenat komkesa riga maka b'atistourenanj Ti wipind. ³⁰ Aji win re Godim pilkaim dide Keriso Yesum pilnasim wekenyit. I Keriso re Godim pilkena ikonj dide meranim b'ogil multekip na awonj. Si Ton re meranim negir kesa dindimjog e i yinayina e i dide negir milem pilke itringendam mira e. ³¹ Si onggit paemb yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da, "Yet ra singi tainy b'asourenam, ton b'ogla Yonggyam nenam pilind b'asouren."

2

Kerisomna Wul B'agbag gatab Yit

¹ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Re kon naskajog nekond wa pilwa, kon kea Godimna iminjog yirkokar yitkak wa pitapita amnenawond. Aji kon koina opurena maka engaeninond b'ogil isakaurena kima yitkak dide b'ogil multekip ke yitkak. ² Mop nokip re kon wimena nekenond wa wingirind, kon kea kolenggyam yimjatond da, "Kon komkesa gasa nony redasinin, aji kon ina pitapita ramnenin Yesu Keriso dide Tina uj gatab wul b'agbagind." ³ I kwa kon win kima nibnenenond re danda kesa wingir nat i moga wingir nat i dide ukoi kaktiti kima wingir nat. ⁴ Si koina ouyaeni yitkak dide koina pitapita omnene yitkak re ma rigaina b'ogil multekip ke il onγκα yitkak na. Aji Yinayina Wingawingat danda kima utkunda rigaina gar akateninonj. ⁵ Si kon onggit penaemb odede mile yomnikenenond, nokim da idenat waina gar ke utkunda maka tekeny rigaina multekipim pilind, aji tekeny ra Godimna dandam pilnasim.

Godimna B'ogil Multekip

⁶ Aji men re b'ogil multekip gatab e opurena yiyenyu towa pilwa yepim re wingawinga ke rigajog owinki wekeny. Aji itemb b'ogil multekip re ma onggit gowukoyim pilkae dide ma onggityam gowukoi wip iyoi riga wa pilkae rinte ra b'eteomneny. ⁷ Aji re God maka gowukoi yotobarkonj, Ton kea naska nata meranim b'ogil inyomarena okatam yisamkonj onggit b'ogil multekip gatab rina re wigawiga egiti yibnenenonj. Si men ket intemb ji Godimna b'ogil multekip gatab opurena yiyenyu. ⁸ Si onggit gowukoi wip iyoi riga wingirind makwa yipat wumir yokatonj Godimna itemb b'ogil multekip gatab. Mop nokip rako ton wumir yokato, ton ma rako b'ogil inyomarena kima Yonggyamind yidriko wul b'agbagind. ⁹ Aji yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da, "God gasa angonjeninonj towanim mana yepim re Tin singi yiyenyi. Si makwa yipa rigat onggityam gasa yir anginonj tina yirkip ke. I makwa yipa rigat onggityam gasa gatab utkundeninonj tina yipya ke. I dide makwa yipa rigat onggityam gasa nonyik epindeninonj tina gar ke." ¹⁰ Aji Godit Yinayina Wingawingand yingaenonj men ouyaukaram onggityam wigawiga gasa. Mop nokip Yinayina Wingawinga re komkesa gasam dide Godimna ngor wa wigawiga egurki gasa gatabim wumirjog e yibim. ¹¹ Mop nokip riga wingirind ita yete wumir yibim yipa rigamna komkesa gar ke gasa gatab? Nayi, makwa ita yete, aji onggit rigamna wingawinga nena ta wumir yibim yete re ti pilind yibim. Si odede yipa wip nya ke makwa yipat ita wumir yibim Godimna komkesa gar ke gasa gatab, aji Godimna Wingawinga nena ta wumir yibim. ¹² Si men yokatonda re

ma gowukoyimna wingawinga na, aji Godim pilke Wingawinga na. Nokim da idenat men wumir taukindam komkesa gasa gatab rina re God mera yiyagiyag nogoninonj. ¹³ Si men apurenindam onggityam komkesa gasa gatab re ma rigaina b'ogil multekip ke ouyaeni yitkak kaim, aji Yinayina Wingawingamna ouyaeni kaim. Si men wingawinga gasa gatab esipkenaindam re towanim mim ya pilnate re Yinayina Wingawinga b'imuri yibim. ¹⁴ Aji riga ya pilnate re maka Yinayina Wingawinga b'imuri yibim, ton ma opima takasiny onggityam komkesa gasa rinsim re Godimna Wingawingam pilke wuweny. Mop nokip opimemb re tinim korirkorir gasa im. Si ton ma ririr e wumir okatam nokip rigap onggityam gasa angwatananj re wingawinga nya nena kaim. ¹⁵ Aji ya pilnate re Yinayina Wingawinga b'imuri yibim, ton ririr e onggityam komkesa gasa tekalneniny ongwatam. Aji makwa yipa rigat ririr e tin isagik ongwatam. ¹⁶ Si yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da, "Yete wumir yibim Yonggyamimna gar, i ton ket Tin ugou?" Aji men re kea Yonggyam Kerisomna gar e okati yowamu.

3

Wingawinga ke Papa B'iga

¹ I kor nany dide yingganwar, kon ma ririr na opurenam awond wa pilwa odede it re kon apureninyin towa pilwa yepim re wingawinga ke rigajog owinki wekeny. Aji kon ija na wip wen yit amninond opi re gim ke gowukoi riga re dide o papa b'iga re dide yepim re Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokasi. ² Si kon wen okika eyeninond re ngom mebo kena, aji maka angeninond owoujog ke. Mop nokip win re ma ririr na aukitondam onggityam owoujog owowim, aji daka kwa yu ke win ma ririr im. ³ Mop nokip win wekenyit re gim ke gowukoi riga im-a ngirpu yu. Si wa wingirind

opima nonyik b'iponena mile dide leny b'agawa mile. Si rika win ma gim ke gowukoi riga im-a wekenyit? Dide rika win ma gowukoi rigaina mile ririr nasim wimena wuwenyit? ⁴ Si ra wa wingirind yipa rigat b'atgenai, i ton bu b'iyena yit indeny da, "Kon re Polim tab ke riga en," i kwa yipat da, "Kon re Apolom tab ke riga en." Si ringma, ma win gowukoi riga im-a wekenyit?

Godimna Wikomadwar

⁵ Si yete ji Apolo? I daka yete ji Pol? Sin re Godimna wiko riga i ya pilkena re win gar ke utkunda yokatonda. Si sin yipayipa ina wiko omnika eyeninonda rina re Yonggyam sowa noka-wonj omniam. ⁶ Si kon tuny esinond i Apolo daka nyi isanka eyeninonj. Aji Godit ket owinka eyeninonj. ⁷ Si onggit paemb itot riga re ma ukoi e i daka nyi isanka riga kwa ma ukoi e. Aji God yet re owinka eyeninonj re ukoi jog e. ⁸ I itot riga ake nyi isanka riga re yipa ririr wiko riga i ebnya. Aji ton yipayipa towainajog mira takasinya ra dem towainajog b'asowa ririr nasi. ⁹ Mop nokip sin re Godimna wikomad i nibnya. I win re Godimna sopapu im dide Godimna met im.

Met Oranga gatab Tendam Yit

¹⁰ Si God kea wurar nokawonj i kon onggit wurar ririrind met orangapu pipmet yispikond b'ogil multekip kima met oranga riga re dide. Aji kwa ninda rigap daka ket ita met oranga yiyenyi onggit ispiki met orangapu pipmet kumbind. Si ton yipayipa b'ogla b'obogil yir yeyene ridede e ton onggityam ispiki met orangapu pipmet kumbind b'obogil met oranga iyeniyi. ¹¹ Mop nokip met orangapu pipmet re kea ispiki e, si makwa yipa rigat ririr e b'enga met orangapu pipmet ispik. Si itemb met orangapu pipmet isipkitam re Yesute. ¹² Si ra met oranga rigap onggityam met orangapu pipmetind met oranga iyeniyi, ton ririr im odede gasa ingaenam, opi re gold, i silba,

i b'ogil ngindngind gimo, i wul i tib, i dide papar. ¹³ I yipayipa rigaina omniki wiko opima pita taukanj dem, mop nokip b'isagika bibirte wul ke imbrika ke pita wa tamnikiny dem. Si onggit wulte yipayipa rigaina omniki wiko tatonkeniny dem ridede wip wiko im. ¹⁴ I ra onggit wulit maka imbrik dem yipa rigamna wiko ke orangi met, ton ita b'ogil mira okas dem. ¹⁵ I ra wulit tina wiko ke orangi met imbrik, ton makwa ita b'ogil mira okas dem. Aji ton tilenggyam ita yirkokar okas dem, aji odede wip e dem it re wul dimil wingir ke edata re dide. ¹⁶ Si ma win wumir im da win re Godimna yinamet im dide Godimna Wingawinga wimena yikeney re wa wingir nate? ¹⁷ I yet ra Godimna yinamet negir omnik, God ita onggit rigand negir omnik. Mop nokip Godimna yinamet re yinayina e yibim. Si widaka re onggityam yinamet im.

Komkesa Gasa re Godimna im

¹⁸ Goro yipa rigat molenggyam b'atinyginenim! Wa wingirind yet ra man nonyik b'atimdenyit da, "Kon re b'ogil multekip riga en onggit gowukoyind," si man b'ogla korirkorir riga ae! Nokim da idenat man ket iminjog b'ogil multekip riga taet. ¹⁹ Mop nokip onggit gowukoyimna b'ogil multekip re Godim wipind korirkorir e. Nokip yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da, "God gowukoi b'ogil multekip riga imda eyeniny re towaina multekip ke rabem b'amnena mile kaim." ²⁰ I kwa b'usaya yindeny da, "Yonggyam gowukoi b'ogil multekip rigaina nonyik b'amdena wumir e yibim odede da opimemb re kip kesa im." ²¹ Si onggit paemb win goro b'atistoureninam riga wa gatab. Mop nokip komkesa gasa wekeny re wa mima. ²² Pol, i Apolo, i Kepa it re Petro, i gowukoi, i yirkokar, i uj, i yunim gasa, i dide warim gasa, opimemb komkesa re wa mima. ²³ I win re Keriso mima, dide Keriso re God ma.

4

B'isagika gatab Yit

¹ Si riga, win b'ogla sin nongwasinam da sin re Kerisomna wiko riga im dide mopyam wiko riga im Godimna wigawiga yirkokar yitkak yir ipkam. ² Si onggit paemb onggit mopyam wiko rigap b'ogla b'obogil dindim wiko nena ramnikinem, nokim da idenat towa Yonggyam temjatenainy towaina nony b'ijawa mile. ³ Si kon ma ita nony kubir taen, nokip onggityam re sobijogjog gasa e, ra win ken nitisagikya, o ra rigap ken nitisagiki. I koda kwa ma ita kolenggyam b'isagika mile omniken kor gatab. ⁴ Mop nokip kon kolenggyam iminjog wumir yokasin da awir e kwa negir kor pilind. Aji kon ma onggit kaemb negir kesa dindimjog riga taen Godim wipind. Si Yonggyamta ji riga yete re ken nisagikeny imjatam. ⁵ Si onggit paemb win goro naskanaska ya pilnat imjatenam b'isagika mile taramiteninam, ngirpu de onggit winind ra Yonggyam ik dem. Ra Yonggyam ik dem, Ton ita komkesa sibibind egurki gasa ngaya pitand tamniny dem. I Ton pita wa tapekinny dem rigaina garind egurki mile. Si onggit win natemb dem God riga yipayipa esourena tagoniny dem towaina pita omniki mile ririrind.

B'asourena gatab Samany Yit

⁶ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Kon onggityam yitkak wingata ke kor pilind dide Apolom pilind aramitenyiny re wanim b'obogil nony auka mim. Nokim da idenat win sowa pilke b'atouyaenindam odede yitkak rinte re yindeny da, "Goro igwantim yina peband iriki yitkak." I ingkaemb win maka yipa rigand esourenya dide yipand daka isaya. ⁷ Si yet ukoijog rigam men mimjatonj? Ma man ke komkesa gasa emjinot Godim pilke rinsim re man awaminyit? Si rada man kea Godim pilke emjinot, si ridede pae man asoureninyit odede wip da

man maka emjinot? ⁸ Si win opima amaya nonyik b'amdenindam da win kea ngor im wekenyit, i kea jogjog gasa kima im wekenyit, i dide win kea sowa kesa ke kingim aukindam. Si kon singi en pop da win rako iminjog kingim aukindam, nokim da idenat sida kwa win kima yipand gilgil kingim taukindam. ⁹ Mop nokip koina nony menamena ke ija e wip awik da God sin itmikitijog riga kikitumpu wa pita wa nondrasiny re odede im opi re riga bajbajind uj ma b'isagika okatam riga re dide. Si sin re itabina riga im aukindam kupka gowukoyim, i aneru wa i dide riga wa. ¹⁰ Si sin re Keriso map korirkorir im wekenyin, aji win re depemop im wekenyit Kerisom pilind. I sin re danda kesa im wekenyin, aji win re danda kima im wekenyit. I kwa win re b'ogil isnawa kima riga im wekenyit, aji sin re isnawa kesa riga im wekenyin. ¹¹ Si ngirpu otade winind, sin re owoupa dide nyipa nasim wekenyin, i gujguj kobirgim kima im wekenyin, i ipowakip nasim wekenyin, i dide met tib kesa im wekenyin. ¹² I sin sowainajog yim kaim wikom b'asowa wuwenyin sowalenggyam yir b'ipkam. I sin b'ogil omna yit ke ten amnikenindam yepim re ji malik nomnikenenanj. I sin mimkam wimena wuwenyin towa wipind yepim re sowa pilind bebig kima b'idgotnena aramkenenanj. ¹³ I sin ten b'ogil yit ke ugoenenindam yepim re negir yit ke nomnenenanj. Si sin gowukoyimna au pila dide komkesa gasa waina pipla pila im aukenenindam ngirpu otade winind.

Polimna B'ugowa Yit

¹⁴ Si kon itemb peba yiriken re ma nok mim da win ingar taukindam, aji nok mim da kon wen nonony tamninyin koina singi iyena b'igawar pila. ¹⁵ Mop nokip nangga ma ji rada wa opima ten tausin (10,000) yir ipka dide ouyaena riga ebnainy Kerisom pilind, aji wa ma jog b'u

im ebnainy. Mop nokip kon God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena ke wa b'u awond Keriso Yesum pilind. ¹⁶ Si onggit paemb kon wen ugoinyin da win b'ogla koina wingata ririrind aukina. ¹⁷ I onggit mop penaemb kon wa pilwa Timotend yitmikitond. I ton re koina singi iyeni b'iga e dide Yonggyamim pilind re nony ijai riga e. Si tontemb wen nonony tamniny dem koina yirkokar wimena gatab Keriso Yesum pilind. Si itemb ji koina wimena yirkokar da kon opima riga ouyaena eyeninyin komkesa eriya nata i komkesa sosi nata. ¹⁸ Si wa wingirind ninda rigap opima b'asourena wuweny odede nony menamena kima da kon ma ita neken wa pilwa. ¹⁹ Aji ra Yonggyam singi tainy kornim menon wa pilwa, kon ita wanakana neken wa pilwa. I kon ma b'asourena rigaina opurena yitkak im oraka teyeninyin dem, aji kon oraka teyeninyin dem towa pilke inte da rika towa opima Godim pilke danda ebnainy. ²⁰ Mop nokip God ma pumb tungg yibim re ma yitkak opurenem pilnate aji Godimna dandam pilnate. ²¹ Si nangga e win singi yomnya? Rika kon komliu kima e neken wa pilwa, o minda singi b'iyena mile dide nony kima musik wimena mile kima e neken?

5

Negir B'iyena Mile gatab Yit

¹ Si iminjog e itemb re imjatam bebig e waina b'agenaya yitkak gatab da wa wingirind opima negir b'iyena mile wekeny. Si yipa rigat ti b'uimna kongga kima negir b'iyena milend wimena yikeny. Si daka odede ti b'uimna kongga kima negirjog b'iyena mile re awir im wekeny gar ke utkunda kesa riga wa wingirind. ² Aji win re b'asourena nena nasim wekenyit! I nangga paim win maka gar bebig kima yii b'aenam ainindam onggit gatab? Si win rakoa onggit mile omnika rigand yewaikitonda waina sosi wingir ke. ³ Mop nokip nangga

ma ji rada kon ji ke ma ita de win kima nibnyin, kon ita de win kima nibnyin wingawinga ke. Si kon re kea b'isagika yomnikond onggit rigam pilind ija na wip it re da kon ita de waina sosi b'eoma wingirind nibnyin tin b'isagika omniam. ⁴ Si ra win mera Yonggyamim nyi kima sosi b'eoma okasya, kon ita de win kima nitibnyin wingawinga ke, i kwa mera Yonggyam Yesumna danda daka ita ibim win kima. ⁵ Si win b'ogla onggit rigand sosi ke yewaikita de Satanam pilwa. Nokim da idenat tina gim ke gowukoi rigat negir okas, aji tina wingawingat yirkokar okas dem Yonggyamimna bibirind. ⁶ I waina b'asourena mile re ma b'ogil e. Ma si win wumir im da sobijog yistit ita kupka dampa inika yiyeny? Si rada odede negir mile ita yibim sosi wingirind, ton wanakana e warabag auka ikeny. ⁷ Si win b'ogla kesam yist pila kesam negir mile awir amnikinam waina sosim pilke! Nokim da idenat win sisil dampa pila kilkip kesa taukindam odede it re win negir kesa wekenot yist kesa dampa re dide. Mop nokip meraina Uj Igwanti Nony Iyena Diyamdiyamim Mamoi B'iga Keriso re kea ongandi e yibim men kilkip kesa omniam. ⁸ Si men goro itemb diyamdiyam yamniku kesam yist kima o negirjog mile dide negir kilkiljog milemna yist kima. Aji men b'ogla yamniku yist kesa kilkip kesa mile dide iminjog mile ke.

⁹ I kon ke wa peba erikawond da win goro b'itinkeninam negir b'iyena mile riga kima sosi wingirind. ¹⁰ Si kon ma odede mana yirikond da win goro komkesa gowukoi negir mile riga kima b'itinkeninam, opi re negir b'iyena mile riga, i butum mile riga, i yurowamam riga, i dide b'anyginena god aidol ewangaya riga. Si rada win ma opima odede gowukoi negir mile riga kima b'inkenindam, si ija emb ji pop da win b'ogla tewaikisindam onggit gowukoi ke. ¹¹ Aji yir de, kon odede mana emb ji wa

erikawond da yet ra tilenggyam nyi b'atgenai gar ke utkunda rigam i ra ton odede negir mile tamnikiny opi re negir b'iyena mile, o butum mile, o b'anyginena god aidol ewangaya mile, o kar mile, o ikpip wimena mile, o yurowam mile, si goro win ton kima b'itinkeninam. I daka goro kwa ngai odede riga kima diyam taeninam. ¹² Si rika kor ma ji wiko riga b'isagikam yepim re sosi bau ke wekeny? Nayi, ma kor maemb ji. Si rika wa ma ji wiko riga isagikam yepim re sosi wingirind wekeny? Owi, wa maemb ji wiko. ¹³ Si Godsimemb ji riga tesagikiny yepim re sosi bau ke wekeny. Aji win b'ogla itemb negirjog mile riga yewaikita waina sosi ke.

6

Kot Omnika gatab Ongonykena Yit

¹ I ra wa wingirind yipa riga mor bebig mitibnau yipa b'enga riga kima, nangga pae man onggityam bebig isagikam yiyit gowukoi b'isagika riga wa pilwa yepim re Godim wumir kesa wekeny? I nangga pae man maka yiyit yina riga wa pilwa? ² Si ma win namb wumir im da yina rigapim Yonggyam kima yipand gowukoi riga isagika teyenanj dem kikitum b'isagika winind? I rada gowukoi rigap b'isagika okasi wa pilke, si ma win ririrjog riga im aindam odede sobijogjog bebig isagikam? ³ I win kea wumir aindam da gar ke utkunda rigap menpim aneru tesagikindam dem. Si nangga pae win maka odede gowukoi sobijog gasa gatab bebig b'obogil tesagikindam bebig awir omniam? ⁴ Si onggit paemb, rada wa opima gowukoi gasa gatab bebig pita aenanj sosi wingirind, ririr im win odede riga tabagikindam b'isagikam yepim re maka sosind wekeny? ⁵ Si kon onggityam yit nindenyyin re wen ingar omnika mim. Si rika wanim iminjog bebig e odede yipa b'ogil multekip kima riga okatam wa wingirind, yete re ririrkip riga yibim gar ke utkunda riga wa wingirind

auki bebig isagikam? ⁶ Aji wa ija emb ji mile ebnau da yipa gar ke utkunda rigat ita tina gar ke utkunda nany o yingganind gowukoi kot wa oramitam yii. Si rika win b'ogil im onggityam bebig teyenindam gar ke utkunda kesa riga wa pilwa? ⁷ Si wa wingirind kea pitakipind negir pita aeny, mop nokip win opima walenggyam walenggyam gowukoi kot wa b'aramitenindam. Si ringma, rada wa wingirind yipa rigat mor bebig motramitenau negir kima kaokao mile ke, si ma itemb re b'ogiljog e mornim da man itemb negir kima kaokao mile ke bebig okatenyit? I kwa rada wa wingirind yipa rigat mor bebig motramitenau rabem b'amnena mile ke, si ma itemb re b'ogiljog e mornim da man itemb rabem b'amnena mile ke bebig okatenyit? ⁸ Aji win opima walenggyam riga wa pilind rabem b'amnena mile dide negir kima kaokao mile amnikenindam sosi wingirind. Si ton re waina gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwarjog im Kerisomna kus ke. ⁹ Ma si win wumir im da negir kima kaokao mile rigap ma opima owabinsi dem God ma pumb tungg? Nayi, makwa opima. I win goro b'anyginena ouyaena wa b'itgarinam. Si odede riga opi re negir b'iyena riga o b'anyginena god aidol ewangaya riga o gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile riga o iyenapu riga o riga ake riga b'iyena mile riga, ¹⁰ o yurowamam riga o butumam riga o ikpip riga o kar riga o raskol riga, ton ma opima God ma pumb tungg owabinsi dem. ¹¹ Si wa sosi wingirind ninda riga win re odede riga naemb ji wekenot. Aji God wen Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna nyiwim pilkena dide mera Godimna Yinayina Wingawingam pilkena waina negir mile esekinonj, i yina amninonj, i dide negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi akainonj.

*Waina Ji Engaeninam Godim B'ogil
Inyomarena Okawam*

¹² I komkesa gasa re kornim ririr im omniam, aji ma komkesa gasapim riga b'ogil tamnikenenanj. Si onggit paemb nangga ma ji rada komkesa gasa re ririr im kornim omniam, aji kon ma ita nangga negir milemna wiko riga nitibnyin tina danda wirand. ¹³ I kwa wa wingirind ninda rigap gowukoi gim ke gasa ukoi omnena kima endenenanj da, "Owou wekeny re komind oramita mim, i daka kom yibim re owou okata ma." Aji God osiya nimognimog negir taminy dem. I God rigamna ji yomnikonj re ma negir b'iyena milend ingaena mana, aji Yonggyamimna wikond ingaena mana. Si Yonggyamte onggityam ji yir ipka yiyeny. ¹⁴ Si God kea Yonggyamind yutnyitonj uj ke, i Tonsimemb kwa men Tina danda ke nutnikiny dem kupka ji kima. ¹⁵ Si win kea wumir im da waina ji re Kerisomna jiwim kipear im wekeny. Si rika ririr e kon itemb Kerisomna kipear yipand inkitam yiyin yiyagiyag iyenapu konggamna kipear omniam? Nayi, makwa ririr e. ¹⁶ I ma win wumir im da yet ra b'iyena mile omniam iyenapu kongga kima, ton re kea yipaina ji i aya onggit yiyagiyag iyenapu kongga kima? Mop nokip ija emb ji yina pebat yindeney da, "Ra riga ake kongga b'itinkisya, ton osiemb nimog riga re kea yipaina ji i aya." ¹⁷ Aji yet ra b'itinkis Yonggyam kima, ton re kea wingawinga ke yipaina i aya Yonggyam kima. ¹⁸ Si win ewaikurinam onggit negir b'iyena milem pilke. I komkesa negir mile wekeny re rigaina ji bau kaim rinsim re rigap amnikanj. Aji yet ra negir b'iyena mile omniam, ton negir mile yomnik re tinajog jiwim pilwa e. ¹⁹ Ma si win ma wumir im da win kea yokatonda Yinayina Wingawingand yete re wa pilind wimena yikeney, si waina ji re Tina yinamet e yibim? Si waina ji yibim re ma wanin ingaena ma aji God ma. ²⁰ Si win waina ji ke Godind b'ogil inyomarena yokaina, mop nokip God wen akasinonj re

ukoi mira kena.

7

Molkongga gatab B'ugowa Yit

¹ Si kon wen mira tamninyin ra waina b'arkena gatab e rina re win nirikautondam. Si itemb re b'ogiljog e ra rigat maka konggand pil tesopai. ² Aji riga re negir b'iyena mile singi nasim wekeny. Si onggit paemb yipayipa riga wa b'ogla towainajog kongga rebnain dide kwa yipayipa kongga wa b'ogla towainajog leo rebnain. ³ I leot b'ogla ita winind ti konggamna singi ririrkip wamnikaenenin nokip ton re ti leo e. I konggat daka b'ogla odede yipa wip nya ke ti leomna singi ririrkip yamnikaenenin nokip ton re ti kongga o. ⁴ Si konggat ma ririr o tinajog jiwim yonggyam tainy aji ti leote. I odede yipa wip ke leot daka ma ririr e tinajog jiwim yonggyam tainy aji ti konggato. ⁵ Si win goro waina ji b'isaya tuwenim molkongga wingirind. Aji win ina onggityam mile nena omnikenenya it re da win molkongga b'ogla naska yipand tirir omnya b'isaya gangga okatam, nokim da idenat win b'atkaenya yir opmitenam. Aji onggit kak ke win b'ogla b'usaya yipa wa taukenenya, nokim da idenat Satana maka waina b'agoka kesa b'iyena singi tengaeniny wen negir nya ke otonkenam. ⁶ Aji kon onggit gatab apureninyin re ma b'ingawa yit na aji b'ugowa yit na. ⁷ I kon singi en da rako ija na komkesa riga b'imdi kesa wekeny odede kon re dide. Aji yipayipa rigap b'engabenga yiyag wurar im akatenenanj Godim pilke. Si ninda rigap yiyag wurar akatenanj re b'imda wimena mim, i kwa daka ninda rigap re b'imda kesa wimena mim.

⁸ Si kon onggityam yit nitindeninyin ra b'imdi kesa riga dide mik kongga wa pilwa e. I itemb re b'ogiljog e towanim ra ton b'imdi kesa tenta wimena tuweny odede kon re dide.

⁹ Aji ra ton maka ririr taukanj

towalenggyam b'agokam b'iyena singi milem pilke, ton b'ogla kongga kima, o leo kima raukinem. Mop nokip itemb re b'ogiljog e towanim b'imdam, aji ma b'ogil e towanim onggityam b'iyena mile yirngii tekeneny. ¹⁰ I kon onggityam b'ingawa yit nitinjin ra towanim ma yepim re b'imdi wekeny. I ma konten tengainyini aji Yonggyamte. Si konggat goro kwa rewaikit ti leom pilke. ¹¹ Aji rada ke konggat ti leom pilke ewaikis, ton b'ogla b'enga leo okati kesa wimena weken, o ton b'ogla b'usaya ti leom pilwa ritend yipand awowim. I kwa leot daka goro kwa ti konggand bondik wamin. ¹² I kwa kon onggityam yit nitindeninyin ra towanim ma yepim re wa wingirind ninda komb riga wekeny. Aji Yonggyam maike onggityam yit yopulitonj. Si ra ya mana yipa gar ke utkunda rigam kongga ibnau yeto re maka Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokas, i ra ket itomb konggat ti leond singi iyeny yipand wimenam, ti leot goro kwa onggit konggand bondik wamin. ¹³ I kwa ra ya mana yipa gar ke utkunda konggam leo tibnau yete re maka Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokas, i ra ket itemb leot ti konggand singi tiyeny yipand wimenam, ti konggat goro kwa onggit leond bondik yamin. ¹⁴ Mop nokip gar ke utkunda konggamna b'ogil molkongga wimena milete gar ke utkunda kesa ti leond daka Godim wipind yina rigam ominy. I kwa gar ke utkunda leomna b'ogil molkongga wimena milete gar ke utkunda kesa ti konggand daka Godim wipind yina konggam tominy. Aji ra maka ra win odede omnikya, waina b'igawar ra kilkil im tekeny Godim wipind. Aji yu ton re kea yina auki im wekeny Godim wipind. ¹⁵ Aji ra onggit gar ke utkunda kesa leot o konggat singi tainy ewaikitam, si ton b'ogla rewaikit. Si win gar ke utkunda riga o kongga ma opima odede mile bebig ke takatenindam. Aji wa omanda nonyind owamya da God

wen molkonggam ara emokinonj re ngimbla kima wimena mana. ¹⁶ Mop nokip win gar ke utkunda kongga, ma win wumir im da ra win b'obogil gar ke utkunda wimenand tuwenyit, si waina leowarip opima amaya yirkokar okasi? I kwa win gar ke utkunda riga, ma win wumir im da ra win b'obogil gar ke utkunda wimenand tuwenyit, si waina konggawarip opima amaya yirkokar okasi?

¹⁷ I Yonggyam wen yipayipa ririr nat yingg amnikinonj dide God kwa wen yipayipa ririr nat ara emokinonj b'engabenga nya ke wimenam. Si win b'ogla ija na onggit ririrind wimena tuwenyit. I itemb ji kon komkesa sosi nata b'ingawa yoramitenyin. ¹⁸ Si yet re God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile yokatonj re God tin ara yemokonj, ton goro kwa wugim yerginat onggityam mal eomnenam. I kwa yet re maka itemb God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile yokatonj re God tin ara yemokonj, ton goro kwa itemb God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile yakat onggit gim ke mal okatam. ¹⁹ I onggit God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka milet re makwa ita nangga e yisipkis, i daka God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile kesat re makwa ita nangga e yisipkis. Aji ukoi jog yisipkis re Godimna b'ingawa yit yimta undokam e. ²⁰ Si win yipayipa rigap b'ogla omanda onggit milend wimena tuwenyit rikind re win wekenot re God wen ara emokinonj. ²¹ I yet re man wiko riga mibnot re God men ara memokonj, si man goro nony kubir taet onggit gatab. Aji rada mor ita nya mibnau b'itrari riga awowim, si itemb re b'ogiljog e b'itrari riga awowim. ²² Mop nokip yet re wiko riga yibnonj re God tin ara yemokonj Yonggyam kima yipand awowim, ton re Yonggyamimna riga e. Si kwa ton re b'itrari riga e. I kwa odede yipa wip nya ke yet re b'itrari riga yibnonj re God tin ara

yemokonj, ton re Kerisomna wiko riga e. ²³ I God wen akasinonj re ukoi mira kena. Si win goro ket kwa riga wa wiko riga taukinam! ²⁴ Si kor nany dide yingganwar, win yipayipa riga omanda God kima yipand wimena tuwenyit onggit milend rikind re God wen ara emokinonj.

²⁵ I kon maka Yonggyamim pilke pil esopai kesa ngimngai gatab b'ingawa yit yokasin. Aji kon re nony ijai riga en, nokip kon kea Yonggyamim pilke kear yokatenond wumir okatam. Si kon onggityam wumir e yingg yiyenyin wa pilwa. ²⁶ Si kon nony aen da itemb re b'ogiljog e wanim didea ngimngai wimenam rija im re win yu wekenyit, nokip yu re bebig kima b'idgotnena win e. ²⁷ I rada man kongga kima e mibnyit, goro man nya oraka teyeninyit mor konggam pilke b'itrari wimenam. I kwa rada man kongga kesa b'itrari e mibnyit, man goro nya oraka teyeninyit kongga okatam. ²⁸ Aji yet ra man kongga o leo okasit, itemb re ma negir mile e mornim. Aji ra man molkongga milend mitibnyit, man opima bebig takasinyit onggit molkongga wimena wingirind. Si kon ma singi en win onggityam bebig takatenenindam. Si onggit paemb kon wen yimak yit amneninyin. ²⁹ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Kon kwa onggityam yit nitindeneyin ra wanim ma. Si gowukoi win re kea tuko e awik. Si yu ke yepim re kongga kima wekeny, ton b'ogla b'obogil win rakateninem Godimna wiko omnikam odede it re kongga kesa riga pila re dide. ³⁰ I yepim re yii b'irinenand wekeny, ton b'ogla ija na wimena wowede wip da ton ma opima yii b'irinenanj. I kwa yepim re samind wekeny, ton b'ogla ija na wimena wowede wip da ton ma sam im. I kwa yepim re gasa imdand wekeny, ton b'ogla ija na wimena wowede wip da towa awir im gasa ebnainy. ³¹ I yepim re onggityam gowukoi gasa ingaena eyenanj, ton

b'ogla ija na wimena wowen odede wip da onggityam gowukoi gasa re ma ukoim towanim. Mop nokip onggit gowukoi wimena yirkokar mile re kea b'edamkena e yik. ³² Si kon singi en da win onggit gowukoi nony bebigim pilke b'itrari riga na tekenyit. I kongga kesa riga nony bebig aukeneny re Yonggyamimna wiko gatab nate odedemb da, "Kon ridede nya kae Yonggyamind samim omninyin?" ³³ Aji kongga kima riga nony bebig aukeneny re gowukoi wiko gatab nate odedemb da, "Kon ridede nya kae kor konggand samim tomnenenyin?" ³⁴ Si ton re nony nimognimog e aukeneny. I kwa leo kesa kongga dide pil esopai kesa ngimngayit nony bebig aukeneny re Yonggyamimna wiko gatab nato. Si ton kupkakupka ji ke dide wingawinga ke Yonggyamim pilwa b'akaeneny yina omnenam. Aji leo kima konggat nony bebig aukeneny re gowukoi gasa gatab nato odedemb da, "Kon ridede nya kae kor leond samim omninyin?" ³⁵ I kon onggityam yit apureninyin re wanim b'ogil mim, aji ma gar bebig wa oramita mim wen il angkinyin. Aji kon inte singi aenyin da win wimena tuwenyit b'ogiljog dimdim milend, dide kwa win kupkakupka b'akaena tuwenyit Yonggyamim pilwa, aji goro b'akaena tuwenim ninda mile wa pilwa.

³⁶ Aji yet ra nony menamena omnik da ton ma b'ogil nya kae b'ingaeny tina konggam ogeni ngimngayim pilwa, nokip ton kea onggit ngimngayind yir wong da tina kemag re kea igoukena yii leo kima awowim. I ton rigat b'ogla yamnik ririrkip omnam tina tirir omni molkongga gatab. Si ton b'ogla tina singi ririrind onggit ngimngayind wakat ti konggam. I itemb re ma negir mile e tinim. Si ton b'ogla b'akata! ³⁷ Aji yet ra tina garind danda kima imjas da, "Kon ma ita kongga tokasin," dide rada ti awir e nanggamog omnikam yibnau. Si ton

ririr e tinajog singi ririrind omnikam. I rada ton kea tirir yomnonj tinajog garind da, "Kon koinajog ogeni ngimngai okati kesa towamen," si ton b'ogiljog mile e yomnik. ³⁸ Si onggit paemb ra yipa rigat tinajog ogeni ngimngayind ti konggam tokas, si ton ma negir mile e yomnik. Aji ra ton kwa maka tin tokas, si ton iminjog b'ogil mile e yomnik.

³⁹ I kongga re ti leomna b'ingawa wira nato wibim it re onggit winind ti leo yilo wimena yikeney. Aji ra ti leo uj tainy, ton re b'itrari kongga o tibim yipa b'enga leo okatam. Si ton b'ogla tina singi ririrind yipa b'enga leo yakat, aji ina riga yete re gar ke utkunda riga yibim. ⁴⁰ I kon koina nonyik b'amdena ke nitindenyin. Si ra ton b'enga leo okas, itemb re ma negir mile e tinim. Aji ra ton didea leo kesa tibim, itemb re b'ogil omnijog mile e tinim. I kon nony aen da Godimna Wingawingate ken ningaeny onggit yit opurenam.

8

Aidolim pilwa Si Omni B'angga gatab Yit

¹ I kon nitindenyin b'anyginena god aidolim pilwa si omni b'angga gatab e. Si men wumir im da men komkesa opima wumir awamindam onggit b'anyginena god aidolim si omni b'angga gatab. I onggit wumirtemb wen b'asourenam amneniny, aji singi b'iyena milete wa wingirind dandam awinkenenyin. ² I rada yipa rigat nony menamena omnik da, "Kon ukoim wumir en," si iminjog e tinim da ton makaya wumir awik onggit gatab rinte ra ton b'ogla wumir tawik. ³ Aji yet ra Godind singi iyeny, ton intemb ji riga yanim ma re God wumir ainy dide yir ipka yiyeny. ⁴ Si onggit paemb men wumir im wekenyiny b'anyginena god aidolim pilwa si omni b'angga ongong gatab. Si b'anyginena god aidolre makwa nanggamog e yisipkis onggit gowukoyind. I makwa ita yipa god, aji inta iminjog yipaina

nena God yibim. ⁵ Si iminjog e da opima b'engabenga god wekeny wub kumbind dide gowind rinsim re rigap godim agenaenenanj. Si onggit paemb ton re ma yipa kima god im dide ma yipa kima yonggyam im wekeny. ⁶ Aji meranim re inta yipaina nena iminjog God yibim. Si Ton re mera B'u e ya pilkena re komkesa gasa b'atobarkito i yamim re men yilo wekenyin. I kwa yipaina nena e iminjog Yonggyam yibim. Si Ton re Yesu Kerisote ya pilkena re komkesa gasa b'atobarkito i meda kwa re ti pilkena yirkokar yokatonda.

⁷ Aji ma komkesa rigapim onggit gatab b'obogil wumir wekeny waina sosi wingirind. Si ngirpu yu wa wingirind ninda riga wa re opima wumir ebnainy b'anyginena god aidol ewangaya mile gatab. Si ra kwa ninda rigap opimemb riga yir ongong teyenanj b'anyginena god aidolim pilwa si omni b'angga ongongind, ton ija im nony taukanj da, "Ton iminjog b'anyginena god aidol e yewangai." Si ra todaka towalenggyam onggityam b'angga tangranj, towaina kukip ke nonykok ra gorogoro im taukanj dide ita ipindena okatenyi odedemb da, "Men kea negir mile e yomniku Godim wipind." ⁸ Si owowit ma ita men ongapa nitiyeneniny God kima yipand b'inkindena mile omniam. Si nangga ma ji rada men maka owou tawindam, men makwa ita nanggamog e edamkisu Godim wipind. I kwa nangga ma ji rada men owou tawindam, men makwa ita nangga b'ogil e okasu Godim wipind. ⁹ Si wa ita danda komkesa b'angga dide owou owowim. Aji win yir kima tekenyit da ke onggityam waina dandat riga b'uwombenam ramnenin yepim re gar ke utkunda ke danda kesa wekeny. ¹⁰ I ita ji wa pilind wumir yibim odedemb da men ririr im si omni owou owowim b'anyginena god aidol si omnikapu metind. Aji rada yipa gar ke utkunda ke danda kesa rigat wen owowind yir tanginy onggit metind, si waina millet

ita tina kukip ke nonykok gorogoro ominy dide kwa ti danda okau negir mile omniam. Si nangga ma ji rada ton nony menamena yomnikeny da b'anyginena god aidolim pilwa si omni owou owowim re iminjog negir mile e Godim wipind, aji ton ita onggityam owou tawiny win re dide. ¹¹ Si onggit paemb onggityam moina wumirte onggit gar ke utkunda ke danda kesa rigand negir yominy. Si ton re moina gar ke utkunda nany e o yinggan e ya map re Keriso uj awonj. ¹² Si win odede nya kae waina gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar wa pilwa negir mile amnikenenindam dide towaina kukip ke nonykok gorogoro amnikenenindam negir mile omniam. Si win onggityam negir mile amnikenenindam re Kerisom pilwa im. ¹³ Si onggit paemb rada kon koina gar ke utkunda nanyind o yingganind negir mile wa sap otendenam omnyin koina owou mile ke, kon dadal b'angga ongong tuwabem. Nokim da idenat kon maka kor gar ke utkunda nanyind o yingganind sap otendenam omnyin negir mile wa.

9

Polimna Itmikitijog Riga Danda gatab Yit

¹ Si ma kon iminjog b'itrari riga en b'angga ongongim? I ma kon iminjog yipa itmikitijog riga en? I ma kon ke iminjog yir yongond mera Yonggyam Yesund? I dide ma winpim iminjog koina b'asowa wikom pilke kip riga Yonggyamim pilind? ² Si nangga ma ji rada kon ma itmikitijog riga en ninda riga wanim, aji kon re iminjog itmikitijog riga en wanim, mop nokip win kea Yonggyamind gar ke utkunda ke yokatonda koina itmikitijog riga wiko map. Si win re iminjog yir ungata riga im kornim da kon re itmikitijog riga en.

³ I ninda rigap ita koina itmikitijog riga nyi gatab ji malik omnika niyenenyi. Si kon b'irmeka yit nitindeniyin ra kornim ma. ⁴ I sin sosi

wiko omnika yiyenya. Si ma sin ririr i sosim pilke gasa takateninya sowa owowim dide onayam? ⁵ I kwa sidaka ririr i sowa gar ke utkunda kongga kima yipand menon okatenya, opi re ton re dide ninda itmikitijog riga i Yonggyamimna yingganwar i dide Kepa yete re Petro? ⁶ Si kon dide Banaba, nangga pae sin nenap b'ogla wulkip wiko omnika iyenya sowalenggyam yir b'ipkam? ⁷ I ita yete geja riga tinajog wulkip ke tilenggyam yir b'ipka yikeny? I yet ra owoukip wul nangg tesiny ingkind, si ma ita ton onggit sopapu ke kip owou teyeniny? I kwa yet ra mamoi yir ipka teyeniny, si ma ita ton onggit mamoi wa pilke ngom mebo tanaikiny? ⁸ Si kon rigaina nony menamena kae nindeneyin. Aji ringma, ma todaka Mosemna gog yitit odede yipa wip yitkak e yindeney? Ow! ⁹ Mop nokip Mosemna gog yit peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da, "Goro tugim utwangkapu gasa oramitim kau tugimind ra ton owoukip erngoka wiko iyenyl!" Si onggityam yitkak yisipkis re ma nok ma da God nony kubir aeny re kaum gatab e, aji wiko rigam gatab e. ¹⁰ Si ma onggit yitkakit kupkakupka yindeney meranim ma? Ow! ton onggityam yitkak yirikonj re meranim mana. Mop nokip gou oska wiko rigat warim b'ogil isma nony kima e gou oska yiyeny, i kwa erngoka wiko rigat daka b'ogil isma nony kima e owoukip terngok wari erngoki owou yingg okatam. ¹¹ I sida kwa odede yipa wip wiko riga im. I sin kea wa pilwa wingawinga ke tuny igmarka eyentondam. Si ra sin gim ke gasa temjindam wa pilke, si ringma, rika sin nonygor riga im? ¹² Si ninda sosi wiko rigap kea towaina danda engaenanj dide mira akatenanj wa pilke. I ra ton odede mile tamnikanj, si ringma, rika sowa ma ririr im uko! danda tengaindam wa pilke mira okatenam?

Aji sin ma opima onggityam danda engaenindam, aji sin mimkam wimena mile kaim sowalenggyam

yir b'ipka wuwenyayin. Nokim da idenat sin maka nanggamog bebig oramisu Kerisomna b'ogil yirkokar bage yitim pilind. ¹³ I kwa yinamet wiko rigap opima onggityam owou awenenanj rinsim re rigap eyenenanj Godim pilwa. Si kwa yepim re wiko yomnikeneneyi yina si omnikapu kapind, ton opima onggityam owou awenenanj rinsim re rigap si omnikam aramkenenanj yina si omnikapu kap wa. Si win re kea b'obogil im wumir aukindam onggit mile gatab. ¹⁴ I Yonggyam daka kea odede yipa wip ke engaeninonj da yepim re God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita yomnenenyi, ton b'ogla onggityam owou ke yilo wimena yakatene rinsim re rigap aramkenenanj God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit map. ¹⁵ Aji kon b'asourena kima nindeneyin da kon makwa yipa onggityam danda yingawond. I kon ma nok pae odede yiriken, nokim da idenat win kor notinkaindam onggityam koina danda ririrind. I ra kon onggityam singind iriken, win ma ita b'usaya ken yimta ke wip yir notngya dem. Si kon iminjog ma singi en wa pilke mira okatam, nokim da idenat maka yipa rigat koina b'asourena kip kesa notinau. ¹⁶ Mop nokip nangga ma ji rada kon God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit e pitapita yomnenenyin, kor awir e nanggamog b'asourena e nibnau, nokip itemb re God ma b'ingawa wiko e kornim omnikam. Onggit paemb ra kon maka God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnenenyin, kor ita sake nibnau. ¹⁷ Si ra kon gar ke singind onggityam wiko omnikenenyin, kor ita Godim pilke mira nibnau. Aji nangga ma ji rada kon gar singi kesa nate omnikenenyin, kon b'ogla yamnikenenin, nokip God kena nony nijawonj Tina wiko rigam onggit wiko omnikam. ¹⁸ Si onggit paemb nangga mira e kon okasin dem Godim pilke? Si intemb ji koina mira Godim pilke okatam, it re da kon God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit mira kesa

e pitapita yomnenenyin, nokim da idenat kon maka komkesa opimemb koina danda tengaeneninyin mira wulkip okatam.

¹⁹ I kon komkesa riga wa pilke b'itrari e nibnyin. Aji kon koleng-gyam komkesa rigaina wiko riga na awond, nokim da idenat kon jogjog riga teyeninyin Kerisom pilwa.

²⁰ Si ite re kon Ju riga wa pilwa nekenenyin, kon Ju riga waina mile im amnikeneninyin Ju riga pila, nokim da idenat kon opimemb Ju riga teyeninyin Kerisom pilwa. I kwa iminjog e da kon re ma gog owama riga en, aji ite re kon gog owama riga wa pilwa nekenenyin, kon ija e wip aukenenyin da kon re gog owama riga en, nokim da idenat kon opimemb gog owama riga teyeninyin Kerisom pilwa. ²¹ I kwa iminjog e da kon re ma God ma gog kesa riga en aji kon re Kerisomna gog owama riga en. Aji ite re kon gog kesa riga wa pilwa nekenenyin, kon gog kesa riga pila e aukenenyin, nokim da idenat kon opimemb gog kesa riga teyeninyin Kerisom pilwa. ²² I ite re kon gar ke utkunda ke danda kesa riga kima nibnenenyin, kon towaina danda kesa mile ririr nate aukenenyin, nokim da idenat kon onggityam gar ke utkunda ke danda kesa riga teyeninyin Kerisom pilwa gar ke utkunda danda okawam. I dide kwa kon komkesa b'engabenga rigaina mile wa aukenenyin, nokim da idenat kon towa wingirind leamog riga yirkokar wa teyeninyin koina kupka danda ririrind. ²³ Si kon God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit map komkesa mile amnikeneninyin. Nokim da idenat kon God ma onggityam b'ogil yirkokar bage yit warabag omnikand b'ogil yingg okatenyin.

²⁴ I nangga ma ji rada komkesa b'ikena riga b'itkenanj wibapu aband, aji yipaina nenat komkesa riga terariny i tontemb ket mira okas. I win re kea onggit mile gatab b'obogil wumir aindam. Si widaka ija na yipa wip b'itkenindam, nokim da idenat

win b'ogil mira okasya Godim pilke.

²⁵ I komkesa wiba riga yepiya ra b'atonkena tuweny naskajog pipmet okatam, ton ma sobijog b'asowa kima im b'auyaena tuweny towalenggyam yirgong auka kima. I onggit wiba rigap odede mile omnika eyenanj re nok mim da idenat ton mira dira temdanj rinsim ra titkikanj. Aji men gar ke utkunda rigap odede mile omnika eyenindam re nok mim da idenat men mira dira temjindam rinsim ra maka titkikanj. ²⁶ Si onggit paemb kon dimdim e b'ikenenyin undwatapu mal wa odede ringmim re wiba riga dimdim b'ikenenanj. I kon kwa yimkik b'iskenenyin re tunkipjog wa e, aji ma odede b'ipowa wiba riga pila im yepim re yimkik b'enga tab wa b'iskenanj. ²⁷ Si kon koinajog ji e ipowa yiyenyin ukoi koi kima, i odede b'agoka kaemb kon koina ji wiko rigam yomnenenyin b'ogil dimdim mile omnika Godim wipind. Nokim da ke God maka kor nenjikitau dem b'ogil mira okawam, onggit kak ke ra kon ninda riga wa God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena teyenawainyin.

10

Israel Riga waina Mile ke Nonony Yitkak

¹ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Kon ma singi en da win onggit gatab wumir kesa tekenyit. It re da komkesa mera b'uwar wekenenonj moyimna pip wira nat re ton ginggil kikibind wekenenonj wul kesa tunggind, dide ton kea komkesa gil nya ijendo Kuskus Sipa. ² Si ton komkesa Mosemna yimta undoka riga awowim baptiso yokato re onggit moi kena dide onggit sipa kena. ³ I ton komkesa ina yipaina nena owou yoweneno wul kesa tunggind rina re God pumb ke akainonj wingawinga nya ke. ⁴ I ton komkesa kwa ina yipaina nena nyi yonaeneno rina re God wingawinga nya ke akainonj. Si onggityam nyi yonaikeneno re onggit wingawinga ke kila kena rina

re ton kima yipand yikenonj wul kesa tungg nata. Si onggit paemb itemb kila re Kerisot yebim. ⁵ Aji God maka sam aukenenonj towa wingirind momta komkesa riga kima. Si onggit penaemb ton komkesa uj auka wuwenonj wul kesa tungg nata. ⁶ Si komkesa opimemb mile re meranim wingata im aukito. Nokim da idenat men maka singi teyenindam negirjog mile odede rija na re onggit rigap singi eyenento. ⁷ I goro win b'anyginena god aidol ewangaya mile riga taukinam odede towa wingirind ninda riga re dide. Nokip yina peband towaina ewangaya mile gatab ija emb ji iriki yibim da, "Onggit rigap omnikto owowim dide onaikam, i ket owinkito omarnena kima b'engabenga mile omniam." ⁸ I towa wingirind ninda rigap kea negir b'iyena mile amnikto, si ingkenaemb twenti tri tausin (23,000) riga uj sap otekto yipa bibir wingirind. Si onggit paemb meda goro kwa negir b'iyena mile ramnikinum odede ton re dide. ⁹ I kwa towa wingirind ninda rigap kea Kerisond negir nya ke otonkena yiyeno, si ton uj aukito re girem waina ongi kena. Si onggit paemb meda goro kwa Kerisond negir nya ke otonkena yeyenu odede ton re dide. ¹⁰ I dide kwa towa wingirind ninda rigap Godind soro kima yit yipateni, si God aneru yitmikitonj dide ket ten uj andrikinonj. Si onggit paemb win goro kwa Godind soro kima yit ipatena iyenya! ¹¹ Si opimemb komkesa towa pilind auki mile re wingata im. I kwa opimemb mile iriki wekeny yina peband re meranim nonony omnena mim yepim re men wimena wuwenyin onggit gowukoi kikitum winind. ¹² Si onggit paemb yet ra nonyik b'atimdeny da, "Kon wingawinga ke danda kima onyiti riga en," si ton b'ogla tilenggyam yir b'epik odede nony kima da, "Ke kon sap rotendin." ¹³ I negirimna otonkena rinsim re win wip awarkenindam re ina nena im rinsim re rigap ririr

im takatenanj. Aji God re nony ijai riga e wanim. Si onggit paemb Ton ma ita nangga bebigjog negirimna otonkena tenjikisiny wanim wip owarkenam rinsim re win ma ririr im wip owarkenam. Aji rada win bebigjog negirimna otonkena nasim wekenyit, Ton ita wa nya tamnikau opendam. Si ingkaemb win danda takatenindam onggityam negirimna otonkena wip owarkenam.

Areto dide Aidolim Si Omni Owou gatab Yit

¹⁴ Kor nany dide yingganwar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Si onggit paemb win b'anyginena god aidol ewangaya milem pilke ewaikurina! ¹⁵ I kon wanim nitindenyin ra b'ogil multekip kima riga pila e. Si win walenggyam yir eyeninam nangga im ra kon tapureninyin. ¹⁶ I men areto kapo b'ogil yomnenyu areto omniam. Si itemb re Kerisomna kus yingg okatena e. I kwa daka men sana nganja yipkikenenyu areto omniam. Si itemb re kwa Kerisomna ji yingg okatena e. ¹⁷ Si men jogjog riga re yipaina ji im aukindam, mop nokip sana nganja re yipaina e dide men komkesa yingg yokatenenyu re onggit yipaina nena sana nganjam pilkae. ¹⁸ Si win yirik eyeninam Israel kus riga! Si ton re opima si omniki owou awenenanj, si tonpimemb ji yina si omnikapu kap yingg okati riga God kima yipand b'inkitam. ¹⁹ Si nangga e kon nindenyin b'anyginena god aidolim si omni owou gatab dide b'anyginena god aidol gatab? Kon ma nok ma nindenyin da b'anyginena god aidolim si omni owou re ukoi jog im dide b'anyginena god aidol re kwa ukoi jog e. ²⁰ Aji kon nok ma nindenyin da b'anyginena god aidolim si omna mile re negir wingawinga wa pilwa e, aji ma Godim pilwa e. Si kon ma singi en da win negir wingawingamna yingg iyena riga taukindam negir wingawinga kima yipand b'inkitam. ²¹ Si win ma ririr im Yonggyamimna areto kapo onayam yipand negir

wingawinga waina kapo kima. I kwa daka win ma ririr im yingg okatam yipand Yonggyamimna areto kasam pilke dide negir wingawingamna kasam pilke. ²² Si ra men odede mile tamnikindam Israel riga re dide, Yonggyam ita gar soro kima nonyik b'iponena mile okas. Si ringma, rika men ririr im odede mile omniam Yonggyamim wipind? Ma ririr e! I kwa rika men dandajog riga im, aji Yonggyam re ma danda riga e?

Gar ke Utkunda Rigamna B'itrari Mile Ingawam Nya

²³ I komkesa gasa re ririr im kornim omniam, aji ma komkesa gasapim riga b'ogil amnikenenanj. I kwa komkesa gasa re ririr im kornim omniam, aji ma komkesa gasapim riga gar ke utkunda danda akaenanj. ²⁴ I goro kwa yipa rigat nanggamog na oraka yeyen tinim b'ogilim, aji ninda riga wa b'ogil mana. ²⁵ I ra win nanggamog b'asoga b'angga yir tangindam maketpund, win goro b'arkena tuwenim da, "Ma itemb re b'anyginena god aidolim si omni e?" Aji win b'ogla jaba imda nena teyenindam ongongim. Nokip rada win ma wumir im onggit gatab, waina kukip ke nonykokip ra ma opima bebig takatenanj. ²⁶ Mop nokip yina peband ija emb ji yindeniy da, "Onggityam gowukoi dide komkesa gasa onggit gowukoyind re Yonggyamimna im." ²⁷ I rada gar ke utkunda kesa riga wingirind yipa rigat wen tengaukiny diyamim dide ra ket win singi taindam menonim, win b'ogla komkesa owou dide b'angga tawindam rinsim re wa wipind oramki wekeny. Aji win goro b'arkena tuwenim da, "Ma itemb re b'anyginena god aidolim si omni e?" Nokip rada win ma wumir im onggityam gatab, waina kukip ke nonykok ra ma opima bebig takatenanj. ²⁸ Aji ra yipa rigat wen wumir tamniny da, "Itemb owou re b'anyginena god aidolim si omni e," si win goro owa onggityam

owou. Mop nokip ra win ouya ton ita tina kukip ke nonykokind wa gatab nony menamena tamnikiny da win kea b'anyginena godimna yingg yokatenya. ²⁹ Si re kon kukip ke nonykok gatab nindeniyin re ma wainajog kukip ke nonykok im, aji yipa rigamna e. I kon re b'itrari riga en, si kon ririr en komkesa owou owowim. Aji nangga pae yipa rigamna kukip ke nonykokit koina b'itrari mile b'isagakam omneny? ³⁰ I ra kon Godind siteket yit omneniyin koina owou gatab dide ra ket tawinyin onggityam owou, si nangga pae kon b'isadrena yit akateninyin riga wa pilke onggityam koina siteket yit omneni owou gatab? ³¹ Si onggit paemb rada win owou tawindam o rada nyi tanaikindam o rada nanggamog wiko tamnikindam, win b'ogla komkesa tamnikindam Godind b'ogil inyomarena okaenam. ³² Si win goro ombombrena kima riga taindam towa pilwa opi re Ju riga, i Grik Riga i dide Godimna sosi! ³³ Si kon ma opima odede mile oraka eyeninyin kornim b'ogilim, aji jogjog riga wanim b'ogil mim. I idenat kon komkesa riga gar sam okaena teyeninyin komkesa koina mile ke, nokim da idenat ton yirkokar okasi. Si widaka ija na odede mile tamnikenindam it re kon re dide.

11

¹ Si win b'ogla ija na koina lomena yimta undoka riga aukinam rija im re kon Kerisomna lomena yimta undoka eyeninyin.

Yir Opmita Winind Kongga waina Mop Utwangka gatab Yit

² I win ita ken nonyik niyenenya koina komkesa omnika gatab ke, i kwa win itmikitijog riga wa pilke b'isateni sosi ma get ke mile emorka eyenindam odede ringmana re kon wa ogona eyeninond. Si onggit paemb kon wen esourena eyeninyin. ³ Aji kon singi en win wumir okasya onggit gatab. Si opi re da yipayipa rigaina mopyam re Kerisote, i

konggaina mopyam re ti leote, i dide Kerisomna mopyam re Godte. ⁴ Si komkesa riga yipayipa yet ra kobirgim ke mop b'utwangki yir opmita omnik o bage yit pitapita omneny, ton kea tina mopyam Kerisond ingarim omnena yiyeny. ⁵ Aji komkesa kongga yipayipa yet ra kobirgim ke mop b'utwangki kesa yir opmita omnik o bage yit pitapita omneny, ton kea tina mopyam ti leond ingarim omnena yiyeny. Mop nokip odede kongga re yipa ririr o onggit negir ingar kongga kima yeto re komkesa mopngii b'ijgi wibim. ⁶ Si ra konggat maka ra kobirgim ke mop b'utwangik, ton b'ogla tina komkesa mopngii b'epik. Aji ra ton ingar ke b'atkas onggityam mopngii b'ipki dide mopngii b'ijgi gatabim, ton b'ogla kobirgim ke tina mop b'etwangik. ⁷ I riga re God pila omniki e dide Tina b'ogil inyomarena kima e. Si onggit paemb rigat goro kwa kobirgim ke tina mop b'etwangik. Aji kongga re ti leomna b'ogil inyomarena kima o. ⁸ Mop nokip riga re ma konggam pilkena aukonj aji konggat rigam pilke aukonj. ⁹ I kwa God riga yoto-barkonj re ma konggam yim okawa mana, aji kongga wotobarkonj re rigam yim okawa mana. ¹⁰ I kwa daka anerup gar ke utkunda riga im yir ipka eyenanj. Si onggit paemb kongga b'ogla kobirgim ke tina mop b'etwangik ouyawam da ton re ti leomna danda wira nato wibim. ¹¹ Aji riga ake kongga re Yonggyamim pilnasi yipand ebnya, si kongga ma ita tinta tibim riga kesa, i daka riga kwa ma ita tinta ibim kongga kesa. ¹² Mop nokip kongga re rigam pilkae b'atobarkonj, dide riga daka odede yipa wip ke konggam pilkena pita awonj. Aji komkesa riga ake kongga Godim pilkaim. ¹³ Si win walenggyam b'obogil yongwata! Ringma, rika b'ogil e konggat Godim pilwa yir opmitena tikeny kobirgim ke tina mop b'utwangki kesa? ¹⁴ I waina

get ke nony menamena milet daka wen pita kipind ouyaena eyeniny da rada rigam mopngii pinpin im yibnainy, itemb re tinim isnawa kesa mile e. ¹⁵ Aji rada konggam mopngii pinpin im wibnainy, itemb re tinim b'ogil inyomarena e. Mop nokip God konggam mopngii pinpin wokainonj re tina mop utwangka mana. ¹⁶ I nangga ma ji rada ninda riga opima yit b'ugwatananj onggit gatab, aji ma osiya odede mopngii omnika mile ebnya sowa pilind dide kwa ma osiya Godimna sosim pilind.

Areto gatab Yit

(Mat 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

¹⁷ I kon ma opima wen tasoureninyin onggit b'ingawa yit gatab rinte ra kon nitindeninyin. Mop nokip waina b'eoma b'engka wuweny re ma b'ogiljog omnika mile wa im, aji negirjog omnika mile wa im. ¹⁸ I intemb ji naskajog mop. Si kon ita yidir yit utkundena nekeny in da opima waina sosi wingirind bu b'iyena mile wekeny, opi re win b'eomenenindam yir opmitenam. Si kon opima ninda onggityam yit iminjog ke amneninyin. ¹⁹ Si wa wingirind ninda rigap b'ogla b'engabenga bu b'iyena riga bobo auka wowen dide ket yit b'ugwatena mile pita raukinem onggit riga bobo wingirind. Nokim da idenat God wen tatonkeniny da waina mile iminjog im o kaokao im i ingkaim ket iminjog imjati riga pita wa tapekiny riga wa ongwatam. ²⁰ Si onggit paemb win opima b'eomenenindam areto omnika, aji itemb waina mile re ma Yonggyamimna areto owowim omnika mile e. ²¹ Mop nokip win yipayipa rigap naska naska im waina owou akatenenindam owowim, si ninda riga re owoupa im aukenenanj, aji daka ninda riga re ikpip im aukenenanj. ²² Si win nangga pae odede nenegir nya ke areto amnikenenindam? Si ringma, rika wa awir im met owowim dide onaikam? Si nangga pae win

odede Godimna sosi isnawa kesa yomnikenanya dide odede gasa kesa riga ingarim amnikenenindam? Si b'ogla nangga yit im kon wen tamninyin? Rika ririr en kon wen tasoureninyin? Nayi, kon ma opima wen tasoureninyin onggit gatab.

²³ Mop nokip kon inaemb ji areto gatab yit Yonggyamim pilke yokatond rina re kon wa akainond. Si onggit siwinyind re Yonggyam Yesund tib yiyo, Ton ket sana nganja yokatonj, ²⁴ dide Godind siteket yit yomnonj ngirpu ket yipkikonj. I Ton ket yindonj da, "Itemb sana nganja re Koina ji e rinte ra wanim takaen. Si win onggityam mile emb omnika iyenanya Ken nony iyenam." ²⁵ I re ton diyam seg auto, Yesu kwa yipa wip nya ke yipa kapo yokatonj dide ket yindonj da, "Itemb kapo re Koina kus ke oramiti outinti sisil tirir omnijog mal e. Si win onggityam mile emb omnika iyenanya Ken nony iyenam ita winind ra win onggityam kapo onaikenanya." ²⁶ Mop nokip win ita winind ra itemb sana nganja owenanya dide itemb kapo onaikenanya, win Yonggyamimna uj gatab e pitapita omnena iyenanya ngirpu ra Ton titenj dem.

²⁷ Si onggit paemb yet ra maka ririrkip mile omnika teyeniny Yonggyamim wipind, i ra ton onggityam sana nganja ou dide onggityam kapo onai, ton onggityam tina mile ke Yonggyamimna ji dide kus kil kima i amnik dide ton kea negir ma b'isagika mile yokas tina garind. ²⁸ Si rigat b'ogla tilenggyam b'obogil b'angwatena yeken, i ingkek ket ton b'ogla itemb sana nganja yau dide itemb kapo yanayik. ²⁹ Mop nokip yet ra maka onggityam Yonggyamimna ji b'obogil ongwas, aji ra ton areto ou dide onai, ton onggityam owou dide onaike mile ke Godimna negir ma b'isagika okatena yiyeny re tinim ma. ³⁰ Si onggit mop penaemb wa wingirind jogjog riga kea ji ke danda kesa aukenento dide kopa aukenento i dide kwa ma yipa kima

riga na uj aukenento. ³¹ Aji rada men meralenggyam b'obogil im yir b'iyenindam meraina mile ongwatam, si men ma opima onggityam negir ma b'isagika okatena teyenindam. ³² Aji men re kea Godim pilke onggityam negir ma b'isagika akatentondam onggit gowukoyind. Si ingkaimemb men kwa Yonggyam Godim pilke b'auyaena yokatenyu b'ogil mile omniam. Nokim da idenat men maka negir ma b'isagika okatenyu yipand komkesa gowukoi riga kima. ³³ Si onggit paemb, kor gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar, ra win b'eoma tuwenyit areto owowim, win b'ogla wa wingirind yir b'ungauka tuwenyit yipand gilgil areto omniam. ³⁴ I yet ra owoupa tainy, ton b'ogla diyam rau tina metind. Nokim da idenat waina b'eoma maka taukanj negir ma b'isagika okatam. I kwa kon ninda areto gatab b'ingawa yitkak terarinyin ra yimta ke ouyaena mim, ra kon netken dem wa pilwa.

12

Yinayina Wingawingam pilke Yiyag Wurur

¹ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Kon ma singi en da win wumir kesa tekenyit Yinayina Wingawingamna yiyag wurar gatab. ² I win re kea wumir aukitondam da win re gar ke utkunda kesa riga na wekenot, win menon yokatenonda re yit kesa b'anyginena god aidol wa pilwa na i dide ton wen wip amnikenento re b'engabenga omnika nya wa na. ³ Si onggit paemb kon wen wumir tamninyin ra Yinayina Wingawingamna yiyag wurar gatab b'obogil ongwatam yit e. Si onggit rigam ya pilnat ra Godimna Wingawinga b'imuri ibim yit opurenam, ton ma ririr e odede indeny da, "Yesu sake yakat!" I kwa onggit rigam ya pilnat ra Yinayina Wingawinga maka b'imuri ibim, ton ma ririr e odede indeny da, "Yesu re kor Yonggyam e."

⁴ I opima b'engabenga yiyag wurar wekeny sosi wingirind, aji yipaina Yinayina Wingawingate onggityam yiyag wurar riga wa ogona eyeniny. ⁵ I kwa daka opima b'engabenga pipmet wekeny God ma wiko omniam, aji kwa daka yipaina Yonggyamte onggityam pipmet riga wa ogona eyeniny. ⁶ I dide opima b'engabenga wiko wekeny sosi wingirind, aji yipaina Godte onggityam komkesa wiko ogona eyeniny komkesa riga wa omniam. ⁷ Aji Yinayina Wingawingat re b'engabenga danda im pitapita ameniny yipayipa riga wa pilwa, nokim da idenat yipayipa rigap Yinayina Wingawingam pilke onggityam okati yiyag wurar tengaenenanj kupka sosi b'ogil omniam. ⁸ Si onggit paemb yipaina Yinayina Wingawingat yipa rigam yokau re b'ogil multekip kima yitkak e riga b'obogil ugowam, aji kwa yipa rigam yokau re b'ogil wumir kima yitkak e riga ouyaenam. ⁹ I kwa yipaina Yinayina Wingawingat yipa rigam yokau re danda kima gar ke utkunda yiyag wurar e, aji kwa onggit yipaina Yinayina Wingawingat yipa rigam daka yokau re kopa ke riga isakendam yiyag wurar e. ¹⁰ I Ton kwa yipa rigam yokau re kid kesa kima danda wiko omniam yiyag wurar e, i kwa yipa rigam re bage yit opurenem yiyag wurar e, i kwa yipa rigam re b'engabenga wingawinga ongwatenam yiyag wurar e, i kwa yipa rigam re b'engabenga yit opurenem yiyag wurar e, aji kwa yipa rigam re b'engabenga yit engendurkenam yiyag wurar e. ¹¹ I Yinayina Wingawinga re yipaina e, dide onggit yipaina Yinayina Wingawingate opimemb komkesa yiyag wurar yir ipka eyeniny, si Ton-sim onggityam yiyag wurar yipayipa riga wa ogona eyeniny Tina singi ririrind.

Yipaina Jiwind Jogjog Kipear

¹² I ji re yipaina e, aji ton jogjog kipear kima e. I opimemb komkesa

jiwimna kipear yipand b'inkuranj re ji e ainy. I odede yipa wip ke Keriso daka re yipa ji e, aji Ton re jogjog kipear kima e. ¹³ Mop nokip men komkesa, Ju riga dide Grik riga, i wiko riga dide b'itrari riga, yipaina Yinayina Wingawinga na yokatonda i ingkenaemb baptiso yokatonda yipaina ji awowim. Si men komkesa onggityam yipaina Yinayina Wingawingam pilkaim nyi onaya pila danda akatenenindam yipand awowim. ¹⁴ Mop nokip kwa ji daka re ma yipaina nena kipear kima e, aji jogjog kipear kima e. ¹⁵ Si nangga ma ji rada pisit indeny da, "Kon re ma yim en, si kon ma jiwim pilnate nibnyin," aji itemb pis re ma ita tina opureni yit map jiwim pilke ewaikiti yibim. ¹⁶ Si nangga ma ji rada yipyat indeny da, "Kon re ma yirkip en, si kon ma jiwim pilnate nibnyin," aji itemb yipya re ma ita tina opureni yit map jiwim pilke ewaikiti yibim. ¹⁷ I rada kupka ji re yirkip e, si rokate yipya ara utkundam? I kwa rada kupka ji re yipya e ara utkundenam, si rokate sokak ngirang isnginenam? ¹⁸ Aji God komkesa yipayipa kipear jiwind oramka eyeninonj re towaina pipmet nat Tina isamki singi ririrind. ¹⁹ Si rako komkesa kipear yipaina wip kipear wekeny, si rikind rako ji yibim? ²⁰ Aji ija emb ji da kipear re jogjog im, aji ji re yipaina e. ²¹ Si yirkipit ma ririr e yimind ominy da, "Kon ma ita men singi motineny iningaenam." I kwa daka moptekipit ma ririr e pis taminy da, "Kon ma osiya wen singi tamneneny iningaenam." ²² I kwa daka men jiwind ninda kipear opima irinena eyenindam da ton re danda kesa kipear im wekeny. Aji ton jiwind wekeny re iminjog ingaenam kipear im. ²³ I kwa men ninda jiwind kipear opima nonyik irinena eyenindam da ton re ma b'ogil isnawa kima kipear im wekeny. Aji men opima onggityam kipear b'ogil isnawa kima ejga eyenindam. I men kwa opima b'obogil yir ipka eye-

nindam onggityam kipear rinsim re men ma singi im riga wa ouyawam. ²⁴ Aji men ma opima singi eyenin-dam onggityam kipear b'obogil yir ipkam rinsim re men singi riga wa ouyawam. Aji God opimemb kipear ukoi jog esnaeneniny rinsim re men yir ke awaenenindam. Si odede nya kenaemb God komkesa kipear jiwind eomkisinonj. ²⁵ Nokim da idenat jiwind kipearip maka b'u b'iyena mile tamnikenanj, aji b'ogla komkesa kipear yipaina nonykok kima towalenggyam towalenggyam nony kubir aena wowen. ²⁶ Si rada yipa kipearit b'idgotnena okas, si komkesa kipear opima yipand gilgil onggityam b'idgotnena okatenyi. I kwa rada yipa kipearit esourena okas, si komkesa kipear opima yipand gilgil onggityam sam okatenyi.

²⁷ Si win yipand sosi aindam re Kerisomna ji e, dide win yipayipa riga re Tina kipear im. ²⁸ Si Godit onggit sosind b'engabenga pipmet aramkinonj riga wa ogonam, naskajog re itmikitijog riga, i nimogim re bageyam, i nowam re ouyaena riga, i onggit kak ke re kid kesa kima danda wiko omnika yiyag wurar okati riga, i onggit kak ke re kopa riga isakendam yiyag wurar okati riga, i kwa yim b'akawam yiyag wurar okati riga, i kwa wip iyenam yiyag wurar okati riga, i dide kwa b'engabenga yit opurenem yiyag wurar okati riga. ²⁹ Si ringma, rika komkesa re itmikitijog riga im? I rika komkesa re bageyam im? I rika komkesa re ouyaena riga im? I rika komkesa re kid kesa kima danda wiko omnika yiyag wurar okati riga im? ³⁰ I rika komkesa re kopa riga isakendam yiyag wurar okati riga im? I rika komkesa rigap apurenanj b'engabenga yit im? I rika komkesa rigapim engendurkenanj b'engabenga yit? Nayi, ma ija im. ³¹ Aji win b'ogla ukoi jog yiyag wurar na oraka teyenindam!

Singi B'iyena Mile

Si kon ket wa yipa ukoi jog b'ogil nya e tauyaeninyin onggityam komkesa yiyag wurar ingaenam.

13

¹ I nangga ma ji rada kon opima apureninyin ninda rigaina yit dide kwa aneru waina yit, aji ra kon maka ra singi b'iyena mile kima tapureninyin, si koina opurena re utkunda kesa b'iyounena mim taukanj odede it re pletokak ipowa re dide o dramkak ipowa re dide. ² I kwa nangga ma ji rada kon bage yit opurenem yiyag wurar yokasin, si kon komkesa wigawiga gatab dide komkesa wumir gatab wumir akasinyin, i dide nangga ma ji rada kon kupka danda kima gar ke utkunda kima en, si kon ririr en yipa dor ingaen ewaikitam tina pipmet ke, aji ra kon maka ra singi b'iyena mile kima onggityam yiyag wurar tengainyinyin, si opimemb koina omnika mile re kip kesa im taukanj. ³ I dide kwa nangga ma ji rada kon koina komkesa gasa tagoninyin gasa kesa riga wa, i dide nangga ma ji rada kon koina ji b'atkaen wul ke imbrikam, nokim da idenat kon b'atisourenyinyin, aji ra kon maka ra singi b'iyena mile kima opimemb mile tamnikinyin, si opimemb koina omnika mile re makwa opima b'ogil kip kima taukanj.

⁴ Si singi b'iyena mile kima riga re mimkam kae wimena yikeny, dide singi kima wurar mile omnika teyeniny. Aji singi b'iyena mile kima rigat ma opima odede mile tamnikiny opi re nonyik b'iponena mile, i tubor mile, i b'asourena mile, ⁵ i b'isnawa kesa mile, i butum mile, i soro mile, i dide nonyik iyena mile rigaina omnika negirjog mile gatab. ⁶ I ton sam kima ngolengole omnika mile tamnikiny ra ma negir kima kaokao mile kima e, aji God ma iminjog mile kima e. ⁷ I dide kwa ton opima komkesa bebig mile wip tawarkeniny mimkam wimena kima, i komkesa

gasa gar ke utkunda kaim takateniny, i komkesa gatab ke warim b'ogil isma yir ungauka teyeniny, i dide komkesa mile tamnikiny mimkam wimena kima im.

⁸ I singi b'iyena mile ma ita b'eteomnenny, aji bage yit opurena mile ita awir tainy, i b'engabenga yit opurena mile ita kwa seg tainy, i dide b'ogil wumirim yiyag wurar toda kwa ita awir tainy. ⁹ Mop nokip men kombkomb im wumir akatenindam dide kombkomb im bage yit opurena eyenindam. ¹⁰ Si ra kupka mile ririrkip aukam win ik dem, onggityam kombkomb mile opima awir taukanj dem. ¹¹ I re kon b'iga sobijogind nibnond, kon yit apureninond re b'iga sobijog pila na, i wumir akateninond re b'iga sobijog pila na, i dide nonyik b'amdenenond re kwa b'iga sobijog pila na. Aji re ket kon rigajog awond, kon awir amnikinond opimemb komkesa b'iga sobijog omnika mile. ¹² Si yu men ma pita kip nasim gasa yir ongong eyenindam odede ringma re rigat wip b'atapnenapu sibibisibib glasind tina wipkak yir b'angenenny re dide. Aji wari men pitakip nasim gasa yir ongong teyenindam dem odede ringmim re rigap wip ke wip ke yir b'angenenanj re dide. I yu kon kombkomb im wumir akateninyin, aji ra win ik dem, kon kupkakupka wumir takasinyin dem odede ringma re God kornim kupkakupka wumir auki yibim re dide. ¹³ Si insimemb ji nowa mile wekeny meranim opi re gar ke utkunda mile, i warim b'ogil isma yir ungawa mile, i dide singi b'iyena mile. Aji onggityam nowa mile wingirind ukoi jog mile ainy re singi b'iyena mile e.

14

B'engabenga Yit Opurenam Yiyag Wurur dide Bage Yit Opurenam Yiyag Wurur

¹ Si win b'ogla onggityam singi b'iyena milend wuwene! Aji win b'ogla ukoi singi kima Yinayina

Wingawingamna yiyag wurar oraka teyenindam, aji ukoi jog singi iyenam re bage yit opurenam e. ² Mop nokip yete re b'engabenga yit yopurenny, ton opurena yiyeny re ma riga wa pilwa e, aji Godim pilwa e. Mop nokip makwa yipa rigat ita nony tawik, aji ton wigawiga yit im apureniny wingawingam pilke. ³ Aji yete re bage yit yopurenny, ton opurena yiyeny riga wa pilwa towanim danda okawa ma, i towanim ugowa ma, i dide towanim irmeka ma. ⁴ Si yete re b'engabenga yit yopurenny, ton tinim nena e danda b'akaeny. Aji yete re bage yit yopurenny, ton kupka sosi ma danda yokaeny. ⁵ Aji kon singi en da komkesa win b'engabenga yit na tapurenindam, aji koina ukoi jog singi inte da win bage yit na tapurenindam. Aji yet ra b'engabenga yit tapureniny, dide ra yipa rigat maka ra tina opureni yitkak tengendurkeniny kupka sosind danda okawam, ton re ma ukoi yit e yopurenny. Aji yet ra bage yit tapureniny, ton re ukoi jog yit e yopurenny.

⁶ Si gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Yir de, ra kon netken wa pilwa b'engabenga yit opurenam, aji ra kon maka ra wen yit tamneninyin liyalliyal ouyawa ke, o wumir yitkak ke, o bage yitkak ke, o ouyaena yitkak ke, si nangga b'ogil e win okasya kor pilke? ⁷ I kon odede yipa wip wingata yit e nitindeninyin yirkokar kesa ipaya gasa gatab. Si ra wugewuge o gita maka ra arara taeny tinajog ipaya ger nonykok ririrind, si ridede nya kae rigap ongwasi da, "Itemb re onggityam nonykok wugewuge ipaya ara e," o da "Itemb re onggityam nonykok gita ipaya ara e?" ⁸ I kwa ra mowir maka ra b'obogil pitand arara taeny, si yete b'atngonjeny geja omnika? ⁹ Si wa pilind daka yipa wip e. Si ra win maka ra nony auka kima yit tapurenindam b'engabenga yit ke, si ridede nya kae rigap wumir okasi nangga im win apurenindam? Si opimemb

waina opurena re jaba epaurena im wuweny pumb nata. ¹⁰ I iminjog e da ma yipa kima yit im wekeny onggit gowukoyind, aji komkesa yit opurenem re isipmarena kima im. ¹¹ Si ra kon maka yipa rigamna opureni yitkak takasinyin, kon ra wumir kesa riga e taen tinim yete re onggityam yit yopureny. I kwa daka ra yipa rigat maka koina opureni yitkak takasiny, ton kornim wumir kesa riga e tainy. ¹² Si wa pilind daka yipa wip e. Si win re Yinayina Wingawingamna yiyag wurar ukoi kana singi omnena riga im, si win b'ogla onggityam yiyag wurar oraka teyenindam kupka sosind danda okaenam, nokim da idenat win sosi ukoi warabag omnika iyenya. ¹³ Si onggit paemb yet ra b'engabenga yit tapureniny, ton b'ogla yir ropmit da ton tengendurkeniny tina opureni yitkak. ¹⁴ Mop nokip ra kon yir top-misin b'engabenga yit opurena ke, koina wingawingate yir topmis, aji koina gar re b'enga nony e ibim. ¹⁵ Si kon nangga e omniken? Si kon b'ogla yir topmitenyin koina wingawinga ke, aji kon b'ogla kwa koina gar ke daka yir topmitenyin. I kon b'ogla Godim ewangaya ger tatanginyin koina wingawinga ke, aji kon b'ogla kwa koina gar ke daka onggityam ger tatanginyin. ¹⁶ Si ra man Godind esoulisit moina wingawinga nena ke sosi b'eomapund, aji maka ra man nony auka kima yit ke tapulisinyit, si moina opureni yit wumir okati kesa riga yete re yibim onggit b'eomapund, ridede e ton itemb moina esoulita yit imjas da "Iminjog"? Ma ita. Mop nokip ton maka wumir yokas nangga yit na re man apureninyit. ¹⁷ Si nangga ma ji rada man b'obogil e Godind siteket yit yomnyit, aji onggityam moina opureni yitkakit maka danda yokau utkunda rigam wumir okatam. ¹⁸ I kon b'ogla Godind siteket yit yamnin, nokip kon wumirjog riga en b'engabenga yit opurenem aji win komkesa re

ma ngai wumirjog im. ¹⁹ Aji kon singi en koina gar ke wumir okati paib (5) yitkak tapureninyin sosind riga ouyaenam, aji kon ma singi en wumir okati kesa ten tausin (10,000) yitkak tapureninyin b'engabenga yit opurena ke.

²⁰ Kor nany dide yingganwar! Goro b'iga sobijog pila multekip tengaeniam odede ukoi gasa wumir okatam, aji win b'ogla rigajog pila na multekip b'obogil tengaenindam danda kima wumir okatenam. Aji win b'ogla papa b'iga pila na nony kesa taukindam negirjog mile omnika gatabim. ²¹ I yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da, "Yonggyam yindenya da Kon opimemb

Israel riga yit tamneninyin dem ra

b'enga yit kaim dide b'enga kantri rigaina tugim kaim.

Aji nangga ma ji ra kon odede nya ke ten yit tamneninyin, ton makwa ita ken yit nutkundenyi dem."

²² Si ket b'engabenga yit opurena re ma gar ke utkunda riga towanim Godimna danda ongwatam mal e, aji gar ke utkunda kesa riga towanim mal e. Aji bage yit opurena re ma gar ke utkunda kesa riga towanim Godimna danda ongwatam mal e, aji gar ke utkunda riga towanim mal e. ²³ Si onggit paemb ra kupka sosit yipand b'eoma okas dide ra komkesa riga b'engabenga yit opurena teyenanj, aji ra b'engabenga yit opurena gatab wumir okati kesa riga o gar ke utkunda kesa riga b'itgarkanj onggit b'eomapu wa, si ma ton opima opurena teyenanj da "Win korirkorir im"? ²⁴ Aji ra komkesa riga bage yit opurena teyenanj onggit b'eomapund, dide ra ket gar ke utkunda kesa riga o wumir okati kesa riga demb de b'itgarkanj, si opimemb komkesa towaina bage yitkakip opima towaina gar takatenanj da, "Sin re negir mile riga im." I kwa onggit yitkakpim towaina gar tajgatenanj ra ikalnena mim. ²⁵ Si kwa onggit yitkakpim komkesa

towaina garind wigawiga egurki mile pita wa tapekanj, i ingkaim ket ton as irouki sap totekanj dide Godind ewangai, ngirpu ton ket pitakipind b'atgenairanj da, "God re iminjog wa wingir nate yibim."

Yiyag Wurar Ingaenam B'ogil Nya Sosind

²⁶ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Si kon ridede e nitindenin? Ra win yipand b'eomkena tuwenyit yir opmitenam, riga yipayipap odede mile imemb omnika eyenanj, opi re Godind ewangaya ger, i God ma yit ouyaena mile, i Godimna ouyauki yitkak pita omnena mile, i b'engabenga yit opurena mile, i dide b'engabenga yit engendurkena mile. Si win b'ogla onggityam komkesa mile tamnikindam sosi danda okaenam. ²⁷ I ra onggit b'eoma wingirind b'engabenga yit opurena teyenanj, si win b'ogla nimog riga o ra jogjog nowa riga tabagikindam opurenam. Aji pipmet na b'agona wowen yipam naska yipam ti yimta, i ket yipa rigat b'ogla towaina opureni b'engabenga yit tengendurkeniny. ²⁸ Aji maka ra engendurkena riga ibim, si ton b'ogla mumakesa waken sosind. Aji ton b'ogla b'engabenga yit rapureninem towanim nenam dide Godim pilwa. ²⁹ I kwa nimog o nowa bageyamip b'ogla bage yit rapureninem. I ninda komb rigap ket b'ogla onggit bageyam waina opureni yitkak b'obogil ikalnena kima remjateninem. ³⁰ I ra yipa bageyam bage yit opurenand ibim, aji daka yipa bageyam yete re ti wusind omi yibim, ra ton Godimna ouyaukuri yitkak takasiny opurenam, si ton onggityam ouyaukuri yitkak naska rapurenin, aji naskanyam opurena bageyamit mumakesa rau. ³¹ Si win komkesa ririr im bage yit opurenam yipam naska yipam ti yimta, nokim da idenat komkesa riga onggit komkesa bage yitkak ke b'auyaena okatenyi dide b'ugowa yit takatenanj danda okatam. ³² I

ra bageyamip bage yit opurena teyenanj, ton b'ogla towalenggyam b'agoka wowen komkesa sosim b'ogilim. ³³ Mop nokip God re ma nenegir nya ke isanikesa b'ingaena God e, aji ngimbla kima God e.

Si komkesa yina rigap b'ogla komkesa sosi wingirind odede b'ogil nya ke mile ramnikinem. ³⁴ I konggap b'ogla mumakesa tekeny sosi b'eoma wingirind, mop nokip itmikitijog rigap ma opima ten enjikenanj yit opurenam b'eoma wingirind. Aji ton b'ogla b'atkauranj odede ringma re gog yitit yindenin. ³⁵ Aji ra ton singi taukanj wumir okatam ninda gasa gatabim, ton b'ogla rarkeninem towa leowar towaina metind. Mop nokip itemb re ingar kima e kongga wa yit opurena sosind. ³⁶ Si rika Godimna yitkak wa pilkena b'atobarkonj? O rika Godimna yitkak wa pilwa nena mana ikonj?

³⁷ I yet ra tilenggyam b'itimjas da ton re bageyam e o Yinayina Wingawingamna yiyag wurar okati riga e, si ton b'ogla wumir yakat da yitkak rinsim re kon wanin erikinyin re Yonggyamimna b'ingawa yitkak im. ³⁸ Aji yet ra opimemb koina yitkak b'itisainy, si God daka ita tin isai. ³⁹ Kor gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Si onggit paemb win b'ogla ukoi singi kima na tuwenyit bage yit opurenam. Aji win goro riga ogoka teyeninam b'engabenga yit opurenam. ⁴⁰ Si komkesa gasa raukinem dimdim omnika ke dide b'ogil omnika nya ke.

15

Kerisomna Uttryita gatab Yit

¹ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Kon wen nonony tamninyin ra God ma onggityam b'ogil yirkokar bage yit gatab e rina re kon wa pitapita amnenawond, i kwa rina re win gar ke utkunda ke yokatonda, i kwa daka rokasim re win dikind danda kima owinki wekenyit. ² I ra win God ma onggityam b'ogil yirkokar bage yit

danda kima tamorkindam rina re kon wa pitapita amnenainond, si win yirkokar yokasya re onggit yit kae. Aji ra win maka ra gar ke utkunda oramisya onggit yitkakim pilind, win gar ke utkunda yoramisya re yirkokar kesa gasam pilnate. ³ Mop nokip ukoijog re kon naska wa akainond onggityam yitkak ririr nat rina re kon akasinond Yonggyamim pilke. Si ija emb ji yitkak da Keriso meraina negir mile mapena uj awonj odede rija e re yina pebat yindeny Ti gatab. ⁴ I kwa ija emb ji yitkak da rigap Tin yeungito i Godit Tin yutnyitonj nowam bibirind odede rija e re yina pebat yindeny Ti gatab. ⁵ I Ton ket pita awonj Kepam pilwa kwa yipa nyi da Petro, i onggit kak ke Tina twelp (12) itmikitijog riga wa pilwa. ⁶ I onggit kak ke Ton kwa pita awonj re yipaina win nat paib andred (500) i kwa ninda tumind gar ke utkunda riga wa pilwa. I towa wingirind jogjog riga re opima wimena wuweny ngirpu yu, aji ninda re kea uj aukito. ⁷ I onggit kak ke Ton kwa pita awonj Ti yinggan Yakobom pilwa, i ket kwa komkesa Tina itmikitijog riga wa pilwa. ⁸ I kikitumamjog Ton kwa ket pita awonj kor pilwa yet re yimtajog itmikitijog riga awond odede wip ringma ra b'igat maka tina win ririrind tukenj. ⁹ Mop nokip kon kolenggyam re itmikitijog riga wingirind sobijog riga en. I kon ma ririrkipjog riga en onggit itmikitijog riga nyi ke ogenayam, nokip kon kea Godimna sosi negir ma b'idgotnenand yoramitenond. ¹⁰ Aji Godimna wurarte odede rigam ken nomnonj it re kon yu itmikitijog riga nibnyin. I itemb Tina wurar rina re kornim awonj re maka kip kesa awonj. Aji onggit komkesa itmikitijog riga wa wingirind kon nenat ukoijog b'asowa yokatenond. Si ma konit aji Godimna wurarit rinte re kon kima yipand yibneneny. ¹¹ Si onggit paemb kon dide onggityam ninda itmikitijog riga, sin intemb ji yipaina God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage

yit pitapita yomnenyu, i intemb ji kwa win gar ke utkunda ke yokasya.

Gar ke Utkunda Rigaina Utnyita gatab Imjatam Yit

¹² Si sin kea Kerisomna b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena yiyenyu da Ton re kea uj ke utnyitonj. Si ridede pae wa wingirind ninda rigap endenanj da uj riga ma opima tutnikanj dem? ¹³ I rada uj riga ma opima tutnikanj dem, si Keriso daka maka utnyitonj. ¹⁴ I rako Keriso maka utnyitonj, si meraina pitapita omnena yitkak re keako kip kesa na, i dide waina gar ke utkunda re kwa keako kip kesa na. ¹⁵ I kwa daka rigap sin, itmikitijog riga, nongwatananj da sin re b'anyginena yir ungata riga im Godim gatab. Mop nokip win kea pitapita yomnenonda da Godit Kerisond yutnyitonj uj ke. Si rada uj riga ma opima tutnikanj, keako God todaka maka Kerisond yutnyitonj uj ke. ¹⁶ Mop nokip rada uj riga ma opima tutnikanj, si Keriso daka maka utnyitonj uj ke. ¹⁷ Si rada Keriso maka utnyitonj, waina gar ke utkunda ra kak im tekeny. Si win ra indaima waina negir milend tekenyit. ¹⁸ I kwa daka uj riga kea negir aukito yepiya re Kerisond gar ke utkunda ke yokato towaina yilo winind. ¹⁹ I ra men Kerisom pilind warim b'ogil isma oramisu onggit gowukoi b'ogil yirkokar wimena nenam, si men re ukoijog kear kima riga im komkesa gowukoi riga wingirind.

²⁰ Aji Keriso iminjog kea uj ke utnyitonj dide naskajog utnyita riga na awonj. Si Ton re iminjog mal e da komkesa gar ke utkunda uj riga opima tutnikanj dem Ton re dide. ²¹ Mop nokip uj b'atomonj re yipa riga Adamim pilkena, aji uj riga utnyita daka b'atomonj re yipa riga Kerisom pilkena. ²² Si komkesa riga uj auka wuweny re Adamimna uj nya nasim, i kwa ija ima yipa wip nya ke daka komkesa riga yepim re Kerisond gar ke utkunda ke yokasi, ton tutnikanj dem ra Kerisomna

utnyita nya nasim. ²³ Aji opimemb komkesa yipayipa riga utnika tuweny ra dem towainajog win nasim yipa naska yipa ti yimta, si naskajog re Kerisote, i onggit kak ke ra tonpim yepiya ra Kerisom pilind tekeny Tina itendapu winind. ²⁴ I onggit kak kaemb ket undwatapu win ik dem. Si onggit winind Keriso ket Abu Godim okau dem pumb tungg. I dide onggit yipaina winind God kwa negir tamnikiny dem komkesa Satanamna wip omnena danda, dide komkesa gowukoi b'engabenga danda yepim re geja omnika yiyenyi yina riga kima. ²⁵ Mop nokip Keriso b'ogla king rain dem ngirpu ra God komkesa Kerisomna geja riga taramisiny dem Tina pis wirand danda ondratenam towa kumbind. ²⁶ I ket Ton Tina kikitumam geja riga, uj na eomneny dem. ²⁷ I yina pebat Kerisom gatab yindeny da, "God opima komkesa gasa taramisiny Tina pis wirand danda ondratenam towa kumbind." Si onggityam yit yisipkis re da God Tilenggyam opima komkesa gasa taramisiny. Si onggit paemb men pitakipind wumir yokasya da God re ma ita onggit komkesa gasa wingirind b'inkis. ²⁸ Si ra God komkesa gasa Kerisomna danda wirand taramisiny dem, si B'iga Tilenggyam ita b'atkaeny dem B'u Godim pilwa yet ra komkesa gasa taramisiny Tina danda wirand. Nokim da idenat God Yonggyam ibim kupkakupka komkesa gasa wa.

²⁹ I ninda rigap baptiso yokatenyi towanim mim yepiya re uj aukito. Si ra ton maka ra warim b'ogil isma yir ungai, si ton nangga paim onggityam wiko yomnikenyi? I ra uj riga maka ra ngai tutnikanj, si nangga mop paim ton towanim baptiso yokatenyi? ³⁰ Si sidaka ringmim? Nangga paim sin ita winind sowaina yirkokar esingkandenindam God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena map? ³¹ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Kon wa gatab b'asourena yokateny in re mera

Yonggyam Keriso Yesum wip nate. Si kon wanim iminjog e nitinjin da kon uj e wip yowarkenenyin bibir weanjweanj God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena map. ³² I re kon Epeso taunind nibnond God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnend, ma yipa kima onggit taun rigapiya tibam b'angga pila igmarento kor pilwa bebig kima b'idgotnena oramitam. Si onggit winind rako kon rigaina nya ke b'ikenond onggit bebigim pilke ewaikitam, si nangga b'ogil na rako kor nibnau onggit mile ke? Rada uj riga ma opima tutnikanj, men b'ogla odede nenjinum da, "Yu men diyam aenand wakenin dide nyi onaikand wakenin, mop nokip men mep im uj taukindam." ³³ Si goro yet wen b'anyginena wa wip ramnenin! Nokip ra win wa rigawar kima b'itinkenindam, si opimemb wa rigawar wingirind ninda negir rigap opima wen b'ogil mile ke negir kaokao mile wa wip tamnenanj. ³⁴ Si win nony epangkinam negir kesa dimdimjog mile omnikam! I goro negir mile tamnikinam! I wa wingirind ninda riga makwa wumir im Godim. Si kon nindenynin re wanim ingar ma.

Utnyiti Ji gatab Yit

³⁵ Si ninda rigap amaya b'ogil im tendenanj kor pilwa da, "Ridede im uj riga tutnikanj dem? I ridede wip ji kima im topekanj dem?"

³⁶ Si korirkorir riga, win opima tuny igmarka eyenenindam. Aji ra opimemb tuny gim uj taukanj, i ton ket opima pok tikkanj. ³⁷ I win ma insim nangg bigil kima itot eyenindam, aji jaba tuny nena im igmarka eyenindam, rika kini tuny im o ninda b'enga tuny im. ³⁸ Aji God re Tina singi ririr nate onggit tunyim bigil omnikau. Si ingkaimemb yipayipa tunyip towainajog bigilim b'etingkanj. ³⁹ Si komkesa yilo gasa waina ji re ma yipaina wip ji im, aji b'engabenga wip im. I riga wa

re towada b'enga wip ji e, i b'angga wa towada b'enga e, i ngena wa towada b'enga e, i dide kabum wa towada b'enga e. ⁴⁰ Si b'engabenga wip ji opima wekeny de pumb tunggind dide onggit gowukoyind. Aji pumb tunggimna ji re towada b'enga wip b'ogil inyomarena kima e, i dide gowukoyimna ji re towada b'enga wip b'ogil inyomarena kima e. ⁴¹ I lomkonggam b'ogil inyomarena re tida b'enga e, i mobim b'ogil inyomarena re tida b'enga e, i dide iki wa b'ogil inyomarena re towada b'enga e. I kwa yipayipa iki towaina b'ogil inyomarena re daka b'engabenga im.

⁴² Si ra uj riga tutnikanj, si ija imemb ji towaina ji b'engabenga wip taukanj dem. Si ra men uj auka tuweny in ngirpu rigap ujugim euka teyenanj, si meraina ji ra gopmet nasim itkikanj odede ringmim re tuny waina gim itkikenenanj gou borand. I ra men uj ke tutnikindam dem, si men ra itkika kesa b'enga wip ji im taukindam dem odede ringmim ra tuny bigilim b'etingkanj. ⁴³ I meraina ji wekeny re ma isnawa kima im onggit gowukoyind ngirpu rigap gop wa euka teyenanj. Aji ra men tutnikindam dem, meraina ji ra b'ogil inyomarena kima im taukanj dem. I kwa meraina ji wekeny re ma danda kima im onggit gowukoyind, ngirpu rigap gop wa euka teyenanj, aji ra men tutnikindam dem, meraina ji ra kupka danda kima im taukanj dem. ⁴⁴ Si rigap ujugim euka eyenanj re meraina gim ke ji im, aji ra men tutnikindam dem, meraina ji b'etingkanj dem wingawinga ke ji wa im. I rada ita gim ke ji yibim, si todaka kwa ita yibim wingawinga ke ji. ⁴⁵ Si yina peband daka odede yipa wip e iriki yibim da, "Naskajog riga Adam aukonj re yilo wimena riga mana." Aji daka kikitumam Adam, Keriso aukonj re Wingawinga mana yete re riga wa yirkokar ogona eyeniny. ⁴⁶ Si ma wingawinga ke riga na naska ikonj, aji gim ke riga na. I

onggit kak kena ket wingawinga ke riga ikonj. ⁴⁷ I naskajog riga Adam aukonj re gowukoi sungar kena, aji nimogim riga ikonj re pumb tungg kena. ⁴⁸ Si komkesa gowukoi rigaina ji re gou sungar ke omniki im odede Adam re dide yet re gou sungar ke aukonj. Aji ra men tutnikindam dem, meraina ji taukanj dem pumb tungg rigaina ji im odede Keriso re dide yet re pumb tungg ke ikonj. ⁴⁹ Si yu men Adam pila gou sungar ke omniki ji kima im wimena wuweny in yet re gou sungar ke aukonj. Aji ra men tutnikindam dem, men kwa opima Keriso pila pumb tunggimna ji kima wimena tuweny in dem yet re pumb tungg ke ikonj.

⁵⁰ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Kon iminjog wen tamniny in da onggityam meraina mi dide kus kima gim ke ji re ma ririr e God ma pumb tungg owabintam. I itkika kima gasa re ma ita dadal ibim, aji pumb tungg re dadal e itkika kesa ibim. Si onggit paemb makwa ita yipa itkika kima gasat owabinjis dem itemb itkika kesa pumb tungg. ⁵¹ Yir de, kon itemb wigawiga yit wen wumir tamniny in. Ma men komkesa im uj taukindam, aji men komkesa, uj riga dide yilo riga, opima b'etingkindam dem. ⁵² Mop nokip ra bibol kikitum ara ikeny dem, odede sobijogjog ganggand ringma ra rigat yipapyam yirkip tosmanjis, uj riga opima b'etingkiranj dem itkika kesa ji wa, i dide ket komkesa medaka kwa yilo riga b'etingkindam dem itkika kesa ji wa. ⁵³ Mop nokip onggit meraina itkika kima gim ke jiwit b'ogla b'ekit itkika kesa dadal wimena ji. I kwa onggit meraina uj kima jiwit b'ogla b'ekit uj kesa dadal wimena ji. ⁵⁴ Si itemb meraina itkika kima gim ke jiwit ita b'itkis itkika kesa dadal wimena ji, i kwa itemb meraina uj kima jiwit ita b'itkis uj kesa dadal wimena ji. I ra onggityam win ik dem, onggit yina peband iriki yitkak ita iminjogim tainy dem da, "God kea uj ma danda dadal gou wa

yominy.”

⁵⁵ “Uj! Rokate moina yirkokar gou wa omnenam danda?

Uj! Rokate moina riga idrikam nim?”

⁵⁶ Si ujimna riga idrikam nim re negir mile e, i dide negir milemna danda re gog yit e. ⁵⁷ I God mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisom pilkena onggityam komkesa mile gou wa amninonj, i ket Ton mera danda nokainonj onggityam komkesa mile gou wa omnenam. Si men Godind ukoi siteket yit yamnu! ⁵⁸ Si onggit paemb kor gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar yena re kon singi eyeninyin, win b'ogla danda kima towinkindam onggit yitkakim pilind, dide goro nanggamog yitit wen mumamuma ramnenin b'anyginena nya wa. Aji win b'ogla ita winind kinyir tainindam Yonggyamimna wiko omniam. Mop nokip win wumir im da ra win b'asowa tuwenyit Yonggyamimna wikond, si opimemb waina b'asowa re ma opima kip kesa taukanj dem, aji opima mira dem.

16

Godim Wulkip Oramka Mile gatab B'ingawa Yit

¹ I kon yina riga yim okawam wulkip oramka gatab yit e nitindeninyin. Si kon kea Galatiya sosind onggit gatab b'ingawa yit yoramitond. Si widaka odede yipa wip nya ke wulkip oramka mile omnika teyenindam. ² Si win opima yipayipa wiko bibir wingirind wulkip imda eyenindam. Si win b'ogla onggit imdi wulkip wingirind ninda obagika teyenindam Godim pilwa oramkam. I ket win b'ogla ita Sandend yir opmita winind wulkip oramka teyenindam, ngirpu bobo tamnikindam ongapam. Nokim da idenat win maka kor liyal wulkip oramka teyenindam dem ra kon netken wa pilwa. ³ Si ra kon netken dem wa pilwa, win waina nony ijai riga na tabagikindam dem. I kon ket opimemb waina obagiki riga tetmikisinyin dem koina peba kima.

Si tonpimemb ket onggityam waina ongapi wurar wulkip eiranj dem de Yerusalem taun wa. ⁴ Aji rada itembre b'ogiljog e kornim daka menonim ton kima, si ton toko kon kima wou dem.

Polimna Isamki gatab Yit

⁵ I kon ita menon okatenyinyin Make-doniya eriya nata. I onggit kak kaemb ket kon netken dem wa pilwa. ⁶ I kon ama rika win kima sobijog pinjog e ngai nitibnyin dem, o rika kon ama de gibil win undwasin dem. Nokim da idenat win yim notkaenya dem nyawind ingaena gasa ke i ket nitmikisya dem ritata ra kon menon okasin. ⁷ Mop nokip kon ma singi en nyatnyata wen yir ongongim sobijog ganggand, aji kor ita singi sobijog pinjog ngai wimenam win kima rada Yonggyam ita nitinjikis dem. ⁸ Aji kon kwa indama nitibnyin Epeso taunind, ngirpu ra Pentikos diyamdiyam win okas dem. ⁹ Mop nokip God kor mora ukoi kana nipangendau kornim danda kima Tina wiko omniam dikind Epeso taunind, aji jogjog rigap ken opima negir omnam il ongka niyenyi.

¹⁰ I ra Timote ik wa pilwa, win b'obogil yir ipkya, nokim da idenat ton moga kesa win kima ibim. Mop nokip ton Yonggyamimna wiko e omnika yiyeny odede koda re dide. ¹¹ Si onggit paemb win goro somop ke tin yir ongya dem. Aji ra ton menon okas dem, win b'ogla tin yim usmurena iyenya dem tinim nyawind ingaena gasa ke dide ket itmikisya ngimbla kima kor pilwa menonim. Mop nokip kon tina yir yungaen ninda gar ke utkunda riga kima opendam.

¹² I kon kwa ket gar ke utkunda yinggan Apolom gatab nitindeninyin. Kon jogjogpyam tin yugoenond menonim wa pilwa ninda gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar kima. Aji ton yu makwa ita singi aeny menonim. Aji ra tinim b'ogil win tainy, ita ton menon okas wa pilwa.

Undwatapu Yitkak

¹³ I win yir kima wekene, i danda kima owinki wekene gar ke utkundand, i rigajog pila moga kesa mile amnikina, i dide jjab kima wekene.

¹⁴ I win b'ogla singi b'iyena kima komkesa gasa amnikinam!

¹⁵ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Win wumir im wekenyit Stepana b'ubigawar gatab da ton re naskajog gar ke utkunda riga na aukito Akaya eriya wingirind. I dide ton ket towalenggyam b'abagento yina riga wa wiko omnika. Si kon wen tugoinyin da, ¹⁶ widaka b'atkaindam odede riga wa pilwa dide kwa komkesa riga wa pilwa yepim re yipand gilgil God ma wiko omnika eyenanj dide b'asowa wuweny onggit wikond. ¹⁷ I opi re waina obagiki riga, Stepana i Portunato i dide Akaiko, i ton kea ken nodarmi, i dide tonpiya ket waina bebig gatab kombkomb wiko ririrkip yomnyimi. Si onggit paemb kon sam aenyin. ¹⁸ Si ton kea ken dide wen gar ngimbla nomnito. Si onggit paemb win b'ogla odede riga b'obogil isnawa teyenindam.

¹⁹ I sosi rinsim re wekeny Asiya eriya wingirind wen widaemb yit amnanj. I Akwila ake Priskila molkongga yipand onggityam sosi riga kima yepim re towaina metind b'eomenenanj, ton gar ke widaemb yit amnanj Yonggyamim nyi kima. ²⁰ I kwa komkesa gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar yepim re wekeny dikind wen widaemb yit amnanj. I win b'ogla walenggyam walenggyam simesime taenindam yina b'amongnena kima.

²¹ I tenemb kon Pol, konsim koinajog yim ke wa widaemb yit erikainyin.

²² Si yet ra maka Yonggyamind singi iyeny, si ton negir sake yakat! *Marana ta!* —Metkim ayo, sowa Yonggyam!

²³ Yonggyam Yesumna wurar win kima! ²⁴ I koina singi komkesa win kima Keriso Yesum nyiwind, iminjog!

Nimogim Korinto Leta Polimna Iriki Nimogim Korinto Sosim pilwa Leta Isipkita Yitkak

Onggityam Nimogim Korinto Leta irika riga re Polte. I ton ma jog mobi kak kena yirikonj tina naskanyam leta iriki kak ke.

Rina re ji bu b'iyena mile i ninda bebig esipkeninonj Naskanyam Korinto Leta wingirind, maka seg aukito aji omanda wekenonj onggit Korinto sosi wingirind. Pol kea mukupmukup menon yokatonj Korinto sosi wa, aji kea ton kwa wanakana ewaikitonj, mop nokip ninda rigap onggit sosind b'isaito nony b'engendam o Polind iminjog ke okatam da ton re yipa iminjog itmikitijog riga e.

Yimta kena Pol itendonj Make-doniya wa, aji naska ton ma sobijog sam na awonj re Tito b'ogil yit itiyawonj odedemb da riga Korinto sosind re kea yir angto towaina bebig dide towaina negir mile. Si ton singi na ket nony b'engendam. Si onggit win natemb ket Pol nimogim leta yirikonj Korinto sosim pilwa.

Si onggit letand naskajog gasa yisipkis re Polimna ukoi jog gar sam dide siteket yit gatab e, nokip re ton utkondonj da Korinto sosi rigap kea kear yit endento towaina negir mile gatab i dide ton ket wimena wuweny re Godimna yit ririr nasim. I nimogim gasa yisipkis re Polimna tilenggyam b'irmeka gatab e. Ninda b'anyginena ouyaena rigap Polind negir yit ke yomneno da Pol re yipa b'anyginena itmikitijog riga e. Si Pol tilenggyam b'irmekonj onggityam towaina b'anyginena yit gatab.

Simesime Yitkak

¹ Simesime! Kon Pol ten. I God naska nata kea singi yoramitonj kor pilwa Keriso Yesumna itmikitijog riga awowim. Si yu kon ita onggityam

itmikitijog riga wiko omnika yiyenyin wanim. A si kon dide gar ke utkunda yinggan Timote, sin itemb peba irikaya ra Godimna sosim pilwa e rinte re yibim Korinto taunind, i dide komkesa yina riga wa pilwa e yepim re wekeny Akaya eriya nata. ² Si wurar dide ngimbla win kima mera B'u Godim pilke dide Yonggyam Yesu Kerisom pilke.

Polimna Siteket Yitkak Godim pilwa

³ Komkesa esourena Godim pilwa. Ton re mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisom B'u e, i komkesa kearim God e, i dide Ton re komkesa b'ogilim b'ugowa God e. ⁴ Si re sin komkesa b'idgotnena akatenentondam, God kea sin b'obogil ugowa niyeneninonj. Nokim da idenat onggityam b'ogil ugowa mile ke sidaka kwa danda okatenyu riga b'obogil ugowam yepim re komkesa b'engabenga b'idgotnenand wekeny. Si sin ririr im riga b'obogil ugowam onggityam yipaina b'ogil ugowa mile ke rina re sin akatenentondam Godim pilke. ⁵ Mop nokip re sin Kerisond yimta undoka yiyenonda, sin ma sobijog na odede wip b'idgotnena akatenentondam rija na re Keriso b'idgotnena akateninonj. Si ingkenaemb ji sin odede ukoi jog Godimna b'ogil ugowa mile daka yokatenenonda. ⁶ Si rada sin b'idgotnena okatenyu, ingkaemb widaka b'ogil ugowa mile dide yirkokar okatam mile takatenindam. I rada sin b'ogil ugowa mile okatenyu, si ingkaemb ket widaka b'ogil ugowa mile okatenya. Si onggityam sowaina okateni mile ke widaka Godim pilke danda okatenya mimkam ke wimenam odede wip waina b'idgotnena wingirind rija na re sin b'idgotnena yokatenonda Kerisond yimta undokand. ⁷ Si sin wa gatab warim b'ogil isma yir yungau re imninena kesa e. Nokip sin wumir im da widaka onggityam Kerisomna b'idgotnena yingg ita yokatenya sin kima yipand, si win ita b'ogil ugowa

mile yingg daka yokatenya rija e re sin yokatenyu.

⁸ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Sin ma singi im da win wumir kesa tekenyit sowaina b'idgotnena gatab rina re aukenento Asiya eriya wingirind. Si sin ma sobijog na bebig yokatenonda. I sin ma ririr na aukenentondam sowaina danda ke onggityam sowa pilind auki b'idgotnena wip owarkitam. Aji ma odede nena na, aji daka sin makwa ngai ririr na odede nony menamena omniam da sin opima yilo tekenyin. ⁹ Si onggit penaemb sin kea sowaina garind iminjogim yomnenenonda da sowaina uj re momtakip e auka ik. Aji nangga pena onggityam mile aukonj re nok mana da idenat sin maka sowalenggyam nony b'itijaindam, aji Godim pilwa nena yama re danda yibnau uj riga utnikam. ¹⁰ I God kea onggit ujimna ukoi jog moga kima b'idgotnenam pilke sin nitringasinonj, i kwa itringka nitiyeniny. I kwa sin iminjog God nena e nony yijau da Tonte sin itringka nitiyenenyiny. Si iminjog e Ton opima sin itringka nitiyenenyiny. ¹¹ I widaka b'ogla sin kima yipand gilgil wiko tamnikindam sowa gatab yir opmita ke. Nokim da idenat God sowa b'ogil mira notgoniny waina jogjog yir opmita kima, i ingkaimemb jogjog rigap Godind siteket yit omnenyi onggityam sowa pilind auki b'ogil mile map.

Pol Tina Isamki Menon Yengendonj

¹² I sin yidir yit utkundenonda da wa wingirind ninda rigap sin isadrena im niyenanj da, "Ton re b'anyginena riga im." Aji itemb ji sowaina b'asourena. Si sin sowaina kukip ke nonykok kaim iminjog imjati yit pitapita omnenyu da ra sin nanggamog mile omnika teyenindam onggit gowukoyind, sin opima sowalenggyam iminjog b'agoka wuwenyin Godimna yina mile ke dide kilkesa dimdimjog mile ke. Aji wa pilwa re iminjog ukoi nony kima im odede mile omnika eyenindam. Si

sin odede mile omnika eyenindam re ma rigaina gim ke multekip kaim aji Godimna wurar kaim. ¹³ Mop nokip sin wanim insimemb ji irika eyenindam nanggamog im re win ririr im ogenkam dide wumir okatam. Aji kon gar ke singi en da win onggit sowaina mile gatab kupkakupka wumir okasya dem. ¹⁴ Win sowaina mile gatab sobijog nena im wumir aenindam, aji win kea odede wumir yokasya da sin ra wanim esourena riga im taukindam dem, i odede yipa wip nya ke widaka ra sowanim b'asourena riga im taukindam dem Godim wipind ra mera Yonggyam Yesumna itenda bibir ik dem.

¹⁵ Si kon opima onggityam yit iminjog ke amneninyin. Si onggit penaemb kon tirir yomnond naska wa pilwa menonim, nokim da idenat kon b'usaya nimogim wen tadarinyin dem wen sam okawam. I ingkaemb win nimogpyam wurar okasya dem Godim pilke. ¹⁶ Si kon ija naemb ji yisamkond da kon netken dem Makedoniya wa i nyatnyata im wen tadarinyin dem, i kwa kon b'usaya wa pilwa netken dem Makedoniya ke. I dide ra win yim notkaenya dem nyawind ingaena gasa ke, si kon ket neken dem Yuda eriya wa. ¹⁷ Si ninda rigap onggityam koina isamki gatab endenanj da itemb re isanikesa e, dide ma iminjog nony kima e. Si ringma, re kon onggit menon gatab yisamkond, rika kon isanikesa na yomnikond? I rika kon gim ke gowukoi rigaina mile ririr nat isamka yiyenond, nokim da idenat kon imjatenyin gim nena ke da "Owi, owi," dide kwa daka iminjog gar ke imjatenyin ra "Nayi, nayi"? ¹⁸ Aji God re iminjog nony ijai God e, si rina re sin wa usekautondam re ma odede b'anyginena mile e da gim nena ke "owi", dide kwa daka gar ke da "nayi". ¹⁹ Si kon i Sila i dide Timote, sin kea Godimna B'iga Yesu Kerisond pitapita yomnenonda wa wingirind. Si itemb Keriso re ma odede b'anyginena mile riga na ite

re da gim nena ke imjas da “owi”, dide kwa daka gar ke da “nayi”. Aji Ti pilind mile re “owi” nena e. ²⁰ Mop nokip komkesa Godimna tirir omni yit re Kerisom pilnat ririrkip aukito, si Tina tirir omni yit re “owi” nena im. Si onggit mop paemb ra men Godind b'ogil inyomarena kima esourenyu, si men Godim pilwa nindenendinam re Kerisomna nyi kima im da “Iminjog”. ²¹ I itemb re Godte yete re sin danda kima owinka niyeniny yipand win kima Kerisomna wiko rigam. Si kwa onggit Godit men nobagikinonj Tina wiko omnika mana. ²² I ket Ton kwa mera pilind mal youtintonj re Tina riga mana, dide Ton kwa ket meraina garind Yinayina Wingawinga nokainonj, nokim da idenat Tina tirir omni yit ririrkip taukanj mera pilind.

²³ I kon Godind nyi yogenaen kornim yir ungata rigam, nokip Ton re wumirjog e yibim koina gar. Si kon maka netkond wa pilwa de Korinto taun wa, nokip kon ma singi na wen mong tedngainyin gar bebig omniam, aji nok mana da kon wa gangga takainyin walenggyam b'angapam. ²⁴ Si sin ma singi im wa yonggyam taindam waina gar ke utkunda ke mile omniam. Aji sin re win kima yipand wikomad im aindam wanim sam okatam. Mop nokip win kea danda kima im owinkindam gar ke utkunda milend.

2

¹ I kwa mop nokip kon kor nony mana danda kima odede tirir yomnond da ra kon yimta ke netken dem wa pilwa, makwa b'usaya gar bebig kima e dem. ² Mop nokip rako kon netkond wa pilwa dide ket wen gar bebigim amninond, si win re keakoa gar bebig nat wekenot. Si yet rako ket ken samim nomnonj? ³ Si nok penaemb ji kon yipa peba yirikond wa pilwa, nokim da ra kon netken wa pilwa, idenat kon maka gar bebig okatenyin towa pilke yepim ra ken b'ogla samim notinenyi. I kon iminjog ke

yokatenond da ra kon sam taen, si ingkaimemb widaka kwa sam okatenya. ⁴ I re kon itemb peba yirikond, kon re ma sobijog b'idgotnena kima na dide gar kopa kima na nibnond. Si kon ma sobijog yirekip kima na wa peba erikawond.

Aji kon wa erikawond re ma nok mana da win gar bebig okasya, aji nok mana da win wumir okasya koina singi b'iyena mile rija im kon ukoi jog wen singi eyeninyin.

Negir Mile Rigaina Negir Awir Omnam B'ingawa Yit

⁵ Si yet re wa wingirind riga gar bebigim amninonj, ton ma kena gar bebigim nomnonj, aji wa wingirind ninda riga na gar bebigim amninonj. Si kon ra iminjog jog e nitinjin da ton re wena komkesa gar bebigim amninonj. ⁶ I rina re wa wingirind jog jog rigap yipand onggit rigand bebigind oramitena yiyenonda, si itemb re kea tinim ririrkip jog e. Si win omanda ket seg taindam. ⁷ Aji yu win b'ogla tina negir mile awir omnaindam dide ket b'obogil ugoya. Nokim da idenat ton maka pinjog onggit gar kopand ibneneny dide idenat onggit gar kopat maka tin kupkakupka negir ominy. ⁸ Si onggit paemb kon wen tugoinyin da win sosi rigap b'ogla imjasya b'ogil nya ke ti pilind singi b'iyena mile omniam. ⁹ Si nok paemb ji kon odede yiriken da idenat kon iminjog wumir taen wa gatab da rika win opima komkesa koina b'ingawa yitkak yimta undoka eyenindam. ¹⁰ Si ra win tina negir mile awir tamnindam, kodaka kwa opima tina negir mile awir tamninyin. I ra kon nanggamog negir mile awir tamnikinyin, si kon negir mile awir amnikinyin re komkesa wanim b'ogil onyita ma Kerisom wipind. ¹¹ Nokim da idenat men maka Satanam gangga okau men negir nya wa wip omne-nam. Mop nokip men wumirjog im wekenyin tina komkesa b'anyginena

nya ringkaim re ton men isamka niyeneniny negir omniam.

Keriso re Yirkokar Okawam Ngirangngirang Gasa e

¹² Si kon opendond Trowa taun wa re Kerisomna b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena mana. I ademb de Yonggyam kea mora nipangendawonj kornim onggitayam wiko omniam. ¹³ Aji kon maike de koina gar ke utkunda yinggan Titond yodarond, si odedep kon maike gar ngimbla awond. Aji ademb de ket Trowa taunind kon sosi riga widaemb yit nena na amninond dide ket nekond Makedoniya eriya wa.

¹⁴ Si men mera Godind siteket yit yamnu. Mop nokip Tonit mera Kerisond yitmikitonj komkesa geja riga gou wa omnenam, i Tonte men wip omnena niyenyiny onggitayam Kerisomna geja riga gou wa omni mile wa. I dide Ton kwa men nitmikeneniny komkesa gatab wa Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit warabag omniam, i komkesa rigap onggitayam yit utkundena wuweny re odede im ringmim re rigap b'ogil ngirangngirang gasa utkundenenanj.

¹⁵ Mop nokip men re kea Godim pilwa oramiti riga im dide men re Kerisomna ngirangngirang gasa im wekenyiny yirkokar okati riga wa wingirind dide b'edamkuri riga wa wingirind. ¹⁶ Si men b'edamkuri riga wa pilwa uj ma ngirang im aindam rinte ra ten ujim tamniny. Aji daka men yirkokar okati riga wa pilwa yirkokarim ngirang im aindam rinte ra ten dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokarim tamniny. Si yete ririrkipjog riga onggitayam wiko omniam? ¹⁷ Si sinsim onggitayam iminjog Kerisomna wiko riga. Mop nokip sin ma odede jogjog riga pila im yepim re wulkip oraka singind God ma yitkak wiko yiyenyi, aji sin iminjog gar kae onggitayam wiko omnika yiyenyu. I kwa sin God ma yitkak pitapita amnenenindam re Ti pilke okati yitkak ririr nasim i Ti wipjog nasim i dide Kerisomna danda kima im.

3

Godimna Sisil Outinti Tirir Omnijog Yitkakimna Wiko Riga Pol

¹ Si ninda rigap sowanim negir yit apurenenanj da sin ninda sosi wa wuwenyiny re sowanim ongwata peba kesa im. Si ringma, ma sin b'usaya sowalenggyam sowaina danda im pitapita tamnenenindam sin ongwatam? Si ringma, rika sin singi aindam re ninda riga pila im yepim re towanim ongwata peba eyenanj wa pilwa o wa pilke emdanj towaina danda pitapita omnenam?

² Si win walenggyam re sowanim ongwata peba im, dide itemb ongwata peba iriki yibim re sowaina gar nate. Si komkesa sosi riga re wumir im dide ita ogenka yiyenyi. ³ I sin wa wingirind yotomonda Yesum gatab b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnenam, i idenatemb ket Yesu waina garind peba erikinonj ngirpu komkesa sosip kea pitakipind wumir auka wuweny wa gatab. I win re ma pen ke iriki peba im, aji yilo wimena Godimna Wingawinga ke iriki peba im. I kwa win re ma gimopagpagind iriki peba im odede ringma na re God gog yit erikinonj gimopagpagind Mosem okawam. Aji win re gar kuwarind iriki peba im.

⁴ Si sin Kerisom pilkaim onggitayam yitkak kupkakupka iminjog wumir akatenindam Godim wipind. ⁵ I kon ma nok ma nindenyyin da sin sowalenggyam ririrkipjog riga mim b'agenaindam sowaina danda ke onggitayam wiko omniam. Aji sin danda yokatenyu onggitayam wiko ririrkipjog omniam re Godim pilkae. ⁶ I Godit sin ririrkipjog riga nomninonj sisil outinti tirir omnijog yitkakimna wiko rigam. I itemb yitkak re ma iriki gog yit kae, aji Yinayina Wingawingamna e. Mop nokip iriki gog yitit riga im uj andrikiny, aji daka Yinayina Wingawingat riga wa yirkokar im agoniny.

⁷ I gog yit re gimopagpag nat iriki wekenonj dide gog yitimna

wiko re riga ujim oramita ma. Aji onggityam gog yitim tida kea b'ogil inyomarena yibnawonj. Si Mosemna wipkak re onggit b'ogil inyomarena kima na yibnonj rinte ra b'eteomnenny. Si onggit penaemb Israel rigap makwa ririr na dimdim tina wipkak yirik unjomkenam. ⁸ Si ringma, ma Yinayina Wingawingam wiko re ukoi jog b'ogil inyomarena kima e? ⁹ Si rada gog yitimna riga negir ma b'isagika wiko re b'ogil inyomarena kima na yibnonj, si b'ogla negir kesa dimdimjog milemna wiko ra ukoi jog b'ogil inyomarena kima e ibim. ¹⁰ Mop nokip gog yit re b'ogil inyomarena kima na yibnenonj, aji re onggit sisil outinti tirir omnijog yitkakimna ukoi jog b'ogil inyomarena pita awonj, si idenatemb onggityam gog yitimna b'ogil inyomarena re kea b'eomnenonj. ¹¹ Mop nokip onggityam b'eomnenam gog yit ikonj re b'ogil inyomarena kima na, aji tidaka onggityam ngirpu kesa wimenam yitkakim re ukoi jog e b'ogil inyomarena yibnau.

¹² Si onggit paemb sin onggit sisil tirir omnijog yitkakim pilke warim b'ogil isma yokatenyu, i ket sin moga kesa onggityam gatab pitapita amnenindam. ¹³ I sin ma odede im it re Mose re dide. Si Mose tina wipkakind utwangkapu kobirgim yoramitonj re, nok mana da idenat Israel rigap maka dimdim yirik unjomkenyi onggityam tina engdeni wipkak rinte ra b'eteomnenny yipa winind. ¹⁴ Aji Israel rigaina gar re rogilkak im wekeny ngirpu yu odede it re utwangkapu kobirgim oramiti re dide. Si rada ton ogenka teyenanj kesam outinti tirir omnijog yitkak, ton ma opima nony taukenenanj. Nokip towaina utwangkapu kobirgim re indaima towa pilind otogiki kesa wekeny. Si onggityam utwangkapu kobirgim idenata totokenj, ra rigap Kerisond gar ke utkunda ke okasi. ¹⁵ Si ngirpu yu ridenat ra rigap Mosemna

gog yit tagenkanj, towaina gar re utwangkapu kobirgim ke ikangindi im wekeny. Si onggit paemb ton ma opima onggit gog yit gatab nony aukenenanj. ¹⁶ Aji ridenat ra ton tengenj Yonggyamim pilwa, onggityam utwangkapu kobirgim ita totokenj. Si indamaemb ket nony auka ikeny. ¹⁷ I daka Yonggyam re Wingawinga e yibim, si rokate ra onggityam Yonggyamimna Wingawinga ibim, toda ita dikind b'itrari mile. ¹⁸ Si men komkesa re onggityam wipkak utwangkapu kobirgim otogiki im wekenyin. Si men Yonggyamimna b'ogil inyomarena pita wa yomnennyu dide ket Tonsim men netingkin Tina wipkak pila. Si Yonggyamimna Wingawingat ita ket mera pilind onggityam Kerisomna b'ogil inyomarena oikindena iyen.

4

B'ogiljog Gasa Pam ke Omniki Disikakind

¹ I God kea sin kear nomninonj, si ingkaimemb sin onggityam Kerisomna wiko omnika eyenindam. Si onggit paemb sin ma opima danda kesa ainindam onggit wiko omnika wingirind. ² Aji sin erarkitondam komkesa ingar kima wigawiga mile, i sin ma opima engaenenindam rabem b'amnena mile, i dide sin kwa ma opima God ma yitkak askamkenenindam. Aji sin inta iminjog yitkak nena riga wa pilwa pitapita amnenenindam. Si komkesa riga wumir im onggityam sowaina mile gatab rinsim re sin dimdimjog amnikenenindam Godim wipind. I daka towaina kukip ke nonykokip kwa yipand gilgil emjatenanj onggityam sowa gatab. ³ I sin God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit e pitapita yomnennyu. Aji rada onggityam yit nony auki kesa utwangki e yibim, si itemb nony auki kesa utwangki mile re towanim nena ma yepiya ra negir okasi. ⁴ I onggit gowukoyimna god, Satanate gar ke utkunda kesa rigaina gar dumdam

omnika eyeniny, nokim da idenat ton maka God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yitimna ngaya yir ongong iyeniyi. Si onggit b'ogil inyomarenamna b'ogil yirkokar bage yit re Kerisom pilkae yete re Godimna wipkak e yibim. ⁵ Mop nokip sin ma sowainajog gatab im pitapita amnenindam, aji sin pitapita yomnenyu da Yesu Keriso re Yonggyam e dide kwa da sin sowalenggyam re waina wiko riga pila im wanim bebig kima wiko omnika eyenindam Yesu map. ⁶ I God naska yindonj da, “Ngaya b'ogla b'anyoraten sibib bora ke!” Si onggit Godtemb meraina garind ngaya enyorka eyeniny wumir okatenam Tina b'ogil inyomarena gatab. Iitemb ngaya re Yesu Kerisomna wipkak nate yibim.

⁷ Si sin kea onggityam b'ogiljog gasa yokatonda, aji sin itemb b'ogiljog gasa owama yiyenyu re pam ke omnikidisikak pila isambika kima ji nate. Nokim da idenat sin ongwasu da itemb b'ogiljog gasa owamam ukoi jog danda ikonj re Godim pilkena aji ma sowa pilkena. ⁸ Si sin komkesa gatab ke bebig kaim iwatinti wekenyin, aji maike kwa onggityam bebigip ririr na sin gou wa omnenam nomnento. I sin nonysipsip map makwa wumir na wekenond rija im mile omnika eyenindam, aji sin maike kwa danda kesa aukitondam. ⁹ I sin negir ma b'idgotnena yokatenenyu, aji God maike kwa nirareninonj. I rigap sin ipowa niyenenanj gou wa omnenam, aji sin maike kwa negir yokatonda. ¹⁰ Si ita winind sin ma sobijog im b'idgotnena akatenenindam sowaina jiwind, si odede nya kaemb sin Yesumna uj yingg yokatenenyu. Nokim da idenat Godimna dandat Yesumna yilo yirkokar daka kwa pita omnena iyeniyu sowaina jiwind. ¹¹ I sin re yilo im wimena wuwenyin, aji ita winind sin uj okatenam bebig im wip awarkenendim Yesu map. Nokim da idenat Godimna dandat Yesumna yilo yirkokar daka kwa pita omnena iyeniyu sowaina jiwind

rinsim ra uj taukanj. ¹² I sin wanim yirkokar yitkak pitapita yomnenenyu re odede bebig kima im. Si onggit paemb ujit wiko omnika yiyenyu sowa pilind, aji onggityam sowaina uj isma kaemb yilo yirkokarit wiko omnika yiyenyu wa pilind. ¹³ I yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da, “Kon Godind gar ke utkunda ke yokatond, si onggit penaemb kon yitnono aenond.” I sida odede yipa wip gar ke utkunda kima im wekenyin. Si sin Godind gar ke utkunda ke yokasu, si onggit paemb sin yitnono aenindam. ¹⁴ I men wumir im da God yet re Yonggyam Kerisond yutnyitonj, Ton ita kwa men nutnikiny dem Yesu kima yipand awowim, dide kwa sin win kima yipand Ti wipind notowinkiny dem yipand sam okatenam. ¹⁵ Mop nokip sin wanim b'ogil mim onggityam komkesa b'idgotnena akatenenindam, nokim da idenat Godimna wurar ukoi kana b'usmurena ikeny jog jog riga wa pilwa, i ingkaimemb b'ogil inyomarena kima siteket yit ukoi kana b'usmurena tuweny Godim pilwa.

¹⁶ Si onggit paemb sin ma opima danda kesa aukenenindam. Aji nangga ma ji rada sowaina gim ke ji re pil im itringka wuweny b'idgotnena map, aji sowaina kukipip re sisil danda im okatena eyenenanj bibir weanjweanj. ¹⁷ Mop nokip onggityam sowaina b'idgotnena re yiyoyoi im dide sobijog im, aji sin onggityam b'idgotnena ke ngirpu kesa b'ogil inyomarena e okasu dem. Si onggityam b'idgotnena re yiyoyoi e dide sobijog e, aji onggityam b'ogil inyomarena re ngirpu kesa e dide ukoi jog e dem. ¹⁸ Si sin ma opima kinyir ainindam onggityam gasam rinsim re yir ongong eyenindam, aji onggit gasa mim rinsim re maka yir ongong eyenindam. Mop nokip opimemb yir ongong gasa re yiyoyoi im aji onggityam yir ongong kesa gasa re ngirpu kesa im.

5

Sisil Ji Pumb Tunggind

¹ Mop nokip men wumir im da meraina gowukoi ji re plaimet pila im, si ra onggityam meraina gowukoi ji uj taukanj odede im ringma ra plaimet tosmulis, si men Godim pilke sisil ji im takasindam dadal ngirpu kesa wimenam pumb tunggind. I opimemb sisil ji ra ma rigaina yim ke orang met pila im dem. ² Si men onggit gowukoi ji ke wimena wingirind ma sobijog nony pumbpumb im wekenyin, si sin ukoi singi im ainindam da sin wanakana im pumb tunggind sisil ji taukindam kobirgim b'ikoka re dide. ³ Si men odede sisil ji im b'itkokindam dem, i idenatemb meraina wingawinga ji kima taukanj dem pumb tunggind wimenam. ⁴ I men onggit gowukoi ji ke bebig kima wimena wingirind ma sobijog gar kopa kima im wekenyin. Si onggit paemb men singi ainindam re ma onggit gowukoi ji otogika mim aji sisil ji b'ikoka mim. Nokim da idenat onggityam ujimna ji tengendan sisil ji wa ngirpu kesa yirkokar wimenam. ⁵ Si God kea onggityam sisil ji awowim nya yongonjenonj meranim dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar wimenam de pumb tungg wa, i Ton ket mera Yinayina Wingawinga nokainonj, nokim da idenat onggityam Tina ongonjeni mile ririrkip tainy mera pilind.

⁶ Si onggit paemb men iminjog nony ijawa kima gar sam aukenenindam. Aji men wumir im wekenyin da opi re men onggit gowukoi ji kima wimena wuwenyin, men ma opima Yonggyam kima wipwip aena wuwenyin onggit ji ke. ⁷ Si men wimena wuwenyin re gar ke utkunda kaim, aji ma ingkaim nangga im re men yir ongong eyenindam. ⁸ I men iminjog nony ijawa kima im wekenyin, aji daka men nony mena-mena amnikenenindam da itemb re b'ogiljog e meranim onggityam

gowukoi iraram dide ket wimenam Yonggyam kima de pumb tunggind.

⁹ Si onggit paemb men gar singi kima nony nisonggaeneniny Yonggyamim sam okaena riga awowim, nangga ma ji rada men onggit gowukoyind tekenyin o rada demb de tekenyin pumb tungg wa. ¹⁰ Mop nokip men komkesa opima towinkindam dem Kerisomna b'isagikapu pipmet wipind. Nokim da idenat men yipayipa rigap mira imda teyenindam dem meraina ji ke wiko omnika ririrind b'ogil mira o minda negir mira.

Rigariga Omnenam Wiko Riga

¹¹ Si onggit paemb sin onggityam Kerisomna b'isagika gatab ukoi jog moga yuwadenenyu dide riga danda kima il onγκα eyenindam Kerisond moga uwadam. Si God opima pitakipind sin yir nongenening rija im re sin iminjog dimdim wiko omnika yiyenyu. Aji daka kon kwa gar ke singi aenyin da win b'ogla pitakipind wumir okasya onggityam kor gatab waina kukipind nonykok ke imjatena kima. ¹² Si ma nok mim wa erikaindam da win sin b'usaya notingwasindam, aji nok ma da sin wa b'ogil gangga takau onggityam sowaina wiko gatab b'obogil wumir okatenam. I ingkaimemb win ket b'asourena tuwenyit sowa gatab da sin iminjog dimdim im gar ke wiko omnika eyenindam. Nokim da idenat win ten b'obogil mira tamnenindam yepim re b'asourena wuweny gim ke gasa nenam, aji ma gar ke gasa mim. ¹³ Si onggit gim gasam b'asourena rigap sowa gatab endenanj da sin re korirkorir riga im. Si b'ogla, rada ton sin nogenairanj korirkorir riga mim, si itemb re Godim b'ogil inyomarena okawam e. I rada kwa ton sin nogenairanj b'ogil nony menamena riga mim, si itemb re wanim b'ogilim e. ¹⁴ Mop nokip Kerisomna singi b'iyena milete sin danda kima ningaeneniny iminjog dimdim mile omniam. Nokip sin wumir im onggit gatab it re da yipaina riga Yesu

Keriso re kea uj awonj komkesa riga map, si sin iminjog ke yokatenyu da sowaina komkesa gim ke gowukoi riga re kea uj aukito Tina uj kima yipand. ¹⁵ I Keriso kea komkesa riga map uj awonj, nokim da idenat Ti pilke yirkokar okati riga maka ket wimena tuweny towaina singind, aji Tinim nenam yet re towanim map uj awonj dide utnyitonj uj ke.

¹⁶ Si onggit paemb sin otade ke makwa ita yina riga yir iyenyu gim ke gowukoi rigaina nonyik b'amdena ke. Nangga ma ji rada sin naskand kea Kerisom gatab yir yiyenenonda gim ke gowukoi rigaina nonyik b'amdena ke, aji yu sin makwa opima ket odede ainindam. ¹⁷ Si onggit paemb yet ra Kerisond gar ke utkunda ke okas, ton re kea sisil otobarki riga e ainy. Si tina kesam gim ke gowukoi riga re kea b'eomnenny, dide ket sisil yirkokar kima riga e ainy. ¹⁸ I opimemb komkesa mile re Godim pilkaim. Si God kea Kerisond wul b'agbagind yoramitonj i ingkenaemb ket Ton Tilenggyam rigariga awonj men kima, i daka ket mera wiko nokainonj it re da riga iyenam Ti pilwa Ton kima rigariga awowim. ¹⁹ I isipkita ija emb ji da God kea Kerisom pilind yibnonj, nokim da idenat Ton Tilenggyam gowukoi riga kima rigariga tainy. Si Ton maka rigaina negir mile agenkinonj mira omnam, aji eommenainonj Keriso map, i daka ket mera pilind onggityam rigariga omnena yitkak yoramitonj it re da riga iyenam Ti pilwa Ton kima rigariga awowim. ²⁰ Si onggit paemb sin re Godimna nyi kima opurena riga im Kerisond pitapita omnenam. I Godte sin ningaeniny danda kima riga ugowam. Si odede nya kaemb sin wen tengaindam Kerisomna nyi kima da, "Win God kima rigariga aina!" ²¹ Si Keriso re negir mile kesa riga na yibnonj, aji God kea meraina negir mile Ti pilind aramisinonj, i ingkenaemb Keriso ket negir mile riga awonj ngirpu Ton ket onggityam meraina negir mile

eomnenam uj awonj. Nokim da ra men Kerisond gar ke utkunda ke okasu, si ingkaemb ket men Godimna negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi okasu.

6

¹ I sin re God kima yipand wikomad im, si onggit paemb sin wen tugoindam da, "Win goro onggityam Godimna wurar yitkak kip kesa gim ke okatena!" ² Mop nokip God yindeney yina peband da, "Kon utkundond moina yir opmita re iminjog win nat.

I Kon men yim mokawond re yirkokar okatam bibir nat." Si yir de, yu re iminjog onggityam win e ainy onggityam Godimna wurar yitkak okatam. I yir de, yu re kwa iminjog onggityam bibir e ainy yirkokar okatam.

Polimna Bebig Okateni gatab Yit

³ Si sin ma opima odede mile amnikenenindam rinsim ra yipa rigand negir wa ombombrenam omnenny. Si nangga paim sin odede yir b'ipka wuwenyin re, nokim da idenat maka yipa rigat onggityam sowaina Godim pilwa riga iyena wiko b'injawam omnenny. ⁴ I sin b'ingaenenindam sowaina komkesa milend sowalenggyam b'angwatam da sin re iminjog Godimna wiko riga im. Si sin insimemb ji b'engabenga wip bebig mimkam kima wip owarkena eyenindam, opi re ukoi b'idgotnena, i ukoi bebig kima negir mile, i dide gar bebig omnika mile. ⁵ I kwa sin odede mile na wip owarkena eyentondam sowalenggyam b'angwatam da sin re iminjog God ma wiko riga im. Si rigap koi kima nenegir kana ipowa niyemento, i sibibmetind oramka niyemento, i dide riga bobop soro kima geja niyemento. Aji sin God ma wiko omnikand wiram kesa b'asowa wuwenond, i yutunga kesa aukenentondam, i dide owoupand wekenenond. ⁶ I kwa sin odede mile im omnika eyenindam sowalenggyam b'angwatam da sin re iminjog

God ma wiko riga im. Si sin kilkesa mile im omnika eyenindam, i God ma yit wumir okati kima im mile omnika eyenindam, i musik wimena mile omnika eyenindam, i wurar mile im omnika eyenindam, i Yinayina Wingawingamna danda kaim mile omnika eyenindam, i dide iminjog singi b'iyena kima mile im omnika eyenindam. ⁷ I sin kwa iminjog God ma yitkak nena im pitapita omnena eyenindam, si Godimna dandate wiko omnika yiyeny sowa pilind. I sin negir kesa dimdimjog mile im omnika eyenindam. Si onggit miletomb sin b'irmekam nomneniny dide ten ejgatenam nomneniny yepim re sin b'engabenganya ke negir omnika niyenenanj. ⁸ I sowaina wiko wingirind, nindap sin esourena im niyenenanj, aji daka nindap re isnawa kesa ingar mim nomnikenenanj. I nindap re nenegir kana im sin nijongkenenanj, aji daka nindap re b'obogil kana im sin nusenenanj. I kwa ninda rigap sin usenena niyenenanj da sin re b'anyginena riga im, aji sin apurenindam re iminjog yitkak nena im. ⁹ I ninda rigap sin usenena niyenenanj da sin re ma ongwati riga im, aji sin re iminjog ongwati riga im. I rigap sin uj mim numunenenanj, aji yir de, sin re yilo im wimena wuweny. I rigap sin negir ma b'isagika wa oramitena niyenenanj, aji sin makaima uj aukindam. ¹⁰ I sin gar bebig kima im wimena wuweny, aji sin ita winind ukoi sam im aukenenindam Godim wipind. I sin gasa kesa riga pila im wimena wuweny, aji sin riga wingawinga ke jogjog gasa kima riga mim amnikenenindam. I kwa sin ma gasa tib kima im wimena wuweny, aji sin komkesa gasam awir im b'araka wuweny.

¹¹ Korinto riga! Sin kea pitakipind yit opurena eyentondam wanim, aji maka nangga na yoimantonda. Dide sowaina gar re ingolendi im wekeny wanim. ¹² Si ma sinpiya waina gar idokam amnentondam,

aji wada waina ipindenapiya waina gar idokam ammento. ¹³ Si kon wen yit tatainyin ra kor b'igawarjog pila im da win b'ogla sowanim waina gar engolenjinam.

Gar ke Utkunda kesa Riga kima B'inkindena gatab Nonony Yitkak

¹⁴ Si win goro gar ke utkunda kesa riga kima b'eteomkeninam gilgil wiko omnikam. Mop nokip negir kesa dimdimjog riga ake negir mile riga ma ririr i kekeg taya, dide ngaya ake sibib ma ririr i yipand b'itinkindenya. ¹⁵ Si ridede i Keriso ake Beliyar, it re Satana, yipand nonykok taramisinya? I ridede e gar ke utkunda riga wikomad tainy gar ke utkunda kesa riga kima? ¹⁶ I Godimna yinamet re makwa ririr e b'anyginena god idol kima yipand tainy. Mop nokip men re yirkokar Godimna yinamet im, odede rija e re God yindeny yina peband da,

“Kon ita nitibnyin ton kima, i ita kwa netkeny in towa wingirind.

Si Kon towanim ra God e taen, i dide ton ra Koina riga im taukanj.”

¹⁷ Si onggit paemb Yonggyam God yindeny da,

“Win riga wa pilke ewaikisinam, i ket wenta bobo ainam yina mile omnikam.

I win goro tasopainam kil kima gasa, si ingkaimemb Kon wen takasinyin.”

¹⁸ I kwa Komkesa Dandam Rigib Riga Yonggyam God yindeny da,

“Si Kon wanim taen ra B'u e.

I dide win Kornim taindam ra leo b'iga im dide ngimngai b'iga im.”

7

¹ Si onggit paemb, kor rigawar yena re kon singi eyeninyin, men opima onggityam komkesa tirir omni yit awamindam, si men b'ogla meralenggyam kilkesa raukinum komkesa kilkil mile ke gim ke dide wingawinga ke. I men kwa b'ogla Godind moga yuwadenu, i

ingkaimemb men kupkakupka yina taukindam.

Korinto Sosimna Engenda Mile dide Polimna Sam

² Si win b'ogla waina gar engolenjinam sowanim. Nokip sin makwa ya pil mana negir kima kaokao mile amniktondam. I kwa sin makwa ya mana gar ke utkunda mile negir yomnikawonda. I dide kwa sin makwa yena b'anyginena nya ke il ongka eyentondam sowanim b'ogil okatam. ³ I kon ma wen negir ma b'isagika mim amninyin. Mop nokip kon naska nata nindenond da win b'ogla sowaina garind tekenyit, nokim da idenat men yipand b'inkena tuwenyin yilo wingirind ngirpu uj. ⁴ I Kon wanim ukoi danda kima b'obogil yimjatenyinin, i dide kon ma sobijog im wen asoureninyin. Si nangga ma ji rada sin jogjog b'engabenga wip b'idgotnena im akatenindam, aji kon b'ogil seo nate nibnenenyin, dide ukoi samte ken nigwandeny.

⁵ Mop nokip re sin Makedoniya wa tuwond, sowaina jiwip maka wiram yokateneno, aji sin komkesa gatab ke b'idgotnena na akatentondam. Si sin bau ke leny b'agawa na wuwenond ninda riga kima dide gar wa moga na aukenentondam. ⁶ Aji God re irinena riga wa b'ogil b'ugowa riga e. Si re Tito opendonj sowa pilwa, God kea sowa b'ogil b'ugowa nogoninonj tina openda ke. ⁷ Aji ma tina openda gatab nena kena b'ogil b'ugowa akatentondam, aji daka kwa kea onggit b'ogil b'ugowa yit ke rina re win ti yogontondam. Si Tito kea sowa b'agenayonj da win ma sobijog e ken singi niyanya yir ongongim, i win ma sobijog gar kopa kima e kear nomnanya waina omniki negir mile map, i dide kwa win ma sobijog im kor gatab irmekam singi ainindam. Si kon onggit tina yidir yit map ma sobijog e b'usaya gar sam aenyin. ⁸ I nangga ma ji rada ke koina letat wen nony bebigim amninonj, yu kon ma ita nony ke yirinenyinin

onggityam koina leta gatab. Mop nokip nangga ma ji rada naskand kon yirinenond, kon kea wumir yokasin da onggit koina letat wen nony bebigim amninonj re sobijog gangga nena nat. ⁹ Si yu kon ukoi sam nate nibnyin. Aji ma onggit pae da win kea nony bebig yokatenonda koina leta ke, aji nok pae da win kea onggit nony bebig ke gar engkitondam waina negir mile ke de Godim pilwa. Mop nokip win nony bebig yokatenonda re Godimna singi nat, nokim da idenat win maka kip kesa b'idgotnena okasya sowa pilke. ¹⁰ Mop nokip Godimna oramiti nony bebigit rigam pilind wiko omniki ra tina negir mile ke engenda ma Godim pilwa, i ket wip yii ra yirkokar okatam nya wa e. Si itemb re ma irinena kima e. Aji gowukoi rigaina oramiti nony bebigit rigam pilind wiko omniki ra uj okata ma. ¹¹ Si yir de, win kea onggityam nony bebig yokatenonda rina re God Tina singind yoramitonj. Si ridede na onggityam Godimna oramiti nony bebigit wiko omnika yiyenonj wa wingirind? Si opimemb ji isma: si win ita ita winind ken nony kikib nomnikanya, i kwa win waina mile pitakipind isipkena niyenaindam irmekam, i kwa win walenggyam ma sobijog gar soro kima im yir ongong eyenindam waina omniki negir mile gatab, i kwa win ma sobijog e Godind moga yuwadenanya koina wip iyena danda gou wa omnena map, i kwa win ma sobijog im singi aenindam kon kima b'inkindenam, i kwa win ma sobijog gar ke singi im aenindam kor gatab irmekam, i dide kwa win ma sobijog danda kima b'isagika e omnika yiyenya negir mile gatab. Si win walenggyam pita wa aukindam onggityam komkesa mile wingirind da win re kilkesa im mile amnikenindam. ¹² Si nangga ma ji rada konit naskand wa leta erikawond, aji kon ma onggit riga mop penaemb leta yirikond yet re onggityam negir kima kaokao mile yomnikonj, o minda onggit riga mop

penaemb yet re onggityam negir kima kaokao mile ke negir yokatonj. Aji kon onggit mop penaemb leta yirikond da idenat waina nony kikib omnika mile pita wa tainy Godim wipind rina re win omnika yiyenonda sowa gatab. ¹³ Si onggit mop paimemb sin b'ogil b'ugowa yokatenyu.

I ma sin onggityam b'ogil b'ugowa nena e yokatenyu, aji Titote b'usaya kwa ukoi jog gar sam nomnikeneniny tina sam ke. Mop nokip ton komkesa wa pilkena gar sam kima nony b'ogil yokatenenonj, re ton wimena yikenonj wa wingirind. ¹⁴ Si kon kea wen asoureninond Titom pilwa, si onggityam koina b'asourena wanin re maka ingarim awonj, nokip win kea onggityam koina b'asourena yit ririrind mile amniktondam. I sin wanin yit apurentondam re komkesa iminjog yitkak na. Si kwa daka yipa wip nya kena onggityam b'asourena re kea iminjogim awonj rina re sin Titom pilind asourentondam. ¹⁵ I Titomna kukip ke singi b'iyena wanin re kea b'usmurena e yik. Nokip ton ita nonyik eyeneniny ridede na re win komkesa tin moga kima dide kaktiti kima simesime omnam yisnaenonda, dide kwa win komkesa tinim b'akaenentondam. ¹⁶ Si kon ma sobijog nony sam e aenyin, nokip kon ita kupkakupka nony b'ijawa yoramisin wa pilind.

8

Gar ke Utkunda Rigaina Wurur Mile gatab Yit

¹ Sowa gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Sin wen insim wumir tamnenindam rija na re God wurar mile omnikam wurar agoninonj sosi nata Makedoniya eriya wingirind. ² Si nangga ma ji rada b'engabenga wip b'idgotnenap kea ten otonkena eyento, ton ukoi jog sam na aukenento Keriso map. Si onggit paemb nangga ma ji rada ton gasa kesajog na wekenonj, towaina ukoi jog wurar mile kea ukoi kana

b'usmurena yikenenonj. ³ Mop nokip kon yir ungata yit nitinjin da ton kea towaina danda ririrind wurar wulkip aramkenento, i ma ina nena na, aji ton kea kwa towaina danda yigwandeneno b'usaya wurar wulkip tumind oramkam. Si ton odede aramkenento re towainajog singi ririr nat. ⁴ Si ton jogjogpyam sin il onga niyento odede b'arkena kima da, "Sin singi im onggityam wurar mile omnikam wurar okasu dide yina riga wa yim okawam wulkip tasaindam yepim re Yuda eriyand wekeny." ⁵ Si ton ma ija na yomniko rija na re sin singi yoramitonda towanim omnikam. Aji ton Godimna singi ririrind naska towalenggyam kupkakupka b'akauto Yonggyamim pilwa i dide ket sowa pilwa. ⁶ Si onggit penaemb sin Titond yugowonda, nokim da idenat ton onggityam wurar mile undwas rina re ton naskand yotomonj wa wingirind. ⁷ Si win ukoi jog danda kima im onggityam komkesa mile omnika eyenindam, opi re gar ke utkunda mile, i yitkak opurena mile, i wumir okata mile, i kupkakupka yim b'akawa singi mile, i dide singi b'iyena mile rina re win yokatonda sowa pilke. Si win b'ogla kwa onggityam wurar mile daka odede yipa wip ke ukoi jog danda kima omnika iyenya.

⁸ Si kon ma b'ingawa yit im amninyin onggit wurar mile omnikam. Aji kon Makedoniya rigaina gar ke singi kima wurar mile omnika gatab e nindeneyin, i ingkaimemb kon wen atonkisinyin imjatam da rika waina singi b'iyena mile re iminjog e towaina mile re dide. ⁹ Mop nokip win wumir im mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna wurar. Si Ton re jogjog gasa kima riga na yibnonj de pumb tunggind, aji Ton wa map gasa kesa riga awonj onggit gowukoyind. Nokim da idenat Ton Godimna jogjog gasa wa tagoniny jogjog gasa kima riga omnikam, i ingkaemb widaka wurar mile omnika iyenya gasa kesa riga wa

pilwa. ¹⁰ Si yito kemagind winpiya naska yotomonda onggityam wurar mile omniam, i ma ina nena na, aji win kea kwa singi daka aukitondam onggit mile omniam. Si onggit paimemb kon wen ugoinyin onggit mile undwatam nokip itemb re wanim b'ogiljog e. ¹¹ I yu win yundwata onggityam wurar mile odede ringma na re win otomapu ke ukoi singi yoramitonda omniam. Si win b'ogla onggityam wurar mile undwasya onggit ririrind rinsim re gasa wa pilind wekeny. ¹² Mop nokip ra win gar ke singi oramisya wurar mile omniam, win wurar mile tamnikindam onggit gasa kaimangga im re wa pilind wekeny. Si God opima b'obogil temjasiny onggityam waina wurar mile, aji Ton ma onggit gasa kaim temjasiny rinsim re maka wa pilind wekeny. ¹³ I kon ma nok ma nindenyin da idenat win b'idgotnena okasya ukoi jog wurar mile omnika map dide onggityam waina wurar milet ninda rigaina bebig awir tamnauranj. Aji kon nok ma nindenyin da idenat win dide ton komkesa yipa ririrkip wimena okatenya. ¹⁴ Si yu winind, waina jogjog gasapim ten yim akauranj nanggamog ingaena gasa mim ton b'arakanj. Nokim da ra widaka nanggamog ingaena gasam b'atrakindam, idenat ton towaina jogjog gasa ke wen yim takauranj. Si odede walenggyam yim b'akaena kaim win dide ton yipa ririrkip wimena okatenya. ¹⁵ Si ija emb ji yina peband daka iriki yibim mana owou gatab da, "Jogjog owou buruburu omniki rigat, ton onggit bibir ririrind tawiny, aji ma opima umam tangapiny. I sobijog owou buruburu omniki rigat, todaka onggit bibir ririrind tawiny, aji ma ita b'atrak."

Tito dide Ti Yim Okawa Riga

¹⁶ I kon Godind siteket yomnenyinyet re Titond wanim onggityam nony isonggaya mile yokawonj rinte re kon

yowamen. ¹⁷ Si Tito re ma sowaina b'ugowa yit nena na yimjasim wen b'usaya odaram, aji daka ton tilenggyam ti nony kena ukoi jog gar ke singi yoramisim wa pilwa menonim. ¹⁸ I sin kwa yipa ongwati gar ke utkunda riga ita ton kima itmikisu. Si itemb re riga God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit b'obogil pitapita omnena riga e, si onggit mop paemb komkesa sosip tin esourena yiyenyi. ¹⁹ Aji ma ina nena na aji daka sosip kea tin yobagendo sin kima menonim de Yuda eriya wa onggityam towanim wurar wulkip iyenam. Si men odede nya ke itemb wiko omnika yiyenyu re, nok ma da idenat Yonggyam b'ogil inyomarena okateny dide kwa idenatemb meraina gar ke singi b'obogil pita wa tainy. ²⁰ I sin odede nya ke yirgong auka wuwenyiny re, nok mim da idenat maka yet sin nitinjainy odede da sin negir nya kae onggityam ukoi jog wurar wulkip yiyenyu. ²¹ Mop nokip sin kea naska nata yir yiyenonda b'ogil nya odaram onggit wurar wulkip b'obogil iyenam. Si sin ma Yonggyamim wip nena nat dimdim nya yorakonda, aji kwa daka riga wa wip nat. ²² I sin kwa yipa gar ke utkunda riga ita ton kima itmikisu. Si sin kea tin otonkena yiyenonda jogjog b'engabenga nya ke, nokim da idenat sin imjasu tina iminjog gar ke singi wanim yim okawam. I otade ton ita ukoi jog gar ke singi ainy wen yim okawam, nokip ton b'usaya kupkakupka nony b'ijawa yoramiteny wa pilnate. ²³ I kon Titom gatab nitindenyin. Si ton re kornim yim okawa riga e, dide ton re kor wikomad e wanim. I kwa kon nitindenyin osiemb sowa gar ke utkunda riga nimog gatab yena ra sin tetmikisu wa pilwa. Si sosipiya ten abagendo itmikitam Yuda eriya wa onggityam wurar wulkip iyenam, dide ton re Kerisond b'obogil esourena riga i. ²⁴ Si onggit paemb win b'ogla ten tauyaindam waina b'ogil singi b'iyena mile. I dide win kwa tauyaindam towanim

imjatang da sowaina b'asourena wa gatab re iminjog e. Si ingkaemb komkesa sosip daka waina iminjog gar ke wurar mile gatab pitakipind wumir okatenyi dem.

9

B'ogil Ongonjeni Wurur Mile gatab Yit

¹ I win wumir im wekenyit onggityam yina riga yim okawam wurar mile gatab yepim re wekeny Yuda eriyand. Si kon ma nangga ma b'usaya kwa onggit gatab wanim iriken. ² Mop nokip kon wumir en waina gar ke singi ten yim okawam. Si kon ke Makedoniya riga wa pilwa onggityam waina gar ke singi gatab b'asourenond da win Akaya eriya riga re yito kemag kena b'angonjena tuyimit onggit wurar mile omniam. Si re ton nutkundeno waina ukoi gar ke singi gatab, ma yipa kima rigapiya gar pumbpumb aento onggityam wurar mile omniam. ³ Aji kon opima onggityam gar ke utkunda riga tetmikisinyin wa pilwa. Nokim da idenat sowaina b'asourena maka kip kesa tainy waina b'angonjena gatab, aji idenatemb win b'angonjeni tekenyit wurar wulkip itmikitam Yuda eriya wa odede ringma na re kon wen asoureninond towa pilwa. ⁴ Si win maka ra odede omnika, i daka ra ninda Makedoniya riga kon kima tui wa pilwa dide wen tadaranj b'angonjeni kesa, si ma win nenapim ingar taukindam aji sida kwa opima, nokip sin kea wa gatab imjateni yit kima b'asourentondam. ⁵ Si onggit penaemb kon nony menamena yomnikond da kon b'ogla tugoinyin opimemb gar ke utkunda riga, nokim da idenat ton wen naska tadaranj dide wen naska naska b'angonjenam tamnanj waina tirir omni wurar mile omniam. Si win ija na b'angonjeni tekenyit, ngirpu ra sin topenjindam wa pilwa. Si odede b'angonjeni wurar mile re iminjog gar ke singi kaim, aji ma nony bond kaim.

Wurar Milem pilke B'ogil Isma

⁶ I win b'ogla onggityam yitkak b'obogil nonyind tawamindam da ra tuny itot rigat sobijog kana itot teyeniny, ton kwa odede sobijog kana e erngoka ikeny. I ra tuny itot rigat jogjog kana itot teyeniny, ton kwa odede jogjog kana e erngoka ikeny. ⁷ Si win yipayipa riga b'ogla naska tirir omnya waina garind da kon leamog im wurarim wulkip taramkinyin. I onggit tirir omni ririrind oramka teyenindam, aji goro nony bond ke o il onga ke. Mop nokip God intemb riga singi yiyeny yete re nony sam kima wurar mile omnika yiyeny. ⁸ Si God ririr e komkesa wurar ukoi kana tasmureniny wanim. Nokim da idenat win ita winind komkesa gatab ke komkesa gasam b'araka kesa tekenyit, i ingkaimemb win ukoi kana yim b'utasmurenindam komkesa b'ogil wiko omniam. ⁹ I yina peband daka ija emb ji iriki yibim da,

“Ton singi ririrind wurar gasa jaba-jaba egmarkinonj re gasa kesa riga wa pilwa na.

Si Tina negir kesa dimdimjog mile yibim re dadal ngirpu kesa e.”

¹⁰ I God tuny ogona eyeniny tuny itot riga wa, dide kwa owou ogona eyeniny owowim. I daka Tonte kwa wa tuny ogona eyeniny dide kwa nangg awinkenainy jogjog kip erngokam. Si ra win odede wurar mile tamnikenenindam tuny itot re dide, si God opima wa jogjog negir kesa dimdimjog mile warabag tamnikaeniny. ¹¹ Si waina komkesa gasa re Godim pilke okati im, i win onggit gasa kaim ukoi kana jabajaba wurar mile omnika eyenindam ita winind. I ra win wurar wulkip sowa yimind taramisindam, i dide ra sin Yuda eriya riga wa tagonindam, ton opima onggityam waina wurar mile ke ukoi kana Godind siteket yit omnena iyeniy dem. ¹² Si itemb waina wurar omnika wiko re ma ina nena e it re yina riga waina gim ke

ingaena gasa ririrkip omnika mile e towaina b'araka wingirind. Aji daka kwa onggit wiko ke Godind siteket omnena mile e ukoi kana b'aikindena yikenya towa wingirind. ¹³ Si rigap opima onggit waina wurar mile ke wen temjatenanj dem da win Kerisomna b'ogil yirkokar bage yit iminjog gar ke utkunda ke yokatonda dide yimta yundokenya, si ingkaimemb win odede jabajaba wurar wuwenyit towa pilwa dide komkesa riga wa pilwa. I ingkaimemb ket ton Godind b'ogil inyomarena okaena iyenya dem. ¹⁴ Si ton opima wa gatab yir opmitena tuweny dem iminjog gar singi kima. Mop nokip God kea wa ukoi jog wurar agoninonj. ¹⁵ I Godimna yiyag wurar re ma isipkita pila e, si onggit paemb men Godind siteket yit yamnenu.

10

Polimna B'irmeka Yit Tina Danda gatab

¹ Si ninda rigap odede negir yit kima im kor gatab endenanj da re kon win kima nibnond, kon moga map goujog riga pila na wimena nekenond, i dide it re yu kon wa pilke ewaikiti nibnyin, kon moga kesa im yit omnena eyeninyin. Aji kon Pol, konjog wen tugoinyin ra b'ogil yit kaim rija na re Keriso nony kima musik wimena mile ke dide musik isnawa nony kima mile ke riga yit amneneninonj. ² I ton nony auka wuweny da sin wimena wuwenyin re gim ke gowukoi rigaina nya nasim. Si kon yisamken da ra kon netken wa pilwa, kon opima ten moga kesa danda kima yit tamneninyin. Aji kon wen tarkisinyin da win walenggyam opimemb riga b'obogil yit tamnenindam, nokim da ra kon netken wa pilwa, idenatemb kon maka ten bebigind oramitam danda kima yit tamneninyin wa wipind. ³ I sidaka re gim ke gowukoyind wimena riga im, aji sin ma opima geja amnikenindam gim ke gowukoi rigaina mile ririrind. ⁴ Mop nokip sowaina geja gasa re

ma ija im opi re gowukoi rigaina geja gasa re dide, aji sowaina geja gasa re Godimna danda kima im. Si opimemb sowaina geja gasap b'ogla geja rigaina danda kara iyenya i tungg negir tamnikanj. Si sin b'ogla rigaina negir b'ugaga yit awir tamnikindam rinsim re geja riga Satanam pilke wuweny. ⁵ I sin kwa onggit danda ke b'ogla awir tamnikindam komkesa b'asourena mile rinsim re Godimna iminjog wumir yitkakim pilind gejam owinkanj. I kwa sin b'ogla komkesa b'engabenga ouyaena gou wa tamnindam riga wa pilke dide ten tauyaenindam Kerisond yimta undokam. ⁶ I win b'ogla naska onggityam b'anyginena ouyaena riga tauyaenindam i idenat ket kupkakupka sosit Kerisond yimta undok. I yepiya ra maka Kerisond yimta undoki, sin opima b'angonjeni wekenyin opimemb komkesa utkunda kesa riga bebigind oramitam.

⁷ Si win riga ikalnena eyenindam re gim ke yir ongong kaim, aji ma wingawinga nya kaim. I ninda b'anyginena ouyaena rigap b'asourena kima b'agenaya wuweny da, "Sin re Kerisomna wiko riga im." Si win odede riga angwatanindam re odede towaina b'agenaya kaim. I sin re iminjog Kerisomna obagendi wiko riga im. Si onggit rigap b'ogla b'usaya sida kwa yipa wip ke nangwasine da sida re Kerisomna wiko riga im odede ringmim re ton towalenggyam b'asourena kima b'agenairanj da, "Sin re Kerisomna wiko riga im." ⁸ Mop nokip nangga ma ji rada kon odede ukoi jog b'asourena nekenyin sowaina danda gatab rina re Yonggyam nokainonj, kon ma ita ingar taen. I Yonggyam nok mana onggityam danda nokainonj da idenat sin wen yim okawa teyenindam b'obogil danda kima onyitam gar ke utkundand, aji ma sin wen negir im omnika teyenindam. ⁹ I kon ma singi en win odede nony menamena ke notingwasya da kon

jabakip nasim koina leta ke wen mogam amneninyin aji mop nasim. ¹⁰ Mop nokip ninda b'anyginena ouyaena rigap kor gatab endenanj da, "Tina leta re ukoi jog yitkak im dide danda kima im. Aji ra ton sowa wipind ibim, ton re danda kesa e. I dide tina opurena re ma b'ogil jog im, irinena kima im." ¹¹ I odede opurena rigap b'ogla b'obogil sin nangwasine. Si yu sin re wa pilke ewaikiti im wekenyini, si sin leta kaim wen yit amnenindam. Aji ra sin tuyin dem wa pilwa, sin opima odede leta yitkak ririrind wikond b'itngaenindam dem.

¹² I ninda b'anyginena ouyaena rigap towalenggyam b'agenairanj da, "Sin re ukoi jog riga im." Aji sin moga im aindam odede riga pila sowalenggyam sowainajog tondon ke b'akalnenam dide yir b'iyenam. Aji ton towalenggyam towainajog tondon kaim b'akatenanj dide towalenggyam towainajog nony menamena kaim yir b'iyenenanj. Si ton re korir korir im. ¹³ Aji sin ma opima b'asourena wuwenyini onggit wiko gatab rina re God maka wulpok nomninonj sowanim omniam. Aji sin ina nena wiko ngirpu nasim b'asourena wuwenyini rina re God wulpok nomninonj sowanim omniam. Si sin onggityam Godimna wulpok omni ririr nat wuwenond Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnenam ngirpu kwa daka de wa pilwa. ¹⁴ Si rako sin maka wa pilwa wuwenond, si sin sowalenggyam ma rako ukoi kana na b'asourena wuwenyini. Aji sin ririr im wa gatab b'asourenam, nokip sinpiya naskajog Kerisomna b'ogil yirkokar bage yit kima wuwenond, ngirpu dea ta wa pilwa. ¹⁵ I sin ma opima b'asourena wuwenyini b'enga rigaina omniki wiko gatab rina re God maka wulpok nomninonj sowanim omniam. Aji sin warim b'ogil isma inte yir yungau da waina gar ke utkunda inika yik dide kwa sin onggityam sowaina wiko ukoi jog warabag omnika iyenyu

wa wingirind rina re God wulpok nomninonj sowanim omniam. ¹⁶ I sin kwa singi im da sin wa kak ke ninda b'enga eriya nata tuwenyini God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnenam rikind re maka yipa rigat onggityam God ma bage yit yiyonj. Nokip sin ma singi im menamenam onggit eriya nata rina re God wulpok amninonj b'enga riga wa omniam, dide sin kwa ma ririr im towaina b'asowa ke omniki wiko gatab b'atisourenindam. ¹⁷ I yina pebat daka ija emb ji yindenya da, "Yet ra b'asourenam singi tainy, ton b'ogla ina nenam b'asourenangga na re Yonggyam amnikinonj." ¹⁸ Mop nokip yet ra tilenggyam b'atgenai ukoi rigam, ton re ma iminjog ukoi rigam ongwati riga e Godim wipind. Aji inte iminjog ukoi riga yena ra Yonggyam imjas ukoi rigam.

11

Pol dide B'anyginena Itmikiti jog Riga

¹ I win gangga nokawa. I be kon korir korir riga pila sobijog yitnono raenin. Si win muske utkundena kor gatab yit. ² Si kon ukoi kana wen gar ke singi eyeninyini re onggit garjog singi kae rinte re Godim pilke ik. Mop nokip kon kea tirir yomnond da kon wen tamninyini ra pil esopai kesa kilkesa ngimngai mim, nokim da idenat win tonyisindam dem yipaina leo Kerisom wipind molkongga omnam. ³ Aji kon moga e aenyini da ke win yirara waina iminjog dide kilkip kesa Kerisond yimta undoka mile dide kwa ke Satanat waina nony menamena negir nya wa wip ramnin odede it re ringma na re giremit tina b'anyginena multekip ke Ibind rabem womnonj. ⁴ Mop nokip win b'obogil im b'anyginena ouyaena riga enjikenindam waina sosi wa opi re ton wuweny wa pilwa b'enga Yesund pitapita omnenam yena re sin maka pitapita yomnenonda wanim. I kwa win ita towa pilke b'obogil yokatenya b'enga

wingawinga yena re win maka yokatonda sowa pilke. I dide kwa win ita towa pilke b'obogil yokatenya b'enga b'ogil yirkokar bage yit rina re win maka yokatonda sowa pilke. ⁵ I onggit b'anyginena ouyaena rigap towalenggyam b'agenairanj da, "Sin re ukoi jog itmikitijog riga im." Aji kon ma ija e nonyik b'amdeny in da kon re gou jog riga en towa pilke. ⁶ I nangga ma ji rada ninda b'anyginena itmikitijog rigap endenanj da koina opurena re ma b'obogil b'auyaeni kima im. Aji kon ukoi jog wumir en God ma yitkak dide mile gatab. Si sin sowaina komkesa ouyaena kena dide mile kena onggit gatab pitapita omnena eyentondam wa pilwa.

⁷ I kwa re kon God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita yomnenond wa pilwa, kon maike mira wulkip akateneninond wa pilke. Aji kon kolenggyam gou wa aenenond, nokim da idenat wen nyi pumb wa turowasiny in. Si ringma, rika onggityam koina mile re negir mile na? ⁸ I onggit winind re kon wa wingirind wiko omnika yiyenond, kon ninda sosi wa pilkena mira wulkip akateneninond. I onggit wulkip ke kon ririr na awond wanim wiko omnika. Aji onggit winind kon maka towanim wiko amnikainond, si kon onggityam wulkip akateneninond re yurowam wip nya kena. ⁹ I re kon naskand win kima nibnenenond, nangga ma ji rada kon wulkip b'araka nat nibnenond, kon maike wen ejeneninond. Mop nokip yepiya re gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar tuwonj Makedoniya eriya ke, tonpiya wulkip ke ririrkip nomnikeneno wulkip b'arakand. Si kon kea kolenggyam ita winind ingaena gasa ke b'uwo genenond wen maka gar bebigim omnena. I kon kwa ita ita winind kolenggyam ingaena gasa ke b'utuwo geneny in, nokim da ke kon wen bebigind raramiteninin. ¹⁰ I Kerisomna iminjog yitkak re ita kor pilind yibim. I kon iminjog nitinjin da kon ma ita ket mira wulkip

takasiny in wa pilke. Si makwa yipa rigat ita ken nitiswang onggityam koina b'asourena gatab Akaya eriya wingirind. ¹¹ Si nangga pae kon odede nindeny in? Minda rika nok pae kon nindeny in kor awir e singi b'iyena wanim? Nayi, God wumir e koina singi b'iyena mile wanim.

¹² Aji b'anyginena itmikitijog rigap b'asourenam mop im oraka eyenanj da ton wiko omnika eyenanj re odede sin kima yipa ririr im, nokim da idenat ton mira wulkip takatenanj wa pilke. Si onggit paemb kon mira wulkip kesa wiko omnika iyeny in dem wa wingirind rija na re kon naskand wiko omnika yiyenond. Nokim da idenat kon towaina onggityam b'asourenam mop oraka nya kupkakupka tepenjiny in. ¹³ Mop nokip opimemb riga re b'anyginena itmikitijog riga im, i ton re b'anyginena God ma wiko riga im. I dide ton re Kerisomna itmikitijog riga pila im wip aukenenanj. ¹⁴ Si goro kid kesa taininam! Mop nokip Satana toda ita tilenggyam wip aukeneny da ngayamna aneru e. ¹⁵ Si onggit paemb itemb re ma b'enga e, ra onggit Satanamna wiko rigap odede wip taukenenanj da ton re negir kesa dimdimjog wiko riga im. Si ra kikitum b'isagika win ik dem, ton opima negir ma b'isagika takatenanj dem towaina komkesa omnik i wiko ririrind.

Polimna B'idgotnena gatab Yit

¹⁶ I kon b'usaya kwa nitinjin. Si goro win ken notgenaya korirkorir riga ke. I rada win ken notgenaya korirkorir riga ke, win b'ogla ken nutkunda odede ringmim re win korirkorir riga yit utkundenin dam. Si kodaka b'ogla sobijog kana ngai b'asourenin. ¹⁷ Si ra kon tapureniny in, kon ma Yonggyamimna singi nate tapureniny in. Aji kon korirkorir riga pila e tapureniny in, nokip kon nony ke yimjasin da itemb re b'ogiljog e wanim kor gatab b'asourena yit

opurenam. ¹⁸ Si jogjog b'anyginena itmikitijog riga b'asourena wuweny re gim ke gowukoi rigaina nya ririr nasim. Si koda kwa ita odede nya ke b'asourena netkenyın. ¹⁹ Mop nokip win b'agenaindam da sin re b'ogil multekip kima riga im, aji win nony sam kima im opimemb korirkorir riga iminjog ke utkundenenindam. Aji win ma opima iminjog ke ken nutkundenya. ²⁰ Si nangga ma ji rada ton wen towaina wiko riga mim amnenanj, i kwa nangga ma ji rada ton waina komkesa gasa emdenenanj, i kwa nangga ma ji rada ton dis im uwoka eyenanj wen bebig wa oramitam, i kwa nangga ma ji rada ton towalenggyam pumb wa b'urowatenenanj wen gou wa omnenam, i dide kwa nangga ma ji rada wen ana epokenenanj wen ingarim, aji win opima ten iminjog ke utkundenenindam. ²¹ I sin re ma danda im odede b'asourena yit opurenam, aji kon isanikesa e yitnono tainyın. Nokip onggit rigap moga kesa im b'asourena wuweny onggityam ninda gasa gatab. Si kon ton pila e korirkorir b'asourena yit tapureninyın. I koda kwa ita moga kesa tainyın. ²² Si ton b'asourena wuweny da, "Sin re Ibru riga im," si koda re yipa Ibru riga en. I kwa ton da, "Sin re Israel riga im," si koda re yipa Israel riga en. I dide kwa ton da, "Sin re Abraamimna kus ke b'iga im," si koda re kwa yipa Abraamimna kus ke b'iga en. ²³ I ton kwa b'asourena wuweny da, "Sin re Kerisomna wiko riga im," si onggityam yit kornim opurenam awik re ngong kima e. Aji kon re iminjog Tina wiko riga en. Mop nokip konsim mogjog Tina wiko urowateninyın, i kwa konte mogjog sibibmet wa nekenenyın Tina wiko map, i kwa konit-a mogjog ipowa yokatenenond Tina wiko map, i kwa rigap jogjogpyam uj ondrikam nomneneno Tina wiko map. ²⁴ I kwa

kon paibpyam (5) Ju riga wa pilke iraska win akateninond towaina iraska mile ke rinsim re ton negirjog riga teti nainpyam (39) iraska eyenenanj.* ²⁵ I kwa kon re nowapyam na kibam ke ipowa win akasinond, i kwa rigap yipapyam gimo ke nidriko uj ondrikam. I kwa re kon giga nya menon yokatenenond Tina yitkak pitapita omnenam, nowapyam giga kea negir aukenento. Si kon bebig kima gil ipkenenond. I onggit nowa win wingirind yipa winind kon siwiny dide bibir omanda sipa inyinyind bebig kima nibnond. ²⁶ I kwa re kon jogjogpyam menon yokatenond Tina yitkak pitapita omnenam, kon b'engabenga wip moga kima mile na wip owarkena eyeninond, opi re kilim ijendenam moga kima mile, i raskol riga wa pilke moga kima mile, i Ju riga wa pilke moga kima mile, i God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilke moga kima mile, i ninda taun nata negir riga bobo wa pilke moga kima mile, i wul kesa tungg nata menonim moga kima mile, i sipa ijendenam moga kima mile, i dide b'anyginena gar ke utkunda riga wa pilke moga kima mile. ²⁷ I kon kwa wiko amnikeneninond re ukoi b'asowa kima na dide gim yarim kima na. I kwa kon jogjogpyam yitut na nekenenond. I dide kon kwa owoupa na nekenenond. I kwa nyipa na nekenenond. I kwa jogjogpyam owi kesa na nibnenenond. I dide kwa kon ukoi gibil na nibnenenond, aji ma b'ogil pemb owamam kobirgim kima na. ²⁸ Si onggityam komkesa bebig re ma ukoi mile im, aji kon bibir weanjweanj koina garind ukoi jog nony bebig aenyın re komkesa sosi b'obogil yir ipka mim. ²⁹ I ra kon yipa rigand yir ongen gar ke utkunda danda kesa wimenand, si koda ita ita winind nony bebig aukenenyın. I kwa ra kon yipa rigand yir ongen yipa rigand negir mile wa wip omnenand, si kodaka ita soro kima gar

* **11:24:** Gog yitit yindenya da iraskam ngirpu re potipyam (40) e, aji Ju rigap teti nainpyam (39) nena na yomnikeneneno. I jogjog riga kea uj aukenento onggit iraska wingirind.

pembpemb aukenenyin towa pilwa.

³⁰ I rada kon ririr e b'atisourenyin, kon b'ogla ina nena rasoureninin koina danda kesa mile nena. ³¹ Si Yonggyam Yesum B'u, God yete re dadal ngirpu kesa esourena yokateneny, Ton wumir e kor gatab da kor ma ita b'anyginena. Si win ken nutkunda! ³² I naskand re kon Damasko taun wa nibnond, king Aretamna yipa mopyam wiko riga kea komkesa Damasko taun mora nata yir ipka riga etmikeninonj ken yimind okatam. ³³ I ninda gar ke utkunda rigap ken niyo yipa met wa rina re onggit taun dir papkak kumbind yibnonj. I ket ton ga bora wa ken nigaro, ngirpu ket inka niyo onggit met rib mora ke de taun bau wa. I odede nya kena kon itringendond onggit kingimna mopyam wiko rigam pilke.

12

Polimna Liyalliyal Yir Ongong dide Kagar kima Nim gatab Yit

¹ I ninda b'anyginena itmikitijog riga b'asourena wuweny towaina liyalliyal yir ongong gatab. I awir e kwa yipa nya wanim wumir omnam kor gatab. Si nangga ma ji rada koina b'asourenam pilind makwa ita nangga b'ogil e yibim, aji kon b'ogla b'asourenin. Si kon insima tapureninyin rina re Yonggyam liyalliyal gasa dide yitkak nouyaukinonj. ² Si kon wumir en yipa Kerisond gar ke utkunda riga yena re God yokatonj dide yiyonj nowam wub kumb wa. I onggityam mile aukonj re yu ke potinim (14) kemag nat. I kon ma wumir en rika ton ji kima na yikonj, o minda wingawinga nena kena yikonj. Aji Godta wumir. ³ Si kon onggit rigam wumir en. I kon ma wumir en rika ton ji kima na yikonj, o minda wingawinga nena kena yikonj. Aji Godta wumir. ⁴ I God tin yokatonj dide ket yiyonj de otomanti samsam tungg wa. Si ton ket isipmarena kesa b'enga wipjog yitkak utkundenonj. I itemb yit ma ririr e yipa rigat ingaeny

opurenam. ⁵ Si kon ita b'atisourenyin onggit rigam gatab. Aji itemb ji riga re konten. Si kon ma ita kolenggyam kor gatab b'atisourenyin, aji inta koina danda kesa mile nena. ⁶ I nangga ma ji rada kon singi taen b'asourenam kor gatabim, aji kon taen ra ma korirkorir riga ma. Mop nokip kon b'asourena yit tapureninyin ra iminjog yitkak nena im. Aji kon ma ita onggityam b'asourena yit tapureninyin. Nokip kon ma singi en da rigap ukoi jog nyi rigam notgenai, aji kon singi en da ija na ken nagenaye rija e re ton ken yir nongenenyi dide nutkundenenyi. ⁷ I kon etama kima ukoi jog liyalliyal mile yir ongong eyeninond. Aji God ma singi na da kon kolenggyam pumb wa b'utuwatweny onggit gatab ke. Si Ton ket Satanand yingawonj yipa negir nim oramitam koina jiwind. Si Satana ket tina bageyam yitmikitonj koina ji ipopim kopam. ⁸ Si kon onggit gatab nowapyam Yonggyamind yerkenond da, "Man kor pilke onggityam nim yewaikite!" ⁹ Aji Yonggyam daka mira nomnenonj da, "Koina wurar re ita yindangir e yibim mor pilind. Mop nokip koina dandat ita men kupkakupka mitkanginj ra man danda kesa wingirind mitibnyit." Si onggit paemb kon ita isanikesa ukoi nony sam kima tasoureninyin koina danda kesa mile gatab. Nokim da idenat Kerisomna danda kor pilind wimena ikeny. ¹⁰ Si onggit mop paemb kon sam aukenenyin Keriso map, ite re kon danda kesa wingirind nibnenenyin, i ite re rigap ken ingar kima yit ke nirinenyi, i ite re kon riga wa pilke negir omnika milemna bebig akateneninyin, i ite re kon negir kima b'idgotnena wip awarkenenyin, i dide ite re kon riga wa pilke soro kima milemna bebig akateneninyin. Mop nokip ra kon danda kesa taen odede bebig map, si kon indamaemb ket iminjog danda yokateny in Kerisom pilke.

Pol Nonykubir Awonj Korinto Sosi gatab

¹¹ I kon b'asourenyin re korirkorir riga pila na, aji winpiya ken il ongka niyenonda odede yit opurenam. Mop nokip win ita pop ken b'obogil nongwatanya, aji win b'anyginena ouyaena riga nena im b'obogil angwatanindam. Si nangga ma ji rada kon goujog riga en, kon re ma goujog riga en towa pilke yepim re b'agenairanj da, "Sin re ukoi jog itmikitijog riga im." ¹² Si re kon wa wingirind nibnond, kon kea odede iminjog itmikitijog riga ongwatam mal wiko amnikinond ukoi mimkam wimena wingirind, opi re kid kesa kima danda wiko, i moga kima danda wiko, i dide kwa ninda danda kima wiko. ¹³ I kon komkesa sosi nata yipa ririrkip wiko na omnika eyeninond. Si kon makwa nangga mile na iyanga wen eyeninond. Aji ina yipaina mile nena kon wa wingirind maka yomnikond it re da kon maike kwa wa pilke mira wulkip akateninond. I rada win opima nony negir aukenenindam onggit gatab, si toko ngai win kear nomna! ¹⁴ Si yir de, kon b'angonjeni e nibnyin nowam menonim wa pilwa. I ra kon wa wingirind nitibnyin dem, kon makwa opima nangga gasa mim wen tejeneninyin dem. Mop nokip kon oraka eyeninyin re ma waina gasa im, aji wena arakinyin b'ogil gar ke utkunda riga omniam. Mop nokip ma b'iga wa ma ji wiko it re b'u ake mog yir ipkam gasa ongapam, aji b'u ake mog towa ma emb ji wiko towa b'igawar wa yir ipkam gasa ongapam. Si b'u ake mog b'asowa wuweny re towa b'igawar b'ogil omnika mim. ¹⁵ I kon re wa b'u en wingawinga ke. Si kon opima waina wingawinga map ukoi sam kima komkesa koina gasa esomnena teyeninyin, i dide kwa kon ita kolenggyam b'atkaeneninyin yirkokar isingkandena kima. Si ringma, rada kon odede ukoi kana im wen singi eyeninyin, rika win sobijog kana e singi nitiyenya? ¹⁶ Aji

ninda b'anyginena ouyaena rigap endenanj da kon Pol iminjog maike wa pilke mira wulkip akateneniond. Aji kon rabem nya kena wen engaeninond wurar wulkip bobo omniam, nokim da idenat kon kornim terginasinyin onggityam ukoi wulkip. ¹⁷ Si kon kea naskand ninda wiko riga etmikisinond wa pilwa. Si ringma, ke towa wingirind yet wen rabem nya ke il ongka eyeninonj kornim wulkip oramitam? ¹⁸ I kon kea Titond yugowond yipa gar ke utkunda riga kima menonim wa pilwa. Si ringma, ke Tito rabem nya ke waina wulkip akasinonj? I kwa ringma, ma ma sin yipaina nonykok kena wiko omnika yiyenonda? I ma ma sin yipaina Yesumna lomena na yimta yundokonda?

¹⁹ Yama win opima nony ainindam da sin pinjog im wa pilind sowalenggyam b'irmeka wuwenyin. Ma ija e, aji sin Kerisomna nyi kima yitnono aenindam re Godim wip nasim. Sowa rigawar yena re sin singi eyenindam! Si komkesa onggityam sowaina yitkak re waina gar ke utkunda danda okawa mim. ²⁰ I kon ita wa pilwa netken. Aji rada win makaima wa wingirind negir mile ke b'angapindam rinsim re kon wen omnena eyeninyin irarkam, kon ma sobijog gar bebig e okasin dem. I dide kon opima onggityam negir mile riga ding kima b'isagakam tamneninyin dem. Si ingkaemb widaka kwa ukoi jog gar bebig okatenya dem. Nokip win singi ainindam da kon netken wa pilwa ra ngimbla kima e. Si kon moga e aenyin da ke kon odede milend wen radarinin, opi re leny b'agawa milend, i nonyik b'iponena milend, i komliu kima gar soro milend, i ninda riga gou wa omnenam b'urowatena milend, i negir yit opurena milend, i b'ugaga milend, i b'asourena milend, i dide nenegir nya ke isanikesa b'ingaena milend. ²¹ Si kon ita yimta ke wen tadarinyin dem, aji kon kwa moga e aenyin da God ke ken ingar kima

gou wa namin dem. I kwa naskand kea wa wingirind jogjog rigap odede negir mile omnika eyento, opi re kilkil b'iyena mile, i negir b'iyena mile, i dide isanikesa b'isingkandena b'iyena mile. Aji rada win makaima koina itmikitijog riga nyi kima b'ingaena yit ririrind b'atngapindam onggit riga wa gatab, dide rada ton ma engendi im tekeny onggityam towaina omniki negir mile ke de Godim pilwa, kon ma sobijog e gar kopa kima yii b'itrineny in dem. Si onggit paemb kon kwa moga e aeny in odedend wen odaram.

13

Polimna Kikitum Nonony Yitkak

¹ Si kon ita nowam menon okasin wa pilwa. I kon opima isagika teyeniny in dem onggit yina peba yit ririrind da, "B'isagika rigat b'ogla ina komkesa b'isagika yit remjatenin rina ra nimog o nowa yir ungata rigap yipa ririrkipind yit imjatenyi." ² I re kon naskand nimogim netkond wa pilwa dide win kima wimena nekenond, kon kea onggityam kesam negir mile omnika riga dide komkesa riga naskanaska nonony amneninond. I yu re kon wa pilke ewaikiti e nibny in, aji kon b'usaya ija im wen nonony tamneniny in rija na re wen nonony amneninond re kon nimogim wen adarinond. Si ra kon b'usaya netken wa pilwa, kon ma ita yena kear tamniny in b'isagakam. ³ I win amaya insim singi ainindam odede imjati yitkak utkundam da Kerisot iminjog onggit danda kima yit apureninonj kor pilind dide ingkaemb kon opurena eyeniny in wa pilwa. Si itemb ji koina imjati yit da Keriso re ma danda kesa e wa wingirind, aji Ton re danda kima im wiko omnika eyeniny wa wingirind komkesa negir mile ongapam. ⁴ Mop nokip Keriso ikonj onggit gowukoi wa re danda kesa ji kima

na, si rigap Tin wul b'agbagind yidriko, aji Ton yilo yokatonj Godimna danda kena. Si sida kwa

Tina itmikitijog riga re danda kesa im wekeny in Ton re dide. Aji daka sin kwa Ton kima yipand Godimna danda yokatonda ringkaim ra sin yilo okasu. Si sin onggit danda kaim negir mile tangapindam wa wingirind. I ingkaimemb win notingwasindam da sin iminjog Kerisom pilke imjati yitkak im apurenindam.

⁵ I win walenggyam b'obogil yir b'iyeninam rika win gar ke utkunda mile nasim wekeny it o awir im. I ingkaimemb ket win walenggyam b'itimjasindam. Aji ra win walenggyam maka b'atingwasindam da Yesu Keriso ita yibim wa wingirind, si win ra wingawinga ke b'edamkuri riga im taukindam. ⁶ Aji kon singi en da win wumir okasya sowa gatab. Si sin re kea sowa wingirind sowalenggyam b'obogil yir b'iyentondam odedemb da rika sin iminjog itmikitijog riga im. Si sin ririrkipjog na b'angwatentondam. ⁷ I sin Godim pilwa yir opmita amnikenenindam da win makwa opima nanggamog negirjog mile tamnikindam. Si sin odede yir opmita amnikenenindam re ma nok mim da sin pitapita taindam da sin re ririrkipjog itmikitijog riga im, aji nok mim da win b'ogil mile tamnikindam Godim wipind, nangga ma ji rada sin sowalenggyam pitapita tainindam odede wip ke da sin re ma ririrkipjog itmikitijog riga im. ⁸ Mop nokip sin ma ririr im onggityam wiko omnikam nanggata ra iminjog yitkak gou wa omneny, aji nanggata ra iminjog yitkak pumb wa urowateny. ⁹ I ra win danda kima towinkindam walenggyam negir mile ongapam, sin uko i sam im taukindam ra sin sowaina negir mile b'isagakam danda gou wa omnyu. Si sin odede im wa gatab yir opmita amnikenenindam da win gar ke utkunda ke rigajog taukindam walenggyam owinkam. ¹⁰ Si onggit mop paemb kon naskanaska itemb leta yiriken wa pilwa, nokim da idenat win walenggyam negir

mile tangapindam onggit leta yitkak ririrind. Si onggit kak ke ra kon netken wa pilwa, idenat kon maka ding kima b'isagikam tamneninyin dem koina itmikitijog riga danda ririrind. Nokip kor Yonggyam itemb danda nokawonj re nok mana da idenat kon wen yim okawa teyeninyin b'obogil danda kima onyitam gar ke utkunda milend, aji ma nok mana da kon wen negir omnika teyeninyin.

Undwatapu Yitkak

¹¹ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Kon kikitum nitinjin. Win ngolengole aininam! I win bea dimdimjog mile wa itekinam! I win walenggyam b'ugowa tuwenyit koina yit ririrind! I yipaina nonykok kima tekenyit! I dide win ngimbland tekenyit! Singi b'iyena dide ngimbla God win kima! ¹² I win walenggyam simesime aininam yina b'amongnena kima. Si komkesa yina rigap wen widaemb yit amnanj.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Si Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna wurar dide Godimna singi b'iyena mile i dide Yinayina Wingawingamna b'inkindena mile komkesa win kima!

Galatiya Leta Polimna Iriki Galatiya Sosim pilwa Leta Isipkita Yitkak

Onggityam Galatiya Leta irika riga re Polte.

I re ton ket Yesum gatab b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena yiyenonj God ma obagiki kesa riga wa wingirind, kea yipa odede b'arkita pita awonj da, "Rika Godimna obagiki kesa rigap b'ogil im Mosemna gog yit yimta undoka teyenanj iminjog gar ke utkunda riga awowim?" Mop nokip ninda Polind gensi omna rigap endento da, "Gar ke utkunda rigat b'ogla Mosemna gog yit yimta tundokiny negir kesa dindimjog riga awowim Godim wipind." Si Pol re kea onggityam ouyaena yiwaenenonj, aji ija na Pol yindenonj da, "Yirkokar okatam iminjog nya re Yesund gar ke utkunda nena kae."

I kwa Pol Galatiya sosind gar ke utkunda riga amninonj da, "Konten iminjog itmikitijog riga. God ken nobagendonj re Tina obagiki kesa riga wa mana, towanim God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnenam." I dide kwa ten amninonj da, "Gar ke utkunda riga re b'itrari riga im. Si ton wimena wowen singi b'iyenamna gogind, aji goro ket Mosemna gog yitind wimena wowen."

I kikitumjog ket ton amninonj da, "Gar ke utkunda mile b'ogla pitapita raen singi b'iyenam pilind dide gar ke utkunda riga b'ogla wimena wowen Yinayina Wingawingamna wip b'amnena ke."

Simesime Yitkak

¹ Simesime! Kon re itmikitijog riga Polten. I koina onggityam itmikitijog riga nyi ikonj re ma rigaina ara emoki kena, i ma rigaina obagendi kena, aji Yesu Keriso dide Abu God yet re Kerisond uj ke yutnyitonj

re towa pilkenaemb ji. ² Kon dide komkesa gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar yepim re wekeny kon kima, sin Galatiya sosi wen simesime yitkak tamnindam da, ³ "Mera B'u Godim pilke dide Yonggyam Yesu Kerisom pilke wurar dide ngimbla win kima. ⁴ I it re Yesu Keriso kea God mera B'uimna singi ririrind Tilenggyam Tina yirkokar yorami-tonj meraina negir mile map, nokim da idenat Ton men nititringasiny riga wa pilke yepim re yu negirjog milend wekeny onggit gowukoyind. ⁵ B'ogil inyomarena Godim pilwa ngirpu kesa ngirpu kesa, iminjog."

Yipaina Nena God ma B'ogil Yirkokar Bage Yit

⁶ Kon kid kesa e ainyin nokip win wanakana im ewaikenindam Godim pilke yet re wen ara emokinonj Kerisomna wurar okawam, dide ket aukindam b'enga wipjog God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit wa. ⁷ Si awir e kwa yipa b'enga God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit yibim, aji ninda rigap opima wen ugungatena eyenanj dide singi aenanj Yesum gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit nenegir kana engendenam b'enga wip wa. ⁸ Aji onggit yipaina God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit nena e iminjog rina re sin wa pitapita amenawonda, si rada kwa sin o pumb tungg ke anerut wa pitapita tamne-nau kwa yipa b'enga God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit rinte re onggityam sowaina opureni yitkak ke b'enga wip e yibim, ton b'ogla Godim pilke sake ngirpu kesa yakaten. ⁹ I re sin naska win kima wekenond, sin kea wen wumir amnentondam onggit gatab, i kon b'usaya kwa wen wumir tamninyin. Rada yet ra wa pitapita tamnenau yipa God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit rinte re waina okati yitkak ke b'enga wip e yibim, ton b'ogla Godim pilke sake ngirpu kesa yakaten.

¹⁰ Si ringma, rika yu kon riga wa pilke sam kima imjatani yitkak oraka ma nekenyinin, o minda Godim pilke?

O rika kon riga wa sam okawa ma nekenyın? Nayi. Si rako kon riga wa sam okawam nekenenyimin, kon ma rako Kerisomna wiko riga na nibnyin.

Godim pilke Okati Polimna Itmikitijog Riga Nyi

¹¹ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Kon wen wumir tamninyin da God ma onggityam b'ogil yirkokar bage yit rina re kon pitapita yomnenond re ma rigaina multekip ke omniki e. ¹² Mop nokip kon maike onggityam yitkak yipa rigam pilke yokatond, o b'auyaenond, aji kon itemb yitkak yokatond re dimdim Yesu Kerisomna pitapita omneni yitkak kena.

¹³ Mop nokip win kea utkunda denonda rija na re kon mile amnikeneninond, re kon Ju riga waina ouyaena ke Godind ewangaya milend nibnenenond. Si kon ma sobijog na bebig kima b'idgotnena aramiteninond Godimna sosim pilind, dide ket b'atonkenond itemb sosi eommenam. ¹⁴ I kon ma sobijog danda kima na Godind ewangaya mile amnikeninond Ju riga waina ouyaena ke, aji ma odede danda kima na opi re kor kegwar re dide koina Ju riga wa wingirind. Si kon ma sobijog singi na aukenenond kor b'ubar waina b'itmaikeni gog mile gatab. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Aji onggit winind, God yet re nobagendonj dide kwa Tina wurar ke ara nemokonj kor mogim kom borand, Ton sam na awonj Tina b'iga Yesund kor pilind pitapita omnam. Nokim da idenat kon Yesum gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita tamneninyin Tina obagiki kesa riga wa wingirind. Aji re kon Yesund yir yongond, kon makwa wanakana b'ipokenond yipa rigam pilwa onggit gatab yitnono aenam. ¹⁷ I kon maike kwa nekond Yerusalem taun wa ten yir ongongim yepiya re naskajog itmikitijog riga aukito. Aji kon dimdim na nekond

Arabiya kantri wa, i ingkenaemb ket b'usaya itendond Damasko taun wa.

¹⁸ Ngirpu ket nowa kemag kak ke, kon nekond Yerusalem taun wa Petrond* esmaram, i kon ton kima ademb de piptin (15) bibir kima nibnond. ¹⁹ Aji kon makwa yipa riga yir yongond itmikitijog riga wa wingirind, aji tin nena Yonggyamimna yinggan Yakobo. ²⁰ Yir de, nanggamog im re kon wanım erikinyin, si kon Godim wipind re ma b'anyginenyin-a. ²¹ Onggit kak ke ket kon nekond Siriya dide Kilikiya eriya wa. ²² Aji iminjog e da Yuda eriya wingirind Yesumna sosi re makwa wumir im rija e koina wip. ²³ Aji ton odede utkunda nena nasim wekeny da riga yet re men bebig kima b'idgotnenand noramiteninonj, ton yu gar ke utkunda gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit e pitapita omnena yiyeny rina re ton naskand yotonkenonj eommenam. ²⁴ Si ton Godind kor map yesoureno.

2

Pol dide Ninda Itmikitijog Riga

¹ I potin (14) kemag kak ke, kon b'usaya Yerusalem taun wa nekond yipand Banaba kima. I onggit winind, kon kwa kea gar ke utkunda riga Titond yiyond demb de. ² Nokip God kea pitapita nomnawonj da, "Man b'ogla meket onggit taun wa." Si re kon opendond Yerusalem taun wa, kon nekond Yerusalem sosi wip iyoi riga wa pilwa nena mana yena re rigap ukoi kana esnaenento. I dide kon ket towa wip wa yoramitond itemb God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit rina re kon pitapita yomnenond God ma obagiki kesa riga wa wingirind. Nokim da idenat koina wiko maka kip kesa taukanj rina re kon naskand amnikeninond dide rinsim re kon yu omnika eyeninyin, ra maka ra sin itmikitijog riga kima yipand b'itinkenend. ³ Aji nangga ma ji rada Tito re God ma obagendi kesa

* **1:18:** Grik peband Petromna nyi iriki yibim re "Kepa" e, engenda yitkak da kila.

Grik riga na, yet re kon kima yikonj, si Yerusalem sosi wip iyoi rigap maike danda kima yingawo God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile omniam. ⁴ Aji ninda b'anyginena gar ke utkunda rigap wigawiga negir ouyaena eyenanj sosi wingir wa. Nokim da idenat ton wigawiga yir tungatenanj meraina b'itrari mile rinte re men yowamenenyu Keriso Yesum pilind gar ke utkunda wimenand, nokim da idenat ton kwa men towanim goujog wiko rigam notinkanj. ⁵ Si sin makwa ngai towa sobijog gangga akautondam, nokim da idenat iminjog yitkak rinte re yibim God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yitim pilind, ibneneny ita winind wen b'obogil owamam. ⁶ Aji opimemb Yerusalem sosind ukoi jog isnaeni wip iyoi rigap makwa ngai yipa yitkak kor tumind yoramito. Nangga ma ji rada ton ridede wip riga im, ton makwa opima kor pilke b'enga wip tauranj, aji yipa ririr im. Si God makwa ita gim ke bu b'iyena mile yomnikeneny riga wa pilind. ⁷ Aji onggit wip iyoi rigap maka b'enganya ke nokato, aji ton kea kornim wumir aukito da God kena nony nijawonj Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnenam Tina obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa odede yipa wip it re Ton Petronnd nony yijawonj Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnenam Tina obagiki Ju riga wa pilwa. ⁸ Mop nokip God yet re Petronnd Tina obagiki Ju riga wanim itmikitijog riga wikom yingaenenonj, Ton kwa ija na keda Tina obagiki kesa riga wanim itmikitijog riga wikom ningaenenonj. ⁹ I re ton wumir yokateno onggit wurar gatab rina re God kor noramitawonj, si ukoi jog isnaeni wip iyoi riga, Yakobo i Petro i dide Yoan, ton kea kon dide Banaba yim nipokeno. Nokim da idenat sin netkenya God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa, aji todaka tuweny God ma obagiki tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile kima Ju riga wa pilwa. ¹⁰ I ton onggit nena mana sin nige kito gasa

kesa riga nonyik omdenam yepim re wekeny Yerusalem sosind. Si itemb mile re koinajog gar ke singi omnika wiko e.

Pol Petronnd Samany Yiyowonj

¹¹ I re Petro Antiyok taun wa ikonj, kon samany kima tin mong yidngawond, mop nokip ton re negir ma b'isagika mile na yomnikonj. ¹² Si ija naemb ji mile aukonj. Petro naskand kea God ma obagiki kesa riga kima yipand diyam aukenenonj, onggit winind re riga maka tuwonj Yakobom pilke. Aji re opimemb Ju riga opekto, Petro ket ewaikitonj towa pilke dide tintawar wa awonj. Mop nokip ton re inaemb Ju riga moga uwajinonj yepiya re God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile ukoi jog yomnikeneno. ¹³ Si ket gar ke utkunda Ju riga wingirind ninda komb riga todaka odede yipa wip gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile yomniko ton re dide. I ket onggit towaina millet Banaband daka kwa wip yomnonj yipand awowim onggit mile wa. ¹⁴ Aji onggit winind kon kea yongwatond da ton maka iminjog yitkak dimdim yimta yundoko rinte re yibim God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yitim pilind. Si onggit penaemb kon komkesa riga wa wipind Petronnd samany ke yomnond da, "Man re Ju riga et, i man wimena mekenyit God ma obagiki kesa rigaina mile nate, aji ma ija e it re Ju riga waina milend re dide. Si nangga pae man God ma obagiki kesa riga danda kima il onga eyeninyit Ju riga waina mile wa awowim."

Yirkokar Okatam re Gar ke Utkunda kae

¹⁵ I sin re get ke Ju kus riga im, aji ma sin God ma obagiki kesa negir mile riga im. ¹⁶ Sin wumir im da rigat makwa ririr e negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi okas gog yit yimta undoka ke, aji Yesu Kerisond gar ke utkunda nena kae. Si onggit penaemb sida kwa Keriso Yesum pilind gar ke utkunda yoramitonda, nokim da idenat sin Yesund gar ke utkunda

ke negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi okasu, aji ma gog yit yimta undoka kae. Mop nokip God makwa ita yipa rigam negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi okau gog yit yimta undoka ke. ¹⁷ Aji rada men ita oraka yiyenyu negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi okatam Yesum pilind, i kwa rada men kea meralenggyam b'adarkitondam da, "Men re negir mile riga im," si ringma, rika Keriso negir mile omniam yim b'akawa riga e? Nayi, makwa ija e. ¹⁸ Mop nokip ra kon b'usaya taranginyin onggityam mile rina re kon eommeninond, si kon kolenggyam pita wa aukenenyin re gog yit erbeka riga en. ¹⁹ Mop nokip kon gog yitimna b'ingawa kenaemb uj yokatond, si kon uj e nibnyin onggit gog yitim pilind. Nokim da idenat kon wimena netkenyiny Godim pilind. I kon Keriso kima yipand wul b'agbagind idriki e nibnyin. ²⁰ Si kon ma kolenggyam e yilo nibnyin, aji Kerisote ket yilo yibim kor pilind. Si rinte re yu kon ji ke yilo nibnyin onggit gowukoyind, kon yilo e nibnyin Godimna b'igam pilind gar ke utkunda kae yet re ken singi niyenonj dide ket Tilenggyam Tina yirkokar b'akawonj kor map. ²¹ Si kon makwa ririr e itemb Godimna wurar b'itisaen. Mop nokip yet ra singi tainy negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi okatam gog yit yimta undoka ke, si Keriso re tinim jabakip nat uj awonj.

3

Gar ke Utkunda kae o Gog Yit Yimta Undoka kae

¹ Oo, korirkorir Galatiya riga! Win ita pitakipind yongwatanenya wul b'agbagind idriki Yesu Kerisom gatab waina yirjog ke piksa itapnena pila? Si yepim wen rabem omnena eyenanj b'anyginena nya wa? ² Kon singi en onggit yipaina nena gasa gatab wumir okatam wa pilke. Rika win Yinayina Wingawingand yokatonda gog yit yimta undoka kena o gar ke utkunda kena rina re win utkundenonda? ³ Si ringma, win odede

korirkorir im da win b'atomtondam re Yinayina Wingawinga kima na, aji yu win wainajog gim ke jiwimna danda kaim singi ainindam onggit otomi mile undwatam? ⁴ Ma win kip kesa omnika mapena odede jogjog bebig kima b'idgotnena akatentondam? Si iminjog e da opimemb waina b'idgotnena makwa kip kesa aukito. ⁵ Si onggit paemb, God yet re Yinayina Wingawinga wa akainonj dide kid kesa kima danda wiko amnikeninonj wa wingirind,

si ringma, onggityam Tina mile re waina gog yit yimta undoka kae o minda waina gar ke utkunda kae rina re win utkundenonda? ⁶ Si Abraamim gatab re yipa wip e odede it re da, "Abraam Godind gar ke utkunda ke yokatonj, i ingkenaemb ket God ti yimjatawonj da, 'Man re negir kesa dimdimjog riga et.'"

⁷ Si onggit paemb win b'ogla wumir yokata da yepiya ra gar ke utkunda riga tauranj, ton re Abraamimna b'igawar im. ⁸ I yina pebat naska nata wumir yoramitonj da God gar ke utkunda kae negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi tagoniny dem Tina obagiki kesa riga wa, i kwa naska nata Abraamim Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita yomnawonj da, "Kon mor pilkae komkesa b'engabenga yitam riga b'ogil tamninyin dem."

⁹ Si onggit paemb yepiya ra gar ke utkunda riga tauranj, God opima odede gar ke utkunda riga Abraam kima yipand b'ogil amneniny. ¹⁰ Aji yepiya ra nony b'ijawa oramisi gog yit yimta undokam pilind, ton re Godimna sake wira nasim wekeny. Mop nokip Mosemna gog peband odede e iriki yibim da, "Yet ra ita winind maka komkesa mile yimta undoka teyeniny rinsim re Mosemna gog peband iriki wekeny, ton re Godimna sake wira nate yibim." ¹¹ I kwa itemb re pitakip nate yibim da makwa yipa rigat ita gog yitim pilke negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi okas Godim wipind. Mop nokip yina pebat yindeney da, "Negir kesa dimdimjog

riga re gar ke utkunda nena kae wimena okateny dem.” ¹² Si gog yit re ma gar ke utkunda mile kae pita aeny, aji yet ra onggityam gog yit yimta undoka teyeniny, ton dadal wimena yikeny re onggit gog yitimna b'ingawa mile wingir nate. ¹³ I Keriso kea meranim sake yokatonj, i ingkenaemb Ton gogimna sake mira yoramitonj Godim pilwa dide ket ngimbla yomnonj men itringendam onggit gogimna sakem pilke, dide ket men Tinim nomninonj. Mop nokip yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da, “Yet ra wul kumbind b'utuwonyis, ton re Godimna sake wira nate yibim.” ¹⁴ Keriso Yesu nok penaemb odede yomnikonj da idenat Ti pilke Godimna b'ogil warabag tawik God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa rina re God tirir yomnonj Abraamind. I kwa nok penaemb da idenat men gar ke utkunda ke Yinayina Wingawingand okasu, rina re God tirir yit yindonj meranim okawam.

Tirir Omni Yit dide Gog Yit

¹⁵ Kor nany dide yingganwar! Kon rigaina mile ririr nate nitinjin. Ra nimog rigap imjasya yipa gasa gatab dide ket iminjog tirir omnya, si onggit kak ke makwa yipa rigat ita itemb tirir omnijog yit iyogik, o ninda tumind yitkak taramisiny. ¹⁶ Si re God tirir yit apureninonj Abraamim pilwa dide ti b'igam pilwa, Ton maka yindonj da, “i b'igawar wa pilwa” rinte re jogjog b'igawar esipkisiny, aji “i moina B'igam pilwa” rinte re yipa b'igand yisipkis. Si Ton re Kerisote. ¹⁷ Si kon nok ma nindeninyin da God naska nata Abraamim tirir omnijog yit yimjatawonj, i powa andred teti (430) kemag kak kena gog yit pita awonj. Si onggit gog yitit ma ririr e iyogik onggityam Godimna tirir omnijog yit danda kesa omnam. ¹⁸ Mop nokip rada Godimna wurar owabinta mile gog yitim pilkae aukonj, si itemb owabinta mile re ma ita ket ik Godimna tirir omni yitim pilke. Aji God Tina tirir omni yit kena Abraamim jabajaba wurar

yokawonj. ¹⁹ Si nangga mop pena God gog yit yoramitonj? Si God b'usaya onggit tirir omni yit tumind yoramitonj gog yit, nokim da idenat rigap b'atingwatananj da, “Sin re gog erbeka mile nasim wekeny’in.” I onggit gog yitit wiko omnika iyeney ra ngirpu ama re Abraamimna tirir omni b'iga Keriso ik dem. I God maka onggityam gog yit riga wa dimdim akainonj, aji Ton aneru na etmikisinonj Mosem okawam yet re inyinyind yibnonj yir iyena riga. ²⁰ Si inyinyam yir iyena riga ma ririr e yipa tab nena yitkak yir iyeney, aji God re yipaina e.

Gog Yitimna Mop

²¹ Si ringma, ita gog yitit Godimna tirir omni yit negir omnika yiyeny? Nayi, makwa ririr e. Mop nokip rako God yoramitonj gog yit rinte ra ririrkip ominy rigand yilo okawam, si keako negir kesa dimdimjog mile ikonj gog yitim pilkena. ²² Aji Mosemna gog pebat komkesa riga kara erka eyeniny re negir mile wira nasim, nokim da idenat God gar ke utkunda riga wa Tina tirir omni yit tagoniny rinte re Yesu Kerisond gar ke utkunda ke ik.

²³ I naska winind re gar ke utkunda mile maka ikonj, gog yitit men sibibmet riga pila na ti wirand ijobiki owama niyeninonj. Aji itemb gar ke utkunda mile re kea pita awonj. ²⁴ Si odede nya kenaemb itemb gog yit yir ipka dide ouyaena riga meranim awonj men iyoyim Kerisom pilwa, nokim da idenat men gar ke utkunda ke negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi okasu. ²⁵ I re ket itemb gar ke utkunda mile ikonj, si onggit kak ke men ma opima ket onggit yir ipka dide ouyaena rigam wirand tekeny’in.

²⁶ Mop nokip win komkesa re Yesu Kerisond gar ke utkunda kaim God ma b'iga aukindam. ²⁷ Mop nokip yepiya re win baptiso yokatonda Keriso kima yipand awowim, si win re kea Kerisond wa pilind yikitonda odede wip it re kobirgim b'ikita re

dide. ²⁸ I gar ke utkunda milend awir e kwa nanggamog bu b'iyena mile yibim, Ju riga wa pilind dide God ma obagiki kesa Grik riga wa pilind, i wiko riga wa pilind dide b'itrari riga wa pilind, i dide kwa riga wa pilind dide kongga wa pilind. Mop nokip win komkesa re yipaina im Keriso Yesum pilind. ²⁹ I rada win Kerisomna riga im, win re ket Abraamimna b'iga im, dide win re kemb God ma tirir omni yit ririrind pumb tungg owabinta riga im aindam rina re God Abraamim yokawonj.

4

Godimna Owabinti B'iga

¹ I kon kwa yipa yit isipkisin. B'iga yet ra ti b'uimna gasa tawabinsiny, si ti b'uimna komkesa gasa re ti mima. Aji ra ton b'iga sobijogind ibim, ti b'u ija e wip tin yir ipik tina wiko riga pila. ² Si ti b'u tin oramis ra ket yir ipka riga dide met yir ipka mopyam wiko riga wa yim nate, ngirpu ti b'uimna obagendi win okas. ³ Si naskand re men b'iga sobijog pila na wekenond, meda kwa re odede yipa wip ke onggit gog yitimna gowukoi tumtum ouyaena wira nat wiko riga wekenond. ⁴ I re God ma obagendi win ririrkip awonj, God kea Tina B'iga yitmikitonj onggit gowukoi wa. Si Ton ukendonj re yipa konggam pilkena, dide kwa ukendonj re gog yit wira nat. ⁵ Nokim da idenat Keriso negir mile eomnena mira okau Godim men itringendam yepim re men wekenyiny gog yit wirand, nokim da idenat men Godim pilke okasu Godimna b'iga nyi. ⁶ Si God yitmikitonj Ti b'igamna Wingawinga meraina gar wa Tin ara emokam da, "Abu, Abu!" Si itemb re ouyawa mana da win re Tina b'iga im. ⁷ Si onggit paemb man ma ita ket gog yitimna wiko riga mitibnyit, aji God ma b'iga e ket mitibnyit. Si rada man God ma b'iga e aet, God kwa mominy re Tina owabinti b'iga et.

Polimna Nony Kubir Yitkak Galatiya Sosi gatab

⁸ I naskand win re maike Godim gatab wumir wekenot, si win re towanim wiko riga na wekenot yepim re get ke ma iminjog god im. ⁹ Aji yu win ket Godim gatab wumir im, i daka ukoi jog inte da God re kea wanim wumir awonj. Si ridede paim win kwa b'usaya itendenindam onggit gog yitimna danda kesa dide gowukoi tumtum ouyaena wa pilwa? I nangga paim win singi ainindam b'usaya kwa towa wirand wiko riga wimenam? ¹⁰ Si win opima b'obogil owama eyenindam bibir gatab i mobi gatab i diyamdiyam win gatab i dide kemag gatab rinsim re gog yitit engaeniny owamam. ¹¹ Kon moga e aena nekenyiny wa gatab da ke kip kesa rawik nangga gatab mana re kon b'asowa nekenond wanim.

¹² Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Kon b'itena wa pilwa yoramisin da widaka gog yitim pilke b'itrarki riga na au kinam it re kon re dide, mop nokip koda kwa kea awond odede win re dide. I re kon win kima nibnond, win maike nangga kaokao mile na kor pilind yomnikonda. ¹³ I win wumir im ji da naska winind kon God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit wanim pitapita amneninond, nokip kon ji kopa kima na nibnond. ¹⁴ I nangga ma ji rada kor jiwind kea wanim otonkena gasa yibnonj, aji win maike negir yir ke yir nongonda dide maike nisayonda. Aji win ija na ken simesime nomnenonda Godimna anerum pilwa re dide, o Yesu Kerisom pilwa re dide. ¹⁵ Si rokate waina onggityam Godimna b'ogil yibim? Kon waina singi b'iyena mile gatab e nitinjin koina yir ungati ririrind da rako win ririr aukitondam waina yirkip itkokam, win kakoa kor nogontondam. ¹⁶ Ma si onggit mapaemb kon wanim geja riga aen, re kon wanim iminjog yit apurenainyiny? ¹⁷ Onggit gog yit ke b'anyginena ouyaena rigap gar ke singi aramkiranj wa pilwa, aji towa

mop re ma b'ogil im. Si ton singi aenanj re waina gar idoka mim kor pilke, nokim da idenat win gar ke singi taramitenindam towa pilwa. ¹⁸ Aji rada mop re b'ogiljog e, si gar ke singi okatam re b'ogiljog e wanim, ma kon kima wimena winind nena e, aji ita winind. ¹⁹ Kor b'igawar! Kon b'usaya wanim mina b'ujena pila e kopa akateninyin, ngirpu ra ket Kerisomna wipkak b'atogik wa pilind. ²⁰ Aji kon singi en yu win kima wimenam dide kwa singi en koina nonykok engendam b'obogil ngimbla nonykok ke wen yit omnenam. Mop nokip kon ma wumir en ridede im kon wen yim takainyin gar ke utkundand owinkam.

Agar ake Sara gatab Wingata Yit

²¹ Si yepim re win singi ainindam gog yit wirand wimenam, win ken wumir nomna! Ma win ita gog yit utkundernya? ²² Mop nokip gog yit peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da Abraamim ti nimog b'iga na yibnawonj, yipa re wiko ngimngayim pilkena i kwa yipa re b'itrari konggam pilkena. ²³ Aji itomb wiko ngimngayim pilke b'iga ukendonj re gim ke gowukoi rigaina nya kena, aji itomb b'itrari konggam pilke b'iga re God ma tirir omni yit kena. ²⁴ Si itemb yit re wingata yit ke okata ma. Mop nokip osiemb nimog kongga re nimog God ma outinti tirir omnijog mal i aya. Si yipa re gog yit okatipu Sinai dor ke kongga o yet re b'iga yukendonj wiko rigam. Si ton re Agarto. ²⁵ I itomb kongga Agar onyis re odede wip o it re gog yit okatipu Sinai dor re dide de Arabiya wingirind. Si yu gowukoyind Yerusalem re kwa yipa wip e gog yit okatipu Sinai dor kima. Mop nokip opimemb Yerusalem riga re towa b'igawar kima gog yit wirand wiko riga im wekeny. ²⁶ Aji pumb ke Yerusalem re b'itrari kongga o, dide ton itomb re komkesa gar ke utkunda riga mera mog Sarato. ²⁷ I kwa yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da,

“Popam kongga yeto re kom okati kesa, man sam na ae!

I mina b'ujeni kesa kongga, man sam kima ara b'iaene dide auwamauwam aene!

Mop nokip tinta wimena konggamna b'iga re jogjog im,
aji leo kima konggamna b'iga re ma jog im.”

²⁸ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Si win re Isak kima yipa ririr God ma tirir omni yit ke b'iga im. ²⁹ Aji b'ila onggit winind, b'iga yet re ukendonj gim ke gowukoi rigaina nya ke, ton negir ma b'idgotnena yoramitenonj onggit b'igam pilind yet re ukendonj Yinayina Wingawingamna danda ke. Si yu toda ija emb ji yipa wip mile auka yikeny. ³⁰ Aji yina pebat ridede e yindeney? Si ija emb ji yindeney da, “Eaukene osiemb wiko ngimngai dide ti b'iga! Mop nokip itomb wiko ngimngayimna b'igat makwa ririr e owabinjis Godimna tirir omni b'ogil itomb b'itrari konggamna b'iga kima.” ³¹ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Si onggit paemb men re ma onggit wiko ngimngayimna b'igawar im, aji b'itrari konggamna b'igawar im.

5

Gar ke Utkunda Riga ma B'itrara

¹ Keriso men nitrarinonj re b'itrari wimena mana. Si onggit paemb win b'ogla danda kima onggit b'itrari milend owinki tekenyit, aji goro b'usaya titekindam gog yitimna wiko riga ma bebig wirand wimenam odede ringma ra kau ti yonggyamimna wiko omnikam wulkak wirand ijobiki ibim.

² Yir de, kon Pol wen wumir tamninyin da ra win God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile okasya, win Kerisom pilke awir e kwa ngai b'ogil okasya. ³ Aji kon b'usaya komkesa yipayipa riga wanim yir ungata yit nitinjin yepim re win onggityam God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile

okati wekenyit da ton b'ogla yimta tundokiny kupka onggityam gog yit, aji ra maka, itemb re ti ukoi jog negir e. ⁴ I yepiya ra win singi tainindam negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi okatam gog yitim pilke, win re Kerisom pilke wetaweta auki im, dide win re Godimna wurar ke ewaikuri im wekenyit. ⁵ Aji men yir yungau re negir kesa dimdimjog milemna warim b'ogil isma okatam e, mop nokip Yinayina Wingawingat kea gar ke utkunda nokainonj. ⁶ Mop nokip ra men Yesu Kerisom pilind tekenyin, si Ti wipind God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile dide itemb God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka kesa mile, towa awir e kwa nanggamog danda e yibim, aji gar ke utkundat wiko yomnikeneny re singi b'iyena kae.

⁷ Win b'obogil na b'ikentondam gar ke utkunda nya ke. Aji yet wa nya epkawonj God ma iminjog yit maka yimta undokam? ⁸ Si odede b'anyginena wip b'amnena mile re ma Godim pilkae yet re wen ara emokinonj. ⁹ I sobijog yistit ita kupka dampa inika yiyeny. ¹⁰ I Yonggyam ita kor pilind yibim, si kon kupkakupka wumir yokasin da win ma ita yipa nony menamena urngenya rinte re koina nony menamena ke b'enga wip yibim. Aji ringgit rigat ra wen nonysipsipind taramiteneniny, ton ita ukoi bebig kima negir ma b'isagika okas dem. ¹¹ Kor gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Rada kon God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile e pitapita yomnenenyin ngirpu yu, si nangga pae kon bebig kima b'idgotnena yokatenenyin ngirpu yu? Rada kon ita odede mile yomnikeneny, si wul b'agbag yit re Ju riga waina mile kima riga wa pilind ma ita ket ombombrenapu ibim. ¹² Si kon singi en da yepim re wen nonysipsipind aramitenanj, ton towalenggyam b'ogla kupkakupka rigaina gasa ipka

reyeninem.*

B'itrara Owamam Singi B'iyena ke

¹³ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! God wen ara emokinonj re b'itrari wimena mana. Si win goro waina b'itrara mile ingawa gim ke gowukoi rigamna singi omnikam, aji walenggyam walenggyam singi b'iyena ke wiko riga aukinam. ¹⁴ Mop nokip komkesa gog yit re onggit yipaina b'ingawa yitsim ririrkip amniny da, "Singi yiyene mor rigand mada re dide!" ¹⁵ Aji ra win walenggyam walenggyam negir auka tuwenyit ringmim re b'anggap towalenggyam towalenggyam b'angkindenenanj dide b'umkurenenanj, si win yir kima na tekenyit, nokim da ke win walenggyam negir aukinam.

¹⁶ I kon nitinjin da win Yinayina Wingawinga kima wimena tuwenyit, si idenat win maka tamnikindam gim ke gowukoi rigaina singi gasa. ¹⁷ Mop nokip gim ke gowukoi rigat singi yoramiteny Yinayina Wingawingamna singi awir omna ma, aji Yinayina Wingawingat daka singi yoramiteny re gim ke gowukoi rigamna singi awir omna ma. Mop nokip ton towalenggyam i geja b'iyenya, nokim da ra win Yinayina Wingawingam pilwa b'atkaindam, si idenatemb win maka onggityam gim ke gasa tamnikindam rinsim re win singi ainindam omnikam. ¹⁸ Aji ra Yinayina Wingawingat wen wip tamneniny, win re ma gog yit wira nasim tekenyit. ¹⁹ I gim ke negir mile rigaina wiko omnika re pitakip nasim ongwati wekeny, opi re da negir b'iyena mile, i kilkil b'iyena mile, i isanikesa b'isingkandena b'iyena mile, ²⁰ i b'anyginena god aidol ewangaya mile, i minj mile, i geja riga omnika mile, i b'ipowa mile, i nonyik

* **5:12:** Onggit winind Galatiya eriya wingirind yipa b'enga god ewangaya riga wekenonj ogenaya da "Sarkesim", i towaina si rigap kea onggityam negir jog ipka mile yomnikeneny.

b'iponena mile, i soro omnika mile, i nonygor mile, i bu b'iyena mile, i negir ouyaena bobo omnika mile, ²¹ i nonyik b'iponena mile, i ikpip mile, i pipind nenegir kana omnika mile, i dide ninda odede nenegir omnika mile. Si kon kwa wen nonony im amninyin rija na re kon naskand wen nonony amninond da odede riga yepiya ra odede milend tekeny, ton ma opima God ma pumb tungg owabinsi dem.

²² Aji Yinayina Wingawingamna kip re insim singi b'iyena mile, i sam mile, i ngimbla mile, i bebig wingirind mimkam wimena mile, i wurar mile, i riga b'ogil omnika mile, i nony b'ijawa mile, ²³ i nony kima muske wimena mile, i dide molenggyam b'agoka mile. Si makwa ita yipa gog yit yibim odede mile awir omnika. ²⁴ Yepim re Keriso Yesu kima yipand b'inkiti wekeny, ton re kea towaina gim ke gowukoi riga edrikto wul b'agbagind, si onggit gim ke gowukoi rigaina negir ipindena singi dide omnika singi daka re yipa nasim wul b'agbagind idriki wekeny. ²⁵ I rada men Yinayina Wingawinga kima im wimena wuweny, si men b'ogla daka dimdimjog Yinayina Wingawinga kima mile omnika teyenindam. ²⁶ Si men goro meralenggyam meralenggyam b'ajgateninum, dide goro meralenggyam meralenggyam nony kiki raukinum gim ke kip kesa b'ogil isnawa okatam.

6

B'ogil Mile Omnikam B'ingawa Yit

¹ Kor gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Rada wa wingirind ita yipa riga nanggamog negir mile nate sap otendi yibim, si yepim re win Yinayina Wingawinga kima wimena wuweny, win b'ogla onggit rigand dimdim ongonykisya nony kima muske wimena mile ke. I kwa win walenggyam yir b'itipkindam, nokim da ke mada kwa onggit yipa wip negir

milemna b'atonkena yokatene. ² I win b'ogla walenggyam walenggyam bebig gasa turowatenindam, i ingkaimemb onggityam gog yit ririrkip omnenya rina re Keriso b'ingawa yoramitonj omnika. ³ Mop nokip ra yipa rigat yete re sobijog riga yibim nony menamena omnik da, "Kon re ukoi riga en," si ton re tilenggyam b'anygineny. ⁴ Aji yipayipa rigat tilenggyam yirik reyenin tina omnika mile rika dimdim im o minda kaokao im. I ra ton imjas da dimdim im, si ton b'ogla b'asouren onggit tinajog omnik mile nenam pilind, aji goro b'enga rigamna omnik mile kima tondon okateni ke b'asouren. ⁵ Mop nokip yipayipa rigat b'ogla tinajog bebig rurowatenin.

⁶ I yet ra God ma yitkak b'auyaena ikeny yipa ouyaena rigam pilke, ton b'ogla yingg yamnikenen tina ouyaena rigand komkesa gim ke b'ogil gasa ke. ⁷ Win goro walenggyam b'atinygineninam! Man ma ririr e Godind so ingindena kima yitkar omniket, mop nokip rigat insima teakikiny nanggamog tuny na re ton esinonj. ⁸ Si yet ra tina gim ke gowukoi rigam pilind tuny itlis, ton onggit gim ke gowukoi rigam pilke iyakas ra negirjog itkiki gasa e. Aji yet ra Yinayina Wingawingam pilind tuny itlis, ton onggit Yinayina Wingawingam pilke iyakas ra dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar e. ⁹ Si ra men b'ogil wiko omnika teyenindam, si men goro gim dinder raininum, mop nokip ra men maka bond taukindam, men opima teakikindam dem onggit erngoka winind. ¹⁰ Si onggit paemb rada mera ita gangga, men b'ogla b'ogil gasa ramnikainum komkesa riga wa, aji ukoi jog re Yesund gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar wa pilwa e.

Kikitum B'ugowa Yitkak dide B'ogil Omna Yitkak

¹¹ I win yir yonga itemb ukoi jog iriki ke peba rinte re kon koina-jog yim ke irika yiyenyin. ¹² I riga

yepim re singi aenanj gim ke riga jiwind omniki mile ke b'asourenam, ton danda kima wen il ongka eyenanj God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile omniam, ina nena map da idenat ton maka Ju riga wa pilke bebig kima b'idgotnena takatenanj towaina Kerisomna wul b'agbag gatab yit pitapita omnenand.

¹³ I kwa nangga ma ji rada ton kea God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile yokato, ton ma opima gog yit yimta undokanj, aji towa inte singi ebnau da win God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile okasya. Nokim da idenat ton b'asourena okasi onggit waina gim ke riga jiwind omniki mile ke.

¹⁴ Aji kor makwa ngai ita yipa gasa b'asourenam, aji inta mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna wul b'agbag gatab. Re kon Yesu Kerisond gar ke yokatond, ingkenaemb komkesa gim ke gowukoi b'asourena gasa wul b'agbagind idriki wekenonj kor pilke, i koda kwa wul b'agbagind idriki na nibnond onggit komkesa gim ke gowukoi b'asourena gasa wa pilke.

¹⁵ Mop nokip Godim wipind Tina obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile dide Tina obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipki kesa mile re makwa ita nangga e yisipkis, aji ukoi jog gasa re sisil yirkokar e rinte re God otobarka yiyeny Kerisomna wul b'agbag ke. ¹⁶ Si ngimbla dide kear komkesa towa pilwa yepim re yimta yundoki itemb koina nya, dide kwa komkesa iminjog Godimna riga wa pilwa.

¹⁷ I kikitum indondim da goro kwa kor yet b'usaya bebig namnikau, mop nokip kon opima kor jiwind ninda dup eyeninyin. Si opimemb dup re odede wip mal im da kon re Yesumna wiko riga en.

¹⁸ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna wurar waina wingawinga kima, iminjog.

Epeso Leta Polimna Iriki Epeso Sosim pilwa Leta Isipkita Yitkak

Onggityam Epeso Leta irika riga re Polte. I ton onggit win nat yirikonj, re ton nimog kemag kima sibibmetind yibnenonj Roma taunind, ama rika A.D. siksti (60) kemag nat. Si itemb re ji leta, rika ma Epeso sosi nena mana erikawonj, aji kea toda kwa ji sosi akasinonj, opi re rina re Epeso taun wusind wekenonj. Onggit winind Epeso yibnenenonj re ukoi jog nony ijai taun na dide get ke inyiny jog taun na ninda sosi wa.

I onggit letand Pol ukoi jog yisipkeny re sosi yipand awou gatab e dide Godimna mop gatab e, it re da Ton komkesa gasa pumb tunggind dide gowukoyind yipand tamniny yipaina moptekip wirand. Si itemb moptekip re Yesutemb. I onggityam yipand awou mile mapenaemb Pol yirikonj da komkesa gar ke utkunda riga re yipaina b'ubigawar im Yesum pilind. Odedep ton b'ogla towalenggyam towalenggyam singi b'eyeninem.

I Pol kwa ita onggit letand sosi gatab yisipkeny. Ton ma inte yisipkis, it re met orangi yibim yipa pipmetind, aji inte yisipkis it re rinte komkesa gar ke utkunda rigap yipand b'eomkiti wekeny. Itemb re ji sosi nok e ogenaya da, "yipaina gowukoi sosi". I Pol sosimna yipand awou mile odede wip e yisipkeny ringmim re jiwind kipear moptekip kima b'inkiti wekeny, i ringmim re metind kipear met emorkam motir kumbind b'inkuri wekeny, i dide ringma re kongga ti leowim pilind b'inkiti wibim.

Simesime Yitkak

¹ Simesime! Kon Pol ten. I God naska nata kea singi yoramitonj kor pilwa Keriso Yesumna itmikitijog riga awowim. Si yu kon ita onggityam

itmikitijog riga wiko omnika yiyenyin wanim. A si kon itemb leta yiriken re wa pilwa e yepim re win Godimna yina riga wekenyit Epeso taunind i dide Keriso Yesund nony yijaenanya. ² Mera B'u God ake Yonggyam Yesu Keriso towa pilke wurar dide ngimbla win kima.

God Tina Riga B'ogil Tamniny Kerisom Nyi kima

³ Men Godind ukoi kana yasourenu yete re mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisom B'u yibim. Mop nokip Ton kea men wip niyeninonj Kerisond gar ke utkundam, i ingkenaemb ket Ton men wingawinga ke b'ogil nomneninonj komkesa pumb tunggimna b'ogil ke. ⁴ Si odede nya kenaemb God b'ogil nomninonj. Re Ton maka gowukoi yotobarkonj, Ton kea men singi niyeninonj. I ingkenaemb ket Ton nobagenjinonj Kerisond gar ke utkundam, nokim da idenat men Ti wipind yina riga dide b'inja wa kesa riga taukindam. ⁵ Mop nokip God Tinajog sam kima singind yipa yit yisamkonj odede da, Tina B'iga Yesu Kerisond itmikis gowukoi wa. I Ton kwa ket onggityam Tina isamki ririrind men nobagenjinonj, nokim da ra Yesu Keriso meraina negir mile awir tamnikiny, si ingkaimemb ket Ton men Tina owabinti b'igam notininy. ⁶ Si God Tina B'iga Yesu Kerisond ma sobi jog na singi yiyenonj, aji Ton Tin yitmikitonj mera pilwa men kear omnam. Si ra men Yesund gar ke utkunda ke okasu, God opima mera jabajaba yiyag wurar notgoniny. Si nangga pena God odede mera gatab yisamkonj re, nok mana da idenat men Tin esourena iyenyu onggit Tina b'ogil inyomarena kima wurar mile gatab. ⁷ Si itemb Tinajog B'iga Yesu re kea kus yigmarkonj i ket uj awonj. I ingkenaemb ket Ton negir milemna mira Godim pilwa yoramitonj men itringendam. Seg God ket meraina negir mile awir amninonj. Si odede nya ke God

ma sobijog na Tina wurar nokainonj. ⁸ I God kwa onggityam Tina wurar kena kupkakupka meranim komkesa b'ogil multekip dide wumir oikindena eyeninonj. ⁹ Si God naska nata yisamkonj da Keriso ita Tina wigawiga singi mile omnika. I itemb mile re wigawiga na yibnenenonj riga wa pilke. Aji God kea b'ogil sam kima men wumir nomninonj onggit wigawiga isamki yit gatab. ¹⁰ Si God nok mana odede yisamkonj da ra win ririrkip tainy onggityam mile aukam, idenasimemb Ton komkesa otobarki gasa teyeniny Kerisom pilwa yipand b'inkitam Ti pilind, i idenat ket Keriso wip teyeniny komkesa gasa rinsim re Ti pilind yipand wekeny pumb tunggind dide gowukoyind. ¹¹ God ma jabajaba im komkesa mile omnika eyeniny, aji Tina isamki singi ririr nasim. Si onggit penaemb Ton kea komkesa gasa naska kana get ke isamka eyeninonj omnika. Si onggityam Tina naska get ke isamki ririr nat Ton medaka kwa nobagenjinonj Kerisom pilind yipand b'inkitam, si ingkenaemb ket men Tina owabinti b'iga aukitondam. ¹² Si God sina Ju riga naskajog noramisinonj Kerisond yir ungaukam Ti pilke yirkokar okatam. Nokim da idenat God sin notinkiny Tina b'ogil inyomarena esourena rigam, i dide kwa ingkaimemb todaka komkesa Tina rigap esourenyi Tina b'ogil inyomarena. ¹³ I widaka, God ma obagiki kesa riga kea Kerisom pilind yipand b'inkurtondam, re win onggityam iminjog yitkak yutkundonda, it re God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit ringkae re win yirkokar yokatenya. Ngirpu re ket win gar ke utkunda ke Kerisond yokatonda, si God kea Yinayina Wingawinga wa akainonj Tina tirir omni yitkak ririrind. I ingkenaemb ket Yinayina Wingawinga Kerisomna nyi kima Tina tirir omni mal autikinonj waina kukipind da win re Tinajog riga im. ¹⁴ God kea tirir yomnonj meranim ninda wurar gasa

owabintam. I Ton ket naska Yinayina Wingawingand mera yitmikitonj i Yinayina Wingawingate ket iminjog omnena yiyeny da men opima onggityam Tina tirir omni wurar gasa awabindenendandam. Nokim da ra Keriso meraina kupkakupka negir milemna mira Godim okainy men itringendandam, si idenat men ket Tinajog b'iga notinkiny. Si God nok mop paim odede omnika eyeniny da idenat men esourenyu Tina b'ogil inyomarena.

Polimna Yir Opmita

¹⁵ Si onggit mop paemb re kon wa gatab yit utkundenond da win opima iminjog Yonggyam Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokatenya, dide win opima komkesa yina riga wa pilind singi b'iyena mile omnika yiyenya, ¹⁶ kon ita koina yir opmita winind wen nony eyeneninyin, dide makwa ita yipendenenyin wanim siteket yit omnenam Godim pilwa. ¹⁷ I Yinayina Wingawinga re wingawinga ke b'ogil multekip ogona riga e, dide Tonte ket God ma yitkak pita wa tamnikiny Godim wumir aukam. Si kon yir opmitenyin wanim odede da mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna God, b'ogil inyomarena kima B'u, Ton wa takainy Yinayina Wingawinga. Si idenat ket win b'obogil Godim wumir taukindam. ¹⁸ I kon kwa yir opmitenyin da Yinayina Wingawingat waina gar ranyowain dide repangkain. Nokim da idenat win wumir taukindam da God wen ara emokinonj re onggit warim b'ogil isma okawa mana, i kwa nokim da idenat win wumir taukindam da God odede wip b'ogil inyomarena kima yindangir auki owabinta gasa im angonjeniny yina riga wa okawam, ¹⁹ i dide kwa nokim da idenat win wumir taukindam da yu God odede wip ukoiijog danda e mera ogona niyeniny yepim re men Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokatenyu. Si God re Tina ukoiijog danda kaim wiko omnika eyeniny, i onggityam Tina omnika ririr nate

Ton danda ogona niyeniny. ²⁰ Si re God itemb Tina danda yingawonj Kerisom pilind, Ton kea Kerisond uj ke yutnyitonj dide ket juwai kima pipmetind yomitonj Tina yimjog yim tab ke de pumb tunggind. ²¹ Si ingkenaemb ket God Kerisond dea de pumbjog danda pipmet wa yurowatonj. Si komkesa b'engabenga wip danda re Tina danda wira nasim wekeny, opi re komkesa b'ogil dide negir aneru yepim re wekeny wip iyena danda kima, ukoi nyi kima, danda kima o yonggyam nyi kima, i dide komkesa nyi riga yepim re wekeny onggit gowukoyind dide daka kwa onggit gowukoyind rinte ra ik. ²² I God komkesa gasa aramkinonj re Kerisomna pis wirand danda ondratenam towa kumbind, dide Ton ket Kerisond ukoi jog mopyamim yoramitonj sosind komkesa otobarki gasa kumbind mop riga awowim. ²³ Si sosi re Kerisomna ji e yete re komkesa gasa ririrkip jog amnikeneniny komkesa gatab ke. Si Kerisotemb Tina danda ke sosi yindangir yomnikeneny komkesa gasa ririrkip omniam.

2

Kerisomna Wurur kae Yirkokar Okata Mile

¹ I naskand win re maka Godind yutkundenenonda, dide negir mile na amnikenentondam. Si onggit penaemb win wingawinga ke uj wekenot. ² I onggit winind re win negir milend wekenot, win wimena tuwot re onggit gim ke gowukoi rigaina wimena nya ririr nat, dide win Satanand yimta undoka yiyonda yete re komkesa negir wingawinga wip eyeneniny onggit gowukoyind. Si yu onggit Satanat ita wiko omnika eyeniny towa wingirind yipand yepim re Godim utkunda kesa wekeny, i ket wip eyeniny de negir mile wa. ³ Si naskand medaka komkesa wimena tuwond re meraina gim ke gowukoi rigaina mile singi ririr nat. Si men kwa ket yimta undoka eyentondam re ji ke omnika

mile singi na dide nony menamena ke omnika mile singi na rina re meraina gar ke opeka wuwenenonj. Si ninda riga yepim re gar ke utkunda kesa wekeny, ton opima Godimna ukoi soro kima b'isagika okasi dem. I medaka get ke ukuktondam dide wimena tuwond re odede ton kima yipa wip na. ⁴ Aji God yibim re kear ke yindangir e dide Tina singi b'iyena re ukoi jog e, si onggit Tina ukoi jog singi kena men singi niyeninonj. ⁵ I ingkenaemb ket daka God Keriso kima men yipand nomninonj dide ket meraina wingawinga yilo amninonj Keriso kima yipand, re men Tina yit utkundi kesap uj wekenenond. Si men yirkokar yokatonda re Tina wurar kena. ⁶ I Godit ket Keriso Yesu kima men yipand nutnikinonj wingawinga ke, dide ket Keriso kima yipand pumbjog pipmetind nomisinonj de pumb tungg wa. ⁷ Nokim da ra jog jog riga ukka tuweny onggit gowukoi wa, idenat God towanim wumirim pita tamnau da inta Tina wurar nena ukoi jog, aji awir e kwa rinte b'enga b'ogil wurar yibim. I Keriso Yesu kea kupkakupka mile yundwattonj negir mile riga wa yirkokar okawam, si odede kenaemb men kear nomninonj. ⁸ Mop nokip win gar ke utkunda ke yirkokar yokatonda re Godimna wurar kena, i itemb mile aukonj re ma wa pilkena aji Godimna yiyag wurar kena. ⁹ Si God yirkokar okata mile pita yomnonj re Tina wurar kena, aji ma gog yit owama kena o ninda b'ogil wiko omnika kena. Nokim da idenat maka yipa rigat b'atisoureny da, "Kon yirkokar yokatond re koina omnika kena." ¹⁰ Mop nokip yu men ija im-a odede wip aukindam rija na re God nomnikinonj. Si God men odede Keriso Yesum pilke b'usaya wingawinga ke notobarkinonj re, nok mana da idenat men Tina b'ogil wiko omniam wimena tuweny in rina re Ton naska get ke tula angonjeninonj.

Kerisom pilind Yipaina Sosi

Awowim

11 Si onggit paemb win nonyik b'amdenina da naskand win ukuk-tondam re God ma obagiki kesa riga na. Si Ju rigap towalenggyam b'agenaenento da sin re God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipki God ma riga im, aji wanin re da God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipki kesa riga im. Si itemb re mile rigaina yim ke jiwind nena mal omniki e. 12 Si win kwa nonyik b'amdenina da onggit kesam peba winind wa rawir kwa warim b'ogil isma ebnainonj yir ungaukam da, men ita Kerisom pilke yirkokar okasu. Nokip win re ma Israel kantri riga na wekenot. I win re God ma outinti tirir omnijog mal kesa riga na dide onggit Godimna wurar ke ewaikiti riga na wekenot. Si onggit penaemb win maka nanggamog warim b'ogil isma emdenentondam dide kwa Godim wumir kesa na wekenot onggit gowukoyind. 13 Si win re naskand Godim pilke pajapaja na wekenot, aji win yu kea Keriso Yesund gar ke utkunda ke okati im wekenyit. Si God Kerisomna wul b'agbag kus kena wen Ti wus wa amninonj.

14-15 I win God ma obagiki kesa riga dide sin Ju riga re nimog gu na gangga b'akalendonda dide ket geja riga pila wetaweta ebnonda. Si onggit penaemb mera ganggand dir omjiki yibnonj. Aji Keriso re meranim ngimbla omnika riga e. Si onggit penaemb Ton wul b'agbagind b'uwonyitonj. I ingkenaemb ket komkesa Mosemna b'ingawa yit waina gog awir amninonj rinsim re iriki wekeny Mosemna gog peband. Si odede nya kenaemb Ton onggityam mera ganggand dir yiporkonj. Nokim da ra win God ma obagiki kesa riga dide sin Ju riga Kerisond gar ke utkunda ke Ti pilind yipand taukindam, idenat Ton men yipaina gu riga notinkiny Tina sisil ji it re sosi otobarkam, dide ket mera ganggand ngimbla omnika iyenj.

16 I kwa nokim da ra Keriso Tina wul b'agbagind uj ke men nimog gu riga yipand notinkiny Tina ji sosi wa, idenat ket Ton men nitiyeniny Godim pilwa rigariga omnenam. Si nok penaemb Keriso wul b'agbagind uj awonj da mera nimog gu ganggand geja mile awir ominy onggit wul b'agbag ke. 17 Si re ket Keriso ikonj, Ton God ma yitkak pitapita omnena yiyonj ngimbla oramitam win God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilind yepiya re win Godim pilke pajapaja wekenot, dide daka kwa ngimbla oramitam Ju riga sowa pilind yepiya re sin Ti wusind wekenond. 18 Si men odede Kerisomna wiko kenaemb yipand aukitondam. I ket yipaina Yinayina Wingawingate men nimognimog gu wip niyeniny Abum wip wa awowim. 19 Si onggit paemb win re makwa ngai b'usaya yipa b'enga kantri ke obayam im o b'enga yipa kantri riga im taindam, aji win re kea God ma pumb tungg riga im aindam yipand komkesa yina riga kima. Si win re God kima Tina metind wimena riga im. 20 I kwa daka men re met pila im rina re God yorangonj onggit imninena kesa met orangapu pipmetind rina re itmikitijog rigap dide bageyamip yispiko. Si kwa Keriso Yesu Tilenggyam yibim re onggit met wugind oramiti iminjog isnawa kima Motir e onggit met emorkam. 21 Si opi re men gar ke utkunda ke Keriso Yesum pilind yipand auka wuwenyin, si ingkaemb ket God men komkesa met kipear pila ikoka niyeniny yipand Kerisom pilind. I opi re men Yonggyam kima yipand wimena wuwenyin, Tonsim men utnika niyeniny, nokim da idenat men ket Tina yinamet auka tuwenyin wingawinga ke. 22 Si widaka kwa kea ket gar ke utkunda ke Keriso Yesum pilind yipand aukitondam. Si Yinayina Wingawingate kwa wen oranga eyeniny sin kima yipand, nokim da idenat win taukindam Godimna wimenapu met.

3

Polimna Wiko God ma Obagiki kesa Riga Wanim

¹ Si onggit yit mop paemb kon, Pol Keriso Yesum nyi kima sibibmet riga nibnyin win God ma obagiki kesa riga map. ² Si win iminjog kea utkunderonda da God Tina wurar kena kor nokawonj itmikitijog riga nyi God ma obagiki kesa riga wanim wiko omnikam. ³ I God kea ken nouyawonj Tina wigawiga isamki yit, i ket wumir nomnenonj odede rija na re kon wip ke sobijog erikinyin onggit letand. ⁴ Si ra win opimemb yitkak tagenkindam, wida ririr e onggit gatab wumir okatenya rina re kon wumir yokatond onggit wigawiga yitim it re Kerisom gatab. ⁵ I God maike kwa onggityam wigawiga yit riga wa pilwa wumir yoramitenonj yepiya re naska winind b'usmurena tuwonj. Aji yu Ton Yinayina Wingawinga na ingaena yiyeny onggityam wigawiga yit ouyaukuram yina itmikitijog riga wa pilwa dide bageyam wa pilwa. ⁶ Si itemb ji wigawiga yit da God ma obagiki kesa rigap opima God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit akatenanj, i ingkaemb ket Keriso Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokatenyi. Si ton Ju riga kima yipand gilgil Godimna owabinti riga im aukanj, i Ju riga kima yipand kipear im aukanj yipaina jiwind, i dide ket ton Ju riga kima yipand gilgil God ma tirir omni b'ogil yingg okatena riga im aukanj. ⁷ I God kor ukoi jog wurar nokawonj, si ingkenaemb ket kon onggityam Tina yiyag wurar ririrind Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit wiko riga awond. I kon ket itemb wiko yiyenyin re Tina wiko omnika danda ririr nate. ⁸ I kon re sobijog riga en komkesa yina riga wa wingirind. Aji God inaemb ji ukoi jog wurar nokawonj, nokim da idenat kon Kerisomna ipendi kesa komkesa b'ogil wurar gatab b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnenyiny God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa. ⁹ I kwa nokim da idenat kon komkesa riga wa pita tamnaen onggityam

Godimna wigawiga isamki yit rina re komkesa gasa otobarkayam God egiti yowamenenonj otomapu ke ngirpu yu. ¹⁰ Si ija emb ji Ti onggitim mop da yu komkesa wip iyoi riga dide danda kima nyi riga de pumb tunggind yir ongi itemb sosi, i ingkaimemb todaka wumir taukanj Godimna jogjog b'engabenga b'ogil multekip gatab. ¹¹ Si itemb re Godimna dadal ngirpu kesa isamki mop e, i God ke onggityam isamki mop mera Yonggyam Keriso Yesum pilind ririrkip yomnonj. ¹² I men itemb Keriso Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokatonda, i ingkenaemb ket Ton kima yipand aukitondam. I men b'ogil im Godim wip wa wuyin moga kesa dide nony b'ijawa kima. ¹³ Si onggit paemb win goro gar bebig taininam koina b'idgotnena gatab rinte re kon yu yokatenyiny wa map. Si onggit koina b'idgotnenat wanim yii re b'ogil inyomarena e.

Kerisomna Singi B'iyena Mile

¹⁴ Si onggit mop paemb kon kumsos b'amka nekenyiny B'uim pilwa, ¹⁵ yet re komkesa gu b'engabenga nyi aekinonj pumb tunggind dide onggit gowukoyind. ¹⁶ Si kon B'und yigekenyiny da Ton itmikis Tina Wingawinga waina kukip wa pilwa, i ingkaimemb ket Ton Tina danda ke wen gar seo tamnikiny Tina b'engabenga b'ogil inyomarena ririrind. ¹⁷ I kwa yigekenyiny da win b'obogil gar ke utkunda ke Kerisond okatenya, i ingkaemb ket Keriso waina garind wimena ikeny. I kwa win ap b'atimkenenindam dide danda kima towinkindam singi b'iyena milem pilind. ¹⁸ Nokim da idenat win danda okasya yipand komkesa yina riga kima wumir okatenam da, Kerisomna singi b'iyena mile ridede warabag e, i ridede pin e, i ridede uski e, i ridede ngortod wa e yibim. ¹⁹ I kwa win danda okasya ipindenam Kerisomna singi b'iyena mile rinte ra makwa yipa rigat ririr e okas tina wumir ke.

Nokim da idenat God wen ririrkip yindangir tamnikeneniny komkesa gatab ke odede ringma re God Tilengyam komkesa gasa ke ririrkipjog yindangir yibim.

²⁰ I God ita mera wingirind Tina ukoi jog danda ingaena yiyeny. Si ingkaemb God ririr e komkesa gasa tamnikiny nangga mana ra men igekenyu i nangga mana ra men nonyik b'atimdenindam. Ma Ton onggit nena im tamnikeniny, aji Ton opima tegoukeniny dide ogenka kesa pumb wa tesmureniny omniam.
²¹ B'ogil inyomarena onggit Godim pilwa sosim pilke dide Keriso Yesum pilke dadal ngirpu kesa waritawarita, iminjog.

4

Yipaina Jiwind B'inkitam

¹ Si onggit paemb kon yete re sibibmet riga nibnyin Yonggyamimna wiko map, wen tugoinyin da win ija na God ma ara emoki ririrind b'obogil wimena tuwenyit rija na re Ton wen ara emokinonj wimenam. ² Si win ita winind walenggyam gou wa tainindam, i nony kima musik wimena milend tuwenyit. I mimkam ke wimenand tuwenyit dide ket walenggyam walenggyam singi b'iyena kima ngolengole tainindam yepiya ra wa pilind negir mile tamnikanj. ³ I win b'ogla kupkakupka danda tengaindam sosi emorkam rina re Yinayina Wingawinga ngimbla ke wen patpat ebginonj dide ket yipand amninonj. ⁴ Win re yipaina ji sosim pilnasim wekenyit, i yipaina Yinayina Wingawingate wen wip eyeniny. I daka God wen komkesa ara emokinonj re odede yipaina warim b'ogil isma yir ungawa mana. ⁵ I wa wingirind inta yipaina Yonggyam yibim, i inta yipaina gar ke utkunda mile yibim, i dide kwa inta yipaina baptiso mile yibim. ⁶ I inta yipaina God yibim yete re mera komkesa riga wa B'u, i yete re wip eyeniny komkesa riga, i wiko omnika yiyeny komkesa

riga wa wingirind, i wimena yikeny komkesa riga wa wingirind.

⁷ I Keriso men yipayipa riga tondon notonaeninonj Tina yiyag wurar okawam, i onggit tondon ririr nat ket yipayipa wurar nogoninonj sosi wiko omniam. ⁸ Si onggit paemb yina pebat odede yindenya da,

“Re Ton pumb wa b'urowatonj, Ton kea sibibmet riga eyinonj Ton kima yena re Ton akasinonj, i daka ket Ton yiyag wurar agoninonj Tina riga wa.”

⁹ Si nangga e ji yitkak “Ton b'urowatonj”? Ma nok ma yisipkis da Ton kea pumb ke inkonj de onggit gowukoi wa? ¹⁰ Si Keriso re intemb ji riga yet re inkonj, i yet re b'urowatonj pumb teretere wa dea de komkesa wub gou wa amninonj. Nokim da idenat Ton yindangir tamniny komkesa wub ake gowukoi Tina danda ke. ¹¹ Si Keriso sosim ninda riga yagoninonj re itmikitijog riga na, i ninda re bageyam na, i ninda re God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena riga na, i ninda re pasto na o ouyaena riga na. ¹² Si nok mana sosim yagoninonj da idenat Ton yina riga tangonjeniny sosi wiko omniam dide Yesu ma ji sosi orangam. ¹³ I men ite re wiko omnika yiyenyu, si ingkaemb ket men komkesa yipaina gar ke utkunda mile okasu, i ket Godimna B'iga gatab kupka wumir okasu, i ket wingawinga ke inika wuyin ngirpu ra rigajog taukindam, i dide itemb ket men Kerisomna kupka ji ririrkipjog omnyu. ¹⁴ Nokim da idenat men maka ket papa b'iga tekenyin. I ninda rigap opima rabem omnena nya ke riga ouyaena eyenanj God ma yitkak, nokim da idenat ton onggit ijongki ouyaena ke riga wip teyenanj b'anyginena nya yimta undokam. Aji men komkesa makwa opima nony tendamarand tekenyin odede ringma ra wuop giga oskandena iyenya dide komkesa b'engabenga ribip wip iyenya wip wa dide kak wa. ¹⁵ Aji inte da men singi b'iyena

mile kima iminjog yitkak nena opurena teyenindam, i idenat ket men komkesa nya ke towinkindam odede ite re Keriso re dide yete re mera moptekip yibim. ¹⁶ I men kupka ji aindam re Kerisom pilkaim. I komkesa b'engabenga kipear yipand b'inkuranj yipaina jiwind dide ket yipand gilgil itemb ji emorki yowamenenyi re komkesa kipear waina kokmop kaim. I yipayipa kipear wa opima towa b'engabenga wiko omnika eyenenanj, i ingkaemb ket itemb ji inika yik, i ket singi b'iyena mile ke b'aranga yik.

Gar ke Utkunda Rigaina Wimena Yirkokar

¹⁷ Si onggit paemb kon Yonggyamim nyi kima wen itemb yit tamninyin da win goro kwa wimena tuwenyit odede ringmim re gar ke utkunda kesa rigap wimena wuweny towaina kip kesa nony menamenand. ¹⁸ Mop nokip Satanate towaina nonykok sibibind awameneniny, i tonte Godimna yirkokarim pilke ten wetaweta amnikeneniny, nokip ton re wumir kesa im wekeny God ma yitkak dide towaina gar re rogilkak im wekeny God ma yitkak utkundam. ¹⁹ I ton awir im tepindenanj nangga im b'ogil o negir Godim wipind. Si ton towalenggyam b'akaenenanj re negirjog mile wa im, nokim da idenat ton omnika teyenanj komkesa ingar kima kilkil mile, i kinyir aena tuweny onggityam mile oikindena iyenam. ²⁰ Aji win maka odede wip ke Kerisom gatab b'auyaentondam. ²¹ Si win kea Ti gatab utkundenonda, i re win Tin gar ke utkunda ke yokatonda, win odede na b'auyaena yokatonda da iminjog yitkak yibim re Yesum pilnate. ²² Si onggit paemb win waina kesam kukip atogikina! Nokip win naskand kesam wimena yirkokar mile na yimta undokenentondam, si odede penaemb waina kukip b'anyginena singi ke itkikijog na wekenonj. ²³ Aji win waina kukip dide nonykok

kupkakupka sisil tamnikindam. ²⁴ I win sisil kukip b'ikokinam rinsim re otobarki wekeny God pila negir kesa dindimjog dide iminjog yitkak ke yina omni.

²⁵ Si onggit paemb win b'anyginena mile atogikinam, aji win walenggyam walenggyam wa rigawar kima iminjog yitkak nena opurena teyenindam. Mop nokip men re yipayipa kipear im yipaina jiwind. ²⁶ I ra win soro taindam, win goro negir mile tamnikinam onggit soro wingirind. I goro lomkongga ripanjik waina soro omnikand, aji b'ogla wanakana ngimbla taindam. ²⁷ Si goro win Satanam gangga okawa waina pinjog soro wimena ke. ²⁸ I riga yet re yurowamind ikim, ton b'ogla seg rain yurowam mile. Aji ton b'ogla tinajog yim ke b'ogil wiko omnikand b'asowa yeken. Nokim da idenat ton tina yim ke omniki gasa temjiny yingg iyenam ninda riga wa pilwa yepim re gasa b'arakand wekeny. ²⁹ I goro nanggamog yitkap kima yitkak ropekinem waina tugim ke. Aji win b'ogil yitkak nena tapurenindam rinsim re rigap singi aukenenanj danda kima owinkam. Nokim da ra rigap tutkundenanj, si idenat ton gar sam taenanj. ³⁰ I win goro Godimna Yinayina Wingawingand gar bebigim omnena iyenya waina wimena mile ke. Nokip Yinayina Wingawingate tirir omni mal outinti yowameneny wa pilind da, win re God ma b'iga im ngirpu onggit bibirind ra yirkokar okawa mile b'utundwas dem. ³¹ I win odede negir mile eskokinam yipand komkesa negirjog mile kima, opi re komkesa yitkap kima mile, i soro mile, i ukoi soro kima mile, i sanikesa obairena mile, i dide b'ogil mile negir omnika mile. ³² Aji win walenggyam walenggyam sam kima yim b'akawa tuwenyit, i gar ke singi dide kear aena tuwenyit. I kwa win walenggyam walenggyam wa pilind omniki negir mile awir omnika teyenindam odede rija na re God waina omniki negir mile awir amnikinonj.

5

Ngayand Wimenam

¹ Si win re Godimna singi iyeni-jog b'igawar im. Si onggit paemb win b'ogla Tina mile itaikena riga taindam. ² I win b'ogla odede yipa wip singi b'iyena milend wimena tuwenyit rija na re Keriso men singi niyeninonj dide ket Tilenggyam yirkokar b'akawonj mera map. Si ingkenaemb Ton ket meranim b'ogil ngirangngirang kima Godim singi si b'angga na awonj kus igmarkam dide imbrikam. ³ Aji win goro odede mile tamnikenindam, opi re negir b'iyena mile i komkesa kilkil mile i dide butum mile, aji daka kwa goro odede mile nyi tuwatenindam wa wingirind. Mop nokip odede mile re makwa ririrjog im yina riga wa omniam. ⁴ I odede yit re ma b'ogiljog im wanim opurenam, opi re ingar kesa negir yit i korirkorir yit i negir kar yit. Aji siteket yit re otomantijog im wanim opurenam. ⁵ Mop nokip win kea iminjog wumir aindam da odede rigap makwa opima owabinsi Keriso ake God, Towaina pumb tungg, opi re yigyig b'iyena mile riga, i kilkil mile riga, i dide butum mile riga. I butum mile riga re b'anyginena god aidol ewangaya riga im, nokip ton ewangaenenanj re gowukoi gasa im aji ma God na.

⁶ I goro yet korirkorir ijongki yit ke wen wip ramnin. Mop nokip komkesa odede negir mile map ita Godimna ukoi soro kima b'isagika ik dem towa pilind yepim re maka Godind gar ke utkunda ke yokatenyi. ⁷ Si onggit paemb goro win ton kima b'inkindena tuwenyit. ⁸ Mop nokip naskand win sibib nat wekenot, aji yu win kea Yonggyamim pilnasim wekenyit, si win re ket ngaya nasim wekenyit. Si onggit paemb win b'ogla wimena tuwenyit ngayamna b'iga mile ririrind. ⁹ Mop nokip ngayat kip ijagenj ra komkesa b'ogil mile wa pilkaim i negir kesa dimdimjog mile pilkae i dide iminjog yitkakim pilkae.

¹⁰ Si win b'ogla mile tatonkenindam ongwatam da ringgityam milete Yonggyamind gar samim ominy. ¹¹ I win kwa goro sibibimna kip kesa wiko yingg takatenindam. Aji win b'ogla onggityam sibib mile ngaya pita wa tapekindam ongwatam da odede mile re negir im. ¹² Nokip sibibimna rigap opima wigawiga ingar kima mile amnikenenanj, si daka kwa meranim odede mile opurenam re ma sobijog ingar kima im. ¹³ Aji nanggamog sibib mile na ra win ngaya pitand tapekindam, si ngayat opima tanyowainy pitand ongwatam da odede mile re negir im namb. ¹⁴ Nokip ngayat komkesa gasa pitand apekinny ongwata mim da negir e o b'ogil e. Si onggit paemb yina pebat ija emb ji yindenya da,

“Yutunga riga, win utnikina,
i dide uj ke utnikina.

I idenat Keriso men mitnyowai
pitand ongwatam.”

¹⁵ Si onggit paemb win b'obogil nony kima yir b'itiyenindam ridede wip im ket win wimena tuwenyit. Goro win wimena tuwenyit korirkorir riga re dide, aji ija na opi re b'ogil multekip kima riga re dide. ¹⁶ Si win b'ogla komkesa gangga takatenindam ngayamna b'ogil wiko omniam, mop nokip yu win re negir win e. ¹⁷ Si onggit paemb win goro korirind tekenim, aji win b'ogla tangwatenindam nangga b'ogil mile im Yonggyam singi aeny wanim omniam. ¹⁸ I win goro pip tainina ik ke, nokip onggit ikit ita negir omniam motiny. Aji win b'ogla Yinayina Wingawinga ke yindangir taukindam, nokim da idenat Ton wen wip tamniny b'ogil mile omniam. ¹⁹ Si win b'ogla walenggyam walenggyam yit ngole auka tuwenyit yina ger ke i esourena ger ke i dide sam kima wingawinga ger ke. I win b'ogla waina gar ke Yonggyamim pilwa sam kima ger dide yina ger tatangenindam. ²⁰ I kwa ita winind win b'ogla Abu Godim komkesa

gasam siteket yit omnikenenya mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna nyi kima.

Molkongga Wimena gatab Yit

²¹ I win b'ogla walenggyam walenggyam b'atkaenenindam, nokip win Kerisond ita moga kima yisnaenenya.

²² Leo kima kongga! Win b'ogla walenggyam wainajog leo wa pilwa b'atkaenenindam odede ringmim re win b'akaenenindam Yonggyamim pilwa. ²³ Mop nokip leo re konggam moptekip e yibim, odede ite re Keriso Tina ji sosim moptekip yibim. Si Keriso Tilenggyam re Tina ji sosim yirkokar okawayam e yibim. ²⁴ Si ite re sosi Kerisom pilwa b'akaeneny. Si daka odede yipa wip ke kongga, win b'ogla wa leowar wa pilwa b'atkaenenindam komkesa mile wingirind. ²⁵ Kongga kima riga! Win b'ogla wainajog kongga singi teyenindam odede ite re Keriso sosi singi yiyenonj i ket Tilenggyam sosim yirkokar b'akawonj. ²⁶ Nokim da ra sosi Tina yitim pilind gar ke utkunda oramis, idenat ket Ton nyi ke sosi kilkesa tominy i ingkek ket yina tominy. ²⁷ I kwa nokim da ra Ton itemb sosi rig kesa i oparki kesa i nanggamog odede negir kesa tominy, idenat Ton ket sosi yina dide b'injawa kesa tominy, i ket Ton Tilenggyam Ti pilwa itomb sosi tominy b'ogil inyomarena kima inikam. ²⁸ Kongga kima riga! Win b'ogla odede yipa wip nya ke wainajog kongga singi teyenindam wainajog ji wa pilwa re dide. Si yet ra tinajog konggand singi tiyeny, ton singi b'iyeny re tilenggyam e. ²⁹ Makwa ita yete tinajog ji singi kesa yomnickeny, aji ita winind ton yutmeneny dide b'obogil yirgong yomnickeny, odede ite re Keriso sosind yomnickeny.

³⁰ Mop nokip komkesa men, sosi re kipear im Tina jiwind. ³¹ Si yina pebat ija emb ji yindenya da, "Onggit mop paemb ji yipa rigat b'ogla ti b'u ake ti mog terar, i ket b'ogla ti konggam pilwa b'itinkis, i dide ket ton b'ogla nimognimog taya yipaina ji

wa." ³² Si itemb re ukoi jog wigawiga yit e. Aji kon ukoi jog yitnono ainyin re Keriso dide sosi gatab yit e. ³³ Aji kon b'usaya nitinjin da win yipayipa rigap, mada b'ogla molenggyam moinajog konggand singi tiyenyit odede rija e re man molenggyam singi b'iyenyit. I kwa onggit konggat, madaka b'ogla mor leond moga kima isnaenenyit.

6

B'u ake Mog dide B'igawar Ganggand Wimena gatab Yit

¹ B'iga! Win kea Yonggyamind gar ke utkunda ke yokatonda, si win b'ogla wa b'uwar ake wa mogwar utkundenam. Mop nokip itemb re dindimjog mile e wanim omniam.

² I b'ingawa yitit ija emb ji yindenya da, "Man b'ogla mor b'u ake mor mog esnae!" I itemb re naskajog b'ingawa yit e rina re God b'ogil yit kima tirir yomnonj ten (10) b'ingawa yit wingirind. ³ Si itemb ji tirir omni b'ogil yit da, "Nokim da idenat komkesa gasa mornim b'ogil taukanj, i man ita pinjog yilo mitibnyit onggit gowukoyind." ⁴ B'iga b'uwar! Wadaka goro wa b'igawar sorom tamenindam. Aji win b'ogla b'obogil gar ke utkunda riga wimenam ten esowa teyenindam dide Yonggyamimna ouyaena ke yimak yit tamenindam. Si idenat win b'obogil odede nya ke ten tawinkindam.

Wiko Riga dide Towa Yonggyamwar Ganggand Wimena gatab Yit

⁵ Wiko riga! Win b'ogla moga kima dide kaktiti aena kima waina gowukoi yonggyamwar utkundeninam garind yipaina singi kima, odede ringma re win Kerisond yutkundenenya. ⁶ Si goro win wa yonggyamwar wa wip nenand b'obogil wiko tamnikindam ten nony sam omnenam. Aji win b'ogla iminjog kid ke Godimna singi mile tamnikenindam Kerisomna wiko riga ririrind. ⁷ Wiko riga! Win b'ogla waina yonggyamwar wa

wiko tamnikaenenindam gar sam kima odede ite re Yonggyamim pilwa re dide, aji goro odede ite re riga wa pilwa re dide. ⁸ Si win b'ogla nonyind owamenenya da ra men yipayipa rigap b'ogil wiko tamnikenindam, men opima Yonggyamim pilke mira takatenindam dem meraina omnika ririrind, nangga ma ji da men wiko riga im o b'itrari riga im. ⁹ Yonggyamwar! Widaka b'ogla odede yipa wip nya ke waina wiko riga tamnikenindam, i b'itiswangindam b'anyginena nya ke ten isammenam. Nokip win wumir im da towaina dide waina Yonggyam re yipaina e dide ita Ton de pumb tungg wa yibim, i Ton makwa ita bu b'iyena mile omnika, aji komkesa riga yipa ririr nasim singi teyeniny.

Wingawinga ke Kupka Geja Gasa B'ikokam

¹⁰ Kikitumam nitindeniyin. Win b'ogla Yonggyamind gar ke utkunda ke gar seo okatenya, i ket Tina ukoijog seo ke towinkindam. ¹¹ I win b'ogla komkesa Godimna geja gasa b'itkokindam, nokim da idenat win ket ririrkip towinkindam Satana kima geja omnika ra ton rabem omnena nya ke otonkena teyeniny b'anyginena nya yimta undokam. ¹² Mop nokip meraina b'ipowa re ma gim ke riga kima e yepim re kus dide mi kima wekeny, aji ton kima im, opi re negir aneru yepim re wekeny wip iyena danda kima dide ukoi nyi kima, i onggit sibibimna gowukoi wip iyoyam, i dide negirjog wingawinga yepim re wekeny pumb tungg nata. ¹³ Si onggit paemb Godimna kupka geja gasa ke b'ajgina, nokim da idenat win ririrkip towinkindam geja wip owarkitam onggit negirjog bibirind rina ra towa pilke b'ajgatena pita tainy dem, ngirpu ra komkesa gou wa tamnindam dem, win ket onggit kak ke dikinda owinki tekenyit dem. ¹⁴ Si onggit paemb win b'ogla iminjog yitkak kima towinkindam, odede ringma ra geja rigat robmopind

rob b'ibgi towinyis geja omnika, i win b'ogla Kerisomna negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi b'itkisy a odede ringma ra geja rigat dorkakind dorkak b'utwangkapu gasa b'ikiti owam, ¹⁵ i win b'ogla b'angonjeni tekenyit ngimbla kima God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena, odede ringma ra geja rigat piti b'ikoki ibim gejam menonim. ¹⁶ I win kwa b'ogla ita winind gar ke utkunda emorka iyanya i ingkaemb win ket ririr taindam negirjog rigamna komkesa wul dimil pila b'ajgatena nim gou wa omnena, odede ringma ra geja rigat nim iteorenapu gasa yimind owama iyeny, i ingkaemb tina geja rigaina komkesa dimil kima nim ena tagnateniny. ¹⁷ I win b'ogla b'obogil onggityam yirkokar emorka iyanya rina re win gar ke utkunda ke yokatonda, odede ringma ra geja rigat mop utwangkapu dira b'ikiti owam. I kwa win b'ogla emorka iyanya Godimna yitkak rinte re Yinayina Wingawinga geja giri pila ingaena yiyeny. ¹⁸ I win b'ogla ita winind Yinayina Wingawinga kima b'itinkenindam yir opmitenam komkesa b'engabenga wip yir opmita ke dide b'igekena ke. Si win yir kima na tekenyit dide ita winind mimkam wimena na tuwenyit yir opmitenam, i idenat win yir topmitenindam komkesa yina riga wa gatab. ¹⁹ I win b'ogla kornim daka yir topmitenindam da ra kon God ma yit riga wa pilwa opuren am omnyin, God opima yitkak notkainy moga kesa wigawiga yitkak wumir omnena rinsim re God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit wingirind wekeny. ²⁰ I kon Kerisomna nyi kima yit opurena riga awond re onggityam God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena mana. I yu ket kon sibibmetind nibnyin re onggit yit opurena ma. Si kon b'ogla moga kesa yit tapureninyin Kerisomna nyi kima yit opurena riga ririrind. Si onggit paemb win kor gatab yir topmitenindam, nokim da idenat kon

moga kesa danda kima onggityam
bage yit tapureninyin.

Undwatapu Yitkak

²¹ Si kon Tikikond itmikisin wa
pilwa yete re mera singi iyeni gar
ke utkunda riga yibim, i yete re
Yonggyamimna wikond nony ijawa
kima b'akaeneny. Nokim da idenat
wen wumir tamneniny komkesa
gatab rija e kon nibnyin i kwa nangga
im kon omnika eyeninyin. ²² Si
itemb ji mop nangga pae kon tin wa
pilwa itmikisin. Si idenat win wumir
taukindam sowa gatab, i kwa ton ita
danda kima tugoiny wen gar ngimbla
omnam koina b'idgotnena gatab.

²³ Gar ke utkunda nany dide
yingganwar! Abu Godim pilke
dide Yonggyam Yesu Kerisom pilke
ngimbla dide gar ke utkunda ke singi
b'iyena mile win kima. ²⁴ Wurar
komkesa ton kima yepim re mera
Yonggyam Yesu Kerisond ipendi kesa
singi yiyenyi.

Pilipo Leta Polimna Iriki Pilipo Sosim pilwa Leta Isipkita Yitkak

Onggityam Pilipo Leta irika riga re Polte. Onggit win nat ton yirikonj, re ton sibibmetind yibnenenonj Roma taunind, ama rika A.D. siksti (60) kemag nat.

Pilipo sosit Polim yiyag wurar gasa yitmikurauto Epaproditom pilind de Roma taun wa. Si re Epaprodito Roma wa yibnonj Pol kima, ngirpu ket tin juwarit yokatonj. Si onggit mopip Pilipo sosit ma sobijog na Epaproditond gar bebig ke yokatonj. Aji re ket ton b'ogil awonj, Pol kwa ket tin yitmikitonj Pilipo sosim pilwa onggit leta kima. I Pol Pilipo sosim pilwa pitapita yomneny onggit letand re tina danda kima towanim singi b'iyena mile gatab dide tina gar sam gatab ringmana re Pilipo sosit Polind yirmekonj singi b'iyena mile ke dide yim b'akawa mile ke. Nangga ma ji da Pol sibibmet kena itemb leta yirikonj, aji itemb re ji leta ma sobijog sam ke yindangir omni e yibim.

I Pol kwa gar ke utkunda riga nonony amniny da, "God yiyag wurar wa akainonj i ingkenaemb win gar ke utkunda yoramitonda Godim pilind yirkokar okatam. I idenatemb win Yesum pilind aukitondam. Aji ma Mosemna gog yit yimta undoka kena win yirkokar yokatonda."

I Pol kwa yisipkeny sam dide ngimbla gatab rinte re God towa agoniny yepim re Yesu kima yipand wekeny.

Simesime Yitkak

¹ Simesime! Keriso Yesu ma wiko riga, Kon Pol dide Timote, sin itemb leta yirikya re komkesa yina riga wa pilwa e yepim re Keriso Yesum pilind gar ke utkunda aramkanj opi re Pilipo eriyand wekeny, i yipand ton kima elda dide diyakona. ² Mera

b'u Godim pilke dide Yonggyam Yesu Kerisom pilke wurar dide ngimbla win kima!

Siteket Yit dide Yir Opmita

³ Kon siteket yit kor Godind yomnenenyin, mop nokip kon ita winind wen nony eyenenenyin. ⁴ Si koina ita yir opmita winind kon ukoi sam kima e wa gatab yir opmitena yomnikenenenyin. ⁵ Kon siteket yit Godind yomnenenyin dide sam kima yir opmitenenenyin, mop nokip win kor pilwa yim b'akawa yoramitenenya God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit warabag omnikam otomapu ke rina re win God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit yokatonda ngirpu yu. ⁶ I God kea wa wingirind b'ogil wiko yotobarkonj. Si kon kupkakupka iminjog ke wumir yokasin da God itemb b'ogil wiko omnika yiyeny dide Ton ita itemb wiko undwas dem ngirpu ra Yesu Kerisomna itendapu bibir ik dem. ⁷ Si itemb re iminjog dimdim e kornim odede wip b'ipindenam komkesa wa gatab. Mop nokip kon wen awaminyin koina gar nasim, i kwa onggit winind ite re kon sibibmetind nibnyin, kon God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit e negir yitkakim pilke yiwaendenenyin dide pita yomnenenyin da, itemb God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit re iminjog e. Si win komkesa ita yim nokaenenya onggit wikom rina re God wurar kima nokawonj omnikam. ⁸ I kon komkesa wen ukoi jog im singi eyeninyin odede ringma re Keriso Yesu singi yoramiteny wa pilind. Si God re kornim yir ungata riga e onggit gatab. ⁹ I kon ija emb wanim yir opmitenenenyin odede da waina singi b'iyena mile iminjog b'utismurenanj dide warabag taukanj iminjog God ma yit wumir okatena kima dide komkesa wimena wingirind b'obogil ongwatena kima. ¹⁰ Nokim da idenat win b'obogil tangwatenindam nangga im re iminjog b'ogil mile, dide ingkaimemb win Godim wipind kilkesa dide b'injawa kesa taindam

dem Kerisomna itenda bibirind. ¹¹ I kon kwa yir opmitenenyini da win Yesu Kerisomna danda kaim negir kesa dimdimjog mile jogjog omnika teyenindam, i ingkaimemb win negir kesa dimdimjog milemna kip ke yindangir taukindam. Nokim da idenat rigap Godind b'ogil inyomarena okaenenyi dide esourenenyi.

Pol ma Wiko gatab Bage Yit

¹² Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Kon kwa singi en da win wumir taindam da itemb gasa rina re kor pilind aukonj, tonit wang yiyonj God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit iminjog ukoi warabag omnika. ¹³ Si ingkaemb ji komkesa Roma taun yir ipka geja riga bobo dide komkesa onggit taun rigap pitand wumir yokatenyi da kon sibibmet nate nibnenenyin, mop nokip kon Kerisond pita yomnenenyin. ¹⁴ I dide kwa gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar wingirind jogjog riga koina sibibmetind wimena gatab utkundenyi. Si ingkaemb ton kupkakupka iminjog ke wumir yokatenyi Yonggyamim pilind, i ton ukoi jog danda yokatenyi towaina garind dide moga kesa God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit ukoi kana pita wa yomnenenyi.

¹⁵ I itemb re iminjog e, towa wingirind ninda rigap Kerisond pitapita yomnenenyi, nokip ton ita ken nonyik niponenenyi dide ken yit nipatenenyi. Aji kwa ninda rigap Kerisond pitapita yomnenenyi, nokip ton ita b'ogil nony menamena ke singi yoramitenyi kor pilind. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Si onggit naskanyam rigap singi aukenenanj odede nony menamena kaim da ton towalenggyam b'urowatena mile ke ken gou wa notinyi, i ton nony menamena amnikenanj da idenat kor bebig kwa b'usaya oikindena nitiye-nauranj koina sibibmetind wimena wingirind. Si ton re ma iminjog nony menamena kae Kerisond pitapita yomnenenyi. Aji daka onggit ninda yimtanyam rigap re ken ita singi

niyenenyi, mop nokip ton wumir yokatenyi da Godit ken noramitonj tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit owaendenam negir yitkakim pilke. Si ton odede singi iyena kaemb Kerisond pitapita yomnenenyi. ¹⁸ Si makwa ita yipa negir! Makwa ringma, rada ton Kerisond pitapita yomnenenyi negir nony menamena kae o minda iminjog b'ogil nony menamena kae, si ton opima Kerisom gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit ukoi warabag omnika yiyenyi. Si onggit paemb kon ukoi sam e aukenenyin, i dide kon kwa iminjog ukoi sam e omnika yiyenyin. ¹⁹ Mop nokip kon wumir en da, itemb koina sibibmetind wimena ismate ken wang nitiyeny wingawinga nya ke b'itraram koina sibibmetind wimena wingirind, nokip win opima kor gatab yir opmitenenindam, i kwa Yesu Keriso ma wingawingate ken irmeka niyeny dide yim okaena niyeny. ²⁰ I kwa kon koina ngorjog singi dide warim b'ogil isma okata ma iminjog singi aukenenyin, si ingkaemb kon iminjog ke yokatenyini da makwa ita yipa gatab ke kon ingar taen. Aji yu kon moga kesa e yingaenyin koina ji komkesa wimena wingirind. Nokim da idenat kon Keriso nena esourenenyin odede yipa wip rija e re kon esourena yiyenenenyin, nangga ma ji kon yilo nitibnyin o minda uj okasin. ²¹ Mop nokip rada kon yilo e nibnyin, kon Keriso nena e yewangaenenenyin dide Kerisom gatab God ma bage yit e yiyenenenyin, i rada kon uj okasin, itemb kornim okatam re b'ogil jog isma e. ²² Aji ra koina ji ke yilo wimenat b'ogil kip kima wiko tamnikiny Kerisom pilind, si kon ma wumir en nangga e kon okasin, yilo o uj. ²³ Si iminjog onggit nimog gasasi ken nemorkya. Aji kon ukoi jog singi e yokatenyini da kon gowukoi iraren dide Keriso kima nitibnyin. Mop nokip itemb re iminjog jog ukoi jog b'ogil emb ji kornim. ²⁴ Aji ra kon ji ke yilo nitibnyin wen yim okaenam, itemb re wanim iminjog ukoi jog

gasa e. ²⁵ I dide kon kupkakupka iminjog ke wumir yokatenyini itemb koina yilo wimena gatab da, kon yilo nitibnyin dide iminjog kon kwa komkesa win kima nitibnyin, nokim da idenat kon wen yim takaeninyin waina gar ke utkunda b'ogil danda dide sam okawam. ²⁶ Nokim da ra kon b'usaya netken dem wa pilwa, si idenat waina b'asourena ukoi warabag taukanj dem kor map Yesu Kerisond yimta undoka wingirind.

B'ogil Danda kima Onyitam Wingawinga Gejam

²⁷ Si win b'ogla walenggyam Kerisom gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit ririrind b'ogil mile kima wimena tuwenyit. Nokim da nangga ma ji rada kon ita neken wa pilwa dide wen yir tanginyin o rada kon wa pilke ewaikiti e nibnyin, si idenat kon b'ogla wa gatab tutkundenyini odede da win kor kesa ke danda kima im yipand wingawinga ke owinki wekenyit, i dide da win yipaina nony menamena kima im b'ajobrena wuwenyit God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit b'obogil gar ke utkunda ke okatenam, ²⁸ i dide kwa da win makwa opima moga ainindam towanim yepim re wen geja eyenanj. Onggityam waina danda kima onyita mile re waina geja riga wa pilind negir omnam injata mal e, aji daka wanim re dadal yirkokar okatam mal e. Si itemb gasa re Godim pilkae. ²⁹ Mop nokip re God wa b'ogil wurar ogona eyeninonj Kerisom wiko omnikam, si itemb re ma Tin gar ke utkunda nena okata mana, aji kwa Tina wiko map b'idgotnena okata mana. ³⁰ Si wida insima yipa wip b'idgotnena akatenindam kon re dide. Si win kea onggityam koina b'idgotnena yir angenentondam koina wimena wingirind, dide kwa yu win opima utkundenindam kor pilke.

2

Keriso Yesu ma Tilenggyam Sobi-jog Awou Mile

¹ Si onggit paemb rada ita nangg-amog b'ugowa yit e yibim wa wingirind Keriso kima wimenand, i rada ita nanggamog danda b'agona yit e yibim wa wingirind Keriso ma singi b'iyena wingirind, i rada ita nanggamog e Yinayina Wingawinga ma yingg iyenam yibim wa wingirind, i kwa rada ita nanggamog e gar ke kear dide kear omnenam yibim wa wingirind, ² si win ken ukoi sam ke yindangir nomnika odede nya ke da win b'ogla yipaina gasand nony menamena tamnikindam. Si onggit nony menamena omnikam win yipaina singi kima taindam, i wingawinga ke yipand taindam dide yipaina nena nony menamena tamnikindam. ³ I goro kwa yipa odede mile omnika, it re da riga gou wa omnenam win walenggyam b'urowatenindam. I goro kwa yipa b'asourena mile omnika waina wiko omnika gatab. Aji walenggyam gou wa nonyik b'amdena kima win walenggyam walenggyam nony ke b'atgenaindam odede da, "Ton re pumb wa im, aji kon re gou wa en." ⁴ I dide kwa win yipayipa riga goro wainajog gasa b'ogil omnika nenamb nonyik b'atimdenindam, aji b'ogla kwa ninda b'enga rigaina gasa. ⁵ Si waina yipayipa garind nony menamena tamnikindam onggit yipaina gasam pilind odede it re rija e re Keriso Yesu moina garind yibim.

⁶ Keriso Yesu yibnonj re God kima yipa ririrkip get ke kukip na, aji Ton maka Tilenggyam Tina b'ogil okati itemb God kima yipa ririrkip get ke kukip b'agenayonj da itemb re God kima yipa ririr e.

⁷ Aji Ton Tilenggyam itemb Tinajog kukip kea b'eomnenonj odede nya kenaemb da Ton Godimna wiko rigajog kukip na yokatonj

dide Ton yipa wip rigaina ji ke pita awonj.

- I rigap Tina gim ke wip yong-wateno odede na da, "Ton re rigajog e."
- ⁸ Ton Tilenggyam sobijog na awonj, i Ton Godimna yimta undoka riga awonj ngirpu Tina uj. Si Ton odede bebig kima na wul b'agbagind uj awonj.
- ⁹ Si onggit penaemb God Todaka Tin pumbjog wa yurowatonj, i kwa Ti yokawonj onggityam nyi rinte re pumbjog wa yibim komkesa b'engabenga nyi wa pilke.
- ¹⁰ Mop nokip komkesa riga yepim re wekeny pumb tungg wa dide gowukoyind i dide gou borand, ton b'ogla kumsos b'amka wowen Yesu ma nyiwim pilind,
- ¹¹ i kwa b'ogla komkesa tugimip pitand rapureninem da, "Yesu Keriso re Yonggyam e, Abu Godim yakaenu b'ogil inyomarena."

Ngaya Inyomarena pila Wimenam Gowukoyind

¹² Kor rigawar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Si onggit paemb win Godind yimta yundoka odede wip ringma re win ita winind tin yimta yundokenenya. I ma odede win nena nat rina re kon nibnond win kima aji yu kwa b'usaya kor kesa ke, wa wingirind dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar okatam ukoi kana wiko tamnikenindam Godim wipind moga aena kima dide kaktiti aena kima.

¹³ Mop nokip God re wiko omnika riga e waina garind. Ton Tina sam kima singi gasa amnikeniny odede nya ke da, Ton waina gar wa wiko omnika singi aramiteniny dide kwa wiko omnika danda agoniny.

¹⁴ I win komkesa gasa tamnikindam ra goro kwa yit kima dide yit b'ipatena kima.

¹⁵ Nokim da idenat win b'inja kesa dide kilkesa taindam, i idenat God ma iminjog negir kesa b'iga taukindam riga wa wingirind yepim re yu onggit gowukoyind nonykok kaokao kima dide gar eskamki kima

wekeny. Si onggit riga wa wingirind win wub kumbind iki pila im ngaya tanyorkindam onggit gowukoyind.

¹⁶ I kwa ra win yirkokar okatam God ma yitkak danda kima owama teyenindam, si ingkaimemb kon wa gatab b'asourena takateninyin dem Kerisomna itenda bibirind, i kwa koina seo kima wiko wa wingirind re makwa ita kip kesa tainy dem, i dide koina ukoi bebig kima wiko re kwa makwa ita kip kesa tainy dem.

¹⁷ Aji ra koina bebig wikot b'ogil tamnikiny waina gar ke utkunda milend rinsim re win Godind ewangayam wiko amnikindam Godim singi si gasa oramita re dide, dide nangga ma ji rada kon kikitum koina yirkokar kus igmarken waina onggityam gar ke utkunda mile b'ogil omnam, kon sam e taen dide kwa komkesa win kima yipand gilgil sam taen.

¹⁸ Si wida kwa onggityam yipa wip sam e okasya, i dide kon kima yipand gilgil sam taenindam.

Timote dide Epaprodito

¹⁹ Ra Yonggyam Yesu singi tainy, kon singi en Timotend wanakana itmikisin wa pilwa, nokim da idenat koda kwa gar sam taen ra kon wa gatab wumir okasin.

²⁰ Si kon tirir yomnond Timotend itmikitam wa pilwa, mop nokip kor Timote nenate nibnau yete re kon kima yipand gar ke nony kubir aeny wa gatab.

²¹ Mop nokip komkesa rigap oraka eyenanj re towainajog gasa nena im, aji ma Yesu Kerisomna gasa im.

²² Aji ke win wumir im Timote ma wip owarkena danda rinsim re ton kon kima God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit warabag omnika bebig kima wiko amnikeniny, odede wip ringma ra yipa b'igat ti b'uim wiko omnikaeniny.

²³ Si onggit paemb kon singi aenyin wanakana tin itmikitam wa pilwa. I ridenat ra kon yir ongen nangga gasa na ra kor pilind tawik dem, odenja e kon tin itmikisin dem.

²⁴ Aji kon kupkakupka iminjog ke wumir yokasin Yonggyamimna singind da

koda kolenggyam wanakana neken dem wa pilwa.

²⁵ Aji kon nony menamena amnikenenyin odede da kon b'ogla naska Epaproditond itmikisin wa pilwa. Ton re koina gar ke utkunda yinggan e, i kon kima yipand gilgil wikomad e, i kwa kon kima yipand gilgil Godimna geja omnika riga e. Aji ton re kwa waina itmikiti wiko riga e yena re win yitmikitonda kornim yim okaenam. ²⁶ Si kon tirir yomnond da kon Epaproditond itmikisin wa pilwa, mop nokip ton ukoi singi e aeny wen komkesa yir ongongim. I kwa ton nony bebig kima e yibneneny, nokip ton wumir na da win kea utkundenonda da ton kopa na yibnonj. ²⁷ I iminjog ton ukoi kopa na yibnonj dide momtajog uj yokatonj. Aji God tin kear yomnonj, si ton ket b'ogil awonj. I onggit Godimna kearit ma tin nena na kear yomnonj, aji keda kwa kea kear nomnonj, nokim da idenat kon maka b'usaya gar kopa okatenyinin koina gar kopa tumind. ²⁸ Si onggit penaemb kon ukoi jog singi aenond tin itmikitam wa pilwa. Nokim da ra win tin kwa b'usaya yir ongya dem, idenat win ukoi sam taindam dem dide koina gar kopa toda kwa sobijog tainy dem. ²⁹ Si onggit paemb da win b'ogla Yesu ma nyi kima tin simesime omninya dem ukoi jog sam kima dide tin ukoi kana isnaenya dem. I win b'ogla kwa odede wip riga tesnaenenindam odede yipa wip nya ke. ³⁰ Mop nokip ton tina yirkokar yisingkandenonj Keriso ma wiko omniam, ngirpu ton momta uj yokatonj, nokip ton ma sobijog na waina omniki kesa wiko komb undwatam yim nokaenenonj.

3

Goro Iminjogim Omnena Gim ke Mile gatab

¹ Kor gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Kon kikitum yitkak kwa nitindeneyin. Ukoi sam aynam, nokip win Yonggyamimna riga im. I

ite re kon wanim yipa ririrkip yitkak erikinyin, kornim ma bebig im, aji wanim re negir omnika ke b'obogil yir b'ipka mim ji. ² Yir kima tekenyit onggit yongg pila kilkil negir riga gatab. I yir kima tekenyit onggit negir mile omnika riga gatab. I dide yir kima tekenyit onggit negir nya ke jabajaba kipear ipka mile riga gatab. ³ Mop nokip ton re ma iminjog God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipki riga im, aji menpim iminjog God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipki riga yepim re men Yinayina Wingawinga ma danda ke Godind yewangaenenyu dide b'asourena yokatenenyu Keriso Yesu kima wimenand, i kwa yepim re men maka iminjog ke yimjatenyu gim ke rigaina kipearind omniki mile. ⁴ I kodaka ririr en iminjog ke imjateni ril ogenkam onggit gim ke kipearind omniki mile gatab. I yet ra nony menamena omnik da, "Kor opima iminjog ke imjateni ril nibnainy onggit gim ke kipearind omniki mile gatab," si tina onggit gatab ril re ma iminjog im, aji koina re iminjog im. ⁵ Si re kon ukendond dide eitim (8) bibir awond, kon ket God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile yokatond, i kon Israel riga en, i kon Benyamin gu ke riga en, i kon iminjog Ibru Riga en, i dide Ju riga waina gog owama mile gatab ke re kon yipa Parisai riga na. ⁶ Si kon ma sobijog na nonyik b'iponena mile yokatenond Kerisomna sosi gatab, si kon ukoi jog bebig oramka eyeninond itemb sosi awir omnam. I kwa kon ma sobijog na negir kesa dimdimjog mile omniam singi aukenenond gog yit ririrind, si odedep kon b'injawa kesa danda kima gog yit yimta undoka riga na nibnenenond. ⁷ I opimemb komkesa yit re kornim b'ogil jog gasa na nibnainonj, aji re kon Kerisom iminjog wumir awond, si yu kon opimemb komkesa nony ke akateninyin da komkesa re kornim irarka mim. ⁸ Ma onggit gatab nena na, aji kon kwa nony ke yokatenyinin

da komkesa gasa re kornim irarka mim, mop nokip kor Yonggyam Keriso Yesum wumir okatam re kornim ukoi jog na awonj aji ninda gasa re ma ukoi na. Si itemb re Keriso Ti mapenaemb kon opimemb komkesa yit erarkinond dide ket yu nony ke akateninyin da komkesa re liya pila b'iskoka mim, nokim da idenat kon Kerisond okasin, ⁹ dide kon kolenggyam pita taen da kon re kupkakupka Kerisond gar ke utkunda riga en. Mop nokip kor negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi okati re ma gog yit yimta undoka kae, aji Kerisond gar ke utkunda kae. Re God yir nongonj koina gar ke utkundand, si idenatemb God noka-wonj negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi. ¹⁰ Si kon singi en Kerisom b'obogil wumir awowim, i tina utnyita danda okatam, i yipand ton kima tina b'idgotnena yingg okatam, i dide tina uj kima yipa wip uj okatam. ¹¹ Si ra ridede nya ke ririr ra, kon singi en itemb nya yimta undokam, nokim da idenat kon topenjin dem utnyitapu wa koina uj ke.

Koina Wingata Yimta Undokinam

¹² Kon ma odede ma nindeninyin da kon kea onggityam komkesa akasinond o kon kea ririrkipjog gar ke utkunda riga awond. Aji kon ita danda yondrateninyin opimemb komkesa mira kornim okatam. Mop nokip Keriso Yesu ken tinim nokatonj re onggit omnika mana. ¹³ Kor nany dide yingganwar! Kon kolenggyam maka odede nony ke aenyin da, "Kon kea onggityam komkesa amorkinyin." Aji ita winind odede yipaina gasa nena e kon yomnikeninyin. Si kon kor kak ke gasa nony b'edateninyin, aji kon kor wip ke gasa okata ma kupka danda kima b'ikeneninyin. ¹⁴ Si kon ita winind odede kupka danda kima wip wa b'ikeneninyin undwatapu mal wa okatam pumb tungg ma mira rina re ken God ara nemokonj Keriso Yesumna nyi kima. ¹⁵ I men komkesa re rigajog im wingawinga ke. Si

onggit paemb men b'ogla odede yipa wip milend nony menamena ramnikinum rigajog re dide. I ra win b'enga wip milend nony menamena tamnikindam, si God ita kwa onggit gatab wa pita tamnenainy. ¹⁶ Si men b'ogla onggityam mile nena omnika reyeninum nanggamog im re men akatenindam.

¹⁷ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Win koina wingata yipand gilgil yimta undoka riga ainam! I dide win b'ogla yir ipka teyenindam opimemb riga yepim re ton yipaina wingata milend wekeny odede wip ringmana re win sowa pilke yokatonda. ¹⁸ Si kon jogjogpyam naskand wen yit amnenenind, aji kon kwa yu b'usaya nitinjin yirekip kima, mop nokip jogjog riga wekeny re Kerisomna wul b'agbag ma geja riga im. ¹⁹ Si onggit riga waina undwatapu ra negirjog b'isagika im. I ton owou nena yir ngil riga im, si towaina god re towaina kom im. I dide kwa ton towaina b'ogil inyomarena kima gasa im asourenenanj, aji opimemb gasa re towanim ingar okatena mim. I kwa ton gowukoi gim ke gasa nena nasim nony menamena aramkenenanj. ²⁰ Aji men re pumb tungg riga nyi okati im wekeny. Si men gar sam kima e yir ungaenenyu mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisond yet ra pumb tungg ke ik dem dide mera dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar notgoniny dem. ²¹ I Ton tina omnika danda yingaeny dide komkesa gasa eyeniny Tina yir ipka danda wira wa, i Tonsim onggit danda ke meraina goujog wa danda kesa ji tengenjiny dem, dide sisil danda kima ji tamnikiny dem Tina b'ogil inyomarena kima ji re dide.

4

Pol ma Kikitum Danda Yit

¹ Kor gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar yena re kon singi eyeninyin dide kon singi aenyin yir on-gongim, i yepim re kornim sam im dide b'ogil esourenajog dira im! Si

onggit paemb yena re kon singi eyeneninyin, win b'ogla danda kima onyisinam Yonggyamind gar ke utkundand odede ringmim re kon wen auyaeninyin.

² Yuodiya, kon yit itaya mitiyenyin, dide kwa Sintike, kon yit itaya mitiyenyin da win goro wetaweta tawa, aji win b'ogla yipaina gasa nenand gilgil nony menamena oramisya. Nokip win yipa nat Yonggyamind gar ke utkunda ke yokatonda, si ingkenaemb ket win gar ke utkunda ke wundoi awonda. ³ I kon kwa iminjog kor wikomad, meda kwa yit itaya mitiyenyin da man yim takaeneninyit opimemb kongga yepim re God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit warabag omnikam kon kima yipand gilgil bebig kima wiko yiyeno, i kwa Kleme dide ninda kon kima gilgil wikoyam. Si opima towaina nyi wekeny yirkokar peband rokasim re God yirkokar okati riga nyi oramka eyeniny.

⁴ I ita winind win sam na taukenenindam Yonggyam kima yipand wimenand. I kon kwa b'usaya nitinjin da, "Win sam na taukenenindam." ⁵ I waina musik isnawa nony kima milep komkesa riga wumir ramneninem! Si Yonggyamimna itenda bibir ke momta e. ⁶ I goro kwa yipa gasam pilind gar bebig taininam, aji win b'ogla komkesa waina b'igekena Godim pilind aramiteninam siteket yit kima yir opmita ke dide b'itena ke! ⁷ Si Godimna ngimbla rinte re men rigap ma ririr im nony taukindam, tonsim waina gar dide waina nony menamena b'obogil yir ipka teyeniny Keriso Yesu kima gilgil wimenand.

⁸ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Kon kikitum nitindeninyin. Win b'ogla odede milend nonyik b'amdena tuwenyit, opi re da nanggamog mile e re iminjog, i nanggamog mile e re b'ogil isnawa kima, i nanggamog mile e re negir kesa dimdimjog, i nanggamog mile e re yina b'amnena kima, i nanggamog mile e re singi b'iyena kima,

i dide nanggamog mile e re esourena kima. Si kwa win b'ogla onggityam mile nena yir teyenindam ringgityam mile im ra otomantijog i kwa ringgityam gasa im ra b'ogil ewangaya kima. ⁹ I win inaemb mile omnika teyenindam rina re win kor pilke b'auyaenentondam, i akatenentondam, i utkundenentondam, i dide yir angenentondam. Si idenat ngimbla God win kima ibneneny.

Siteket Yit Pilipo Sosi ma Wurargatab

¹⁰ I kon ukoi jog sam e yokatenyiny Yonggyam kima gilgil wimenand, mop nokip win kea b'usaya kwa sisil danda kima nony epangenjindam kornim yim okawam ninda nya ke. I win itemb kor gatab kea nony menamena omnika eyentondam, aji wanim gangga awir na aukito ken odaram. ¹¹ Si kon nindeninyin re ma gasa kesa ma pae. Mop nokip kon kea b'auyaenenond ridede na kon ririrkip gasa akateninond b'ogil dide negir wingirind. ¹² I kon wumir en ridede e b'obogil wimena netkenyiny gasa kesa wingirind, i kon kwa wumir en ridede e b'obogil wimena netkenyiny jogjog gasa kima wingirind. Kon kemb b'auyaena nekenond wigawiga wimena nya rina re kon komkesa gasa ririrkip amnikeninond komkesa winind, minda rika jogjog owou kima wimenand o minda owoupa kima wimenand, i kwa minda rika jogjog gasa kima wimenand o minda gasa kesa wimenand. ¹³ Kon ririr en komkesa winind ririrkip wimenam, mop nokip Kerisote ken dandam nomnikeneny. ¹⁴ Aji win kea b'obogil amniktondam opimemb mile rina re win kon kima yipand gilgil bebig jog yingg akatentondam.

¹⁵ I win Pilipo Sosi riga, kemb iminjog wumir aindam odede da wa wingirind God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit otomapund ridenat re kon yiwatond Makedoniya ke, makwa yipa sosit kon kima miramira gasa

yingg b'agona mile yomnikonj, aji
 ina yipaina waina sosi nenat. ¹⁶ I
 kwa re kon nibnond Tesalonika
 wa, win kea kor singi ingaena gasa
 nitmikurautondam yipapyam i dide
 kwa nimogim. ¹⁷ I kon ma wurar gasa
 im oraka eyeninyin, aji kon oraka
 eyeninyin re wingawinga ke kip im
 jogjog warabag aukam wa pilind.
¹⁸ I kon komkesa gasa akasinond re
 yindangir na dide kwa jogjog im gasa
 yindangir nibnainy. Si kon nibnyin re
 jogjog gasa kima e, mop nokip kon ke
 Epaproditom pilke gasa akasinond
 rina re win nitmikurautondam. Si
 opimemb re ngirangngirang si gasa
 pila im, i b'ogiljog si b'angga pila
 im odede rija na re Ju rigap Godim
 pilwa aramkenento yinametind Ti
 pilwa b'ogil sam okawam. ¹⁹ Si
 Keriso Yesum pilind ita God ma b'ogil
 inyomarena kima ukoi jog wurar
 yibim, i kor God opima onggit ukoi-
 jog wurar ririrind komkesa waina
 ingaena gasa yindangir tamnikainy
 dem. ²⁰ Si b'ogil inyomarena yebim
 mera B'u Godim pilwa, ngirpu kesa
 ngirpu kesa, iminjog!

Undwatapu Yitkak

²¹ Si kor widaemb yit komkesa
 yina riga wa pilwa yepim re Keriso
 Yesund yimta yundoki. I Gar ke
 utkunda nany dide yingganwar
 yepim re kon kima wekeny, toda
 kwa wa etmikurauranj widaemb
 yit. ²² I kwa komkesa yina rigap
 wa etmikurauranj widaemb yit,
 aji iminjogjog towa pilkaim yepim
 re Roma mopyam king Kaisamna
 metind wiko amnikanj. ²³ Yonggyam
 Yesu Kerisomna wurar yebim waina
 wingawinga kima!

Kolosai Leta Polimna Iriki Kolosai Sosim pilwa Leta Isipkita Yitkak

Onggityam leta irika riga re Polte. I ton yirikonj re Kolosai sosim pilwa na, ama rika A.D. siksti (60) kemag nat. I Kolosai taun re Sobijog Asiya wingir nate yibim ilemet gatabind Epeso taun gatab ke. Si itemb sosi re ma Polimna otobarki e, aji onggit eriya nat yibnonj rikind re Pol wiko omnika yiyenonj. I ton ket wiko riga etmikeninonj Epeso taun ke.

Pol kea wumir yokatonj da Kolosai sosi wingirind opima wekeny b'anyginena ouyaena riga yepiya re danda kima apurenento da, "Ra man Godim wumir taet dide kupka yirkokar okasit, man b'ogla ninda wip iyoi dide juwai okai wingawinga kumsos emka teyeninyit." I yitkak kwa tumind oramitam onggit ouyaena rigap endenento da, "Yipa rigat b'ogla b'atkau odede omnika mile ke it re wugim ipka mile." I kwa ton b'ogla danda kima b'ingawa yit owama reyeninem owou gatab i bibir gatab i dide ninda mile gatab. Pol onggityam peba yirikonj re odede b'anyginena ouyaena riga gensi omna mana iminjog gar ke utkunda gatab God ma bage yitkak ke. Si ton yindeney da Yesu Keriso ririr e riga kupka yirkokar okawam aji opimemb b'anyginena ouyaena rigap wip eyenanj re pajajog wa im Yesum pilke. Mop nokip God gowukoi yotobarkonj re Kerisom pilkena i God yirkokar okawa mile yoramitonj re Yesu Kerisond gar ke utkunda kae.

Simesime Yitkak

¹ Simesime! Kon Pol ten, i God naska nata kea singi yoramitonj kor pilwa Keriso Yesumna itmikitijog riga awowim. Si yu kon ita onggityam itmikitijog riga wiko omnika yiyenyin wanim. A si kon gar ke utkunda

yinggan Timote kima e itemb leta yiriken wa pilwa ² yepim re yina riga wekenyit Kolosai taunind, opi re Kerisom pilind nony ijai nanyinganwar. Mera B'u Godim pilke wurar dide ngimbla win kima.

Polimna Siteket Yit dide Yir Opmita

³ Si sin ita yir opmita winind wa gatab siteket yit nindeneyna Godim pilwa yete re mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna B'u. ⁴ Mop nokip sin kea utkundenonda waina gar ke utkunda mile gatab Keriso Yesum pilind dide waina singi b'iyena mile gatab rinte re wa ebnau komkesa yina riga wanim. ⁵ I wa ita warim b'ogil isma ongapi ebnau de pumb tungg wa. Onggit paemb win odede gar ke utkunda mile dide singi b'iyena mile amnikindam. I re win naskajog iminjog God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit yutkundenonda, si ingkenaemb ket win wumir auka tuwot onggit warim b'ogil isma gatab. ⁶ Si re itemb God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit ikonj wa pilwa, ingkek ket win itemb yit yutkundenenonda, dide Godimna wurar gatab iminjog yitkak kupkakupka wumir aukitondam. I onggityam yit re kea komkesa gowukoi wa warabag auka yikenonj, i ket kip ijagika dide inika yikeny odede it re wa wingirind re dide. ⁷ Si win kea odede wip b'aunyaena yokatonda sowaina singi iyeni wikomad Epapram pilke. I ton re Kerisomna nony ijai wiko riga e sowanim yim okawam. ⁸ Si ton kea sowanim pita yomnikonj waina singi b'iyena mile gatab rina re win yomnikenenonda Yinayina Wingawingamna ingaeni ke.

⁹ Si onggit mop paemb re sin wa gatab utkundenenonda, ingkek ket makwa sin yipendonda sowaina yir opmita wa gatab. Si sin Godind yigekenenyu da komkesa b'ogil multekip tengaenenindam, i ket kupkakupka wumir takatenindam nangga ma re God singi aena yikeny wanim omnika dide nony

taukenenindam wingawinga ke gasa gatab. ¹⁰ I ingkaemb ket win dindim nya ke wimena tuwenyit Yonggyamimna singi ririrind, si idenat win Yonggyamind samim omnikenenya komkesa gatab ke. I kwa win kip tejagikenindam komkesa waina b'ogil wiko omnika wingirind, dide waina wumir inika tuweny Godim gatab. ¹¹ I kwa da God Tina b'ogil inyomarena kima danda ririrind wen seowim tamneniny komkesa danda ke, si idenat win gar sam kima mimkam wimena ke tuwenyit dide musik wimena ke tuwenyit komkesa bebig wingirind. ¹² I kwa da win Abu Godind siteket omnenenya yet re wen ririrkip amninonj yina riga waina owabindeni gasa yipand yingg okatenam pumb tungg ngaya pitand. ¹³ Mop nokip Goditemb men nopenjinonj Satanamna sibib tungg ke, i ket Tonit men werenam nomninonj Tina singi iyeni B'igamna pumb tungg wa. ¹⁴ Si Tina B'iga Kerisotemb Tina kus ke meraina negir milemna mira yoramitonj, i Ton ket kea meraina komkesa negir mile awir amninonj men itringendam.

Kerisomna Danda dide Wiko

¹⁵ I itemb Keriso re Godimna wipkak e yena re rigap maka yir ongong yiyenyi, si Ton get ke adea yibnonj re God maka gasa atobarkinonj. I dide Tonta ukoi jog dandam rigib Riga yibim komkesa otobarki gasa wa pilke. ¹⁶ Mop nokip God onggityam Kerisomna danda kena komkesa gasa atobarkinonj, opi re komkesa gasa pumb tunggind dide wub ake gowukoyind, i komkesa yir ongong kima gasa dide yir ongong kesa gasa, i komkesa kingimna danda, i komkesa nyi rigaina danda, i komkesa wip iyena danda, i dide komkesa wiko wip omnena danda. Si onggityam komkesa gasa b'atobarkito re Kerisom pilkena dide Ti mana. ¹⁷ I Keriso adea get kena yibnonj, re komkesa gasa maka b'atobarkito, i Ton Tina danda kaim

komkesa gasa yipand emorka eyeniny. ¹⁸ I Keriso re jiwimna moptekip e, i ji re sosi e. I Ton re rigib Riga e yet re naskajog utnyitonj uj ke. Nokim da idenat Ton Tilenggyam naskajog pipmet okas komkesa gasa wingirind. ¹⁹ Mop nokip God gar sam kima na Tina komkesa danda aramkinonj wimenam Kerisom pilind. ²⁰ I God Kerisom pilkena komkesa gasa Tinim rigariga amninonj. Si ket God Kerisomna wul b'agbag kus na yingawonj ngimbla awowim komkesa gasa kima rinsim re wekeny wub ake gowukoyind dide pumb tunggind.

²¹ Si win naskand Godim pilke wetaweta na wekenot, i dide win re wingawinga ke Godimna geja riga na wekenot, nokip win negirjog mile na omnika eyentondam nony menamena ke dide omnika ke. ²² Aji Keriso kea Tina gim ke riga ji ke uj awonj wul b'agbagind, i onggit Tina uj kenaemb Ton wen rigariga amninonj God kima. Nokim da idenat win Godim wipind towinkindam yina omni riga, i kilkip kesa riga, i dide b'injawa kesajog riga. ²³ Si Keriso ita onggityam wiko omnika yiyeny, ra win Godimna iminjog yitkakind gar ke utkunda milend wimena tuwenyit, i onggit gar ke utkundand danda kima towinkindam imninena kesa, i dide maka nonysipsip taukindam warim b'ogil isma gatab rina re win yokatonda God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yitim pilke. Si win inaemb ji God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit yutkundenonda rinte re komkesa riga wa pilwa pitapita omnena yiyenyi onggit kupka gowukoyind. I Godit ken Pol onggit Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yitimna wiko rigam nomnonj.

Polimna Wiko Sosi gatab

²⁴ Si yu kon b'idgotnena im akateninyin wanim wiko omnika wingirind, aji kon onggit b'idgotnena gatab gar sam e aenyin. Mop nokip Kerisote pop b'idgotnena okatena teyeniny Tina ji, it re sosi map, aji Ton kea komb erarkinonj Tina wiko

riga wa undwatam. Si kon Tina onggityam irarki komb b'idgotnena im angurka eyeninyin koina jiwind Tina ji sosi wiko wingirind. ²⁵ I God kor danda nokawonj wanim wiko omniam, si onggit ririrind kon sosimna wiko riga awond. Nokim da idenat kon God ma yitkak pitapita tamneninyin wa pilwa wen yindangir omniam. ²⁶ Si itemb God ma isamki re wigawiga yit na rina re God yegitenenonj komkesa naska win wingirind dide komkesa b'usmureni riga wa pilke. Aji yu Ton onggityam wigawiga yitkak ita Tina yina riga wa pilwa pita omnika yiyeny. ²⁷ I God singi yoramitonj onggityam Tina yina riga wumir awowim da, onggityam wigawiga yitit ridede ukoi jog b'ogil inyomarena e pita omnena iyeny God ma obagiki kesa riga wa wingirind. I onggityam wigawiga yit re Kerisote yete re yibim wa wingirind, i ingkaemb ket win warim b'ogil isma yokatenya Godimna b'ogil inyomarena yingg okatam. ²⁸ Si sin itemb ji Keriso pitapita omnena yiyenyu, i ingkaemb ket komkesa riga yimak yit omnena eyenindam, i dide ket kupka sowaina b'ogil multekip engaenenindam komkesa riga b'obogil ouyaenam. Nokim da idenat sin onggityam komkesa riga ririrkipjog gar ke utkunda riga tamnikindam Kerisom pilind, i ket tawinkindam Godim wipind. ²⁹ Si Keriso Tina danda kae wiko omnika yiyeny kor pilind, si kodaka onggityam Tina danda ririr nate odede wiko omniam isanikesa b'asowa nekenyinyin.

2

¹ I kon singi en da win wumir okasya da ridede e kon ukoi jog bebig yokatenyinyin wa map dide towa map yepim re gar ke utkunda riga wekeny Laodikeya taunind i dide komkesa gar ke utkunda riga map yepiya re maka ken wip yir nongo.

² Nokim da idenat ton towaina garind danda takatenanj, dide singi

b'iyena mile ke yipand b'itinkindenanj, i dide ton Godimna iminjog yitkak kupkakupka ririrkipjog wumir auka tuweny dide b'obogil temjatenanj. Si ton idenat ket b'obogil wumir taukanj Godimna wigawiga yit gatab, it re Keriso. ³ I rigap b'ogil multekip kaim dide God ma iminjog yitkak wumir kaim akatenenanj wigawiga egurki b'ogil jog gasa. Si opimemb komkesa wigawiga egurki b'ogil gasa re Kerisom pilnasim wekeny. ⁴ I kon itemb yit yopurenyinyin re nok ma da idenat maka yet wen gaya ogona yit ke rabem tamneniny b'anyginena nya wa wip omnenam. ⁵ Mop nokip nangga ma ji da kon awir e ji ke win kima nibnyinyin, aji kon ita wingawinga ke win kima nibnyinyin. Si win b'obogil dimdim im wimena wuwenyit, i danda kima Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokatenya. Si kon kea opimemb waina mile yir ongong eyeninyinyin i ket kon sam e aena nekenyinyin onggit gatab.

Gar ke Utkunda Rigamna B'itrari Wimena

⁶ Si win kea Keriso Yesund yokatonda wa Yonggyamim. Si win b'ogla omanda Ti pilind wimena tuwenyit Tin gar ke utkunda ke. ⁷ I win Ti pilind ap b'amka dide b'aranga wuwene. I win danda kima gar ke utkunda ke owinka wuwene odede rija na re win b'auyaena wuwenot. I dide win ita winind Godind siteket yit omnena yiyena komkesa gasa gatab. ⁸ I ninda rigap kea kip kesa rigaina ouyaena ke dide gaya ogona yit ke riga rabem omnenam wuweny wa wingirind. Si win yir kima wuwene, nokim da ke yet wen wip ramnin b'anyginena ouyaena wa. Si opimemb yit re dad riga wa pilke b'isateni mile kaim dide gowukoi tumtum ouyaena kaim, aji ma Kerisom pilkaim. ⁹ Si Keriso kea riga ji awonj, aji kea Godimna kukip kupka ririrkipjog Ti pilind wimena yikenonj. ¹⁰ I kwa re win Kerisond gar ke utkunda

ke yokatonda, i ingkaimemb win onggityam Godimna kukip ririrkipjog okati im wekenyit. Si Keriso re mop riga e komkesa wingawinga ke wip iyena riga wa dide wiko wip omnena danda wa. ¹¹ I dide kwa re win Tin gar ke utkunda ke yokatonda, si win kea God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile yokatonda. Aji onggityam God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile re ma gim ke jiwind rigaina yim ke kipear ipka mile na. Aji Keriso kea wanim wingawinga ke onggityam God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile yomnikonj waina negir milemna rigib ipendam. ¹² I re win baptiso yokatonda, win kea Keriso kima yipand gop b'aukitondam. I kwa re win gar ke utkunda yorami-tonda Godimna dandam pilind yena re Kerisond uj ke yutnyitonj, win kea utniktondam Keriso kima yipand. ¹³ I naskand win wingawinga ke uj na wekenot, mop nokip win negir mile riga na wekenot, dide win God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipki kesa Tina obagiki kesa riga na wekenot. Aji Godit wa yilo akainonj yipand Keriso kima dide Ton Tina wurar ke komkesa meraina negir mile eommeninonj. ¹⁴ I men Mosemna iriki gog yit arbekenentondam, si ingkenaemb men uj ma abitoro aramkenentondam onggit peband. Si onggit gog yitsim men il onga niyenanj meralenggyam uj ma mira itendam. Aji Godit Kerisond wul b'agbagind yidrikonj, i ingkenaemb ket onggityam peband komkesa abitoro iriki eommeninonj, ngirpu ket gog yit peba awir yomnonj. ¹⁵ I God Satanamna wip iyena riga dide wiko wip omnena riga wa pilke komkesa danda gou wa amninonj dide ket Ton Kerisomna wul b'agbag ke pumb wa awonj ten Ti pis wirand oramitam, ngirpu ket pitand andrasinonj uyawam da, "Ton re danda kesa im."

¹⁶ Si onggit paemb goro yet b'isagikam wen ramnenin odede

gog mile ke, opi re owou gatab, i onaika gatab, i ninda diyamdiyam win owama gatab, i sisil mobi diyamdiyam owama gatab, i dide Ju riga waina wiram dide yir opmitena bibir owama gatab. ¹⁷ Si onggityam komkesa gog mile re wingata mile nena im rinsim ra wari iminjog gasa tui. Aji onggityam komkesa iminjog gasa re Kerisom pilnasim wekeny. ¹⁸ I ninda rigap opima jaba ngole aenanj b'anyginena nya ke itaikenam odede da, ton re towalenggyam gou wa aena riga im, i kwa ton singi aenanj aneru wa ewangayam. Si goro yipa odede rigat wen rabem ramnenin, i ket win odede riga taukindam yepim re ma ririr im Godim pilke b'ogil mira okatam waina mile ke. I odede rigap ita winind ukoi omnena eyenenanj nanggamog im re ton liyalliyal gasa yir ongong eyenanj, i ingkaimemb towalenggyam odede b'asourena wuweny towaina gim ke nony menamena ririrind da, "Kon re wingawinga ke b'enga wip danda kima riga en." ¹⁹ I ninda rigap makwa ita emorka yiyenyi sosim moptekip Kerisond. Si onggit moptekipsim komkesa kipear waina kolkolkak yipand inkuri awaminy dide nginj ke yipand emorki awaminy, i ket kipearip kus akatenanj ngirpu inika wuweny Godimna singi ririrind.

²⁰ I win kea Keriso kima yipand uj aukitondam gowukoi tumtum ouyaenam pilke. Si nangga pae win b'usaya onggityam gog ouyaena yimta undoka eyenindam odede wip ringmim re win onggit gowukoi mile wirand wimena wuwenyit? ²¹ Si gog yit ke tumtum ouyaena re odede b'ingawa yit im, opi re goro tawina, i goro met otomkena, i dide goro esopaya. ²² Si opimemb mile re gowukoi gasa gatab im dide opima itkikam titekanj. I opimemb gog mile re rigaina omniki b'ingawa im dide ouyaena im. ²³ I odede gog mile re gim ke riga wa wipind b'ogil nony menamena pila im, nokip ton danda kima ewangaya

milend b'akaenenanj, i b'anyginena nya ke towalenggyam gou wa aena wuweny, i dide towaina jiwind bebig oramka eyenanj. Aji ton makwa ririr im gim ke negir mile singi ogoka iye-nam towa pilke.

3

Gar ke Utkunda Rigaina Yinand Wimena

¹ Si onggit paemb rada win kea Keriso kima yipand utniktondam, win b'ogla pumb tungg gasa oraka teyenindam, rokate re Keriso oмитi yibim Godimna yimjog yim tab ke juwai kima pipmetind. ² I win b'ogla ita winind nonyik b'amdena tuwenyit pumb tungg gasa gatabim, aji goro onggit gowukoi gasa gatabim. ³ Mop nokip win kea Keriso kima yipand uj aukitondam, si waina yirkokar re yipa nasim egurki wekeny Keriso kima Godim pilind. ⁴ Si ra Keriso pita tainy yete re waina iminjog yirkokar yibim, onggit winind widaka opima Ton kima yipand pita taukindam dem Tina b'ogil inyomarenand.

⁵ Si onggit paemb win b'ogla waina gowukoi kipear uj tandrikindam rinsim re odede negir milend en-gaenenindam, opi re negir b'iyena mile, i kilkil b'iyena mile, i negir singi, i gim ke negirjog mile singi, i dide butum mile. Si itemb butum mile re b'anyginena god aidol ewangaya mile e. ⁶ I odede negir mile map God ita ukoi soro kima b'isagika oramiteny towa pilind yepim re maka Tin yit yutkundenyi. ⁷ I naskand widaka re odede singi nat wimena tuwot, si onggit winind win kwa kea onggityam mile omnika eyentondam. ⁸ Aji yu win b'ogla walenggyam odede komkesa mile tatogikindam, opi re soro mile, i soro kima komliu mile, i riga negir omnika mile, i b'isadrena mile, i dide kar yit. Si osiemb b'isadrena mile ake kar yit goro waina tugim ke ropekinem. ⁹ I goro walenggyam walenggyam b'atinyginenindam. Mop nokip win waina kesam negir

mile riga atogiktondam re yipand onggityam kesam rigaina komkesa negir mile kima na. ¹⁰ I win kea sisil kukip riga b'ikoktondam i ton-simemb wen sisil omnika eyenanj. Si ingkaimemb win ket Godim gatab wumir auka wuwenyit, ngirpu ket win otobarkayam Godimna wipkak im auka wuwenyit. ¹¹ Si sisil kukip rigaina wimena wingirind awir e bu b'iyena mile Ju riga dide God ma obagiki kesa Grik riga wa ganggand, i God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipki riga dide ipki kesa riga ganggand, i osiemb nimog b'enga wip negir wimena riga bobo Barbariya Riga ake Skite Riga wa ganggand, i dide wiko riga dide b'itrari riga wa ganggand. Aji Keriso re ukoi jog e komkesa riga wanim i Keriso ita yibim komkesa riga wa pilind.

¹² Si God kea wen abagikinonj yina rigam yena re Ton singi eyeniny. Si onggit paemb win b'ogla odede mile ke b'ikoki wimena tuwenyit, opi re riga kear omnena mile, i gar ke wurar mile, i tilenggyam gou wa aena mile, i nony kima muske wimena mile, i dide musik wimena mile. ¹³ I kwa wa wingirind yet ra b'inja-wa kima mile omnika wanim, win b'ogla walenggyam walenggyam b'ingauka tuwenyit ngolengole awowim, dide win walenggyam walenggyam negir mile awir tamnikenindam. Si widaka ija na mile tamnikenindam odede wip rija na re Yonggyam waina negir mile awir amnikinonj. ¹⁴ I onggit mile wingirind singi b'iyena mile re ukoi jog e, nokip singi b'iyena milete komkesa onggityam meraina mile yipand ririrkipjog patpat ibgika eye-niny. ¹⁵ I kwa Kerisomna ngimblat b'ogla waina gar wip ramnenin b'obogil ikalnenam, nokip Godit wen ara emokinonj onggit ngimbland wimenam yipaina ji sosind. I ket win kwa b'ogla ita winind siteket omnena riga na taukenenindam. ¹⁶ I Keri-somna yitkak b'ogla yindangir auki wimena yeken wa pilind. I ingkaemb ket win komkesa waina b'ogil

multekip tengaenenindam walenggyam walenggyam b'auyaenam dide b'obogil yimak yit b'amnenam. I win kwa b'ogla odede ger itanga eyeninam, opi re yina ger i esourena ger i dide sam kima wingawinga ger. I win Godim pilwa odede ger itanga eyeninam Tin siteket omnena kima waina garind. ¹⁷ I ra win nanggamog na omnika teyenindam yit opurena ke o mile omnika ke, si win b'ogla onggityam komkesa omnika teyenindam Yonggyam Yesumna nyi kima na. I kwa win gar ke utkunda ke Yesu kima wuwene Godim pilwa Tin siteket yit omnenam.

Gar ke Utkunda Rigaina B'ubigawar Wimena

¹⁸ Leo kima kongga! Win b'ogla b'atkaenenindam wainajog leo wa pilwa, nokip itemb re b'ogiljog mile e gar ke utkunda kongga wanim omnika Yonggyamim wipind. ¹⁹ Kongga kima riga! Win b'ogla gar ke singi teyenindam wainajog kongga, dide goro gar bebig kima mile tamnikenindam towa pilind. ²⁰ B'iga! Win b'ogla wainajog b'uwara ake mogwar yit tutkundenindam ita winind, mop nokip onggityam mile re Yonggyamind samim omnena mile e. ²¹ B'iga b'uwar! Win goro wainajog b'igawar usausapyam samany ke tamnenindam, nokim da ke ton gar soro raukinem dide ket ton nony bebig raukinem.

²² Wiko riga! Win b'ogla waina gim ke gowukoi yonggyamwar tutkundenindam komkesa nya ke. Aji win goro towaina yir map wiko tamnikenindam odede rija im re rigap wiko amnikenenanj riga wa sam okawam. Aji win b'ogla Yonggyam Kerisond moga uwadenenya, i ket yipaina iminjog nonykok kima wiko tamnikenenindam. ²³ I ra win nanggamog wiko omnika teyenindam, win b'ogla kupka gar okawa kima wiko omnika teyenindam odede Yonggyamim pilwa wiko omnika re dide, aji goro riga wa pilwa re dide. ²⁴ I win

nonyik b'amdenina da win opima Yonggyamim pilke mira takasindam owabintam. Si win iminjog Yonggyam mim wiko omnika yiyenaindam, ite re Keriso. ²⁵ I yet ra kaokao negir mile tamnikiny, ton ita mira takasiny dem onggityam tina mile ririrind rina re ton kaokao negir mile ke amnikinonj. Nokip God komkesa riga isagika teyeniny dem ra yipa ririrkip im.

4

¹ Yonggyamwar! Win b'ogla wainajog wiko riga dimdimjog nya ke tengaenenindam dide ket gasa tagonenenindam towaina wiko omnika ririrind. Si win nonyik b'amdenina da wa ita Yonggyam ebnau de pumb tungg wa.

Gar ke Utkunda Rigaina Yir Opmita

² I win b'ogla yir opngiki tekenyit dide ket yir opmitenand kinyir aena tuwenyit. I kwa ket win b'ogla waina yir opmitenand Godind siteket yit omnena iyenya. ³ I win b'ogla kwa sowanim yir topmitenindam odedemb da God b'ogil gangga notgoniny Kerisom gatab b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnenam rina re wigawiga yibnenenyim. Si onggit ma paemb kon ijobiki nibnyin sibibmetind. ⁴ I kwa da kon itemb bage yit pitakipjogind omnika yiyenyin odede ringma ra kon b'ogla b'obogil tapureninyin. ⁵ I win b'ogla b'ogil multekip kima wimena tuwenyit gar ke utkunda kesa riga wa wingirind, i ket b'ogil gangga takatenindam onggityam bage yit pitapita omnenam towanim. ⁶ I ita winind win b'ogil yit na opurena teyenindam wurar kima dide met kima. Nokim da idenat win wumir taukindam ridede im win b'ogla ririrkipjog towaina yipayipa b'arkena b'obogil mira tamnenindam.

Undwatapu Yitkak

⁷ I mera singi iyesi gar ke utkunda riga Tikikosim wen wumir tamneniny komkesa kor gatab. Si ton re Yonggyamimna nony ijai wiko riga e dide ton re kon kima Yonggyamimna wiko omnika riga e. ⁸ Si kon tin wa pilwa itmikisin ra nok ma da idenat win wumir taukindam sowaina sibibmetind wimena gatab dide ton b'ugowa yit ke waina gar seo omnika teyeniny. ⁹ I kon mera nony ijai dide singi iyesi gar ke utkunda riga Onesimond ita ton kima itmikisin yet re wa pilke ikonj. Si tonsimemb wen wumir tamneninya komkesa gasa gatab nangga im re dikind auka wuweny.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ I Aristarko yete re kon kima yipand sibibmetind yibim i Banabam b'ase Mak, i dide Yesu yena re kwa yipa nyi ke yogenai da Yusto, ton wa widaemb yit etmikuraanjanj. [Si win kea Makim gatab b'ingawa yit yokatonda. Si ra ton yik wa pilwa, win b'ogla simesime omnya dem.] Si insimaemb kor nowa nena Ju riga God ma pumb tungg wikomad nibnainy. Si kon ma sobijog na towa pilke seo okatena eyeneninyimin. ¹² I Epapra yet re wa pilke ikonj, wa widaemb yit etmikurainy. Si ton re iminjog Keriso Yesumna wiko riga e. I ton ita winind ma sobijog danda kima e wanim yir opmiteneny odedemb da, win gar ke utkunda ke rigajog taukindam dide ket win Godimna komkesa singi ririrkipjog kupka wumir tekenyit. ¹³ I kon ti gatab yir ungata yit nitinjin da ton re ma sobijog b'asowa e yikeny wanim dide towanim riga yepim re wekeny Laodikeya taun wa dide riga yepim re wekeny Ierapoli taun wa. ¹⁴ I mera singi iyesi dokta Luk ake Dema wa widaemb yit etmikurainy. ¹⁵ Si win b'ogla koina widaemb yit tusekaindam komkesa gar ke utkunda riga wa pilwa yepim re wekeny Laodikeya taunind, i Nimpam pilwa, i dide onggit sosi riga wa pilwa yepim re Nimpam metind b'eoma yokatenenyi. ¹⁶ I ra win

itemb ji leta ogenka seg omnya, win b'ogla itmikisya Laodikeya sosi wa towadaka ogenkam. I kwa widaka Laodikeya sosim pilke koina leta okasya, nokim da idenat widaka ket ogenkya. ¹⁷ I win Arkipond yit omnya da, "Man yir kima meket onggit wiko gatab rina re man Yonggyamim pilke yokatot, nokim da idenat man kupkakupka itemb wiko undwasit."

¹⁸ I kon, Pol re koinajog yim kae itemb widaemb yit iriken wa pilwa. Si win nonyind owama yiyena koina ijobiki wimena gatab sibibmetind. Godimna wurar win kima.

Naskanyam Tesalonika Leta Polimna Iriki Naskanyam Tesalonika Sosim pilwa Leta Isipkita Yitkak

Onggityam Naskanyam Tesalonika Leta irika riga re Polte. Si Pol itemb leta yirikonj re Tesalonika sosim pilwa na rika Korinto taun kena, ama rika A.D. poti nain dide pipti powa (49-54) kemag gangga nat. I Pol itemb sosi yotomonj Tesalonikand, re ton nimogim menon yokatenonj misnari wiko omnikam.

I tina mop leta irikam re gar ke utkunda riga ugowa mana dide Godimna danda yit ogona mana. I ton kwa siteket yit amneniny towaina yidir yit gatab rina re ton gar ke utkunda mile dide singi b'iyena mile b'obogil amnikenento Godim pilke warim b'ogil isma okatam ukoi jog b'idgotnena wingirind. I kwa yimak yit etainy ridede wip im wimena takatenanj Godind samim omnenam. I dide kwa yuseneny onggit gatab ridede wip yirkokar nat ton yibnenenonj ton kima. I inaemb odede b'igekena pita aukito Tesalonika sosi wingirind da, "Ra gar ke utkunda riga uj tainy, ton ririr e dadal yirkokar okas ra Keriso titenj? Rie Keriso titenj?" Si Pol towa mira amnenainy da gar ke utkunda riga b'ogla wiko omnika reyeninem ngirpu Keriso titenj.

Simesime Yitkak

¹ Simesime! Pol i Sila i dide Timote, sin itemb leta yiriku re Tesalonika sosi mor pilwa e rinte re man Abu Godim pilind dide Yonggyam Yesu Kerisom pilind mibnyit. Si Godimna wurar dide ngimbla win kima.

Tesalonika Sosimna Gar ke Utkunda Mile

² Si sin opima ipendi kesa yir opmitena wuwenenyin wen nonyind

iyena kima, i ket ita yir opmita winind sin komkesa wa gatab Godind siteket yit yomnikenenyu. ³ Mop nokip sin mera B'u Godim wipind wen onggityam gatab nony eyenenindam, opi re waina gar ke utkunda ke omniki wiko, i waina singi b'iyena mile ke omniki b'asowa mile, i dide waina imnineni kesa mimkam wimena mile rinte re win mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisom pilind warim b'ogil isma yoramitenya. ⁴ Sowa gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar yena re God singi eyeniny, sin wumir im da Tonit wen abagikinonj Tina riga awowim. ⁵ Mop nokip sin God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit wa pilwa iyonda re ma yit opurena nena kena, aji kwa danda kima na i Yinayina Wingawinga kima na i dide kupkakupka ririrkipjog imjateni kima na. I win wumir im ridede mile na sowa pilind aukenento re sin win kima wekenond. Si itemb re wanim onggityam yitkak imjatena mana. ⁶ I nangga ma ji da win kea ukoi jog b'idgotnena akatentondam riga wa pilke, aji Yinayina Wingawingat wen samim amnikeneninonj onggityam God ma yitkak b'obogil okatenam. I ingkenaemb ket win aukitondam sowaina wingata mile dide Yonggyamimna wingata mile itaikena rigam. ⁷ Si win kea ket wingata riga aukitondam komkesa gar ke utkunda riga wa yepim re wekeny kupka Grik kantri wingirind, Makedoniya eriyand dide Akaya eriyand. ⁸ Si Yonggyamimna yitkak kea Tesalonika sosi wa pilke opeka yikeny re ma Makedoniya eriya wingirind dide Akaya eriya wingirind nena nate, aji kwa kea dea ta komkesa gatab wa warabag auka yikeny. Si waina Godim pilind gar ke utkunda mile gatab yidir yit re kea kwa komkesa gatab wa yikeny. Si onggit paemb sowa awir e kwa nanggamog yit e indondim onggit wa gatabim. ⁹ Mop nokip re sin komkesa gatab wa wuwenond, rigap towalenggyam kea mera gatab usenena eyento da, re sin

wa pilwa wuwond, win ridede mile kena sin simesime nomnontondam, i kwa ridede na win b'anyginena god idol wa pilke engkitondam de Godim pilwa yilo dide iminjog Godind ewangayam ¹⁰ dide Tina B'igamna menon yir ungaukam pumb tungg ke. Si God kea itemb Tina B'iga Yesund uj ke yutnyitonj. Si itemb Yesu Tontemb men nedikeneniny Godimna ukoi soro kima b'isagikam pilke rinte ra ik dem.

2

Polimna Wiko Tesalonika Sosind

¹ Sowa gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Win walenggyam get ke wumir im wekenyit da sowaina menon wa pilwa re maka kip kesa awonj. ² I kwa win get ke wumir im odede da yimta kena sin wuwond wa pilwa, aji sin kea naska ma sobijog na b'idgotnena dide nenegir kana b'isadrena mile akatentondam de Pilipo taunind. Aji re ket sin wa pilwa wuwond, sin kea Godim pilke danda yokatonda i ingkenaemb ket sin Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit moga kesa danda kima pitapita yomnenenonda wa pilwa, nangga ma ji da kea de jogjog rigap sin geja niyento. ³ Mop nokip sin wen ugoutondam re ma ijongki yit kena i ma kilkil negir mop kena i dide ma b'anyginena rabem nya kena. ⁴ Aji God kea sin yirik niyeninonj, i ingkenaemb ket Ton nony ijawa kima Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit sowa pilind yoramitonj pitapita omnenam. Si onggit ririr nasim sin yitkak opurena eyenindam, dide ma riga wa sam okaena mim aji Godind sam okaena mim yete re sowaina gar yirik eyeniny. ⁵ I win wumir im wekenyit odede da, makwa ke sin yipapyam wen gaya ogona yit amnentondam. I kwa sin makwa ke yipapyam b'anyginena nya ke win kima rigariga aentondam waina gasa nonygor mile ke imdam. Si Godte onggityam sowa gatab yir ungata riga. ⁶ I sin makwa ke oraka eyentondam riga wa pilke

esourena mile okatam, makwa ke wa pilke dide makwa ke ninda riga wa pilke. ⁷ I sin re Kerisomna itmikitijog riga im, si sowa ita danda esourena okatam wa pilke. Aji re sin wa wingirind wekenond, sin kea mimkam wimena wuwenond odede rija im re mogit tina b'iga ongenka eyeniny. ⁸ I sin wen ma sobijog na nony kubir amnikenentondam. Si sin singi aukenentondam re ma God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit yingg iyena nena mana, aji kwa sowainajog yirkokar yingg iyena mana. Mop nokip win sowanim aukitondam re singi iyenijog riga na. ⁹ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Win nonyik amdenina ridede na sin wiram kesa dide gim yarim kima wikond b'asowa wuwenond. Si sin bibir dide siwiny wiko omnika eyentondam sowanim gim ke ingaena gasa imdam, nokim da re sin God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit wanim pitapita omnena yiyenonda, si idenat sin wa wingirind maka ya pilind sowanim ingaena gasa gatabim bebig oramitenau. ¹⁰ I win re sowanim yir ungata riga im ridede na sin wa wingirind aukenentondam yina milend i negir kesa dimdimjog milend i dide b'injawa kesa milend, yepiya re win gar ke utkunda riga aukitondam. Si God Toda kwa re onggityam sowa gatabim yir ungata riga e. ¹¹ I wida ma gege im da sin yipayipa re wa yipayipa riga wa b'uhwar pila na aukenentondam. ¹² Si sin wen sowainajog b'igawar pila na ugowa eyenentondam, i seo omnika eyenentondam, i dide il ongka eyenentondam Godimna ara emoka ririrkipjogind wimenam. Mop nokip God wen ara emokinonj Tinajog pumb tungg wa b'igara mana dide Tina b'ogil inyomarena yingg okata mana.

¹³ I sin ipendi kesa Godind siteket yit omnena yiyenyu, nokip win sowaina opureni yitkak akatenentondam re odede na it re God ma iminjog yitkak re dide, aji ma odede na it re rigaina yitkak re dide. Si

itemb yitkak re Godimna iminjog yitkak na. I kwa itemb Godimna yitkak daka ita wiko omnika yiyeny wa pilind yepim re win Tin gar ke utkunda ke yokatenya. ¹⁴ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Win odede Godimna sosi itaikena riga na aukenentondam rinsim re Keriso Yesund gar ke utkundand wekeny Yuda eriyand. Mop nokip widaka kea odede yipa wip b'idgotnena okatena eyentondam wainajog kantri riga wa pilke, odede rija na re Yuda sosip b'idgotnena okatena eyenento towainajog Ju riga wa pilke. ¹⁵ Si onggit Ju rigapiya Yonggyam Yesund yongando, i kwa kea naskand ninda Godimna bageyam uj ondrika eyento Kesam Peba winind. I ton kwa sin b'idgotnena wa oramka niyenenanj. I kwa ton makwa ita Godind samim yomnikenenyi dide komkesa riga gejam amnenenanj. ¹⁶ Mop nokip ton ogoka niyenenanj God ma obagiki kesa riga wa pilwa God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnenam. Nokim da idenat ton maka yirkokar okasi. Si ton odede nya kaim ita winind towaina negir mile angurka eyenanj. Si Godimna soro kima b'isagika re kea towa kumb wa inik onggit kikitum winind.

Polimna Nonyik Iyena Yit Tesalonika Sosi gatab

¹⁷ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Sin rigaina nenegir mile mapaim wetaweta auki wekenyin wa pilke onggit sobijog ganggand. Si sin wa pilke wetaweta wekenyin re wipkak nena kaim, aji sowaina gar re indaima wa pilind. I sin ma sobijog gar kena singi aukenentondam wen yir ongongim, i ket ma sobijog na b'asowa wuwenenond nya orakam wen yir ongongim. ¹⁸ Si onggit penaemb sin singi aukenentondam wa pilwa itendam, i kon Pol, pop usausapyam b'atonkenenond menonim wa pilwa, aji Satanat sin ena nognateneninonj. ¹⁹ Mop nokip yepimemb ji iminjog sowa warim b'ogil isma i sam i dide b'ogil

dira taukanj dem ya pilkaim ra sin b'atisourenindam dem mera Yonggyam Yesum wipind, ra Ton pita tainy dem? Si owi, winsimemb. ²⁰ Si win re iminjog sowanim b'ogil inyomarena okawa riga im dide sam okawa riga im.

3

¹ Si re sin nonykok urunyuruny aukenentondam wa gatab, si sin nony menamena yomnikonda dide ket tirir yomnonda da, sin b'ogil i sinta nitibnya de Aten taun wa. ² I sin ket mera gar ke utkunda riga Timotend yitmikitonda wa pilwa yete re Godimna wikomad yibim Kerisom gatab b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnenam. Nokim da idenat ton wen danda tagoniny dide ugowa teyeniny wanim gar ke utkundand danda kima onyitam, ³ i ket win maka urunyuruny tekenyit onggityam jogjog b'idgotnena wingirind rinsim re men wip ke awarkeneningdam. Mop nokip widaka ma gege im wekenyit da men gar ke utkunda rigap opima odede b'idgotnena wip ke tawarkenindam. ⁴ I kwa mop nokip onggit winind re sin win kima wekenond, sin kea naska kana wen wumir amnentondam da men opima b'idgotnena takatenindam. Si odede b'idgotnena kea pita aukenento sowaina yit ririrind, i widaka onggityam gatab wumirjog im. ⁵ Si onggit mop penaemb re kon nonykok urunyuruny aenond wa gatab, kon Timotend yitmikitond wa pilwa waina gar ke utkunda gatab wumir okatam. Nokip kon moga na aenond da ke otonkena riga Satanat wen nenegir kana ratonkenin i ke sowaina b'asowa kip kesa ramnikin.

⁶ Aji otadejog na Timote wa pilke itenj sowa pilwa, i ton ket wa gatab b'ogil yidir yit sowa usenena eyeniny waina gar ke utkunda mile gatab dide singi b'iyena mile gatab. I ton kwa wumir nomneniny da win opima ita winind b'obogil nonyik niyenenindam, i kwa ma sobijog singi im

aukenenindam sin wip yir ongongim odede ringmim re sida wanim ukoi kana singi aena wuwenyin wen wip yir ongongim. ⁷ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Onggit mop paemb sin ma sobijog im gar seo aenindam wa gatabim. I kwa nangga ma ji da sin opima ukoi jog gim ke bebig dide b'idgotnena wingirind wimena wuwenyin, aji sin opima gar seo aukenenindam, nokip sin kea utkundenyu waina gar ke utkunda gatab yit. ⁸ Si yu sin otomanti im wimena wuwenyin, mop nokip win re kea Yonggyamim pilind danda kima im gar ke utkundand owinki wekenyit. ⁹ Si sin ma sobijog im sam aukenenindam mera Godim wipind wa map. Si ridede nya kae sin ket yipa ririrkipjogind Godind siteket yit omnenyu onggitam wa pilke okati sam gatabim? ¹⁰ I sin ita bibir dide siwiny danda kima Godind igekena yiyenyu wen b'usaya yir ongongim dide ririrkip omnika nanggamog mim re win kut ainindam waina gar ke utkunda mile wingirind.

¹¹ I sin kwa yigekenyu da mera B'u God i mera Yonggyam Yesu sowanim nya omnika iyenya dimdim menonim wa pilwa. ¹² I kwa da Yonggyam toko waina singi b'iyena mile usmurena yeyen dide oikindena yeyen wa wingirind dide kwa komkesa riga wa odede rija na re sin wanim singi b'iyena mile omnika yiyenonda. ¹³ Si kwa idenat Ton waina gar dandam tamnikiny. I ket win mera B'u Godim wipind b'injawa kesa yina omni riga taukindam, ra mera Yonggyam Yesu pita tainy dem yipand komkesa Tina yina riga kima.

4

Godind Sam Okaenam Yirkokar Wimena

¹ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Win kea sowa pilke b'auyaentondam ridede wip im win b'ogla wimena tuwenyit, dide Godind sam okaenam wimena tuwenyit. Si win re kea odede mile nasim

wimena wuwenyit. Si kikitumam sin Yonggyamimna nyi kima wen tegekisindam dide tugoindam da win b'ogla odede milend isanikesa kinyir aena tuwenyit. ² Mop nokip win wumir im da sin nanggamog b'ingawa yit na wa agontondam re Yonggyam Yesumna danda kena. ³ Si itemb ji Godimna singi da win b'ogla yina b'amnena milend tekenyit, i win b'ogla b'agoka tuwenyit komkesa negir b'iyena mile wa pilke. ⁴ I kwa da win yipayipa rigap b'ogla b'obogil wumir taukindam yina b'amnena mile ke dide b'isnawa nya ke towainajog konggawar kima pil b'asopaya mile omnika. ⁵ I goro gim ke rigaina negir b'iyena singind tuwenyit odede opi re gar ke utkunda kesa riga re dide yepim re Godim wumir kesa wekeny. ⁶ I win goro rigaina gim singi ke onggitam mile oikindena teyenindam dide goro yipa gar ke utkunda nany o yingganind oimandena iyenya waina gim ke b'iyena singi ririrkip omnika. Mop nokip Yonggyam opima bebig kima mira tamneniny odede rigaina komkesa negir mile gatab odede rija na re sin naska kana wen wumir amnentondam dide danda kima nonony amnentondam. ⁷ Mop nokip God men ara nemokinonj re ma kil kima wimena mana, aji yina b'amnena milend wimena mana. ⁸ Si onggit mop paemb yet ra onggitam sowaina b'ingawa yit b'itisai, ton ma riga na yisai aji God na yete re Tina Yinayina Wingawinga wa akaeneniny.

⁹ I sin ma ket singi im wanim irikam gar ke utkunda riga wa wingirind singi b'iyena mile gatab. Mop nokip God kea wen auyaeninonj da win walenggyam walenggyam singi b'iyena mile omnika teyenindam. ¹⁰ I iminjog e da win opima onggitam singi b'iyena mile omnika eyenindam komkesa gar ke utkunda riga wa pilwa yepim re wekeny kupka Makedoniya eriya wingirind. Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Aji

sin wen danda kima tugoindam da win b'ogla usausapyam onggityam mile usmurena yiyena. ¹¹ I kwa da win b'ogla gar ke singi aininam da, win mumakesa ngimbland wimena tuwenyit wainajog wiko omnikand dide waina yim ke wainajog wiko omnika teyenindam, odede rija na re sin wen engautondam. ¹² Nokim da idenat gar ke utkunda kesa rigap wen tesnauranj onggityam waina wimena mile gatab dide win kwa makwa opima gasa b'arakand tekenyit.

Yonggyamimna Itenda gatab Yit

¹³ I sowa gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar, sin ma singi im win wumir kesa tekenyit uj riga gatab yepiya re gar ke utkunda riga wekenonj. Nokim da idenat win maka gar kopa taukindam odede opi re ninda riga re dide yepim re maka warim b'ogil isma yokatenyi Godim pilke. ¹⁴ Mop nokip men ita gar ke utkunda ke yokasu da Yesu ke uj awonj i ket utnyitonj uj ke, si odede yipa wip nya kaim God ten tutnikiny dem yipand Yesu kima, nokip ton kea Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokato.

¹⁵ I sin Yonggyamimna ouyaena ririrind wen onggityam gatab yit wumir tamnindam da, yepiya ra men didea yilo tekenyin dem onggit gowukoyind ngirpu Yonggyamimna itenda bibir, men ma opima ten tesalngisindam dem yepim re gar ke utkunda riga uj auki wekeny. ¹⁶ Mop nokip Yonggyam Tilengyam ita pumb tungg ke tinik dem ukoi b'ingawa ara kima, i mopyam anerumna nonykok kima, i dide Godimna bibol ara kima. I ket uj riga yepiya re Kerisond gar ke utkunda ke yokato, tonpimemb naskajog tutnikanj dem. ¹⁷ I onggit kak ke yepiya ra men didea yilo tekenyin dem onggit gowukoyind ngirpu itemb bibir, men ket naska uj ke utnyiti riga kima yipand pumb wa nuturowasiny dem moi bora wa de wub kumbind Yonggyamimna b'atabikapu pipmet

wa. I ingkaemb ket men ita winind Yonggyam kima tekenenyin dem. ¹⁸ Si onggit paemb win b'ogla odede yitkak ke walenggyam walenggyam b'ugowa wuwene.

5

Yonggyamimna Itenda gatabim B'angonjena Yit

¹ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Sin makwa singi im wa pilwa irikam Yonggyamimna itenda win dide bibir gatab yit. ² Mop nokip win walenggyam iminjog dimdim wumir im da, Yonggyamimna itenda bibir re ija e ik dem rija e ra siwinyind yurowamam riga ik riga wa wumir kesa. ³ Si onggit winind ra rigap odede aena tuweny dem da, "Yu sin re ngimbla nasim wekenyin dide makwa nangga bebig nasim wekenyin," si odede natemb dem ket nonony kesand ukoi jog bebig kima negir omnika mile ita pita tainy dem towa kumbind odede ringma ra ngor kima konggam pilind nonony kesa mina b'ujena kopa b'atomik. Si ton makwa ririr im onggit milem pilke b'itringendam. ⁴ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Aji win re ma sibib nasim wekenyit. Si onggit paemb onggit Yonggyamimna itenda bibirit ma ita wen kid kesa tamniny dem odede yurowamam riga re dide. ⁵ Mop nokip win komkesa re ngayamna b'igawar im dide bibirimna b'igawar im, aji men ma sibibimna b'igawar im dide ma siwinyimna b'igawar im. ⁶ Si onggit paemb men goro yutunga wowenin odede opi re gar ke utkunda kesa riga re dide. Aji men b'ogla yir opngiki wakenin, i dide b'ogil nony menamena kima wakenin. ⁷ Mop nokip yutunga mile dide ik onaika mile re siwinyind omnikam mile i. Si riga yepim re yutungand wuweny, ton yutunga wuweny re siwiny nasim, dide riga yepim re ikpipind wuweny, ton ikpip wuweny re siwiny nasim. ⁸ Aji men re bibir nasim wekenyin, si men b'ogla b'ogil nony

menamena kima wakenin. I men ket gar ke utkunda mile dide singi b'iyena mile rekitu odede ringma ra geja rigat dorkakind dorkak utwangkapu gasa b'ikiti owam, i dide men b'ogla warim yirkokar okatam b'ogil isma yir rungaukinum odede ringma ra geja rigat mop utwangkapu dira b'ikiti owam. ⁹ Mop nokip God maka men nobagenjinonj oramitam de Tina ukoi soro kima b'isagikam pilwa, aji nok mana da men mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisond gar ke utkunda ke okasu, i ingkaemb ket yirkokar okasu. ¹⁰ Si mera Yonggyam Yesu Keriso kea uj awonj meranim yirkokar okawam. Nokim da idenat men Ton kima yipand yilo yirkokarind wimena tuwenyir, nangga ma ji ra da men onggit gowukoyind yilo tekenyir o uj im tekenyir Tina itenda bibirind. ¹¹ Si onggit paemb win b'ogla walenggyam walenggyam b'ugowa tuwenyit dide win yipayipa b'ogla danda b'agona tuwenyit b'obogil owinkam odede ringmim re win yu omnika eyenindam.

Polimna Kikitum Yimak Yit

¹² Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Sin wen etenaindam da win b'ogla b'obogil isnawa eyeneninam yepim re Godimna wikond b'asowa wuweny wa wingirind i wen Yonggyamimna yitkak ke wip eyenanj i dide wen yimak yit omnena eyenanj. ¹³ I kwa da win b'ogla ten ukoi kana isnawa teyenindam singi b'iyena mile ke, nokip ton b'obogil im wiko omnika eyenanj wanim. I ket win walenggyam walenggyam ngimbland wimena tuwenyit. ¹⁴ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Sin wen tugoindam da win b'ogla nonony tamnenindam wiko kesa dinderkak riga, i win b'ogla dandam tamnenindam gar mogamoga riga, i win b'ogla nony kima b'obogil yir ipka teyenindam gar seo kesa riga, i dide mimkam ke mile omnika teyenindam komkesa riga wa pilwa. ¹⁵ I win yir kima tekenyit da goro negirjog

mile gatab negirjog mile ke miramira tainindam, aji ita winind b'ogla b'ogil mile omnikand kinyir tainindam walenggyam walenggyam dide komkesa riga wa pilwa.

¹⁶ I win b'ogla ita winind sam aena tuwenyit. ¹⁷ I win b'ogla ipendi kesa yir opmitena tuwenyit. ¹⁸ I win b'ogla komkesa gatabim Godind siteket yit omnena iyenya. Mop nokip opimemb mile re Godimna singi im wanim omniam yepim re win Yesu Kerisond gar ke utkunda ke yokatenya. ¹⁹ I win goro Yinayina Wingawingamna wiko osouka teyenindam. ²⁰ I win goro Godimna bage yit opurena gatab gou wa tamnenindam. ²¹ Aji win b'ogla komkesa gasa otonkena teyenindam rika b'ogil e o negir e. I ingkaimemb ket win b'ogil gasa nena tamorkenenindam, ²² dide ket win komkesa b'engabenga wip negirjog mile wa pilke tewaikenindam.

Undwatapu Yitkak

²³ Si ngimbla God Tilenggyam wen kupkakupka ririrkipjog yina ramnikin, dide Ton ket waina kupka wingawinga i kukip i dide ji b'injawa kesa tawaminy, ngirpu ra mera Yonggyam Keriso pita tainy dem. ²⁴ I God yete re wen ara emoka eyeniny re nony ijawa riga e, si Ton ita onggityam mile wanim omnika.

²⁵ Sowa gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Win sowanim yir opmitena wuwene!

²⁶ I win b'ogla komkesa gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar simesime omnena teyenindam yina b'amongnena kima! ²⁷ I kon Yonggyamimna nyi kima wen tengainyir da, win itemb leta ogenka iyenya komkesa gar ke utkunda riga wa pilwa.

²⁸ Mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna wurar win kima.

Nimogim Tesalonika Leta Polimna Iriki Nimogim Tesalonika Sosim pilwa Leta Isipkita Yitkak

Onggityam Nimogim Tesalonika Leta irika riga re Polte. I itemb nimogim leta yirikonj re Korinto taun kena dide ma jog mobi kak kae naskanyam letam pilke. Si ninda rigap Polind negir nya kena yokateno, re ton yitkak erikinonj naskanyam letand. I ton ket kea towa nony mana momtakip yomniko da Keriso ma pajajog e titenji. I ton ket onggit map itemb nimogim leta yerik, dide ket resipkenain ridede wip e Yesumna itenda. Mop nokip rigap kea wiko omnikam yim b'itrarkito i ket Yesu nena na yir yungaeneno.

I ket Pol yindenya da, "Keriso yimta kena titenji dem, aji naska komkesa negirjog mile im pita taukanj dem." Si opimemb mile taukanj ra dem, moga kima riga ogenaya da, "Negirjog Riga" tina wip b'amnena wira nasim. Si onggit rigatemb Kerisond gensi omneny dem.

I ket itmikitijog riga Pol danda kima yit apulisiny towaina gar ke utkunda milend imnineni kesa onyitam towaina bebig dide b'idgotnena wingirind. I ton kwa ten amninonj da ton b'ogla wiko tamnikenanj towanim yilo yirkokarind wimenam odede rija na re Pol dide tina wikomadwar wimena wuwenenonj. I dide kwa da ton b'ogla mimkam wimena tuweny b'ogil mile omnikam ukoi jog bebig wingirind.

Simesime Yitkak

¹ Simesime! Pol i Sila i dide Timote, sin itemb leta yiriku re Tesalonika sosi mor pilwa e rinte re man Abu Godim pilind dide Yonggyam Yesu Kerisom pilind mibnyit. ² Mera B'u Godim pilke dide Yonggyam Yesu

Kerisom pilke wurar dide ngimbla win kima.

Yunim B'idgotnena dide Warim B'ogil Isma

³ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Sin b'ogla wa gatab Godind siteket yit omnenenyu ita winind. I itemb re sowanim b'ogil jog e omnikam. Mop nokip sin opima utkundenenindam wa gatab yit odede da waina gar ke utkunda mile re ukoi jog danda kima e inika yikeny dide wa wingirind yipayipa rigaina singi b'iyena mile re kea ukoi kana e warabag auka yikeny. ⁴ Si onggit paemb sin wa gatab b'asourena wuweny in God ma jog jog sosi wingir nata odede da win b'engabenga wip negir kima b'idgotnena dide ukoi b'idgotnena akatenindam, aji win b'obogil mimkam wimena im wuwenyit dide Yesund danda kima gar ke utkunda ke yokatenya onggityam komkesa b'idgotnena wingirind. ⁵ Onggityam komkesa b'idgotnena mile re Godimna imin jog omni mal e meranim da Tina ita negir kesa dimdim jog b'isagika pita tainy dem. Nokim da idenat God wen temjateniny da win re ririr jog riga im Tina pumb tunggind wimenam. I yu win b'idgotnena akatenenindam re onggit God ma pumb tungg mapaim. ⁶ I God re negir kesa dimdim jog b'isagika riga e. Si Ton opima ukoi b'idgotnena ke riga mira tamniny dem yepim re wa pilind ukoi b'idgotnena aramitenenanj. ⁷ I kwa God opima yipand sin kima wa wiram takainy dem yepim re win ukoi b'idgotnena akatenenindam. Si onggityam b'isagika mile tawik dem, idenate ra Yonggyam Yesu wub kumb ke pita tainy dem wul dimil borand yipand Tina dandajog aneru kima. ⁸ I dide God kwa opima b'isagika ke mira tamniny dem riga yepim re maka Tin yit yutkundenyi dide yepim re maka yimta undoka yiyenyi mera Yonggyam Yesumna b'ogil yirkokar bage yit. ⁹ Si onggit rigap opima negir ma b'isagika okasi dem. Si Yonggyam

ket ten tawaikisiny dem Ti wip ke dide kwa onggit b'ogil inyomarenam pilke rinte ra Ton pita ominy dem Tina ukoijog danda kima. Seg ton ket dadal ngirpu kesa negir taukanj dem. ¹⁰ I Yonggyam Yesu ita ik dem Godimna obagendi bibirind, nokim da idenat Ton komkesa yina riga wa pilke b'ogil inyomarena okateny, dide idenat kwa Ton ket esourena okateny komkesa gar ke utkunda riga wa pilke. Si win opima onggit riga wa wingirind tekenyit dem, mop nokip win kea gar ke utkunda ke yokatenya sowaina pitapita omneni Yesum gatab yir ungata yit. ¹¹ Si onggit mop paemb sin ita winind wanim yir opmitenenindam. Nokim da idenat mera God wen temjateniny da, win re kea ririrkipjog riga im aindam pumb tunggind wimenam Tina ara b'emoka ririrind. I kwa nokim da idenat Ton Tina danda wa takaeniny, si ingkaimemb win kupkakupka b'ogil riga taukindam odede rija im re win singi aindam dide kwa win b'ogil wiko tundwasindam nangga mim re win singi aindam Yesund gar ke utkunda wimena wingirind. ¹² I ra win odede taukindam, si ingkaimemb win mera Yonggyam Yesund b'obogil esourena iyenya Tina nyi pumb wa urowatenam, i Yonggyam daka ket wen opima taramisiny b'ogil esourena pipmetind. Si mera God dide Yonggyam Yesu Keriso towaina wurarit opima wanim onggityam mile ririrkip tamnikiny.

2

Yesumna Itenda Win gatab Nonony Yitkak

¹ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Sin wen nonony tamnindam mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna itenda win gatab dide meraina b'atabika Ti wipind. Si win b'obogil utkundena. ² Si ninda b'anyginena ouyaena rigap opima odede nya ke danda kima b'agenaya wuweny da rika Yinayina

Wingawinga ija na wumir nominy, o rika God ija na yidir yit nitiyau, o rika Pol dide ton kima rigap ija na leta nirikai. Si ton odede bage yit kaim wen wumir amnenanj da Yonggyamimna itenda bibir re kea ite ke ik. I ingkaimemb ton wen ugungatenenanj nonysipsip dide gar moga omnikam. Aji win goro wanaka towaina yit iminjogim temjateninam. ³ Si nangga ma ji rada odede rigap opima jogjog b'engabenga wip b'anyginena nya ke wen ugungatena eyenanj, aji goro wen yet b'anyginenam ramnenin. Mop nokip Yonggyam Yesumna itenda bibir ma ita wanakana pita tainy dem ngirpu ra naska jogjog rigap Godind kak iaenyi dem nenegirjog mile ke, i ket God ita yipa gog kesa Negirjog Riga pita wa ominy dem yena ra Ton wul tungg wa itmikis dem. ⁴ I itemb gog kesa Negirjog Riga gejam tamneniny dem komkesa gasa rinsim re rigap godim agenairanj i komkesa god ya pilwa im re rigap kumsos b'amka wuweny. I ton kwa tilenggyam b'uturowas dem onggityam komkesa gasa dide god wa pilke. Si ingkaemb ket ton Godimna yinametind tomis dem, i ket ton tilenggyam pitapita aena ikeny dem da ton re God e. ⁵ Re kon dea de win kima nibnond, kon kea komkesa onggityam yitkak wa usenenawainond. Ma si ma win opima nonyind awamindam? ⁶ I yu win wumir im da gog kesa Negirjog Riga re ena ognati e yibim, nokim da idenat ton pita tainy dem ridenat ra tinajog win itkau. ⁷ Si onggit gog kesa Negirjog Rigat singi ainy riga ingaenam God ma yitkak erbekam. Aji ton ma ririr e tilenggyam onggityam wiko omnikam. Nokip God ita ingaena yiyeny Tina wiko riga onggit gog kesa Negirjog Rigand ena ognatenam. Si onggit wiko rigat ket ita onggit gog kesa Negirjog Rigand ena ognatena yiyeneny, ngirpu ra God ingau dem Tina wiko riga yim b'atogikam ti pilke. Aji yu Satanate onggit gog kesa Negirjog Rigamna wigawiga negirjog

mile danda kima omnika eyeniny riga wa wingirind, si rigap ket opima Godimna yitkak erbeka eyenanj, ngirpu ra itemb gog kesa Negirjog Riga pita tainy dem. ⁸ Si God ita onggit gog kesa Negirjog Rigand pita wa ominy dem Tina obagendi winind. I Yonggyam Yesu ra ket ik dem, Ton ket Tina tu gungar ke itemb gog kesa Negirjog Rigand uj ondras dem. I ra Yonggyam b'ogil inyomarena kima pita tainy dem, Ti wipind onggit gog kesa Negirjog Rigamna danda ita kupkakupka b'eteomneny dem. ⁹ I itemb gog kesa Negirjog Riga ik ra Satanamna danda wiko kima e dem, si ton ket b'anyginena nya ke odede komkesa mile tamnikiny dem riga wa wipind, opi re b'engabenga wip kid kesa kima danda wiko dide moga kima danda wiko. I onggit mile kaimemb ton ket riga b'anyginena nya wa wip teyeniny dem. ¹⁰ I kwa onggit gog kesa Negirjog Rigat opima komkesa b'engabenga wip nenegir kaokao mile tamnikeneniny dem, i ingkaimemb ton ten b'anyginena nya wa wip teyeniny dem yepim re negir aukanj. Mop nokip God kea Tina iminjog yitkak riga wa akainonj yepim re wul tungg wa menon yokatenyi, nokim da idenat ton yirkokar okasi. Aji ton onggityam Godimna singi b'isaenenyi i ket Tina iminjog yitkak ma ita singi yiyenyi utkundam. ¹¹ Si onggit mop paemb God kea towaina gar wa yinjiken yipa imjatena kima negir b'anyginena singi, nokim da idenat ton onggityam gog kesa Negirjog Riga ma b'anyginena mile gar ke utkunda ke okatenyi. ¹² Si kwa nokim da idenat komkesa riga yepim re maka onggityam iminjog yitkakind gar ke utkunda ke yokatenyi aji negir kima kaokao milend sam yomnikenenyi, ton b'ogla negir ma b'isagika yakate.

God ma Yitkakind Danda kima Owinkam

¹³ Aji gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar yena re Yonggyam singi eyeniny, sin b'ogla ita winind Godind siteket yit omnenenyu wanim. Mop nokip gowukoi otomapu kena God wen abagenjinonj, i ket Yinayina Wingawingat kea wen yipayipa amnikeneninonj yina mile omniam, nokim da idenat win God ma iminjog yitkakim pilind gar ke utkunda oramisy, i ket win yirkokar okasya. ¹⁴ Si God wen ara emokinonj re Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit ke yirkokar okatena mana rina re sin pitapita yomnenonda wa pilwa. Nokim da idenat win mera Yonggyam Yesu Keriso kima yipand wimenam yingg okatenya Tina b'ogil inyomarenand. ¹⁵ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Si onggit paemb win b'ogla ita winind omanda danda kima towinkenenindam Yesund gar ke utkundand, i kwa b'ogla sin itmikitijog riga sowa pilke b'isateni yitkak* emorka teyenindam rina re sin wa akautondam opurena ke dide leta irika ke. ¹⁶ I mera Yonggyam Yesu Keriso Tilenggyam i kwa mera B'u God, Ton ma sobijog singi i men niyeneninya. Si Ton ma sobijog wurar i mera nogoneneninya. I Ton opima mera dadal ngirpu kesa b'ugowa yit ogona niyeneninya. Si men sam kima yir yungaenenyu warim b'ogil isma okatam rina re Ton tirir yomnonda mera okawam. ¹⁷ Si sin yir opmitenindam da mera Yonggyam Yesu Keriso dide mera B'u God, wen b'obogil ugowa teyeninya waina garind dide wen danda ogona teyeninya komkesa b'ogil wiko omnika wingirind dide komkesa b'ogil yitkak opurena wingirind.

3

Polimna B'igekita Towa gatab Yir Opmitenam

¹ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Be win sowa gatabim

* **2:15:** Itmikitijog rigaina ouyaena re sosi ma get ke yitkak im owamam dide yimta undokam.

yir opmitenina da mera Yonggyam Yesum gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit wanakana warabag auka yeken komkesa gatab wa. ¹ I kwa daka idenat komkesa rigap b'ogla esourena iyeniyi onggityam yitkak odede ringma na re win yesourenonda re win naskand onggityam yitkak yokatonda. ² I kwa ma komkesa rigapim onggityam God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit gar ke utkunda ke yokatenyi. Si onggit paemb negir dingding riga dide negirjog riga opima singi kesa mile omnika eyenenanj sowa pilind. Si win b'ogla yir topmitenindam da God sin nitringasiny towa pilke. ³ Nangga ma ji ninda riga odede maka gar ke utkunda yokatenyi, aji Yonggyam Yesu Keriso re nony ijawa riga e wanim. Si Ton opima wa danda ogona teyeniny b'obogil gar ke utkundand onyitam, dide Ton kwa wen yirgong tamneniny negirjogyam Satanam pilke. ⁴ I sin kea wa gatab iminjog wumir yokatenyu Yonggyamim pilke da win opima onggityam mile omnika eyenindam dide kwa omnika teyenindam rinsim re sin engaenenindam wanim omniam. ⁵ Si sin yir opmitenindam da Yonggyam waina gar wip tamneniny singi b'iyena mile omniam odede rija im re God wen singi eyeniny. I kwa Ton wen wip tamneniny mimkam wimenam bebig wingirind odede rija e re Keriso wanim mimkam wimenam yikeny.

Nonony Yitkak Dinder Wimenam gatab

⁶ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Yu sin mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna nyi kima wen tengaindam. Wa wingirind ninda gar ke utkunda riga re dinder kima im wimenam wuweny dide itmikitijog riga wa pilke b'isateni sosimna get ke mile ma opima yimta undoka eyenenanj rina re ton sowa pilke akatto. Si win b'ogla komkesa odede riga wa pilke pajapaja wimenam tuwenyit.

⁷ Mop nokip win walenggyam wumir im wekenyit da, ridede im win b'obogil sowaina wingata mile yimta tundokindam. Si sin maka dinder kima wimenam wuwenond, re sin win kima wekenond. ⁸ I sin makwa yaina owou na autondam mira omni kesa. Aji sin ita bibir dide siwiny re b'asowa na wuwenenond dide bebig kima wiko amnikenentondam, nokim da idenat sin wa wingirind maka ya pilind bebig oramisuwina wimenam wingirind. ⁹ I sin ma odede mop penaemb b'asowa wuwenond da, sowa awir im danda wekeny wa pilke jabajaba odede wurar gasa imdam. Aji onggitim mop ija naemb ji da sin sowalenggyam b'ogil mile im tamnikindam, nokim da idenat win onggityam wingata mile takasindam sowa pilke dide yimta tundokindam. ¹⁰ I re sin win kima wekenond, sin kwa daka odede wen engaenentondam da, "Yet ra maka singi tainy wiko omniam, ton goro kwa owou rawin." ¹¹ Mop nokip sin kea yidir yit utkundonda wa wingirind ninda dinder riga gatab. Si ton dinderip makwa opima nanggammog wikond b'obogil b'ingaenenanj, aji ton win asommenanj re ninda rigaina wiko gatab yit b'usenena kaim. ¹² Si sin Yonggyam Yesu Kerisom nyi kima odede riga engaenindam dide danda kima yit amnenindam da, "Win goro win tasommenina rigaina wiko gatab b'usenena ke aji mimkam wimenam na tuwenyit. I kwa win b'obogil wikond b'itngaenindam wainajog owou okatam i ket tawindam." ¹³ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Aji ra win nangga b'ogil mile na omnika teyenindam, win goro dinder taininam. ¹⁴ Si sin itemb leta itmikisu wa pilwa, aji yet ra maka yimta tundokiny onggityam sowaina yitkak, win b'obogil sosind wumir oramitenya tina utkunda kesa mile gatab. I win goro ket ton kima b'itinkenina, nokim da idenat ton ingar okateny tina mile gatab dide ket ton irar odede negir mile. ¹⁵ Aji onggityam mile wingirind win goro

tin omnenya waina geja riga pila, aji win nonony omnenya ija na it re da ton re wa yipa gar ke utkunda nany e o yinggan e.

Undwatapu Yitkak

¹⁶ Si ngimbla ogonayam Yonggyam Yesu ita winind ngimbla wa ragonin komkesa gatab ke. I Yonggyam komkesa win kima.

¹⁷ Kon Polten koinajog yim kae yiriken simesime yitkak. Kon ija emb ji komkesa koina leta petirind odede yitkak yoramitenenyin ongwatam mal da itemb re koina iriki leta e. Si kon itemb yiriken dikind.

¹⁸ Mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna wurar komkesa win kima.

Naskanyam Timote Leta Polimna Iriki Naskanyam Timotem pilwa Leta Isipkita Yitkak

Onggityam Naskanyam Timote Leta irika riga re Polte. I ton itemb leta yirikonj tina gar ke utkunda ke b'iga Timotem pilwa na. Timote ade ukendonj Listra taun wa, i ti b'u re Grik riga na aji ti mog re Ju kongga na yepiya re tin kesam yina peba youyaenenonda b'iga sobijogind.

I opimemb kwa ninda Polimna iriki leta, opi re naskanyam Timote, Nimogim Timote, i dide Tito, onggityam nowa leta agenaeranj re pasto wiko gatab leta kaim. Mop nokip opimemb leta yitnono aenanj re pasto riga waina wiko gatab wumir okatenam mim dide sosi wingirind siram b'irari kesa omniam mile gatab mim. I ket Timote Pol kima yikonj, re Pol nimogim menon yokatenonj misnari wikom. I ton ket Polind yim okaena yiyenonj sosi wiko omniam. I re Timote Epeso taunind sosi riga ouyaena eyeninonj dide sosi wip yomnenonj, Pol temb leta ti yirikawonj.

Si Timote re sisil riga na ngai yibnonj odede ukoi jog wiko it re sosi wip omnenam. Si onggit penaemb Pol Timotem leta yirikawonj. I ket onggit letand Pol Timotem ninda yim b'akawa yit dide yimak yit yigoniny tina sosi wiko gatab. I kwa Pol nonony yomneny b'anyginena ouyaena riga wa gatab dide towaina ouyaena gatab. Nokip b'anyginena ouyaena rigap opima Godimna yitkak askamkenenanj. Pol re ma sobijog na Timotend yir itena yiyenonj, si odedep Pol Timotend yimak yit yigoniny ridede wip e Godimna riga awowim.

Simesime Yitkak

¹ Simesime! Kon Pol re Keriso Yesumna itmikitijog riga en. Si mera yirkokar okawayam God dide mera warim b'ogil isma okatam riga Keriso Yesu, Tonpiya ken ningawonda onggityam nyi okatam. ² Si kon ite re leta yiriken re gar ke utkunda ke koina iminjog b'iga Timote mor pilwa e. Si Abu Godim pilke dide mera Yonggyam Keriso Yesum pilke wurar i kear i dide ngimbla man kima.

*B'anyginena Ouyaena gatab
Nonony Yitkak*

³ I re kon Makedoniya eriya wa nekond, kon men mugowond demb de Epeso taunind wimenam, nokim da idenat man ninda b'anyginena ouyaena riga tengaeninyit iswangam da goro sosi riga rauyaeninem b'anyginena ouyaena nya ke. ⁴ I kwa ten tengaeninyit da goro ton kupkakupka nonykok b'akaeninem kakyit wa dide dad ke b'usmureni riga nyi gatab yit wa. Mop nokip onggityam yitip abgendenanj re yit b'ugwatena mile nena im, aji odede yitip ma ita Godimna wiko oranga yiyi, nokip God ma wiko omniam re gar ke utkunda nena kae. ⁵ Si kon onggityam b'ingawa yit gatab mingaen re nok paemb ji da ton singi b'iyena mile omnika yeyene rinte re opekeneny kilkip kesa gar ke, i b'ogil kukipind nonykok ke, i dide b'anyginena kesa gar ke utkunda ke. ⁶ I ninda ouyaena rigap re opima onggityam mop esungaya yiyenyi, i ket kip kesa yit b'usenenanand dide yit b'ugwatanand kinyir aena wuweny. ⁷ Si ton singi aena wuweny re gog yit ouyaena riga awou mim, aji ton ma wumir im nangga gatab im ton yitnono aenanj i dide nangga yit im ton emjatenanj.

⁸ Aji men wumir im da ra yipa rigat onggityam gog yit Godimna singind dimdim nya ke ingaeny, si itemb gog yit re b'ogiljog e tinim. ⁹ I men b'ogla nonyind yawamu da gog yit re ma negir kesa dimdimjog riga wanim oramiti e, aji towanim mim, opi re

gog erbeka riga dide negirjog mile riga, i Godind ewangaya kesa riga dide negir mile riga, i yina omni kesa riga dide yina mile kilkil omnika riga, i b'u ake mog onganda riga dide riga onganda riga, ¹⁰ i yigyig b'iyena riga, i riga ke riga o kongga ke kongga b'iyena riga, i wiko riga osoga riga, i b'anyginena yit opurena riga, i b'anyginena nya ke God ma nyi kima yit tirir omna riga, i dide kwa ninda riga yepim re Godimna iminjog dimdim yitkak kak eaenanj. ¹¹ Si itemb yitkak pita awonj re God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yitim pilkena. I b'ogil God ket ken nony nijawonj onggityam b'ogil inyomarena kima yitkak pitapita omnenam.

Polim pilind Godimna Kear

¹² I kon mera Yonggyam Keriso Yesund siteket yit omnena yiyenyin yet re kor danda nokawonj kornim Tina wiko omniam. Mop nokip Ton ken nony nijawonj Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnenam dide ket nogenonj onggityam Tina wiko pipmetind oramitam. ¹³ I naskand kon nibnond re Keriso Yesund isadrena riga na, i kon Tina sosind bebig kima b'idgotnena aramkeneninond dide ket nenegir kana itemb sosi yomnikenenond. Aji Yesu kea ken kear nomnonj, nokip kon odede mile amnikeninond re wumir kesa mapena dide gar ke utkunda kesa mapena. ¹⁴ I mera Yonggyamimna wurarit ken kupkakupka yindangir nomnonj gar ke utkunda mile dide singi b'iyena mile kima rinsi re Keriso Yesum pilind ebnya. ¹⁵ I Keriso Yesu ikonj onggit gowukoi wa re negir mile riga yirkokar okawa mana, si itemb yit re nony ijawa kima e dide komkesa riga wa ririrkipjog e imjatenam. I kon re negir mile riga wingirind mopyam e nibnyin koina omniki negir mile map. ¹⁶ Aji inaemb ji mop nangga pena God kear nomnonj, nokim da idenat Keriso Yesu Tina kupka musik wimena mile pitapita omny kor pilind, nangga ma ji da kon re negir

mile riga wingirind mopyam na. I nokim da idenat Ton ket ken wingata rigam nitngau towanim yepiya ra menon okatenyi Ti pilwa Tin gar ke utkunda ke okatam dide ket dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar okasi. ¹⁷ Si isnawa dide b'ogil inyomarena Ti pilwa ngirpu kesa ngirpu kesa yete re dadal ngirpu kesa King yibim, i uj kesa dide yir ongong kesa yipaina God yibim, iminjog.

Wingawinga ke B'ogil Geja Omniam

¹⁸ Kor b'iga Timote! Kon mor pilnate onggityam b'ingawa yit oramisin re onggit God ma bage yit ririr nate rina re bageyamip naska kana apurento mor gatab. Nokim da idenat man wingawinga ke b'ogil geja omniam metkenyit. ¹⁹ I win b'ogla waina gar ke utkunda mile dide b'ogil kukip ke nonykok amorkina. I ninda rigap re kea towaina onggityam b'ogil kukip ke nonykok ateakento i ket towaina gar ke utkunda mile re kea negir aukito. ²⁰ I onggit riga wingirind kea de Imenayo ake Aleksandro ebnonda, i kon ten sosi ke eaukenond, si ket ton Satanamna yim kumb wa awonda, nokim da idenat ton bebig takateneninya dimdim awowim i ket maka Godind isadrena iyenya.

2

Sosind Yir Opmita Mile gatab Yit

¹ Si onggit paemb kon naskajog men mutgoen da man b'ogla Godim pilwa komkesa riga wa gatab b'itena oramitenyit i yir opmitena metkenyit i riga nyi tuwataninyit i dide siteket yit omninyit. ² Si man b'ogla odede nya ke towanim yir topmitenenyit, opi re king i dide komkesa ukoi nyi riga. Nokim da idenat men mumakesand dide ngimbland wimena tuwenyyn Godind ewangaya milend dide yina milend komkesa gatab ke. ³ Si itemb re b'ogiljog mile e dide ririrkipjog mile e omniam mera yirkokar okawayam Godim wipind. ⁴ I God singi e da komkesa rigap yirkokar okasi dide

tuweny iminjog Tina yitkak wumir okatenam.

⁵ Mop nokip God re inta yipaina, i dide inta yipaina inyinyam yir iyena riga God dide riga gangand, it re Keriso Yesu yet re riga jiwim awonj.

⁶ Si itemb riga Keriso Yesu Tilenggyam negir mile irabam b'akawonj komkesa riga wanim.

I Tina onggityam yir ungata mile aukonj re Godimna obagendi winjog nat.

⁷ I onggit mop penaemb God nobagendonj Tina b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena rigam dide itmikitijog rigam. Si kon God ma obagiki kesa riga wanim ouyaena riga awond, nokim da idenat ton Kerisond gar ke utkunda ke okasi dide iminjog God ma yitkak okasi. Si kon re ma b'anyinenyina, aji iminjog yitkak im apureninyin.

⁸ Si onggit paemb kon itmikitijog riga nyi kima riga wa pilwa singi oramisin wanim omniam da win riga b'ogla yina milend wimena tuwenyit komliu kesa dide yit b'ugwatena kesa, i ket Godim pilwa onggityam waina yina mile kima yim urowatena kima yir opmitena tuwenyit komkesa sosi b'eomapund.

⁹ I kongga daka b'ogla odede yipa wip nya ke wimena wown. Si ton b'ogla towaina b'ajga auka gatab b'obogil b'ajga dide towalenggyam b'agoka wown, dide ket odede nony menamena kima b'obogil kobirgim ke b'ikoka wown. Aji goro riga nony kesa omnam mopngii b'ijobika wown, i goro gold ke o b'ogil ngindngind timtim jag ke b'ajga wown, i dide goro ukoi wulkip kima b'ogiljog kobirgim ke b'ikoka wown.

¹⁰ Aji ton b'ogla b'ogil mile omnika ke b'ajga wown. Mop nokip itemb re ririrkipjog mile im kongga wa omniam yepim re b'agenairanj da, "Sin re Godind ewangaya kongga im." ¹¹ Si kongga b'ogla sosi wip

iyoi riga wa pilwa b'akaena wown komkesa gatab ke, i idenatemb ket mimkam ke b'aunyaena tuweny.

¹² I kon ma opima kongga ten tenjikenenyin riga ouyaenam dide riga wa kumbind danda ondratenam.

Aji ton b'ogla mimkam ke wimena tuweny. ¹³ Mop nokip God naska

Adam na yomnikonj, i onggit kak ke ket Ibind womnikonj. ¹⁴ I kwa Sa-

tanat ma Adam na rabem yomnonj, aji ti kongga na iminjogjog rabem womnonj, i ingkenaemb ket negir

mile pita awonj. ¹⁵ Aji ra kongga

odede milend wimena tuweny, opi re gar ke utkunda milend i singi b'iyena milend i dide towalenggyam b'agoka kima yina b'amnena milend, dide ra ket ton b'iga ukka teyenanj Godimna oramiti bebig ririrind, si ingkaimemb ket ton yirkokar okasi.

3

Sosi Elda dide Diyakona Imda gatab Yit

¹ I ite re ji yit iminjog e da yet ra gar ke singi tainy sosi eldam, si ton b'ogla tina kupka gar yaramit isnawa kima b'ogil wiko omniam.

² Si onggit paemb elda riga ra b'ogla odede riga na ibim, ite re b'injaawa kesajog riga, i yipaina nena kongga kima b'ogil wimena riga, i b'obogil nonyik b'amdena kima riga, i tilenggyam b'agoka mile kima riga, i b'ogil multekip ke nonyik b'amdena kima riga, i riga b'obogil obai omnena riga, i dide b'obogil ouyaena riga. ³ I

kwa ton b'ogla odede riga na ibim, yet ra maka ik onaika riga ibim, i yet ra maka b'ipowa riga ibim. Aji ton b'ogla ngolekak dide b'ipowa kesa riga na ibim, i dide ton b'ogla maka wulkip singind ibim. ⁴ I ton

b'ogla b'obogil wip tamneniny tinajog b'igawar dide tinajog riga yepim re wekeny tina metind, i ingkaemb ket tina b'igawarip tin yit utkundenyi komkesa gatab ke b'obogil isnawa kima. ⁵ Mop nokip yet ra maka

ra wumir ibim ridede nya kae tinajog b'igawar wip omnenam, si ridede nya kae ton kwa Godimna sosi yir ipka iyeny. ⁶ I ton goro sisil ai gar ke utkunda riga ibim, nokip ton ke b'asourena milend yeken, i ket ke onggit b'asourena mile ke negir ma b'isagika yakat odede rija na re Satana negir ma b'isagika yokatonj tina b'asourena mile ke. ⁷ Aji ton b'ogla odede riga na ibim ya gatab im re rigap b'ogil yir ungata yit apurenanj yepim re sosi bau ke wekeny. Nokim da idenat ton maka riga wa pilke negir yit okateny dide Satanamna disit maka tin okas.

⁸ I diyakona todaka b'ogla odede yipa wip nya ke b'obogil isnawa kima riga na tekeny. Si ton b'ogla maka nonytak ke opurena teyenanj, i ton b'ogla maka ik onaikand tekeny, i dide ton b'ogla maka butum mile omnika teyenanj. ⁹ I ton b'ogla odede riga tekeny yepiya ra towaina kukip ke nonykok kilkip kesa owama teyenanj, i kwa ton b'ogla Kerisond gar ke utkunda gatab kupka ouyaena yitkak danda kima emorka teyenenanj rina re naskand wigawiga egiti yibnonj riga wa pilke aji Godit Kerisom pilind pita yomnonj. ¹⁰ Si ton b'ogla naska otonkena rakasinem rika ton ririr im diyakona wiko omnika. I onggit kak ke rada ton b'injawa kesa ririrkip taukanj onggit diyakona wikom, si idenasimemb ket ton diyakona wiko tatomkanj. ¹¹ I odede yipa wip nya ke diyakona waina konggawarip todaka b'ogla b'obogil isnawa kima kongga na tekeny. Si ton goro kwa odede kongga tekeny yepiya ra ninda riga wa gatab negir ugaga yit tapurenanj. Aji ton b'ogla b'obogil nonyik b'amdena kima kongga na tekeny dide komkesa gatab ke nony ijai kongga na tekeny. ¹² I kwa diyakona b'ogla yipaina nena kongga kima b'ogil wimena riga na tekeny, dide ton ket b'ogla b'obogil wip tamnenanj towainajog b'igawar dide towainajog riga yepim re wekeny towaina metind. ¹³ Mop nokip ra

ton b'obogil diyakona wiko omnika teyenanj, si ton towalenggyam opima b'ogil isnawa takatenanj yipand sosi kima, dide ton opima moga kesa uko danda kima towinkanj Keriso Yesund gar ke utkunda milend.

Sosi dide Iminjog Yitkak

¹⁴ I kon win e yir ungawa yiyenyin wanakana menonim mor pilwa. Aji kon naska e onggityam leta mor mirikaen. ¹⁵ Nokim da ra kor win nitiulitau mor pilwa menonim, si idenat man onggit leta ke wumir okasit ridede im rigap b'ogla mile omnika teyenanj Godimna metind. Si itemb met re yilo wimena Godimna sosi e. I itemb Godimna sosi re iminjog yitkak ke imninena kesa orangi e, si onggit paemb sosi wingirind komkesa gar ke utkunda rigap b'ogla itemb iminjog yitkak b'obogil danda kima irmeka yeyene odede ringmim re rortep met danda kima irmeka eyenanj. ¹⁶ I itemb re ma b'arkena kima e, aji pita nate da onggityam meraina Godind ewangaya mile re ukoijog wigawiga mile e. Si itemb ji wigawiga Godind ewangaya mile.

Si Keriso re kea rigaina ji ke pita awonj.

I Yinayina Wingawingat Tin pitapita yomnonj da, "Ton re negir kesa dimdimjog riga e."

I kwa anerup kea Tin yir yongo.

I rigap kea Tin pitapita yomneno komkesa b'engabenga yitam wingirind,

dide ket kea rigap Tin gar ke utkunda ke yokateno yepim re wekeny onggit gowukoyind.

I dide ket God b'ogil inyomarena kima Tin yurowatonj pumb tungg wa.

4

Nonony Yitkak B'anyginena Ouyaena Riga gatab

¹ Aji Yinayina Wingawinga pitakip nate yindeny da yimta ke ninda rigap opima Kerisond gar ke utkunda mile ke tewaikenanj dem dide

ket b'atkaenanj dem b'anyginena wingawinga wa pilwa dide negir wingawinga waina ouyaena wa pilwa. ² Si opimemb ouyaena riga re gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile ke b'anyginena ouyaena riga im, nokip towaina kukip ke nonykokind re dadal negir wingawinga waina outinti mal oramiti im wekeny odede ringma ra rigat tina wiko rigam pilind ayin imbriki ke tinim outinti mal oramis. ³ Si odede b'anyginena ouyaena rigap opima riga ogoka teyananj dem da, "Goro leo o kongga b'imda tuwenim." I kwa ton opima ingaena teyananj ninda owou uwabikam. Aji God onggityam owou atobarkinonj re owowim imda mana. Si men gar ke utkunda riga yepim re Godimna iminjog yitkak wumir okati wekenyin, men b'ogla Godind siteket yit kima owou teyenindam. ⁴ Mop nokip komkesa Godimna otobarki gasa re b'ogiljog im, si makwa ita yipa gasa b'iskam yibim. Aji men b'ogla Godind siteket yit omnena kima komkesa gasa takatenindam. ⁵ Nokip God komkesa gasa yinam amneniny re Tina yitkak kae dide meraina b'itena kae.

Kerisomna B'ogil Wiko Riga

⁶ I ra man gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar odede yit tamneninyit b'obogil wumir omnena kima, i ingkaemb man moina tabind wiko ririrkip omniket. Si idenat man ket taet Keriso Yesumna b'ogil wiko riga. I ingkaemb man molenggyam b'angenka metkenyit gar ke utkunda gatab iminjog yitkak ke dide b'ogil ouyaena ke rinte re man yimta undoka yiyenyit. ⁷ I man b'ogla odede ijongki kakyit bond tepeneninyit rinsim re yina mile kilkil omnika eyenanj. Aji man b'ogla molenggyam wingawinga ke b'ogil milend kao b'itninenana metkenyit, nokim da idenat man b'obogil Godind ewangaya riga taet. ⁸ Mop nokip ji ke kao b'itninenana milem re opima ngai tida sobijog b'ogil isma gasa. Aji Godind ewangaya mile ke kao b'itninenam

re opima komkesa gatab ke b'ogiljog isma gasa. Si onggityam b'ogiljog isma gasa re Godimna tirir omni yit kima im rinsim re yunim yirkokarim b'ogil aukanj dide kwa rinsim ra warim yirkokarim b'ogil taukanj. ⁹ I itemb yit re nony ijawa kima iminjog yitkak e, si komkesa riga wa ririrkipjog e okatenam. ¹⁰ Si onggit mop paemb men b'asowa wuwenyin dide b'idgotnena akatenindam. Mop nokip men opima yilo wimena Godim pilind warim b'ogil isma oramka eyenindam. Si itemb God re komkesa riga wa yirkokar okawa riga e, aji gar ke utkunda riga wanim re dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar okawa riga e.

¹¹ Si man b'ogla odede yit ke riga tengaeninyit dide b'obogil ouyaena teyeninyit. ¹² I goro yet men merinen nokip man re sisil riga et. Aji man b'ogla odede mile ke b'ogil wingata riga na taet gar ke utkunda riga wanim, opi re yitkak opurena mile ke, i yirkokar wimena mile ke, i singi b'iyena mile ke, i gar ke utkunda mile ke, i dide kilkip kesa mile ke moina omnika wingirind dide nony menamena wingirind. ¹³ Si man b'ogla odede milend kinyir aena metkenyit, opi re da man riga wa yina peba ogenka teyenainyit, i riga ugowa teyeninyit gar ke utkundand onyitam, i dide man b'obogil God ma yit ke riga ouyaena teyeninyit. ¹⁴ I man goro onggityam yiyag wurar nony b'etidatenim rinte re mor pilind yibim. Si man Godimna bage yit kena onggityam yiyag wurar yokatot, re elda rigap mor pilind yim aramkito mornim danda okawam. ¹⁵ Si man b'ogla onggityam komkesa mile itaikena teyeninyit, i kwa molenggyam b'atkaenyit onggityam mile itaikenam. Nokim da idenat komkesa rigap pitakipind yir tangranj moina mile rinsim re danda kima b'ogil auka wuweny. ¹⁶ I man b'ogla molenggyam dide moina ouyaena gatab b'obogil yir b'itinyenyit. Si man b'ogla onggityam mile dimdim omnikand metkenyit, mop nokip ra man odede

omnikand metkenyit, God ita mor yirkokar motkau, i dide kwa Ton opima towa yirkokar takainy yepiya ra men yit utkundena mitiyenyi.

5

Sosi Riga Wip Omnena gatab Yit

¹ I man goro midmid danda kima samany iyowa teyeninyit, aji ija na wip ngimbla kima tugoinyit da ton re moinajog b'ugar im. I man b'ogla ija na wip sisil riga tamneninyit da ton re moinajog nanywar im o yingganwar im. ² I man b'ogla molegmoleg ija na wip tamneninyit da ton re moinajog mogwar im dide kwa man sisil kongga ija na wip kupka kilkip kesa nony menamena kima tamneninyit da ton re moinajog ngimirwar im.

³ I man b'ogla odede mik kongga isnawa teyeninyit yepim re tentajog wekeny. ⁴ Aji rada opima mik konggamna b'igawar o dadwar wekeny, ton b'ogla naska b'atouyaenanj ridede im ton Godind ewangaya mile omnika teyenanj towainajog b'u ake mogwar o dadwar wa pilwa yepiya re ten oraka dide ukka teito, dide ket todaka ten mira yir ipka teyenanj. Mop nokip itemb mile re ririrkipjog mile im Godim wipind omniam. ⁵ Aji tentajog wimena mik konggap re Godim pilnate warim b'ogil isma yoramitenyi dide ket ipendi kesa bibir dide siwiny Godind igekena yiyenyi dide yir opmitena wuweny. ⁶ I odede mik kongga yepim re gowukoi sam mile singind wimena wuweny, ton re yilo im wekeny, aji wingawinga ke re uj im wekeny. ⁷ Si man b'ogla riga tengaeninyit onggit yit ke, nokim da idenat komkesa riga b'injawa kesajog tekeny Godim wipind. ⁸ Aji yet ra maka yirik unjomkena teyeniny tinajog kus riga, aji ukoi jog re tinajog b'u ake mog dide dadwar, ton re kea gar ke utkunda mile yoeny. Si ton re ukoi jog negir mile riga e, aji ma ija e it re gar ke utkunda kesa riga re

dide. ⁹ I man b'ogla odede mik kongga nena moina peband nyi oramka teyeninyit sosit ten yim okaenam yepim re siksti (60) kemag kima o pumb wa dide yipaina leo okati mik kongga. ¹⁰ I ton kwa b'ogla ongwati na tekeny odede towaina b'ogil wiko omnika mile gatabim, opi re da ton towaina b'igawar b'obogil yir epkenento, i ton towaina met wa riga b'obogil obai amnikenento, i ton yina riga b'obogil yim akaenento, i ton riga yim b'obogil akaenento yepiya re b'idgotnenand wekenenonj, i dide ton komkesa b'engabenga wip b'ogil mile omnikand b'akaenento. ¹¹ Aji man b'ogla b'itisaet sisil mik kongga nyi oramkam moina peband, mop nokip onggit winind ra ton towaina garind pil b'asopaya singi tepindenanj, ton ita Kerisond kak iaenyi dide ket singi taenanj leo okatam. ¹² Si ton opima b'isagika takatenanj, mop nokip ton kea towaina naska tirir omni yit yerbeko rina re ton endento da ton makwa opima leo temdanj aji Keriso nena e yimta undoka iyenyi. ¹³ I kwa daka ton b'aunyaena wuweny dinder wimena milend dide ket win esomnena kima metta metta wuweny. I ton ma odede dinder wimena nena e yokatenyi, aji ton kwa b'ugaga milend wuweny, i jabakipind ninda rigaina wiko gatab ngimbla kima yit opurena eyenanj, i dide ton yitkak opurena eyenanj rinsim re towanim makwa ririrkip im opurenem. ¹⁴ Si onggit paemb kon singi en da sisil mik kongga b'ogla leo kima raukinem, i ton b'ogla b'iga rukukinem, i ton b'ogla towainajog b'ubigawar b'obogil yir repkinem, i dide goro geja riga wa ril okatenam gangga rakaeninem ten negir yit omnenam. ¹⁵ Mop nokip kea ninda mik konggap sosi kak yiaeno dide ket Satanand yimta undoka yiyenyi. ¹⁶ I rada yipa gar ke utkunda konggam opima mik kongga wibnainy tina kus riga wingirind, si ton b'ogla ten yim rakaenin aji goro sosit towaina bebog

rurowatenin. Nokim da idenat sosit daka tentajog wimena mik kongga yim takaeniny.

¹⁷ I elda yepiya ra b'obogil towaina tabind wiko omnika teyenanj, si sosi rigap b'ogla ninda nya ke mira ogona kima nimogpyam towa ukoi kana isnawa takaenanj, aji ukoi jog re towanim mim yepiya ra b'asowa tuweny yitkak pitapita omnenam dide ouyaenam. ¹⁸ Mop nokip yina pebat ija emb ji onggit riga gatab yindeny da, "I onggit winind ra kau owoukip eringokand ibim, goro man kau tugimind utwangkapu gasa ikitim ogokam da goro owou tawinim." I kwa daka yindeny da, "Itemb re ririrkipjog e ra wiko rigat tina mira takateniny." ¹⁹ I man goro elda riga gatab sosind kot omnikam yit imjatenyit, ra maka ra nimog o nowa yir ungata riga taukanj onggit towaina b'injawa gatab. ²⁰ I yepiya ra negir mile omnika teyenanj, man b'ogla komkesa sosi riga wa wipind ten samany iyowa teyeninyit da, "Nangga paim win odede negir mile omnika eyenindam?" Nokim da idenat ninda rigap daka moga okatenyi Godim wipind odede negir mile gatab. ²¹ I kon kupkakupka danda kima men mitngaen Godim wipind i Keriso Yesum wipind i dide Godimna obagiki yina aneru wa wipind, da man b'ogla onggityam yitkak b'obogil dindim yimta tundokinyit, aji goro mor nony ke riga ikalka teyeninim dide goro bu b'iyena mile ke isagika teyeninyit. ²² I goro man wanakana isanikesa yipa rigam pilind yim taramisinyit sosim wiko riga nyi okawam. Si ra man tina negir mile ongwati kesand wanakana yim taramisinyit, si ingkaemb man ket tina onggityam negir mile yingg takateninyit. Si goro man odede nya ke ninda rigaina negir mile yingg takateninim. Aji man b'ogla onggityam mile dindim nya ke tamnikeninyit, si ingkaemb man b'injawa kesa kilkip kesa milend mitibnyit. ²³ I man goro nyi nena

tanaikeneninim, aji b'ogla ngai sobi-jog sobijog ik tanaikeneninyit kopa awir omnam, nokip moina kom re ma danda e dide man ita ita winind kopa aukenenyit.

²⁴ I ninda rigaina negir mile re pitakip nasim aukenenanj, si ton naska kana im b'isagika okatam wuweny. I ninda rigaina negir mile re ma odede pitakip nasim aukenenanj, aji towaina negir mile todaka opima yimta ke pita taukanj dem b'isagika okatam. ²⁵ I b'ogil mile omnika todaka odede yipa wip nya kaim aukenenanj. Si ninda re naska kana im pitakipind aukenenanj, aji ninda todaka makwa ririr im egurki tekeny dem.

6

¹ I komkesa wiko riga yepim re towaina yonggyamwar waina danda wirand wekeny, ton b'ogla towainajog yonggyamwar wa komkesa nya ke ririrkipjog isnawa rigam ramneninem. Nokim da idenat maka yipa rigat Godimna nyi dide sowaina Tina yitkak ouyaena gatab isadrena teyeniny. ² I rada wiko riga wa gar ke utkunda yonggyamwar tebnauranj, ton goro maka towa yonggyamwar b'obogil resnaeninem, nokip ton re towa gar ke utkunda nanywar im o yingganwar im. Aji ton b'ogla towaina wiko rigamna wiko b'obogil omnika reyeninem towa yonggyamwar wa. Mop nokip towa yonggyamwar yepim re towaina b'asowa ke b'ogil akatenanj, ton re gar ke utkunda riga im dide towaina singi iyena riga im. Si man insimemb yitkak riga ouyaena teyeninyit dide ugowa teyeninyit yimta undokam.

Nonony Yitkak Wulkip Singi Iyena gatab

³ I ninda b'anyginena ouyaena rigap opima b'enga wip ouyaena eyenanj sosi wa. Si towaina ouyaena re ma opima mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna imninena kesa iminjog yitkak kima dide Godind ewangaya ririrind ouyaena yitkak kima yipand

b'obogil b'imjatenanj. ⁴ I ton ket b'asourena wuweny dide ket ton makwa opima nangga wumir im awamanj, aji ton singi aenanj re ninda yitkak gatab yit b'ipatena mile mim dide yit b'ugwatena mile mim. I ingkaimemb ket odede mile pita aukenenanj, opi re nonyik b'iponena mile, i b'ipowa mile, i isadrena mile, i dide negirjog nonyik iponena mile. ⁵ Si opimemb b'anyginena ouyaena rigaina gar re kupka itkikijog im wekeny, si ton ita winind bebig kima yit b'ugwatena mile omnika eyenenanj. I God ma iminjog yitkak re awir e kwa yibim towa pilind. I ton ija im nony menamena omnika eyenanj da Godind ewangaya mile re wulkip imdam nya e. ⁶ Aji yepim re towaina gasa kima nony ririrkip wekeny rinsim re ton awamanj, si itemb Godind ewangaya mile re towanim ukoijog b'ogil imdam nya e. ⁷ Mop nokip re men ukuktondam onggit gowukoi wa, men maka nangga gasa na teitondam. I kwa ra men uj taukindam, si men makwa ririr im men kima nanggamog gasa iyoyim. ⁸ Si rada mera opima owou dide kobirgim wekeny ingaenam, men opima nony ririrkip tainindam onggit gasa ke. ⁹ I yepim re singi aenanj jogjog gasa kima riga awowim, ton isendenanj re negir ma otonkena wa im i dis wa im i dide jogjog korirkorir dide negir guda kima singi wa im. Si odede milepim ten negir amnikenenanj dide eomnenenanj. ¹⁰ Mop nokip wulkip singi iyena mile re komkesa b'engabenga wip negirjog milemna rigib e. Si ninda rigap re kea gar ke utkunda mile yirarenyi, nokip ton singi aenanj re wulkip usausapyam tumind angurka mim. I kwa ton ket towalenggyam jogjog gar kopa ke sejjarsejgar auka wuweny towaina garind.

Polimna Kikitumam B'ingawa Yit

¹¹ Aji man re Godimna riga et, si man b'ikene onggityam mile wa pilke. Aji man b'ogla egaregar riga

na mitibnyit odede mile orakam, opi re negir kesa dimdimjog mile, i Godind ewangaya mile, i gar ke utkunda mile, i singi b'iyena mile, i mimkam wimena mile, i dide nony kima musik wimena mile. ¹² Si man b'ogla b'obogil geja omnika yiyene gar ke utkunda milend danda kima onyitam. I ingkaemb ket man okasit dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar. Si God re onggit manaemb men mobagendonj. I kwa man onggit manaemb b'ogil imjati yit ke b'agenayot Kerisond gar ke utkunda gatab jogjog yir ungata riga wa wipind. ¹³ I kon men mitngaen Godim wipind yete re komkesa gasa wa yilo ogona eyeniny i Keriso Yesum wipind yet re b'obogil b'agenayonj re ton yir ungata yit yopulitonj Pontiyo Pilatom pilwa. ¹⁴ Si man b'ogla onggityam b'ingawa yit kilkip kesa dide b'injaawa kesa owama iyenit, ngirpu mera Yonggyam Yesu Keriso pita tainy dem. ¹⁵ I God yete re b'ogilim rigib riga dide yipaina dandam rigib riga yibim, Ton ita Tinajog obagendi winind Kerisond pita ominy dem. I God re komkesa king wa King e dide komkesa yonggyam wa Yonggyam e. ¹⁶ I God re inta yipaina riga yibim yet ra maka uj tainy. I Ton wimena yikeny re ngaya nate rinte ra rigat ma ririr e yik wus wa. I makwa ke yipa rigat Tin yir yongonj dide kwa makwa yipa rigat ririr e Tin yir ongongim. Si isnawa dide danda Ti pilwa dadal ngirpu kesa, iminjog.

¹⁷ I man b'ogla odede riga ten-gaeninyit sosind yepim re yu onggit gowukoyind jogjog gasa kima wekeny. Si ton goro towalenggyam pumb wa b'urowateninem towaina jogjog gasa map. I kwa ton goro warim b'ogil isma raramiteninem gowukoi gim ke gasa wa pilind rinsim ra maka pinjog tekeny. Aji ton b'ogla warim b'ogil isma raramiteninem Godim pilind yete re mera komkesa gasa ririrkipjog ogona niyeneniny sam kima ngolengole aenam. ¹⁸ I ton kwa b'ogla b'ogil esourena kima

wiko omnika reyeninem, dide ton kwa b'ogla b'ogil wiko ririrkipjog omnika reyeninem. I kwa ton b'ogla ngolekak waken towaina gasa b'obogil ogonam ingaena gasa kesa riga wa, dide b'angonyjeni waken gasa yingg iyenam rinsim ra God ogona teyeniny. ¹⁹ Si ton odede mile kaimemb towaleng-gyam wingawinga ke b'ogil gasa angurka teyenanj dide ket imninena kesa danda kima met orangapu pipmet ongoniyena teyenanj warim yirkokar wimenam. Nokim da idenat ton onggityam iminjog yirkokar okasi dem de pumb tungg wa.

²⁰ Timote-wii, man b'obogil gasa yir tepkinyit rina re God nony b'ijawa kima mor mogoninonj yirgong omnikam. I kwa man ewaikena metkenyit kip kesa korirkorir yit b'ipatena mile wa pilke rinsim ra riga Godind ewangaya kesam tamneniny, i dide b'anyginena wumir kima yit b'ugwatena mile wa pilke rinsim ra Godimna iminjog yitkak gejam omnenyi. ²¹ I ninda rigap kea pitapita aenanj da ton kea onggityam b'anyginena wumir yokateno. Si ton odede nya kenaemb gar ke utkunda milem pilke ewaikento.

Godimna wurar win kima.

Nimogim Timote Leta Polimna Iriki Nimogim Timotem pilwa Leta Isipkita Yitkak

Onggityam Nimogim Timote Leta irika riga re Polte. I ton ama rika itemb leta yirikonj re Roma taun kena, re ton sibibmetind yibnonj. I ton yirikonj re ama rika A.D. siksti paib dide siksti seben (65-67) kemag gangga nat. I ija e wip ainy da Polind kea b'usaya yimind yusunato onggit kak ke re ton Naskanyam Timote Leta ake Tito Leta erikonj. I ton itemb ket nimogim leta yirikonj Timotem pilwa.

I onggit letand Pol ita ngai odede wumir yokateny da ita ti gangga yibnau opendam sibibmet ke dide momta e ton uj okas. Si onggit mop paemb ji ton itemb leta yirik Timotem pilwa. I Polim ma ina nena e singi da ton Timotend b'usaya yir ong aji ton kwa singi e Timotend ugowam nokip ton b'ogla Polimna misnari wiko siram b'irari kesa omnika iyen dem tina uj kak ke.

Pol mogjog yit yitai Timotend re sosi wang iyoi gatab e dide ket nonony yomneny b'anyginena ouyaena riga wa pilke ewaikenam. I ket Pol danda kima Timotend il yongik nony b'ijawa oramitam iminjog gar ke utkunda mile b'aunyaena wa pilind.

Simesime Yitkak

¹ Simesime! Kon Pol ten, i God naska nata kea singi yoramitonj kor pilwa Keriso Yesumna itmikitijog riga awowim. Si yu kon ita onggityam itmikitijog riga wiko omnika yiyenyin riga wa pitapita omnenam Tina tirir omni yirkokar gatab yit rinte re Keriso Yesum pilind yibim. ² Si kon onggityam leta yiriken re koina singi iyen b'iga Timote, mor pilwa e. Abu Godim pilke dide mera Yonggyam

Keriso Yesum pilke wurar i kear i dide ngimbla man kima.

Nony B'ijawa kima Wimenam B'ugowa Yit

³ I kon mor gatab siteket yit yomneny Godind yena re kon yewangaenenyin kilkip kesa kukipind nonykok ke, odede rija na re kor b'uarip yewangaeneno. Si it re kon ita bibir dide siwiny yir opmitena nekenenyin, kon ipendi kesa men nonyik miyenyin Godind siteket omnenam. ⁴ I kon ma sobijog singi e aena nekeny in men yir ongongim. Mop nokip kon ita nonyik yiyenyin moina yirekip kima yii gatab re men wetaweta awonda. Nokim da idenat kodaka sam ke yindangir taen dem ra men yir motngen dem. ⁵ I kon ita nonyik b'amdenenyin onggitim da man gar okai kena iminjog gar ke utkunda mile yokatot. I itemb gar ke utkunda mile naska yibnonj re mor dad moleg Loisim pilnat, i daka ket mor mog Yunikem pilwa awonj. Si kon iminjog yimjasin da onggityam gar ke utkunda mile ita mor pilind yibim. ⁶ Si onggit mop paemb kon men nonony motinyin, nokim da idenat God ma yiyag wurar wul pila b'obogil dimildimil omnika iyenit. I itemb ji yiyag wurar mor pilind yibim rina re man yokatot re kon mor pilind yim aramkinond. ⁷ Mop nokip God mera Yinayina Wingawinga nokainonj re ma mogam b'amnena mana, aji danda b'agona mana i singi b'iyena mile omnika mana i dide molenggyam b'agoka mile omnika mana. ⁸ Si onggit paemb man goro ingar taenim mera Yonggyam gatab b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnenam. I kwa goro man ingar taenim kor gatab rinte re kon Yonggyam Keriso map sibibmetind nibnyin. Aji man b'ogla Godimna danda ke kon kima yipand gilgil b'idgotnena okatenyit God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnenam. ⁹ I Godit mera yirkokar nokainonj dide ara nemokinonj

yina mile yirkokarind wimenam. Si God onggityam mile yomnikonj re ma meraina omniki b'ogil wiko mapena, aji Tinajog isamki singi mapena dide Tina wurar mapena rina re God yoramitonj Keriso Yesum pilind mera okawam, re Ton maka gowukoi yotobarkonj. ¹⁰ Si mera yirkokar okawayam Keriso Yesu re kea pita awonj onggit gowukoi wa. I ingkenaemb ket Ton onggityam Godimna wurar pita wa yomnonj. Si ton ket ujimna danda yeomnenonj, i ket God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit kenaemb itkika kesa dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar pita wa yomnonj mera okatam. ¹¹ Si onggit God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit map God ken nobagendonj pitapita omnena wiko rigam i itmikitijog rigam i dide ouyaena rigam. ¹² I ket onggit God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit wiko ma paemb kon yu odede b'idgotnena yokatenyini it re sibibmetind nibnyin. Aji kon ma ita ingar yokatenyini, mop nokip kon wumir en Yesum ya pilnate re kon gar ke utkunda yoramitenyini, i kon danda kima yimjatenyini da Ton ririrjog e onggityam gasa owamam rina re Ton nony nijawonj omniam, ngirpu onggit bibirind ridenat ra Keriso titenj dem. ¹³ I man b'ogla wingata yitim tamorkeneninyit imninena kesa iminjog yitkak rina re man utkundenot kor pilke. I man b'ogla wimena metkenyit gar ke utkunda milend dide singi b'iyena milend rinsi re Keriso Yesum pilind ebnya. ¹⁴ Si man b'ogla Yinayina Wingawingam pilke danda okatenyit yete re mera pilind wimena yikeny, i ket onggit danda kaemb man ket b'obogil God ma b'ogil iminjog yitkak yirgong omnika iyeniyit.

¹⁵ I man onggit gatab wumir et da komkesa riga yepiya re tuwonj Asiya eriya ke kor pilwa, ton kea ken kak niawo dide ket niraro. Si towa wingirind kea todaka Pigelo ake Ermogene kak niawonda. ¹⁶ I Yonggyam toko ten kear ramnenin yepim re Onesiporomna metind wekeny.

Mop nokip Onesiporo kea ken jogjogpyam gar ngimblam omnika niyenenonj, i dide ton maka onggityam gatab ingar ke yokatenenonj rinte re kon sein kai ke ijobiki nibnyin sibibmetind. ¹⁷ Aji re ket ton ikonj dikind Roma taun wa, ton ma sobijog na b'asowa yikenonj ken orakam ngirpu ton ket nodaronj. ¹⁸ Si Yonggyam toko ti yenjikitau Ti pilke ukoi-jog kear okatam onggit bibirind ra Ton titenj dem. I man re wumirjog et rija na re Onesiporo komkesa gatab ke ken yir ipka niyenenonj Epeso taunind.

2

Yesu Kerisomna B'ogil Geja Riga

¹ Si onggit paemb kor b'iga Timote, man b'ogla danda kima auka metkenyit Godimna wurar ke rinte re Keriso Yesum pilind yibim. ² I man koina opureni iminjog yitkak kea utkundenot jogjog yir ungata riga wa wipind. Si man b'ogla onggityam iminjog yitkak ninda nony ijaijog riga wa yim kumb wa taramisinyit itmaikenam yepim re ririrkipjog riga wekeny kwa ninda riga ouyaenam. ³ I man b'ogla yipand kon kima mimkam ke b'idgotnena takateninyit odede it re Keriso Yesumna b'ogil nony ijai geja riga re dide. ⁴ I makwa yipa geja rigat ita b'anomka ikeny ninda tinajog singi wiko omniam, aji ton b'ogla tina mopyamimna b'ingawand b'atkaeneny yet re tin ara yemokonj tina geja riga awowim. Nokim da idenat ton tin samim omnikeneny. ⁵ I kwa daka ra yipa b'ikok rigat naskajog b'itkeny, aji ra maka yimta undok b'ikenam b'ingawa yit, si ton ma ita b'ogil dira okas rinte ra naskajog b'ikok rigat okas. ⁶ I wala riga yete re ingki wikond b'asowa yikeny tina yonggyamimna b'ingawa yit ririrind, ton b'ogla naska onggit ingki ke owou yingg rakasin ti yonggyamim pilke. ⁷ Si man b'ogla odede yitkak gatab nony menamena omnika eyenine rinsim re kon apureninyin, mop

nokip Yonggyam ita men wumir omnena mitiyeny onggitayam komkesa yit gatab.

⁸ I man nonyik b'amdene Yesu Kerisom gatab yet re uj ke utnyitonj, it re Dawidim pilke b'usmureni b'iga. Si kon intemb Ti gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena yiyenyin. ⁹ Si onggit mop paemb kon b'idgotnena yokatenyinin, ngirpu yu kon sein kai ke ijobiki nibnyin odede wip it re raskol riga re dide. Aji itemb God ma yit re makwa ita ijobiki yibim. ¹⁰ Si onggit mop paemb kon odede b'idgotnena wingirind mimkam ke wimena nekenyinin re towanim b'ogil mapae yena re God abagikinonj yirkokar okawam. Nokim da idenat todaka onggitayam yirkokar undokasi okatam rinte re dadal ngirpu kesa b'ogil inyomarena kima yibim Keriso Yesum pilind. ¹¹ Si ite re ji yitkak re iminjog nony ijawa kima e da,

"I rada men kea Ton kima yipand uj aukitondam,
si men kwa opima Ton kima yipand wimena tuwenyinin dem.

¹² I rada men opima b'idgotnena wingirind mimkam wimena wuwenyinin Ti map,
si men opima Ton kima yipand wip omnena riga tainindam dem.

I rada men ita Tin oena iyenyu,
si todaka opima men oena nitiyenyinin dem.

¹³ I nangga ma ji rada men ma nony b'ijawa kima riga im wekenyinin, aji Ton ita winind nony b'ijawa kima e wimena yikeny.

Mop nokip Ton re nony b'ijawa riga e dide Ton ma ririr e Tilenggyam oenam onggitayam Tina nony b'ijawa mile."

Godimna Imjati Wiko Riga

¹⁴ I man b'ogla komkesa riga tamneninyit onggitayam gasa gatab nonyik omdenam. Si man kupkakupka danda kima ten ten-gaeninyit Godim wipind da, "Win erarkinam odede korirkorir yit

b'ugwatena mile ringkaim re maka rigap b'ogil akatenanj aji onggitayam milepim riga negir amnikenenanj yepim re utkundenenanj." ¹⁵ I man b'obogil b'asowa mekene God ma iminjog yitkak dimdim ikalnenam, i ingkaemb man Godimna imjati riga taet, i dide ket odede wiko riga taet yet ra maka ingar tainy tina wiko gatab. ¹⁶ Aji man b'ogla ewaikene odede kip kesa Godind nony iyena kesa yit b'usenena riga wa pilke. Mop nokip odede rigap riga wip amnenanj re Godind ewangaya kesa kilkil mile oikindena mim. ¹⁷ Si towaina opurena re odede kopa pila e rinte ra garind warabag tawik itkikam. I towa wingirind osiya ji riga ebnya Imenayo ake Pileto. ¹⁸ Si osiemb riga nimog re Godimna iminjog yitkak esungaijog i ebnya. Si ton ija imemb ji opurena eyeninya da utnyita mile re kea naska nata aukonj, si ma ita wari tawik. Si ton odede yit kaimemb ninda gar ke utkunda rigaina gar ke utkunda mile negir omnika eyeninya. ¹⁹ Aji sosi re kea Godimna ispiki danda kima imninene kesa met orangapu pipmet kumb nate yibim dide kwa onggit yit ke iminjog imjati e yibim da, "Yonggyam wumir e yepim re Tina riga" dide "Komkesa riga yepim re Yonggyamind nyi yuwatenyi towa Yonggyamim, ton b'ogla rewaikeninem komkesa negirjog mile wa pilke." ²⁰ I jogjog gasa kima rigaina ukoi metind opima de gold ke dide silba ke omniki ingaena gasa. Aji ma odede ukoi wulkip kima gasa nena im wekeny aji daka wul ke dide pam ke omniki gasa toda opima wekeny. Si onggitayam gasa wingirind ninda re isnawa kima b'obogil ingaena mim aji ninda re isnawa kesa jabajaba ingaena mim wekeny. ²¹ Si onggit paemb yet ra tilenggyam kilkip kesa tainy onggitayam komkesa negirjog mile wa pilke, si ton ita isnawa kima ingaena gasa pila tainy. Mop nokip ton kea yina ai e yibim dide ton re kea b'ogiljog riga e ainy Yonggyamim ingaenam, i dide ton

kea b'angonjeni e yibim komkesa b'ogil wiko omniam. ²² Si man b'ogla b'ikene sisil rigaina gowukoi gim ke singi mile wa pilke. Aji man b'ogla odede riga kima yipand sam kima wimena metkenyit yepim re Yonggyamind nyi yuwatenyi kilkip kesa gar ke, i ket man egaregar riga na mitibnyit odede mile okatenam, opi re negir kesa dimdimjog mile, i gar ke utkunda mile, i singi b'iyena mile i dide ngimbla mile. ²³ I kwa man b'ogla bond tepeneninyit korirkorir dide multekip kesa yit b'ugwatena mile. Mop nokip man wumir et da ita ingkek ukoi jog soro kima yit b'ugwatena pita tainy. ²⁴ I Yonggyamimna wiko rigam re ma ririrkip jog e soro kima yit b'ugwatena mile omniam. Aji ton b'ogla komkesa riga wa pilwa musik isnawa nony kima mile ke tamnikeneniny, i riga b'obogil ouyaena teyeniny i dide ket ton b'ogla negir jog mile wingirind mimkam wimena ikeny. ²⁵ I ton b'ogla nony kima musik wimena mile ke odede riga yimak itaya teyeniny yepim re owinkanj ti pilind geja omniam. Si ra ton yimak itaya teyeniny, ton b'ogla odede nony kima da rika God opima towaina gar tengenjiny iminjog yitkak wumir aukam. ²⁶ I ingkaimemb ton ket b'obogil nony tepangkanj Satanamna disim pilke itringendam. Nokip re ton Satanamna dis borand okati wekenonj, ton mile amnikenento re tina singi ririr nat.

3

Kikitum Winind Godind Ewangaya kesa Mile

¹ I man b'ogla onggit gatabim wumir yokate da kikitum winind opima moga kima bebig win pita taukanj dem. ² Si ra opimemb win pita taukanj dem, odede riga im taukanj dem, opi re towalenggyam nena singi b'iyena riga, i wulkip singi iyena riga, i b'asourena riga, i towalenggyam pumb wa b'urowatena riga, i b'isadrena riga, i

b'u ake mogwar utkunda kesa riga, i siteket b'amnena kesa riga, i yina b'amnena kesa riga, ³ i kear kesa riga, i ninda rigaina negir mile gatab kear kesa riga, i ninda riga wanim negir yit opurena riga, i towalenggyam b'agoka mile kesa riga, i wip inggrawa kesa mile riga, i b'ogil mile singi kesa omnena riga, ⁴ i towaina riga tib iyena riga, i isanikesa korirkorir mile omnika riga, i b'asourena mile ke ukoi b'amnena riga, i dide gowukoi sam okatenam ukoi singi b'iyena riga, aji ma Godind singi iyena riga im. ⁵ I kwa ton opima gim ke Godind ewangaya mile nena omnika eyenanj, aji towaina gar ke re ita Godimna danda yoenenyi rinte re Godind ewangaya milem pilke pita aena yikeny. Si man b'ogla odede riga wa pilke ewaikene. ⁶ I towa wingirind ninda b'anyginena ouyaena rigap rigaina met nata b'igarena wuweny, dide ket ton gar bodakak kongga nony ejomka eyenanj yepim re negir mile angurka eyenanj dide kwa jog jog b'engabenga gim ke singip ten wip eyenanj. ⁷ Si odede konggap ita winind opima b'auyaena wuweny sisil ouyaena gatab, aji ton makwa ririr im aenanj iminjog God ma yitkak wumir aukam. ⁸ I naskand b'ila osiemb riga Yane ake Yambre Mosem pilwa gejam onyitonda. Si opimemb b'anyginena ouyaena riga todaka odede yipa wip nya kaim gejam owinki wekeny God ma iminjog yitkakim pilwa. I opimemb riga towaina nony kok re negir jog itkiki im wekeny dide towaina gar ke utkunda mile re makwa yipa ririrkip jog im God ma iminjog yitkak kima. ⁹ Aji ton ma ririr im onggityam mile omnikand pinjog tekeny. Mop nokip towaina wumir kesa korirkorir mile ra opima komkesa riga wa wipind pitand taukanj odede wip rija na re aukonj Yane ake Yambre wa pilind.

Timotem pilwa Yimak Itaya Yit

¹⁰ Aji re man ken yimta undoka niyenot, man kea odede komkesa

kor gatab mile yir ongong eyeninot, opi re nangga na kon ouyaena eyeninond, i ridede na kon yirkokar wimena nekenond, i nangga mop kima na kon wimena nekenond, i kon ridede na gar ke utkunda milend nekenond, i ridede na kon musik wimena nekenond, i kon ridede na singi b'iyena milend nekenond, i kon ridede na mimkam wimena milend nekenond, ¹¹ i ridede na kon ji ke negir kima b'idgotnena akateninond, i ridede na kon b'idgotnena akateninond, i nangga na kor pilind aukenento de Antiyok taunind i Ikoniyon taunind i dide Listra taunind, i dide ridede na kon ji ke negir kima b'idgotnena wingirind mimkam wimena nekenond. Aji man wumir et ridede na Yonggyam kea ken nitringendenenonj onggityam komkesa bebig wa pilke. ¹² Si ra komkesa riga yepim re Keriso Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokatenyi ton singi taenanj iminjog Godind ewangaya milend wimenam, ton opima negir kima b'idgotnena okatena teyenanj. ¹³ Aji negirjog mile riga dide b'anyginena ijongki nya ke rabem b'amnena riga, ton opima negir mile oikindena eyenanj de negirjog mile wa. Mop nokip ton opima riga b'anyginena ijongki nya ke rabem omnena eyenanj dide daka ton odede yipa wip nya kaim towalenggyam rabem b'amnena wuweny. ¹⁴ Aji man b'ogla onggityam yitkak wa pilind wimena mekene rina re man b'auyaenot dide ket man gar ke utkunda ke imjatena eyeninot. Mop nokip man towanim wumir et yepiya re men mouyaeneno. ¹⁵ I kwa man yina peba yitkak wumir auka metkot re b'iga sobijog kena. Si onggit yina peba yitkakip ririr im mor yirkokar okatam b'ogil multekip motkai gar ke utkunda mile ke rinte re man yoramitenyit Keriso Yesum pilind. ¹⁶ I kupka yina peba yitkak re Godimna b'imuri kima im, si ton ririrkipjog im odede milend ingaenam, opi re riga ouyaenam, i negir mile

gatab imjati kima samany iyowam, i kaokao mile riga dimdim omniam, i dide yimak yit omnenam negir kesa dimdimjog milend wimenam. ¹⁷ Nokim da idenat odede riga ririrkipjog God ma riga taukanj dide ton ket ririrkipjog tekeny komkesa b'ogil wiko omniam rinsim re God singi eyeniny omniam.

4

¹ I kon kupkakupka danda kima men mitngaen Godim wipind dide Keriso Yesum wipind yet ra yilo riga dide uj riga isagika teyeniny dem. I kwa ra Keriso Yesu pita tainy dem, Tina pumb tungg ita ik dem. Si onggit paemb kon odede danda kima mitngaen. ² Si man b'ogla God ma yitkak pitapita omnena yiyene, dide ket man ita winind onggityam moina gatab wikond kinyir aena mekene, b'ogil winind dide negir winind. I kwa man b'ogla komkesa gatab ke musik wimena kima riga ouyaena teyeninyit, i ingkaemb ket man negir mile gatab imjati kima riga dimdim omnika teyeninyit, i samany iyowa teyeninyit, i dide ugowa teyeninyit. ³ Mop nokip ra win ik, rigap ma opima takatenanj dem God ma iminjog dimdim ouyaena yitkak, aji ton towaina singi ririr nasim ouyaena yitkak nena takatenanj. Si ton opima odede jogjog ouyaena riga imda teyenanj yepiya ra ten tauyaenanj dem nangga mim ra ton singi taenanj utkundenam. ⁴ I kwa ton opima yipya idoka teyenanj dem God ma iminjog yitkak utkundenam, aji ton yipya b'itkena tuweny dem kip kesa kakyit utkundenam mim. ⁵ Aji man komkesa gasa gatabim b'obogil nony ipangki na mitibnyit, i negir kima b'idgotnena takateninyit, i God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena wiko omnika iyeniyit, i dide moina wiko ririrkipjog omnika teyeninyit rina re God mokainonj omniam.

⁶ Mop nokip kon Godim wikond b'ingaenenond i ket koina yirkokar

re kea b'undwatapu wa e ainy odede ringma ra si rigat ik igmarik tina si mile undwatam. Si kor kemb ite ke win nitkau onggityam gowukoi iraram. ⁷ I kon kea bebig wingirind b'ajobrena nekenenond God ma wikond odede ringma ra b'ipowa wiband rigat b'ajobrena kima b'ipowa ikeny, aji kor kemb ite ke dikind seg ainy. I koina yirkokar b'ikok re kemb ite ke dikind undwatapu wa ainy. I dide kwa kon gar ke utkunda mile kea danda kima emorka iyimin ngirpu yu. ⁸ Aji inte kornim wip ke komb gasa yibim okatam, it re negir kesa dimdimjog b'ogil dira. Si negir kesa dimdimjog b'isagika riga, Yonggyam ita onggityam dira kor notkau onggit bibirind ra Ton ik dem. Aji Ton ma kornim nena ma notkau dem, aji daka kwa komkesa towanim ma yepim re singi iyena kima yir yungai Tina openda gatab.

Pol Tinajog Gasa gatab Yit

⁹ I man danda ondrasit wanakana kor pilwa menonim. ¹⁰ Mop nokip Dema kea niraronj dide yikonj Tesalonika taun wa, nokip ton singi eyenonj re onggityam gowukoi gasa na. I Kreske kea daka yikonj Galatiya eriya wa, i dide Tito daka kwa yikonj Dalmatiya eriya wa. ¹¹ Si Luk nenate kon kima yibim. I man Makind iyit dem kor pilwa man kima ra man metket dem. Mop nokip ton re kornim b'ogil yim b'akawa riga e tainy koina wiko omniam. ¹² I kon kea Tikikond yitmikitond Epeso taun wa. ¹³ Si ra man metket dem, man b'ogla koina tumind pinpin kobirgim iyit rina re kon yiraronj Karpomna metind de Trowa taunind. I kwa man teyinyit dem ninda koina peba aji ukoi jog re b'angga gim ke omniki peba na. ¹⁴ I Aleksandro yete re ayin ke gasa omnika riga yibim, ton re ma sobijog na negir jog mile kor nomnikenenawainonj, si Yonggyam

toko ti mira yetendau tina omniki mile ririrind. ¹⁵ Si madaka tinim yir kima mitibnyit. Mop nokip ton ma sobijog danda kima na gejam onyitonj meraina ouyaena yitkak gatabim.

¹⁶ I re kon naskajog b'isagikapu pipmet wa onyitond kor gatab b'irmekam dikind Roma taunind, makwa yipa riga kor tab ke awonj irmeka yit opurenem. Aji komkesa rigap re kea ken nirareno. Aji kon singi en da God goro towa ragenau onggityam towaina negir gatab. ¹⁷ Aji Yonggyam kea dikind kor tab ke onyitonj dide ket kor danda nokaenonj. Nokim da idenat Yonggyam ken nitngaeny kupkakupka God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit ririrkip jog pitapita omnenam, i ingkaemb ket komkesa yitam b'engabenga rigap onggityam yitkak tutkundenanj. I ket Yonggyam kea ken nitringendonj ujim pilke.*

¹⁸ Si Yonggyam ita ken itringindena nitiyeny komkesa negir jog mile wa pilke dide Ton ket ita b'obogil nii dem Tina pumb tungg wa de pumb wa. Si b'ogil inyomarena Ti pilwa dadal ngirpu kesa ngirpu kesa, iminjog.

Undwatapu Yitkak

¹⁹ I man widaemb yit tamninyit Priskila ake Akwila dide towa pilwa yepim re wekeny Onesiporomna metind. ²⁰ I Erasto ama yibim de Korinto taun wa, i kon Tropimond yirarond Mileto taunind nokip ton kopa na yokatonj. ²¹ Si man danda ondrasit wanakana menonim dikind, yimta kena gibil win ik dem. I Yubulo i Pude i Lino i Klaudiya i dide komkesa gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar men madaemb yit momnenyi. ²² Si Yonggyam toko moina wingawinga kima yebim. God ma wurar komkesa win kima.

* **4:17:** Grik peband da "laiyonimna tu bora ke". Nokip onggit winind ninda sibibmet riga wibapu wa aramkenento laiyan kima b'ipowam ngirpu ra laiyanip ten tangranj.

Tito Leta Polimna Iriki Titom pilwa Leta Isipkita Yitkak

Onggityam Tito Leta irika riga re Polte. I Tito re yipa Polimna gar ke utkunda ke b'igajog na dide yim b'akawa riga na yibnonj. I ton kea Pol kima yikenenonj tina misnari wiko wingirind. I Tito re sosi mopyam na yibnonj de Krete ailanind. Onggityam leta re yipa wip e osi re nimog Timote Leta kima.

I Kretend sosi re ma ngai ongapi b'obogil na yibim. I onggit sosi wingirind riga wa pilind ukoi jog mile omniam re ina it re da yit itayam gar ke utkunda riga aukam. Pol ket Titond dide sosi riga yit atainy ridede wip e Godimna riga b'ingaenam. I ket Titond yit yomneny God ma iminjog yitkak ouyaenam. I kwa yit yitai ridede wip e b'ogil wip iyoi riga sosind wimenam.

Simesime Yitkak

¹ Simesime! Kon, Pol re Godimna wiko riga en, i Yesu Kerisomna itmikitijog riga en. Si kon Godimna obagiki riga yim akaeneninond Yesund gar ke utkunda ke okatam dide ten iminjog yitkak wumir amnikeneninond b'obogil Godind ewangayam. ² Si idenat ton warim b'ogil isma okatenyi dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar gatab. I God yete re maka b'anygineneny, Ton kea b'ila nata tirir yomnonj onggityam yirkokar okawam gar ke utkunda riga wa, re Ton maka gowukoi yotobarkonj. ³ I re Godimna obagendi b'ogil win ikonj, si Ton Tina riga engaenenonj onggityam Tina tirir omni yitkak pitapita omnenam. I mera yirkokar okawayam God keda kwa kea nony nijawonj onggityam Tina yitkak pitapita omnenam. ⁴ I Tito man re koina pitapita omneni yitkak kena Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokatot kon re dide. I ingkenaemb

ket man koina iminjog b'iga awot. Si Abu Godim pilke dide mera yirkokar okawayam Keriso Yesum pilke wurar dide ngimbla man kima!

Elda Obagendam gatab Yit

⁵ I kon nok mana men Krete ailan wa mirarond, nokim da idenat man koina irarki kombkomb wiko dimdim tamnikinyit dide tundwasinyit, i idenat kwa man elda riga tabagikinyit yipayipa taun ririrind odede ringma na re kon men mingawond omniam. ⁶ Si elda riga ra b'ogla da b'injawa kesa riga na dide yipaina nena kongga kima b'ogil wimena riga na yebim. I dide tina b'igawar b'ogla Yesund gar ke utkunda ke okasi, aji goro wip inggrawa kesa dide utkunda kesa b'iga waken. ⁷ Mop nokip sosi yir ipka elda riga re Godimna met yir ipkam mopyam wiko riga e. Si ton b'ogla b'injawa kesa riga ibim, aji goro odede mile riga yebim yete re tina isamki singi nena ke riga wip amneniny, i yete re wanakana komliu aeny, i yete re ik onaikand yikeny, i yete re b'ipowand yikeny, i dide yete re ingar kesa nenegir nya ke butum mile omniam yikeny. ⁸ Aji ton b'ogla odede riga na ibim yete re b'obogil obai omnena riga yibim, i yete re b'ogil mile singi iyena riga yibim, i yete re tilenggyam b'agoka mile riga yibim, i yete re dimdimjog mile riga yibim, i yete re yina mile kima riga yibim, i dide kwa yete re tilenggyam b'asowa riga yibim. ⁹ I kwa ton b'ogla danda kima iminjog God ma bage yitkakim wumirjog ibim dide tamorkiny rina re b'auyaenenonj. Nokim da idenat ton ririrkipjog riga tainy yet ra iminjog dimdim ouyaena nya ke sosi riga tugoiny dide kwa pitakipind tamnikiny towaina kaokao yitkak yepim re onggityam iminjog dimdim ouyaena nya nenegir kana yokatenyi.

*B'anyginena Ouyaena Riga gatab
Nonony Yitkak*

¹⁰ Mop nokip demb de Krete ailan wa ma yipa kima utkunda kesa riga im wekeny yepim re kip kesa nenegir yit ke riga b'anyginena nya wa wip eyenanj. I ukoi jog re onggityam riga im yepim re God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile kima riga bobo wingirind wekeny.* ¹¹ Si ton opima komkesa b'ubigawar negir jog ouyaena wa eyenanj rinsim re ma b'ogil im towanim ouyaenam. I ingkaimemb ton ten wip engka eyenanj gar ke utkunda kesa mile wa. Nokim da idenat ton ingar kesa nenegir nya ke nonygor mile omnikand tuweny. Si onggit paemb man b'ogla danda kima yit tamneninyit towaina tu mumakesa omnikam. ¹² I Krete riga wingirind towainajog yipa bageyamit yindenonj da,

“Krete riga re ita winind b'anyginena opurena riga im dide wip inggrawa kesa tibam b'angga pila riga im, i dide ton re dinderkak owou nena imkura yirngii riga im.” ¹³ Onggityam tina Krete riga gatab yir ungata yit re iminjog e. Si onggit mop paemb man b'ogla ten ding kima samany ke tamneninyit, nokim da idenat ton tengkanj b'ogil iminjog gar ke utkunda mile wa. ¹⁴ I kwa nokim da idenat ton maka b'atkaenanj Ju riga waina kakyit b'aunyaenam, i kwa idenat maka b'atkaenanj onggityam rigaina b'ingawa yit yimta undokam yepim re God ma iminjog yitkak b'isaenenanj. ¹⁵ I towanim komkesa gasa re kilkesa im yepim re wingawinga ke kilkesa wekeny. Aji makwa ita yipa gasa kilkesa yibim towanim yepim re negir itkikijog garind wekeny dide makaya Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yokasi. Nokip towaina gar dide kukip ke nonykok re kea wingawinga ke negir jog omnikim wekeny. ¹⁶ Ton towalenggyam tugim ke b'agenairanj da ton wumir im God, aji ton towaina omnika kae Tin yoenenyi. Si ton re irinenapu

riga im, i utkunda kesa riga im, i dide makwa ririrkip riga im nangga mog b'ogil wiko omnikam.

2

Sosi Riga Ouyaena gatab B'ugowa Yit

¹ I man b'ogla ina gar ke utkunda riga tauyaeneninyit yitkak rinsim re man emjateninyit iminjog dimdim ouyaena nya ke. ² Si man nany riga tugoeneninyit da ton goro ik onaikand tuweny aji towalenggyam b'agoka tuweny, i ton b'obogil nonyik b'amdenda kima wimena tuweny, i ton kwa b'ogla towalenggyam b'agoka tuweny komkesa gatab ke, i dide ton danda kima b'obogil wimena tuweny iminjog gar ke utkunda kima i singi b'iyena mile kima i dide mimkam wimena mile kima. ³ I man kwa odede yipa wip nya ke nany kongga tugoeneninyit da ton b'ogla komkesa milend b'itngaenenanj yina b'amnena kima dide b'isnawa kima, i ton goro negir ugaga yit tapurenanj, i goro jog jog ikip ten wip ramnine, aji ton b'ogla b'obogil riga ouyaena teyenanj. ⁴ Nokim da idenat ton sisil kongga tauyaenenanj towa leowar b'obogil singi iyenam, i towa b'igawar b'obogil singi iyenam, ⁵ i towalenggyam b'agokam, i riga wa wipind b'inja wa kesa wimenam, i towaina b'ubigawar wimenand komkesa wiko b'obogil omnikam, i b'ogil wurar mile omnikam, i dide b'obogil towainajog leowar wa pilwa b'akaenam. Nokim da idenat rigap Godimna yitkak maka isadrenyi. ⁶ I man kwa odede yipa wip nya ke sisil riga tugoeneninyit towalenggyam b'agokam. ⁷ Si man b'ogla molenggyam b'ogil omnika mile pita tamnenawainyit sisil riga wa, i ket towanim b'ogil wingata riga taet. I moina ouyaena wingirind, man b'ogla dimdim opurena dide mile tengaeninyit, i b'obogil nonyik

* **1:10:** Opimemb riga bobo re Ju riga dide ninda God ma obagiki kesa riga im yepiya re onggityam God ma obagendi tirir omni mal wugim ipka mile ukoi yomneneno.

b'amdena kima wimena metkenyit, ⁸ i iminjog dimdim God ma yitkak na tapureninyit ringkae ra rigap makwa ita irinena mitiyenyi. Nokim da idenat yit engaurena rigap maka nanggamog negir yit tapurenanj mera gatab, i ingkaimemb amaya ton ingar b'atkatenanj. ⁹ I moina sosi wingirind opima rigaina wiko riga. Si man kwa ten tugoeneninyit da ton b'ogla b'atkaenenanj towainajog yonggyamwar wa pilwa komkesa b'ingawa wingirind, i dide ton b'ogla ten b'obogil gar samim tamnenenanj ita winind. I kwa wiko riga goro towa yonggyamwar waina yit iwaenena teyenanj, ¹⁰ i dide ton goro towaina nanggamog gasa na ingai kesa yurowam ke temdanj. Aji wiko riga b'ogla komkesa gasa iminjog gar ke dide b'ogil nony menamena ke omnika teyenanj, i ingkaimemb towaina yonggyamwarip yir tangenenanj da ton re sowaina iminjog nony ijai riga im. Nokim da idenat towaina yonggyamwarip b'obogil kana mera yirkokar okawayam Godim gatab ouyaena yitkak otomanti nony b'akatena kima okatenyi ita towaina mile map.

Gar ke Utkunda Rigaina Dimdim Wimena Mile

¹¹ Mop nokip God Tina wurar pita yomnonj re komkesa riga wa yirkokar okawa mana. ¹² Si onggit God ma wurarte men yit itaya niyeniny, nokim da idenat men terarkindam Godind ewangaya kesa mile dide gowukoi gim ke gasa singi iyena mile, i dide idenat kwa men meralenggyam wimena tuwenyin b'agoka milend i negir kesa dimdimjog milend i dide Godind ewangaya milend yu onggit gowukoyind. ¹³ I onggit mile wingirind men yir ungauka yiyenyu re b'ogil omni win e rinte re yu men warim b'ogil isma yoramitenyu, dide rinte ra mera ukoyam God dide yirkokar okawayam Yesu Keriso pita tainy dem b'ogil inyomarena

kima. ¹⁴ Si naskand men re negirjog mile nat wekenond. Aji Yesu Keriso kea Tilenggyam yirkokar b'akawonj onggityam meraina negir mile map, ngirpu uj awonj wul b'agbagind. Nokim da idenat Ton onggityam meraina negir mile irabam mira oramis, i ingkaemb men nitringasiny onggityam komkesa negir mile wa pilke, dide idenat men wingawinga ke kilkip kesa notinkiny Tinajog riga omnam i ingkaemb men gar sam kima kinyir tainindam ninda riga wa b'ogil mile omniam. ¹⁵ Si man b'ogla onggit gatab tauyaeninyit i ugowa teyeninyit i dide samany iyowa teyeninyit moina kupka danda ke rina re God yoramitonj mornim sosi wip iyenam. I ingkaemb man ket b'ogla mornim yirik isaenena mile ogoka teyeninyit sosi wingirind, nokim da idenat maka yipa rigat men yirik isaenena mitiyeny.

3

B'ogil Mile gatab B'ugowa Yit

¹ I man sosi riga nonony tamneninyit da ton b'ogla b'atkaenanj gabmani wip omnena riga wa pilwa dide ninda nyi riga wa pilwa, i ten yit tutkundenanj, i dide ton b'angonjeni na tekeny komkesa b'ogil wiko b'obogil omniam. ² I man kwa ten nonony tamneninyit da ton goro yina yesadrene, i ton goro soro kima yit b'ugwatanand tekeny, aji ton b'ogla ninda riga wa pilwa ngolekak tekeny, i dide ton b'ogla ita winind pita tamnenenanj towaina b'ogil musik wimena mile komkesa riga wa pilwa. ³ Mop nokip meda kwa naskand wekenond re korirkorir riga na, i yit utkunda kesa riga na, i b'anyginena nya wa wip omnene riga na. I kwa men yirkokar engaenentondam re b'engabenga wip gowukoi gim ke gasa singi nat dide gowukoi b'anyginena sam mile nat. I kwa men wimena wuwenond re nenegirjog mile nat dide ninda rigaina gasa gatab nony kikib mile nat. Si ninda rigap men negir yir

ke yir nongenento, i meda kwa ten negir yir ke yir angenentondam. ⁴ Aji re mera yirkokar okawayam Godimna wurar dide rigam singi b'iyena mile pita awonj, ⁵⁻⁶ God mera yirkokar nokainonj re ma meraina omniki negir kesa dimdimjog mile mapena, aji Tina kear ririr nat. Si God mera yirkokar okawayam Yesu Kerisond yingawonj Yinayina Wingawinga ukoi jog danda kima imuram meraina garind. I re Yinayina Wingawinga b'imuronj meraina garind, Ton ket men gony neaukinonj wingawinga ke kilkesa omnam, i ingkenaemb God men wingawinga ke nukukinonj Tina b'igam dide ket sisil nomnikinonj. Si God odede nya kenaemb mera yirkokar nokainonj. ⁷ Nokim da ra men Tina wurar ke negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi okasu, si idenat men dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokarimna owabinta riga taindam rinte re men yir ungawa yiyenyu warim b'ogil isma okatam.

⁸ Si onggityam yitkak re nony ijawa kima yitkak im. I kon singi en da man b'obogil imjatena kima ouyaena teyeninyit onggit yitkak gatab. Nokim da ra Godim gar ke utkunda rigap b'ogil wiko omnika teyenanj, si idenat ton naska b'obogil kana nony menamena omnika teyenanj ridede im onggityam b'ogil wiko tamnikanj. I opimemb yit re otomantijog im, si ra man onggit yit ke riga tauyaeninyit, onggit yitpim riga yim okawa teyenanj danda kima onyitam. ⁹ Aji man b'ogla odede mile tewaikeninyit, opi re korirkorir yit b'ipatena mile, i kakyit usenena mile, i soro kima yit b'ugwatena mile, i gog yit emorka map yit b'ugwatena mile. Mop nokip rigap ma opima b'ogil okasi onggit mile wa pilke, aji kip kesa negir mile wa im b'itgarkanj. ¹⁰ I yet ra b'anyginena ouyaena ke sosi riga ikalka teyeniny, man b'ogla onggit rigand nonony omnenyit yipapyam o nimogpyam. I ra ton maka men yit mutkunj, man b'ogla tin ewaikisit

sosi wiko ke dide goro ton kima b'itinkeniyit. ¹¹ I man wumir et da odede rigap kea kak yiawo Godimna iminjog yitkak dide ket negir mile im omnika eyenanj. Si onggityam towainajog omniki mile wa pilke ton opima negir ma b'isagika okatena yiyenyi.

Undwatapu Yitkak

¹² I kon ita itmikisin Artemand o Tikikond mor pilwa. Si ra ton ik mor pilwa, man wanakana metket kor pilwa de Nikopoli taun wa. Nokip kon kea yisamkond demb de gibil win owamam. ¹³ I man moina danda ririrind b'obogil gasa temniket Jena yete re gabmani gog ke irmeka riga yibim dide Apolo towaina menonim. Nokim da idenat ton maka b'atrakya nanggamog ingaena gasam. ¹⁴ Si onggityam moina b'ogil omnika mile kaim meraina gar ke utkunda rigap todaka b'auyaena okatenyi b'ogil mile omnika nya, i idenat ton ket kinyir aena tuweny ten yim okaenam yepim re ingaena gasa b'arakand wekeny. Nokim da idenat maka towaina gar ke utkunda wimena mile kip kesa taukanj.

¹⁵ Si komkesa riga yepim re kon kima wekeny men madaemb yit momnenyi. Si man gar ke utkunda riga widaemb yit tamninyit yepim re de sin singi niyenenanj. Godimna wurar komkesa win kima!

Pilemon Leta Polimna Iriki Pilemonim pilwa Leta Isipkita Yitkak

Onggityam Pilemon Leta irika riga re Polte. I Pol itemb leta yirikonj re Pilemonim pilwa na yet re ti riga yibnonj Kolosai taunind. Si b'ogla ama rika A.D. pipti nain dide siksti wan (59-61) kemag gangga nat yirikonj.

Pilemonimna wiko riga Onesimo yurowam ke wulkip akasinonj Pilemonim pilke, dide ket b'ikonj Roma taun wa. Si re ket ton Roma taun wa yibnonj, ton ket ademba de Polind yodaronj, i dide ket kea gar ke utkunda riga awonj. Seg Pol ket Onesimond onggit leta kima yitmitonj Pilemonim pilwa. I Pol ket Pilemonind yitenawonj da, "Man b'ogla Onesimomna negir mile awir tamninyit, i ija na ket yir ipket it re Kerisom pilind gar ke utkunda yinggan re dide. Aji goro odede wip yir ipkim it re b'ikeni wiko riga re dide."

Onggityam kutkut leta dide ninda leta opi re Epeso, Kolosai, i dide Pilipo re odede wip ogenaya im da "Sibibmet Leta". Mop nokip opimemb leta iriki re Polimna im, re ton yiyata kima naskajog sibibmetind yibnonj de Roma taun wa.

Simesime Yitkak

¹ Simesime! Kon Pol yete re sibibmet riga nibnyin Keriso Yesu map, dide meraina gar ke utkunda riga Timote, sin itemb leta yirikya re Pilemon mor pilwa e yete re man sowa iminjog gar ke singi iyeni riga mibnyit dide sowa wikomad e mibnyit, ² i sowa ngimir Apiyam pilwa, i sowa geja riga pila danda kima wikomad Arkipom pilwa, i dide kwa onggit sosim pilwa rinte re b'eoma yokateneny moina metind. ³ Wurar dide ngimbla win kima mera

B'u Godim pilke dide Yonggyam Yesu Kerisom pilke.

Godim pilwa Siteket Yit Pilemonim gatab

⁴ I ita winind ite re kon men nyi muwateny in yir opmita winind, kon ita mor gatab kor B'u Godind siteket yit yomnikeneny in. ⁵ Mop nokip kon ita utkundeneny in moina singi b'iyena mile gatab dide gar ke utkunda mile gatab yit. Si man re b'obogil im singi eyeninyit Godimna yina riga, i dide man ita Yonggyam Yesum pilind danda kima gar ke utkunda yoramiteny it. ⁶ I kon kwa yir opmiteneny in da man b'ogla danda kima moina gar ke utkunda mile yingg iyeneny it riga wa yirkokar okatam, si man idenatemb komkesa b'ogil gasa kupka wumirjog tauket rinsim re sin omnika eyenindam Kerisom esourenam. ⁷ Si moina singi b'iyena milet ma sobijog na gar samim dide b'ugowam nomneneny im, mop nokip kor gar ke utkunda yinggan, man kea yina riga waina kukip ngimbla amnikeneniny imit.

Onesimom gatab B'arkita Yit

⁸ I kon re Kerisomna itmititijog riga nyi kima en. Si onggit paemb kor ita ukoi jog danda nibnau moga kesa men ingawam onggityam mile omnika rinte ra man b'ogla omniket. ⁹ Aji yu kon, Pol re ke mid en, dide sibibmet nate nibnyin Keriso Yesu map. Si kon ma ingawa yit e motiny in, aji kon b'itena oramisin mor pilwa ra singi b'iyena mile kima e. ¹⁰ Si onggit paemb kon men mitenaen kor b'iga Onesimom gatab yet re koina b'igam awonj re kon sibibmetind nibnenenond. ¹¹ Si naskand ton re mor pilwa negir mile omnika riga na yibnonj, aji yu ton re kea mor pilwa dide kor pilwa b'ogil yim b'akawa riga e aeny. ¹² I ton re koina gar ke nony ijai riga e yibim, aji kon tin ita itmikisin mor pilwa. ¹³ Mop nokip yu kon God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit mapae sibibmetind

ijobiki nibnyin, si kon singi en da man b'ogla metket kor pilwa ken yim okaenam. Aji mor awir e nya ainy ken yim okaenam. Si kor ija e ukoijog singi ainy da kon tin owama iyenyn dikind sibibmetind kon kima, nokim da idenat ton onggityam moina yim b'akawa pipmet okas ken yim okaenam. ¹⁴ Aji kon ma singi en moina imjati kesa koina singi ririrind jabajaba Onesimond owamam dikind ken yim okaenam. Nokim da ke moina b'ogil wiko maka koina il onga ke rawik, aji b'ogla ra moinajog singi ke tawik. ¹⁵ Nangga mop pena Onesimo b'ikenonj mor pilke re minda amaya God singi na da ton man kima wetaweta tainy sobijog ganggand, nokim da idenat ton yimta ke titenj mor pilwa man kima dadal ngirpu kesa wimenam. ¹⁶ Nangga ma ji rada ton re moina wiko riga e yibim, aji ton ma ririr e yu jaba wiko riga nena ibim naskand re dide. Mop nokip ton re kea gar ke utkunda riga na awonj. Si ton kornim re ma sobijog singi iyena kima yinggan e au. I mornim tau ra b'usaya kwa ukoijog singi iyena kima gar ke utkunda yinggan e. Si ton re gim ke moina wiko riga e, aji kwa ton re yipa moina gar ke utkunda yinggan e Yonggyamim pilind. Si ton re kea meraina gar ke utkunda yinggan e au.

¹⁷ Si onggit paemb rada man ita kon kima yipand b'inkenyt Yonggyamimna wikond, si man b'ogla ija na Onesimond simesime omnyit odede wip rija e re man ken simesime nomnikenenyit. ¹⁸ I rada ton ke mor nangga negir na momnikawonj o minda yurowam ke moina wulkip emjinonj, man b'ogla tina bebig b'itisket kor pilwa kornim urowatam. ¹⁹ I kon Pol itemb ket koinajog yim kae mor peba mirikaen. Si goro nony, kon ita mor mira mitendaen dem tina bebig omniki gatab. Aji kon ma nok mapae nindenyn da man yirkokar yokatot re koina wiko kena. Si onggit paemb man molenggyam

re wingawinga ke kornim itendam mira et. ²⁰ Si gar ke utkunda yinggan! Yu man toko koina singi ririrind Onesimond simesime yomnene Yonggyamim nyi kima. I ingkaemb kon okasin b'ogil isma, i ket gar ngimbla okasin Keriso map.

²¹ I kon iminjog yimjasin da man ita koina yit ririrind b'ogil mile omniket Onesimom pilind. I kwa kon wumir en da man ma onggityam koina yit ririrkip mile nena e omniket, aji man ita b'usaya mogjog ngole b'atindriket. Si onggit paemb kon onggityam leta mor mirikaen. ²² I kwa yipa yit ite da man kor obai rum notngonjenaet. Mop nokip kon ita netken wa pilwa, ra God temjasiny waina yir opmita kor gatab sibibmet ke opendam.

Undwatapu Yitkak

²³ I Epapra yete re kon kima sibibmetind yibim Keriso Yesu map, men madaemb yit mominy. ²⁴ I kwa koina wikomadwar opi re Mak, i Aristarko, i Dema, i dide Luk, toda men madaemb yit momnyi. ²⁵ Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna wurar waina wingawinga kima.

Ibru Leta Yipa Itmikitijog Rigamna Iriki Ibru Riga wa pilwa Leta Isipkita Yitkak

Onggityam Ibru Leta irika riga ma b'obogil isipmari e aji ama rika Polte o Apolote. I irika riga itemb leta yirikonj re gar ke utkunda Ibru Riga wa pilwa na yepiya re bebig dide b'isadrena mile akatenento Palestin eriya o Roma taun wa, dide ama rika A.D. siksti powa dide siksti seben (64-67) kemag gangga nat.

Si opimemb gar ke utkunda rigap momta towaina gar ke utkunda mile b'itrarkam aukito dide ket itendam de Ju riga waina get ke kesam utkunda mile wa bebig dide b'isadrena map. I onggit pebat yindeney da gar ke utkunda mile re otomantijog e komkesa nya ke, aji ma ija e it re Ju rigaina kesam get ke utkunda mile re dide. Si Keriso re Godim pilkae, Ton re ukoi jog pumb wa e komkesa aneru i Mose i Yosua i dide komkesa si riga wa pilke. I Tonitemb kupkakupka Godim pilwa si omnika mile yundwatoni kesam peband si mile ririrind. Si Tina uj kak ke makwa ita yipa Godim si omnika mile ainy rina re kesam peba winind amnikenento.

I sapta ilebenind (11) esipkeniny re ongwati gar ke utkunda riga dide kongga im kesam peba wingirind. Si ton ket kea jog jog bebig dide b'isadrena mile akatenento gar ke utkunda mile owamam i ket ukoi jog warim b'ogil isma dide nony b'ijawa aramkenento Godim pilwa gar ke utkunda wimenand.

Godimna B'iga Yesu Keriso

¹ Naskand b'ila kesam peba winind, God jog jog pyam bageyam engae-nenonj re jog jog b'engabenga nya kena Ju riga yitnono omnenam. ² I ket onggit kikitum winind re kesam peba win b'undwatapu wa awonj, God Ti

B'igand yingawonj meranim yitnono omnenam. Si God Tin yonyitonj komkesa gasa owabinta rigam, i kwa Ti pilkena wub ake gou dide komkesa gasa amnikinonj. ³ Si Ton enyorki yibim re Godimna b'ogil inyomarena kae, i Ton re Godimna kukip jog riga e, i Ton Tina danda kima yit ke komkesa gasa emorka eyeniny, i dide Ton riga kilkesa amninonj negir mile ke. Ngirpu onggit kak ke Ton juwai kima pipmetind omitonj ukoi jog Godimna yim jog yim tab ke de pumb tungg wa.

Keriso re Pumb jog wa e Aneru wa pilke

⁴ Si Ton ukoi jog iwinti riga na awonj aneru wa pilke odede ringma re Godim pilke okati Tina nyi iwinti yibim komkesa aneru waina nyi wa pilke. ⁵ Mop nokip God makwa ke ringgit win nat yipa anerund yomnonj da,

“Man re Koina B'iga et,

si yu Kon kemb Mor B'u e aen.”

I daka makwa ke yomnonj da,

“Kon Ti B'u e taen,

i Ton re Kor B'iga e tau.”

Aji Ton Kerisom pilwa nena na odede yit yopulitonj. ⁶ I onggit winind re God Tina naskajog B'iga onggit gowukoi wa itmikitam yomnonj, Ton

ija naemb ji yindenonj da,
“Si komkesa Godimna aneru b'ogla kumsos b'amkinam Ti pilwa.”

⁷ I Ton aneru wa gatab yindenonj da,
“God Tina aneru amnikinonj re rib

pila wiko riga na,
i Tina wiko riga amnikinonj re wul dimil pila wiko riga na.”

⁸ I kwa onggit B'iga gatab yindonj da,
“God, Moina wip omnenapu kasa re

dadal ngirpu kesa e yibim,
i Man wip omnenapu kutip ke Moina pumb tungg wip

yiyenyit re dimdim jog e.

⁹ I Man singi yiyenyit re negir kesa dimdim jog mile e, i Man singi kesa yomnenyit re nenegir jog mile e.

Si onggit mop penaemb God, Moina God, Ton gaya ke meaukonj ukoi sam kima,

i God makwa ke yipa odede sam yomnikonj Moina kegwar wa wingirind.”

10 I kwa yina pebat yindonj da,
“Yonggyam, otomapu ke Mani
gowukoi yotobarkot,
i komkesa wub re Moina yim ke
omniki im.

11 I ton opima negir taukanj dem,
aji Man indama imnineni kesa
dadal mitibnyit dem.
I kwa ton komkesa opima
kobirgim pila gujuguj taukanj
dem.

12 I Man ten teorominsinyit dem gu-
juguj kobirgim pila,
i ket sisilim sensi tamnikinyit
dem kobirgim pila.
Aji Man Molenggyam ra imnineni
kesa e mitibnyit dem dadal
ngirpu kesa,
dide Moina kemag ra makwa
opima seg taukanj dem.”

13 I God makwa ke ringgit winind yipa
anerund yomnonj da,
“Man omite Koina yimjog yim tab ke
juwai kima pipmetind,
ngirpu ra ket Kon Moina geja riga
gou wa tamninyin dem
dide taramisinyin dem Moina pis
wirand Moina danda ondrate-
nam towa kumbind.”

Aji Ton Kerisom pilwa nena na
odede yit yopulitonj. 14 Si ridede
riga im aneru? Ton komkesa re
wingawinga im dide Godimna wiko
riga im yena re God etmikisinonj Tina
wiko omniam. Nokim da idenat ton
ten yim takauranj yepiya ra yirkokar
owabindeniyi.

2

Nonony Yitkak Utkunda kesa Mile gatab

1 Si onggit mop paemb men
b'ogla iminjogjog gar ke onggityam
yitkak rakateninum rina re men
utkundentondam. Si ra men
maka odede tamnikindam, onggit
nony kesa milep men opima nony
netidamkenenanj onggit iminjog
yitkakim pilke odede ringma ra

ngiwirit gasa aulaul teyeniny deta
b'enga gatab wa. 2 Mop nokip
onggityam bage yit rina re God
yopurenonj aneru waina tugim
ke re iminjog imjati e, i dide
odede komkesa rigap kea negir ma
b'isagika mira yokateneno towaina
omniki ririrind yepiya re onggityam
yitkak onygika yiyenenno dide maka
yimta yundokeneno. 3 I yirkokar
okatom yitkak re ukoi jog e. Si
ra men onggityam yitkak maka
b'obogil okatenyu, ridede im men
odede negir ma b'isagika miram
pilke titringenjindam? Ma ririr
e. Mop nokip Yonggyam Yesu
Tilenggyam kea naskajog onggityam
yitkak pitapita yomnonj, i yepiya
re onggityam yitkak utkundeno Ti
pilke, toda kea meranim iminjogjog
gar ke yimjatenno da, “Itemb re
iminjog yirkokar okatom yitkak
e.” 4 I God daka kea towa ago-
ninonj kid kesa kima danda wiko
i moga kima danda wiko i dide
b'engabenga wip danda wiko, i
ingkenaemb ket Ton yipand ton kima
onggityam yitkak yimjatenonj. I
ket Ton Tina gar ke singi ririrind
Yinayina Wingawingand yingaenonj
gar ke utkunda riga wa yiyag wurar
ogonam, i ingkenaemb kwa daka
onggityam yitkak yimjatenonj.

Yesu Riga Jiwiw Awonj

5 I men yitnono ainindam re onggit
sisil gowukoi gatab e rinte ra ik. Aji
God maka onggityam sisil gowukoi
aneru wa yim kumb wa yoramitonj
wip iyenam. 6 I kwa yina pebat yipa
gatabind ija emb ji yir ungata yit yin-
deny da,

“Nangga pae Man onggit Rigam pilwa
nony kubir aenyit?

I nangga pae Man onggit
Rigamna B'igand yir ipka
yiyenyit?

7 I re Ton onggit gowukoyind yibnonj,
sobijog ganggand Man kea Tin so-
bijog ngai goujog pipmetind
yoramitot aneru wa pilke.

Aji kwa Man ket Tin b'ogil inyomarena kima dide isnawa kima b'ogil dira yikitot wip omnenam.

⁸ Si God, Man komkesa gasa gou wa amninot dide aramisint Kerisomna pis wirand danda ondratenam towa kumbind."

Si rada God kea komkesa gasa gou wa amninonj Tinim wip omnenam, si awir e kwa nanggamog gasa e komb yibim. Aji men komkesa gasa yir ongong eyenindam wip da rika ton makwa kupka Tina wip omnena danda wira nasim wekeny. ⁹ Aji God kea Yesund sobijog ganggand sobijog ngai goujog pipmetind yoramitonj aneru wa pilke. I Yesu, Ton ket b'idgotnena kima wul b'agbagind uj awonj, si ingkenaemb ket God Tina b'ogil inyomarena kima dide isnawa kima b'ogil dira yikitonj wip omnenam. Si Ton Godimna wurar map uj awonj komkesa rigaina negir mile irabikam. Si men itaemb ji riga Yesund yir ongong yiyenyu.

¹⁰ Itemb ji God yet re komkesa gasa atobarkinonj i komkesa gasa wip omnena eyeniny. I Ton singi awonj Tina jogjog b'iga iyenam Tina b'ogil inyomarena wa. Si Ton nenate ririrkipjog riga itemb Yesund b'idgotnenand oramitam, nokim da idenat Yesu ririrkipjog wip omnena riga tainy towanim yirkokar okawam. ¹¹ I Yesu yete re Godimna riga yina omnena eyeniny dide riga yepim re yina aukanj, ton komkesa re yipaina B'u Godim pilkaim. Si onggit mop paemb Yesu ma ita ingar aeny ten nyi ogenayam da Kor yingganwar. ¹² I Yesu Keriso Godind yomnonj da,

"Kon ita Moina nyi pitapita omnenyin Koina yingganwar wa pilwa.

I Kon ita ger ke metisourenyin Moina sosi wingirind."

¹³ I Ton b'usaya yindeney da,

"Kon Kolenggyam Koina nony b'ijawa oramitenyin Godim pilwa."

I kwa b'usaya yindeney da,

"Yir de, Kon ita Godimna b'igawar kima nibnyin yena re God Kor nokainonj."

¹⁴ I opimemb Godimna b'igawar re kus dide mi kima riga im. Si onggit paemb Yesu kea Todaka kus kima dide mi kima riga awonj. I ingkenaemb Ton onggit Godimna b'igawar kima yipa wipjog riga ji awonj. Nokim da ra Ton uj okas onggit ji ke, idenat Ton Satanand eomneny yete re ujimna danda emorki yowam. ¹⁵ I kwa idenat Ton riga tetringsiny yepim re uj moga map wiko riga pila yilo wimena wuweny towaina kupka yirkokar wingirind. ¹⁶ Mop nokip itemb re iminjog e da Ton ma aneru yim okawa mana uj awonj, aji Abraamimna b'usmureni b'igawar yim okawa mana. ¹⁷ Si Ton b'ogla komkesa nya ke Tina yingganwar kima yipa wipjog riga tau, nokim da ra Ton kear kima nony ijai yina mopyam si riga tau, idenat Ton Tilenggyam si gasa tau Godim pilwa Godimna b'igawar waina negir mile irabikam. ¹⁸ I Ton kea Tilenggyam otonkena dide b'idgotnena akateninonj, si onggit paemb Ton ririr e riga yim takaeniny yepim re otonkena akatenanj.

3

Keriso re Pumbjog wa e Mosem pilke

¹ Si onggit paemb, yina omni gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar yena re God pumb tungg wa menonim ara emokinonj, win kupkakupka nonyik b'atimdenindam Yesum pilwa, ite re itmikitijog riga dide yina mopyam si riga ya pilwa im re men pitapita ainindam meraina gar ke utkunda gatab. ² I Ton Godim pilwa nony b'ijawa riga na yibnonj yet re Tin yobagendonj odede yipa wip rija na re Mose nony b'ijawa riga yibnonj Godimna kupka metind. ³ I met oranga rigate ukoi jog isnawa okateny aji ma mette. Si odede yipa

wip ke Yesu b'ogla ukoi jog b'ogil inyomarena yakaten, aji Mosem pilwa re sobijog e. ⁴ Mop nokip komkesa met yipayipa wa re towa opima orangka riga. Aji God re komkesa gasam omnika riga e. ⁵ Si Mose re nony ijai riga na yibnonj Godimna kupka metind met yir ipka wiko riga ririrind. Nokim da idenat ton Ju riga wa pilwa yir ungata yit pitapita tamneniny nangga im ra God wari pitapita tamneniny dem. ⁶ Aji Keriso re nony ijai riga na yibnonj Godimna metind Tina B'iga ririrind. I rada men warim b'ogil isma e yokatenyu Yesum pilind dide rada kwa moga kesa imjatena kima dide b'asourena kima onggityam warim b'ogil isma emorka yiyenyu, si men re onggityam Godimna met im.

Gar ke Utkunda kesa Mile gatab Nonony Yitkak

⁷ Si onggit paemb Yinayina Wingawinga ija emb ji yindenya da,
“Yu ra win Godind nonykok utkunya,

⁸ win goro waina gar rogilkak tamnikina
odede rija na re Ju rigap Godim pilwa soro kima bebig mile amnikenento onggit winind re ton Godind nenegir kana otonkena yiyeno de wul kesa tunggind.

⁹ Si wa b'uarip re kea yir on-gong eyento mile rina re Kon amnikeneninond poti (40) kemag kima,
aji ton kwa kea nenegir kana b'ajgatena kima otonkena niyeneno.

¹⁰ Si onggit penaemb Kon onggit riga wa pilwa gar ke komliu awond, i ket nindenond da, ‘Wi, towaina gar re Kor pilke b'enga tab wa im wuweny.

Si ton Koina nya gatab wumir kesa im wekeny rinsim ra ton pop b'ogla yimta tundokanj.’

¹¹ Si Kon onggityam Koina ukoi komliu wingirind danda kima nindenond Koina nyi kima odede da,

‘Ton ma opima b'itgarkanj Koina wirampu tungg wa.’”

¹² Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Win yir kima tekenyit da rika amaya ita yipa odede negirjog dide utkunda kesa gar kima riga yibim wa wingirind. Si odede gartemb wen wip teyeniny yirkokar Godind kak iawam. ¹³ Aji win b'ogla walenggyam walenggyam b'ugowa tuwenyit bibir weanjweanj ama ra ama ra bibir ite re ogenaya da “yu” ngirpu de gowukoi kikitum bibir wa. Nokim da idenat wa wingirind maka yipa rigat gar rogilkak tawik negir milemna ijongki nya ke. ¹⁴ I re men naskajog gar ke utkunda mile yotomonda, men iminjog kea Godind nony yijawonda. Si ra men danda kima emorka teyenindam onggityam Godind nony ijava mile ngirpu undwatapu wa, men opima yingg takatenindam nangga im re Kerisom pilind wekeny. ¹⁵ Si yina pebat onggit gatab ija emb ji yindenya da,

“Yu ra win Godind nonykok utkunya,

win goro waina gar rogilkak tamnikinam odede rija na re Ju rigap soro kima bebig mile amnikenento.”

¹⁶ Si yepim ji riga re Godimna nonykok utkundo i onggit kak ke ket soro kima bebig mile amnikenento? Ma ma tonpiya komkesa riga yena re Mose apekinonj Ejipt kantri ke? Owi, tonpiyamb. ¹⁷ I ya pilwa na God gar ke komliu awonj poti (40) kemag kima? Ma ma towa pilwa na yepiya re negir mile amnikenento, i ket uj sap otekto wul kesa tunggind? Owi, towa pilwa na. ¹⁸ I ya pilwa na God danda kima yindonj Tina nyi kima da, “Win makwa opima b'itgarkindam Koina wirampu tungg wa”? Ma ma towa pilwa na yepiya re

maka Tin yutkundo? Owi, towa pilwana. ¹⁹ Si men kea wumir aindam da ton makwa ririr na b'igarkam aukito, nokip ton maka Godind gar ke utkunda ke yokato.

4

Gar ke Utkunda Riga Wa Wiram

¹ Si onggit paemb nangga ma ji da God kea mera tirir yit yiraronj Tina wirampu tungg wa b'igaram Ton kima wimenam, men moga rainum da ke wa wingirind yipa riga yeulit dem onggit tungg wa b'igaram. ² Mop nokip medaka re onggit Godimna wirampu tungg wa b'igaram gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit kea yokatonda Ju riga re dide. Aji towanim onggityam yitkak re kip kesa na aukonj, mop nokip ton maka onggityam yitkak gar ke utkunda ke yokateno re ton utkundeno. ³ I men yepim re onggityam yitkak gar ke utkunda ke yokatenyu, men opima onggit wirampu tungg wa b'igarka wuwenyin. I nangga ma ji da God gowukoi otomapu ke kea undwasinonj onggit wirampu tungg gatab wiko, aji gar ke utkunda kesa riga wanim re ija emb ji tawik rija na re God yindonj odede da, “Kon danda kima tirir yit nindenond gar komliu kima da, ‘Ton ma opima b'itgarkanj Koina wirampu tungg wa.’”

⁴ Si men kea onggit gatab wumir aindam, mop nokip yina pebat indama rokate odede yindeney sebenim bibir gatab da, “Si God komkesa Tina wiko ke wiram yibnonj re sebenim bibir nat.” ⁵ I kwa daka b'usaya onggit gatab yindeney da, “Ton ma opima b'itgarkanj Koina wirampu tungg wa.” ⁶ Si iminjog e da God ita ji yit yiraronj ninda riga b'igarkam onggit wirampu tungg wa. Aji Ju riga yepiya re naskand onggit gatab God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit yutkundeno, ton maka b'igarkito onggit wirampu tungg wa, nokip ton maka onggityam yitkak gar ke utkunda ke yokato.

⁷ I onggit kak ke re pinjog win

tetiyaauto, Dawid yipa peba yirikonj. I onggit peband God b'usaya yipa bibir yobagendonj ogenaya da “yu” i naska nata yindenonj da,

“Yu ra win Godind nonykok utkondenya,

win goro waina gar rogilkak tamnikinam.”

⁸ Mop nokip rada Yosua kea Ju riga wip eyinonj Kanaan gou wa onggit wiram okatam, si onggit win kak ke ma rako God yindenonj b'enga bibir gatab wirampu tungg wa b'igarkam.

⁹ Si onggit paemb ita ji ik onggityam wiram bibir odede rija na re God wiram yibnonj sebenim bibirind.

¹⁰ Mop nokip rada yipa riga kea Godimna onggit wiram wa e b'igari yibim, todaka tina omnika wikom pilke wiram e yibneneny odede rija na re God Tina wikom pilke wiram yibnonj. ¹¹ Si onggit paemb men b'ogla kupkakupka danda yandratu onggit wiram wa b'igarkam. Nokim da idenat maka yet onggit Ju riga waina utkunda kesa wingata mile yimta tundokiny i ket negir tainy.

¹² I Godimna yitkak re yilo e yibim dide danda kima e wiko omnika yiyeny. I itemb yitkak re moge orkak, aji ma ija e opi re komkesa b'obogil iiniki or tabtab giri re dide. Si itemb yitkak b'ogla rigaina gar wa b'atunjis, i ket b'ogla komkesa wingirind kipear emamka teyeniny ngirpu kwa emamka teyeniny kukip ake wingawinga, i kwa komkesa eiweka teyeniny oknindenapu dide komkesa kak iposka teyeniny mul emamkam. I dide kwa ita onggit yitkakit komkesa nonyik b'amdena dide ipindena tekalnenniny meraina garind. ¹³ Si komkesa otobarki gasa wingirind awir e kwa nangga e egiti yibim Godim yirind. Si kwa komkesa gasa Godim yirind re wi kesa im dide pitakip nasim aukenenanj. I men komkesa b'ogla b'atgenaindam Godim pilwa komkesa nangga im re men omnika teyenindam.

Yina Mopyam Si Riga Yesu

¹⁴ Si onggit paemb mera ita yipa ukoi jog yina mopyam si riga yibim yet re pumb tungg wa yikonj, it re Yesu Godimna B'iga. Si men b'ogla gar ke utkunda mile danda kima emorka yeyenu rina re men Ti pilind yoramitonda. ¹⁵ Mop nokip itemb meraina Yina Mopyam Si Riga ririr e meraina igomendena mile takasiny, nokip Ton Tilenggyam kea wip awarkeneningonj komkesa negir otonkena mile men re dide, aji Ton makwa ke yipa negir mile yomnikonj. ¹⁶ Si onggit paemb men b'ogla moga kesa wowin Godimna wip omnenapu kasa wa ringkae re Ton mera wurar ogona niyeniny. Nokim da idenat men Tina kear yir ongu dide men Ti pilke yim b'akawa takatenindam ita meraina b'araka winind.

5

¹ Si kesam peba winind God komkesa yipayipa yina mopyam si riga emjiningonj re riga wa pilkena, i ket aramkinonj riga wa gatab ke wiko iyenam odede rinsim re wekeny Godim pilwa omnikam. Nokim da idenat ton Godim pilwa singi si gasa dide si b'angga teyenanj rigaina negir mile eommenam. ² Si ton ririr im odede riga ngimbla ke tamnenanj yepim re wumir kesa o kaokao milend wekeny. Mop nokip todaka towalenggyam ton kima yipa wip egomenda mile nasim wekeny. ³ Si onggit towaina igomenda mile map ton b'ogla naska si b'angga reyeninem Godim pilwa onggityam towainajog negir mile eommenam, i ingkaemb ket si b'angga teyenanj rigaina negir mile eommenam. ⁴ I makwa yipa rigat ita tilenggyam b'urowatena ke okas onggityam yina mopyam si riga nyi. Aji b'ogla ra God tin ara emok onggityam nyiwim odede rija na re Ton Aronind ara yemokonj.

⁵ Si onggit paemb Keriso daka maka Tilenggyam b'asoulitonj yina mopyam si riga awowim. Aji Godit Tin yobagendonj, i ket yomnonj da,

“Man re Koina B'iga et,
si yu Kon kemb Mor B'u e aen.”

⁶ I kwa yipa b'enga peband ija emb ji yindeney da,

“Man re dadal ngirpu kesa yina si riga
e aet
odede nya ke it re Melkisedek re dide.”

⁷ I onggit winind re Yesu yilo wimena yikenonj onggit gowukoyind, Ton ukoi yii b'irinena kima dide yirekip kima Godim pilwa yir opmitenenonj dide yigekeneningonj yete re ririrkip jog riga yibim Tinim yirkokar okawam uj ke. I God kea Tin yutkundenonj, nokip Ton kea b'obogil isnawa kima Tin ewangaya yiyenonj. ⁸ Nangga ma ji da Ton re Godimna B'iga na, aji Ton kea b'idgotnena yokatenonj, i odede nya kenaemb Ton b'auyaena yokatenonj Godind utkundenam.

⁹ I odede nya kenaemb God Tin ririrkip jog yina mopyam si rigam yomnonj. I ingkenaemb Ton dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar okawam rigib riga awonj komkesa riga wa yepim re Tin yutkundeneyi. ¹⁰ Si God ket Tin pitapita yomnonj da Ton re kemb yina mopyam si riga e ainy odede nya ke it re Melkisedek re dide.

Nonony Yitkak Wingawinga ke Isendena gatab

¹¹ I sowa pilind re jog jog im yitkak wekeny onggit yina mopyam si riga Melkisedekim gatab wen wumir omnenam. Aji itemb re seojog e wanim isipkenam, mop nokip wanim yitkak isipmarenam re il b'angkajog im aukanj. ¹² I win pinjog na gar ke utkundand wimena tuyit. Si yu win b'ogla rako ket ouyaena riga na wekenyit. Aji win kwa bea b'auyaena okatenya Godimna peba wingirind ninda tumtum ouyaena yitkak gatab rinsim re rigap naskajog b'auyaenenanj gar ke utkunda riga awowim. Si win odede tumtum ouyaena yitkak nena mim singi ainindam odede ringmim re papa b'igap ngom mebo nena anaikeneningonj. Aji win ma ririr im seoseo ngorjog yitkak okatam odede ringmim re

rigajogip seoseo owou awenenanji.
¹³ I yet ra odede ngom mebo pila tumtum ouyaena nenamb singi taeny, ti awir e wumir yibnau negir kesa dimdimjog mile gatab yitkakim. Nokip ton re papa b'iga pila e. ¹⁴ Aji seoseo owou pila ouyaena yitkak re rigajog wa mim. Si rigajogip re towaina wingawinga ke ipindena kaim siram b'irari kesa b'auyaena dide b'asowa wuweny ikalnenam da b'ogil e o negir e. Si ingkaimemb ton ket dimdim wimena wuweny.

6

¹ Si onggit paemb men goro Kerisom gatab tumtum ouyaena nena rusaireneninum, aji b'ogla b'esonkeneninum seoseo ngorjog yitkak ouyaena wa rigajog awowim. Si men goro odede naskajog tumtum b'auyaeni yitkak rusaireneninum, opi re ujimna negir mile ke Godim pilwa engenda gatab yitkak, i Godind gar ke utkunda gatab yitkak, ² i baptiso gatab yitkak, i riga wa kumbind yim oramita gatab yitkak, i uj riga utnyita gatab yitkak, i dide dadal ngirpu kesa b'isagika gatab yitkak. ³ Aji men b'ogla odede ngorjog seoseo yitkak b'auyaena wa b'isonkena wowenin ra toda God nitinjikisiny omniam. ⁴ I opima odede riga wekeny yepiya re yipapyam Godimna ngaya wa b'igarkito, i met atonkento pumb tunggimna yiyag wurar, i Yinayina Wingawingam pilke yingg akatento, ⁵ i dide epindenento Godimna b'ogil yitkak dide danda rinsim ra Godimna rigap takatenanj wari sisil gowukoyind. ⁶ Aji ra ton isayi God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit i ket Godind kak iayi, ton ma ririr im b'usaya negir mile ke tengendanji Godim pilwa. Mop nokip ton towalenggyam odede mile ke Godimna B'igand b'usaya wul b'agbagind idrika yiyenyi dide ket ma sobijog ingar kima e Tin pitand yomnikenenyi. ⁷ I ra gowit piro okateneny rinte ra ita winind pumb ke tisokeneny, i ket tawinkeneniny owou nanggi mogji

omnikam onggit gou yonggyamim yet re yoskonj. I odede gou re Godim pilke b'ogil okati e. Si wa wingirind opima kwa odede Godim pilke b'ogil okati riga wekeny. ⁸ I kwa ra gowit tawinkeneniny wanja o tib nena, itemb gou re ita etom. I itemb gou re Godim pilke sake okati e, i ket gou yonggyam ita wul ke so ominy dem. Si kwa ninda riga opima odede Godim pilke sake okati wekeny i ton opima Godim pilke negir ma b'isagika okasi dem.

⁹ Sowa rigawar yena re sin singi eyenindam! Nangga ma ji da sin kea odede yit apurenindam, aji sin iminjog wen emjatenindam da wa opima b'ogil mile ebnainy i onggit milepim wen wip eiranji yirkokar okatam. ¹⁰ I God re dimdimjog mile riga e. Si Ton ma ita nony b'etidasiny waina b'asowa mile dide waina singi b'iyena mile rina re win pitapita ammentondam Tina nyi map. I win yina riga naskand yim akaenentondam dide yu yim akaenenindam re onggit singi b'iyena mile kaim. ¹¹ I sin ukoi singi aenindam da win yipayipa rigap onggit singi b'iyena mile nenand kinyir aena wuyit ita winind, ngirpu ra waina yirkokar seg tauranj. Nokim da idenat waina warim b'ogil isma ririrkip tau. ¹² I sin ma singi im da win gim dinder tainindam, aji sin singi im da win towaina mile na takatenindam yepim re gar ke utkunda milend dide mimkam wimena milend wekeny i ingkaim ton awabindenanj Godimna b'ogil gasa rina re ton tirir amninonj okaenam.

Godimna Iminjog Tirir Omni Yitkak

¹³ I re God Abraamim tirir omni yit yokawonj, Ton Tinajog nyi kima na yindonj. Mop nokip awir e kwa yete Ti pumb ke yibim tina nyi kima tirir omni yit opulitam. ¹⁴ Si God tirir omni yit yindonj da, "Kon ita iminjog men b'ogil motinyin, i Kon kwa ita iminjog moina b'igawar usmurena teyeninyin mornim." ¹⁵ Seg re ket Abraam mimkam wimena ke yir ungauka teyinonj Godimna tirir

omni yit ririrkip aukam. Ngirpu ton ket kea komkesa akasinonj nangga mana re God tirir omni yit yopulitonj. ¹⁶ Si ra rigap danda kima tirir yit opulisi, ton ukoijog rigamna nyi kima im danda kima yit tapurenanj yete re yibim towa pumb ke. Si ra onggit ukoijog rigamna nyi kima tirir omni yit opulisi, si onggit yitemb komkesa towaina yit b'ugwatena iminjog danda kima temjasiny dide komkesa tepenjiny. ¹⁷ I God ukoijog singi awonj da yepiya ra owabinsi Tina tirir omni yit, ton opima onggityam yit iminjog danda kima imjatenyi da Tina ril makwa ita b'etngenj. Si onggit penaemb Ton danda kima Tina nyi kima tirir omni yit yindonj. ¹⁸ I re God yindenonj tirir omni yit ke dide Tina nyi kima, si onggit nimognimog opurena nya kenaemb meranim yimjatenonj da Ton makwa ita b'etngenj. Si onggit paemb Ton ma ririr e b'anyginena nya ke onggityam tirir omni yit erbek. Si men b'ogla ukoijog b'ugowa yakatenu onggitim, nokip men b'ikenindam re emorka ma warim b'ogil isma rina re God meranim yoramitonj Kerisom pilind okatam. ¹⁹ Si men b'obogil meraina wingawinga danda kima emorki tawamindam onggit warim b'ogil ismam pilind odede ringma ra giga emorki ibim angkam pilind giga mumakesa omnam. I odede miletomb men wip niyiny b'igaram de yinayina kok wingir wa pumb tungg yinametind. ²⁰ I Yesu meranim naska b'ikok riga na awonj, i b'igaronj onggit pipmet wa meranim. Si Ton dadal ngirpu kesa yina si riga na awonj odede nya ke it re Melkisedek re dide.

7

Yina Si Riga Melkisedek

¹ Si itemb riga Melkisedek re Salem taunimna king dide pumbjog Godimna si riga na yibnonj. I re Abraam ninda king gou wa amninonj dide re ket itendonj, Melkisedek kea Abraamind wipwip yomnonj. Ngirpu

ton ket tin b'ogil yomnonj. ² Seg Abraam ket Melkisedekim komkesa gasa ten (10) ikalki wingirind yipa tab yokawonj. I naskajog tina nyi isipkita re negir kesa dimdimjog milemna king e, i kwa Salem taunimna king e, it re isipkita da ngimblamna king. ³ I kwa ti gatab awir im wumir wekeny, opi re ti b'u ake mog gatab, i ti dadwar gatab ringkae re ton b'usmurena ikonj, i dide tina ukendipu win dide tina yirkokar b'undwatapu win gatab. I ton re Godimna B'iga pila e wimena yikeny, si dadal ngirpu kesa yina si riga e yibneneny.

⁴ Si win b'ogla nony menamena amnikinam da ridede ukoijog riga na yibnonj Melkisedek. Si mera ukoi b'u Abraam komkesa gasa ten (10) bobo akalkinonj rina re ton gejapu wa akasinonj, i ton ket Melkisedekim yipa b'ogiljog bobo yokawonj onggit ten (10) bobo wingirind. ⁵ I gog yitit ija naemb ji engainonj da yina si riga yepim re Lebi gu wingirind wekeny, ton b'ogla komkesa Ju riga wa pilke gasa ten (10) ikalki wingirind yipa tab imda teyenanj, nangga ma ji da ton komkesa re Abraamim pilke b'usmureni nanyingganwar im. ⁶ Aji Melkisedek re ma Lebi gu ke b'usmureni riga na, aji ton Abraamim pilkena emjinonj gasa ten (10) ikalki wingirind yipa tab. I ton ket Abraamind b'ogil yomnonj yet re Godimna tirir omni yit akasinonj. ⁷ Si itemb re ma b'arkena kima yit e da riga b'ogil omna riga re pumb ke riga e aji b'ogil okati riga re gou ke riga e. ⁸ I kwa Lebi gu ke yina si riga gatabim re ija emb ji da ton re uj aukam riga im, aji ton kea Ju riga wa pilke gasa ten (10) ikalki wingirind yipa tab imda eyenento. Aji daka Melkisedekim gatab re ija emb ji da ton re yilo wimenam yir ungata yit kima e yibneneny, i ton ket Abraamim pilke gasa ten (10) ikalki wingirind yipa tab yokatonj. ⁹ Si nangga ma ji da Lebi gu riga re kea Ju riga wa pilke gasa ten (10) ikalki wingirind yipa tab imda eyenento, men b'ogil im odede

yit nitindenindam da re Abraam gasa ten (10) ikalki wingirind yipa tab Melkisedekim yokawonj, si Lebi gu rigap todaka kea Melkisedekim ten (10) ikalki wingirind yipa tab yokawo Abraam kima yipand. ¹⁰ Mop nokip re Melkisedek Abraamim pilke itemb yipa tab yokatonj, Lebi gu riga re maka pita aukito aji omanda Abraamimna komind wekenonj.

Melkisedek pila Yina Mopyam Si Riga Yesu

¹¹ I God yina si riga aramkinonj si mile iyenam re Lebi gu ke riga na. I ingkenaemb ket Ju rigap gog yit akatto. Si rako onggit yina si rigaina si milep Godimna ril ririrkipjog amnito, si nangga pena kwa God singi awonj yipa b'enga yina si riga Yesund onyitam yet ra yina si riga tainy odede nya ke it re Melkisedek re dide aji ma odede nya kae it re Aron re dide.

¹² I rada God kea yipa b'enga yina si riga yoramitonj, si gog yit daka b'ogla kwa b'enga wip wa tengendan. ¹³ Si onggityam yit re ija emb ji onggityam b'enga yina si riga gatab yindenya da ton re b'enga gu ke riga e rina re onggit gu ke maka yipa rigat si yomnikonj yina si omnikapu kapind.

¹⁴ Mop nokip men pitakipind wumir im da Yonggyam Yesu re Yuda gu ke b'usmureni b'iga na, i dide Mose maka yipa riga yingawonj yina si riga wiko iyenam onggit gu ke. ¹⁵ Si ingkaimemb men ket pitakipjogind wumir aukindam da God kea b'enga yipa yina si riga yoramitonj odede nya ke it re Melkisedek re dide, si onggit penaemb Ton gog yit daka kea b'enga wip wa engenjinonj. ¹⁶ Si itemb b'enga yina si riga pita awonj re ma gog yit kena rina re Mose Lebi gu riga engainonj yimta undokam aji yirkokar okawayam Godimna dandam pilkena rinte ra makwa ita negir tainy. ¹⁷ Si yina pebat Ti gatab ija emb ji yindenya da,

“Man re dadal ngirpu kesa yina si riga et
odede nya ke it re Melkisedek re dide.”

¹⁸ Si God naska ingaeni Mosemna b'ingawa yit kea awir amnikinonj, nokip opimemb b'ingawa yit re ma danda na dide ma ririr na ingaenam.

¹⁹ Mop nokip gog yitit maka nangga na ririrkip yomnonj. Aji onggit b'enga yina mopyam si riga Yesum pilke re kea yipa b'ogiljog warim b'ogil isma pita awonj, i men ket intemb warim b'ogil isma yir yungaenenyu. Si ingkaimemb men Godim wus wa aukenenindam.

²⁰ I kwa daka re God Yesund yina si rigam yomnonj, Ton kea Tina nyi kima yopulitonj Tin obagendam. Aji Ton maka Tina nyi kima yopulitonj ninda yina si riga obagikam. ²¹ Aji re God Yesund yina si rigam yomnonj, Ton kea odede Tina nyi kima Tin danda kima yomnonj da,

“Yonggyam God danda kima Tina nyi kima yindenonj,

i Ton makwa ita ket nonykok b'etngenj.

Si Man re dadal ngirpu kesa yina si riga et.”

²² Si odede opurena kenaemb God Yesum gatab yimjatonj meranim, si Yesu kea b'ogiljog outinti tirir omnijog mal riga awonj God dide riga ganggand. ²³ I kwa ra yipa yina si riga uj tainy, si si omnika mile kemb ipenj. Si onggit penaemb jogjog yina si riga wekenenonj kesam peba winind, nokim da idenat kwa yipat daka tina pipmetind b'atiikinjis. ²⁴ Aji Yesu re dadal ngirpu kesa yina si riga e yibneneny, si onggit paemb makwa ita yete Tina yina si riga pipmetind b'atiikinjis dem. ²⁵ Si onggit paemb yepiya ra Yesund gar ke utkunda ke okasi Godim pilwa menonim, si Yesu ririr e towa kupkakupka ririrkipjog yirkokar takainy. Mop nokip Ton ita winind b'angonjeni e yibneneny towanim yirkokar okawam, i ket Godim pilwa yitnono aukeneny towa gatabim.

²⁶ Si odede yina mopyam si riga re ririrkipjog e meranim. Si Ton re yina omni e, i negir mile kesa e, i dide kilkip kesa e yibim. I Ton re odede Riga e

yibim yena re God yewaikitonj negir mile riga wa pilke, i ket yurowatonj pumb teretere wa dea de komkesa wub gou wa amninonj dide ket danda pipmetind yoramitonj Tina yimjog yim tab ke. ²⁷ I naska kesam peba winind yina mopyam si rigap bibir weanjweanj Godim pilwa si b'angga eyenento, naska towainajog negir mile awir omnam i ingkaemb ket rigaina negir mile awir omnikam. Aji Yesu ma ita singi aeny odede ita bibir si b'angga iyenam, mop nokip re Ton Tina ji ke si yomnikonj wul b'agbagind, Ton kea yipapyam komkesa riga wa si mile undwatawonj. ²⁸ I gog yitit yina mopyam si rigam abagikinonj re odede riga na yepiya re rigaina danda ririrind wimena wuwenonj. I onggit gog yit kak ke God Tina nyi kima yopulitonj Tina B'iga obagendam yina mopyam si rigam yena re God dadal ngirpu kesa ririrkipjog yomnikeneny.

8

Yina Mopyam Si Riga Yesu dide Sisil Outinti Tirir Omnijog Yit

¹ I onggityam meraina opurena wingirind intemb ji ukoi jog yitkak tainy da mera ita onggityam yina mopyam si riga yibim yete re juwai kima pipmetind omi ti yibim ukoi jog Godimna wip omnenapu kasa yimjog yim tab ke de pumb tungg wa. ² Si onggit meraina yina mopyam si rigate wiko omnika yiyeny Godimna si omnikapu yina plaimetind, it re iminjog Godind ewangayam yinayinajog pipmetind. I itemb plaimet re Yonggyam Godimna orange e aji ma rigaina yim ke orange e. ³ I God komkesa yina mopyam si riga abagikinonj re singi si gasa dide si b'angga Godim pilwa iyena mana. Si itemb meraina yina mopyam si riga Yesu Todaka b'ogla si gasa oramis Godim pilwa. ⁴ Si onggit paemb rako Ton onggit gowukoyind wimena yikenonj, Ton ma rako yina si rigamna wikond yibnonj. Mop

nokip yina si rigap kea gog yit ririrind Godim pilwa singi si gasa eyenento. Aji Ton re kea pumb tungg wa yikonj. ⁵ Si ton onggityam towaina yina si mile omnika eyenento onggit gowukoi yinametind re mal dide wingata mile e rinte re iminjog yibim pumb tunggind. I onggit mop penaemb re Mose si omnikapu yina plaimet orangam yomnonj, God tin danda kima nonony yomnonj da, "B'obogil yir kima oranget. Si man b'ogla komkesa onggit met wip ririrkipjogind oranget rina re Kon men mouyawond de onggit Sinai dor kumbind." ⁶ Aji it re ket Yesu Tina yina si riga wiko yokatonj re ukoi jog na towaina wikom pilke rina re ton gog yit ririrind amnikenento. Mop nokip Ton b'ogiljog inyinyind yir iyena riga na awonj God dide mera ganggand, i ket Ton kea sisil outinti tirir omnijog yit yoramitonj God dide mera ganggand. I onggityam sisil outinti tirir omnijog yit re b'ogiljog e, nokip onggityam yitkak pita awonj re Godimna b'ogiljog tirir omni yit kima na.

⁷ Mop nokip rada naskanyam outinti tirir omnijog yit maka b'injawa kima yibnonj, si God ma rako singi awonj onggit nimogim sisil outinti tirir omnijog yit naskanyam yitimna pipmet okatam. ⁸ Si God kea ninda b'injawa odarka teyinonj Ju riga wa wingirind yepiya re naskanyam outinti tirir omnijog yit wirand wekenonj. Si onggit paemb Ton odede yinden yina peband da,

"Yonggyam yinden y da, 'Ra win ik dem,

Kon ita sisil outinti tirir omnijog yit oramis in

Israel riga wa pilwa dide Yuda Riga wa pilwa.'

⁹ I kwa Yonggyam yinden y da,

'Si onggityam sisil outinti tirir omnijog yit re ma odede e it re naskanyam re dide rina re Kon yomnikond Israel rigaina b'uar kima

onggit winind re Kon ten Koina yim ke emorki apenjinonj Ejipt gou ke.

Mop nokip ton maka onggityam Koina outinti tirir omnijog yit ririrind wimena wuwenonj, si Koda ket ten kak eaeninond.'

¹⁰ I kwa Yonggyam yindenya da, 'Intemb ji Kon onggityam outinti tirir omnijog yit omniken Israel riga kima, ra onggit obagendi win ik dem.

Si Kon opima Koina gog yit taramkinyin towaina nonykokind i kwa Kon onggityam Koina gog yit opima terikinyin towaina garind towanim ongwatam.

I Kon ita towanim God taen dem dide ton opima Koina riga taukanj dem.

¹¹ Si makwa yipa rigat ita tilenggyam ti rigand ouyaeny dide makwa tilenggyam ti nany o yingganind yit omneny da, "Man wumir ae Yonggyamim!"

Mop nokip goujog riga ke de ukoi jog riga, ton komkesa ra dem Kornim wumirjog im tekeny dem.

¹² I Kon opima towaina negir kaokao mile gatab kear tamneninyin dem awir omniam, i dide Kon makwa ita ket nonyind tawameneninyin dem towaina negir mile.' "

¹³ I God kea yogenayonj itemb yimtanyam outinti tirir omnijog yit da sisilyam e. Si onggit opurena ke God kea naskanyam outinti tirir omnijog yit kesamim yomnonj. Si nangga na ra kesam tainy, ton ket kep auka yik re b'eomnena ma.

9

Gowukoi Yinametind Si Omnika gatab Yit

¹ I naskanyam outinti tirir omnijog yitim re kea yibnainonj Godind ewangayam b'ingawa yit dide onggit gowukoi yina pipmet. ² I Godim si omnikapu yina plaimet nimog kok ikalki yibnonj re ukoi gutomgutom kobirgim kena Godind

ewangayam. Si naskanyam kokind re kea wekenonj ngaya oramkapu oror, i yipa kasa i dide yina sana onggit kasa kumbind. Si itemb kok yogenaeneno da yina pipmet. ³ I nimogim kok rina re ukoi gutomgutom kobirgim kak ke yibnenenonj re ija na yogenaeneno da yinayina pipmet. ⁴ I inaemb ji gasa onggit kokind ebnonda, osi re gold ke omniki ngirangngirang si gasa imbrikapu kap, i gold ke ousiki boks ogenaya da Godimna outinti tirir omnijog yina boks. I onggit boks borand inaemb ji gasa wekenonj, opi re gold ke omniki sospen rikind re mana onggit borand wekenenonj, i Aronimna kutip rina re wil ikkonj, i dide nimog gimopagpag rikind re Godimna outinti tirir omnijog yitkak iriki wekenenonj. ⁵ I onggit gog boks kumbind kea dikind gold ke omniki aneru ebnonda ogenaya da kerubim. I onggit boks tumind negir mile irabikam kear pipmet re onggit aneru waina tamakak pip nat yibnenenonj. Si otade onggityam gasa yipayipa b'obogil isipkenam re ma ririr e tau.

⁶ I re ket onggityam komkesa gasa b'obogil ongonjeni wekenonj, yina si rigap kea onggit naskanyam kok wa b'igarenento ita winind, i ket Godind ewangaya mile amnikenento. ⁷ Aji nimogim kok gatab re ija emb ji da yina mopyam si riga nenate ita kemagind yipapyam nena b'itgarik, i kwa ton ma ita b'itgarik kus kesa rinte ra ton Godim pilwa oramis tinajog negir mile dide kwa rigaina nony kesa omniki negir mile eomnenam. ⁸ Si Yinayina Wingawingate pita wa omnika yiyeny onggit gatab da ra naskanyam outinti tirir omnijog yit ririrind onggit gowukoyind yinametind si omnika teyananj, toda yinayina pipmet wa b'igaram nya re ija e ipangendi kesa ibim Godim wip wa menonim. ⁹ Si onggit naskanyam outinti tirir omnijog yit ririrind omnika mile re wingata mile e yunim rinte re sisil outinti tirir omnijog yit danda wirand yibim. Si nangga ma ji rada yipa rigat onggit

naskanyam mile ririrind singi si gasa dide si b'angga teyeniny Godim pilwa, onggit millet makwa ririr e onggityam ewangaya rigamna kukip ke nonykok kupkakupka kilkesa ominy. ¹⁰ Si onggit naskanyam yitit ingaena yiyeny re odede gim ke b'ingawa mile nena im, opi re owou gatab i onaya gatab i dide b'engabenga iseka mile gatab. Aji ra onggityam win ik dem ridenat ra sisil outinti tirir omnijog yit pita tainy, si onggityam naskanyam mile opima seg taukanj dem.

Kerisomna Kus ke Si Omnika gatab Yit

¹¹ Si Keriso re kea yina mopyam si riga na awonj b'ogil gasam rinsim re yu pita auka wuweny. I Ton kea ket b'igarkonj ukoi jog dide ririrkip jog si omnikapu yina plaimet wa rinte re ma rigaina yim ke orangi e yibim. Si itemb yina plaimet re ma onggit otobarki gowukoi kae, aji pumb tungg nate yibim. ¹² I Ton onggit yina plaimet wa b'igaronj, dide ket Ton yipapyam dadal ngirpu kesa meraina negir mile erabinonj re ma goutimna kus kena o kau b'igamna kus kena aji Tinajog kus kena. I ingkenaemb Ton ket meranim iminjogim yomnonj yirkokar okatam. ¹³ I naskanyam God ma outinti tirir omnijog yit wirand yina si rigap odede gasa kenaemb kil kima auki riga isanka eyenento yina omnika, opi re goutimna kus o rigayam kaumna kus o konggayam kau b'igamna imbriki bila. I onggit millet kea riga wa pilke kil awir amnikeneninonj. ¹⁴ Si Yinayina Wingawinga yete re dadal ngirpu kesa yibim, Tonit Kerisond wip yiyonj, i onggit Tina wip iyena kena Keriso Tilenggyam Tina ji kus kima b'akawonj b'injawa kesa yina si gasam Godim pilwa. Si onggit Tina kusit iminjog danda kima ririr e meraina kukip ke nonykok kilkip kesa tamnikiny ujimna negir omnika mile ke. Nokim da idenat men yilo Godind b'obogil ewangaya yiyu.

¹⁵ Si onggit penaemb Ton sisil outinti tirir omnijog yit wirand inyinyind yir iyena riga awonj God dide riga ganggand. I Ton ket uj awonj onggit negir mile irabam rina re rigap omnika eyenento naskanyam outinti tirir omnijog yit wirand. Nokim da idenat riga yena re God ara emokinonj, ton b'ogla owabinsi dadal ngirpu kesa b'ogil rina re God tirir amninonj okawam. ¹⁶ Mop nokip ra yipa rigat ti rigawar wa tirir yit terarau, onggityam tina yit ita iminjogim tainy dem ra ton uj okas. ¹⁷ Si itemb tirir omni yit idenate ririrkip tainy ra onggit rigat uj okas. Mop nokip onggit tirir omni yitim re ma ita danda tainy b'ingawam ra itemb riga yilo ibim yet re tirir yit yoramitonj. ¹⁸ Si onggit mop penaemb naskanyam outinti tirir omnijog yit toda makwa ke wiko omnika b'atomonj kus kesa. ¹⁹ Mop nokip Mose naska komkesa b'ingawa yit komkesa riga wa usekainonj re gog yit ririr nat. Seg ket ton kau b'iga waina kus [i gout waina kus] yipand nyi kima akasinonj, i ket kuskus mamoi ngii ke dide yisop wul petam ke gog peba dide komkesa riga isanka eyeninonj. ²⁰ I ket Mose yindonj da, "Itemb kus re onggit outinti tirir omnijog yit iminjog omnam mal e rina re God wen engainonj yimta undokam." ²¹ I odede yipa wip nya kena ton kus ke isanka eyeninonj si omnikapu yina plaimet dide kwa komkesa yina gasa rina re engaenento onggit yina plaimetind si omnika. ²² Si momta komkesa gasa re kus kena kilkip kesa aukenento gog yit ririrind. Si kus igmarki kesand makwa opima negir mile awir taukanj.

Kerisomna Uj kae Negir Mile Awir Omnika

²³ Si onggit paemb yinamet dide komkesa yina gasa rinsim re onggit metind wekeny b'ogla kilkip kesa taukanj odede b'angga kus ke. Aji onggit gowukoyimna komkesa

yinamet dide yina gasa re iminjog yina gasa waina wingata im rinsim re wekeny de pumb tungg wa. Si onggityam iminjog pumb tunggimna yina gasa b'ogla kilkip kesa raukine b'ogiljog si kus ke aji ma odede e it re si b'angga kus ke re dide. ²⁴ I gowukoi yinayina pipmet re onggitim jaba wingata e yibim rinte re iminjog yinayina pipmet yibim de pumb tunggind. Si Keriso maka b'igaronj onggit rigaina yim ke omniki yinayina pipmet wa. Aji Ton ade b'igaronj yinayina pipmet wa pumb tunggind, i ket yu meranim onyiti yibim Godim wipind. ²⁵ I gowukoi yina mopyam si rigap kemag weanjweanj yinayina pipmet wa b'igaremento b'angga kus kima na, aji ma towaina kus kima na. Aji Keriso pumb tungg yinayina pipmet wa b'igarkonj re ma jogjogpyam Tilenggyam si gasam b'akaena mana Godim pilwa. ²⁶ Si rada Ton b'ogil e jogjogpyam Tilenggyam b'atkaeny yina mopyam si riga pila, Ton keako jogjogpyam na uj ma b'idgotnena yokatenonj gowukoi otomapu ke ngirpu yu. Aji Ton gowukoi undwatapu winind pita awonj re nok mana da idenat Ton yipapyam ngirpu kesa si gasam Tilenggyam b'atkau Godim pilwa rigaina negir mile awir omnikam. ²⁷ Si itemb re get ke oramiti yit e da riga b'ogla yipapyam uj okas, i onggit kak ke ket ton b'ogla b'isagika daka kwa okas Godim wipind. ²⁸ Si Keriso todaka odede yipa wip nya kena yipapyam uj awonj, i ingkenaemb ket Godim pilwa si gasam b'akawonj jogjog rigaina negir mile urowatam. I kwa Ton nimogim pita tainy dem ra ma negir mile urowata ma. Aji Ton yirkokar okawa mim riga tatupiny dem yepim re Tin gar singi kima yir yungaenenyi.

10

Keriso Yipapyam Si Mile Yundwa-tonj

¹ I gog yit re b'ogil gasa wa wingata nena e rinsim ra wari tui. I itemb gog yit re ma iminjog kip kima omnikam gasa e. Si onggit paemb nangga ma ji rigap kemag weanjweanj usausapyam si b'angga teyenenanj Godim pilwa gog yit ririrind, aji onggit millet makwa ririr im riga ririrkipjog kilkip kesa tamnikiny yepim re wuweny Godim ewangayam. ² I rada kea gog yit millet riga ririrkipjog kilkip kesa amnikinonj, ton kakoa seg aukito Godim pilwa si gasa iye-nam. Mop nokip Godind ewangaya rigap makwa opima towaina negir mile gatab negir ke epindenanj towaina kukip ke nonykokind, nokip re ton yipapyam si mile yomniko, si ingkaimemb ton kilkip kesajog auki wekeny. ³ Aji re ton kemag weanjweanj si gasa eyenento Godim pilwa, si ton kea kemag weanjweanj nonyik amdenento towaina negir mile. ⁴ Mop nokip rigayam kaumna kus o goutimna kus ke re makwa ririr e negir mile eomnenam.

⁵ Si onggit paemb re Keriso ikonj onggit gowukoi wa, Ton yindonj Godim pilwa da,

“Man maka singi aenot si b'angga dide owou si gasa rina re rigap eyenento Mor pilwa.

Aji Man ita ongonjenyit Koina ji Kornim si omnikam.

⁶ I kwa Man maka sam aenot kupkakupka b'angga imbrika si mile dide ninda negir mile eomnenam si mile.

⁷ I Kon ket nindond da, ‘O God! Yir de, Kon kea netkond dikind Moina singi omnikam,

odede ringmim re yina peband iriki wekeny Kor gatab.’”

⁸ Si nangga ma ji da rigap kea si gasa eyenento Godim pilwa gog yit ririrind, Keriso onggit peband pumb ke odede yindenonj da, “Man maka singi aenot si b'angga dide owou si gasa rina re rigap eyenento Mor pilwa. I kwa Man maka sam aenot kupkakupka b'angga imbrika si mile dide ninda negir mile eomnenam si

mile.” ⁹ I kwa onggit kak ke Ton yindonj da, “Yir de, Kon netkond Moina singi omniam.” Si Ton onggit yit ke naskanyam outinti tirir omnijog yit awir yomnonj, nokim da idenat Ton itlis nimogim outinti tirir omnijog yit. ¹⁰ Si onggit Godimna singi kenaemb Yesu Keriso yipapyam Tina-jog ji meranim si omniam yoramitonj Godim pilwa, i ingkenaemb ket Ton men yinam nomninonj.

¹¹ I naskanyam outinti tirir omnijog yit ririrind komkesa yina si rigap bibir weanjweanj onyiti Godind ewangaya yiyeneno, dide kwa usausapyam yipa ririrkip si gasa eyenento Godim pilwa. Aji onggit si gasap re makwa ririr na negir mile awir omniam. ¹² Aji meraina si riga Yesu Keriso yipapyam dadal ngirpu kesa si gasa yiyonj Godim pilwa rigaina negir mile eommenam. I Ton ket juwai kima pipmetind omitonj Godimna yimjog yim tab ke. ¹³ I amaemb de Ton Keriso win yir ungawa yiyeny, ngirpu ra God onggit Kerisomna komkesa geja riga gou wa tamniny dem dide taramisiny dem Tina pis wirand Tina danda ondratenam towa kumbind. ¹⁴ Mop nokip Ton yipaina si mile kena dadal ngirpu kesa ten ririrkipjog amninonj yena re Ton yinam amninonj.

¹⁵ Si Yinayina Wingawinga Toda kwa ita onggit gatab yir ungata yit yopureny mera pilwa. Si Ton ket naska ija emb ji yindeny da,

¹⁶ “I Yonggyam God yindeny da, ‘Intemb ji Kon onggityam outinti tirir omnijog yit omniken, Ju riga, ton kima ra itemb obagendi win ik dem.

Si Kon opima Koina gog yit taramkinyin towaina garind, i Kon kwa onggityam Koina gog yit opima terikinyin towaina nonykokind towanim ongwa-tenam.’

¹⁷ I Kon makwa opima ket nonyind tawameneninyin towaina negir mile dide towaina gog kesa kaokao mile.”

¹⁸ Si rada Keriso kea onggityam negir mile awir amninonj, si Toda makwa ita ket b'usaya si mile omniam negir mile eommenam.

Ara B'emoka Ririrind Mimkam Wimeni Wiwenin

¹⁹ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Si onggit paemb men ririr im ket moga kesa b'igarkam Godimna yinayina pipmet wa de pumb tungg wa, nokip Yesu kea meraina negir mile erabinonj Tina kus ke. ²⁰ Si Yesu ket sisil yirkokarim nya yipangendonj meranim yinametind ewirinti ukoi gutomgutom kobirgim kena b'igarkam onggit yinayina pipmet wa. I itemb ukoi gutomgutom kobirgim re Tina ji e rina re uj awonj wul b'agbagind. ²¹ I mera ita ket ukoi jog yina si riga yibim komkesa Godimna riga yir ipkam. ²² Si Yesu kea meraina garind Tina kus ke isanka niyeninonj, i ingkenaemb ket meraina komkesa negir jog mile esekinonj rina re kukip ke nonykokind wekenonj. I Ton kwa meraina ji daka kilkip kesa nyi ke eaukinonj. Si onggit paemb men b'ogla iminjog gar singi kima dide kupka gar ke utkunda imjatena kima wowenin Godim wip wa. ²³ I kwa men b'ogla b'obogil danda kima imninena kesa emorka yeyenenu warim b'ogil isma rinte re men gar ke utkunda ke pitapita omnena yiyenyu. Mop nokip men ririr im Tin nony ijawam yet re tirir yit yopulitonj meranim okatam. ²⁴ I dide kwa men b'ogla meralenggyam meralenggyam nony kubir raininum, nokim da idenat men b'ugowa tuweny in singi b'iyena mile dide b'ogil mile omniam. ²⁵ I kwa men goro yipand gilgil b'eoma gatab bond b'epinum odede ringmim re ninda rigap siram b'irari kesa bondik yomnikenenyi. Aji men b'ogla usausapyam b'ugowa wowenin siram b'irari kesa b'eomapu wa menamenam, ra ket men yir ongong iyu da Kerisomna itenda bibir re wus wa e auka ik.

²⁶ I rada men kea iminjog yitkakim wumir okati im wekenyin, i onggit kak ke ra ket kwa men meraina singim pilke negir mile omnika teyenindam, si maemb ita ket yipa si gasa komb ibim si omnika onggityam negir mile eommenam.

²⁷ Si odede rigam awir e kwa nangga b'ogil e yibnau yir ungaukam, aji tinim yir ungaukam ra moga kima God ma b'isagika mile e dide b'irmatena kima wul dimil e rinte re ongonjeni yibim eommenam yepim re Godind kak yiaenenyi. ²⁸ I kesam peba winind, yet ra Mosemna gog yit erbek, i kwa ra nimog o nowa riga yir ungata yit tapurenanj, si onggityam towaina yir ungati yit ke ton b'ogla kear kesa uj okas. ²⁹ Si kesam peba winind gog yit erbeka rigap odede naemb ji ukoi bebig okatena teito. Si win b'obogil onggityam mile gatab nonyik b'amdeninam. Ra yipa rigat Godimna B'iga Kerisond isnawa kesa gou wa omneny, i ra Tina outinti tirir omnijog mal kus yina kesa omneny ringgit kusit re tin yina yomnonj, i dide ra wurar ogonayam Yinayina Wingawingand negir yit ke omneny, si ridede ukoi jog bebig im ton takasiny dem? ³⁰ Mop nokip men wumir im God ma onggityam yitkak. Si God yindeny da,

“Kor maemb ten mira omnenam yepim re gejam nomnenyi. Si Kon opima towa mira takainyi.”

I Ton b'usaya yindeny da,

“Yonggyam opima Tina riga isagika teyeniny dem.”

³¹ Si itemb re moga kima e yilo Godimna yim kumb wa awowim Ti pilke b'isagika okatam.

³² Si win nonyik amjina onggityam naska win gatab ridenat re God wen ngaya enyowainonj i win ket Yesund gar ke utkunda ke yoka-tonda. I dide onggit kak ke re win jogjog b'idgotnena kima b'ajobrena wuwenot, aji win kea gar ke utkundand mimkam ke wimena wuwenot. ³³ Si ninda winind rigap wen riga

bajbajind ingar kima eyenento ji malik omnika dide bebig kima b'idgotnena oramitenam. Aji kwa ninda winind win kea yingg akaten-tondam ton kima yepiya re odede yipa wip bebig akatenento. ³⁴ I win yipand b'idgotnena akatenentondam sibibmet riga kima. I kwa re Yesund gar ke utkunda map rigap wainajog gasa isanikesa isambura eyenento, aji win kea sam kima odede negir mile wip awarkentondam. Mop nokip wa pilind kea odede wumir yibnonj da wanim re b'ogil jog gasa im wekeny rinsim ra dadal ngirpu kesa tekeny wanim ingaenam. ³⁵ Si onggit paemb win goro b'itiskokindam onggityam waina moga kesa gar ke utkunda mile. Nokip onggit milet opima ukoi jog b'ogil mira wa tetiyainy dem. ³⁶ Si win b'ogla mimkam wimena tuwenyit, nokim da idenat win Godimna singi mile omnika teyenindam, i ingkek ket win takatenindam nangga na re God tirir yit yoramitonj wanim ogonam. ³⁷ Mop nokip yina pebat ija emb ji yindeny da,

“Sobijog jog win kak ke, yete re ik, Ton ita ik. I Ton ma ita win iplongkis.

³⁸ Aji Koina negir kesa dimdim jog riga re gar ke utkunda nena kae wimena okateny dem.

I ra ton mogamoga kaknyakaknya itendena yik,

Kon ma ita tinim gar sam taenyin.”

³⁹ Aji men re ma odede riga im yepim re mogamoga kaknyakaknya itendena wuweny ngirpu negir okasi. Aji men re iminjog gar ke utkunda riga im, si men ita kupkakupka yirkokar okasu.

11

Gar ke Utkunda Mile

¹ I gar ke utkunda mile re iminjog omnena mile e nangga e re warim b'ogil isma yibim, dide kwa gasa nony ke iminjogim imjata mile e rinsim re maka yir ongong eyenanj yir jog ke.

² Si God onggit gar ke utkunda mile kena yir ungata mile riga wa akaeneninonj yepiya re kesam peba winind wekenonj.

³ I men gar ke utkunda kae wumir yokatenyu da God kupka wub ake gowukoi Tina yit kena atobarkonj. Si onggit paemb nangga im re yu men yir ongong eyenindam re ingkenaemb aukito nangga im re men ma ririr im yir ongongim.

⁴ I Abel gar ke utkunda kena b'ogiljog si gasa yoramitonj Godim pilwa, aji Kain re ma b'ogiljog si gasa na yoramitonj nokip ton gar ke utkunda kesa na. Si God Abelim gatab yir ungata yit yindonj da ton re negir kesa dimdimjog riga e, nokip God kea b'ogil yit kima emjasinonj tina si gasa. I nangga ma ji da ton kea b'ila uj awonj, aji ton ita onggit gar ke utkunda ke yitnono aena yikeny men ouyaenam. ⁵ I re God Enokimna gar ke utkunda yimjatonj, si Ton ket Tin yurowatonj onggit gowukoi ke. Si Enok maka uj yir yongonj. Si yina peband ija emb ji yindenya da, "I makwa yipa rigat tin yodaronj, nokip Godit tin yurowatonj onggit gowukoi ke." Mop nokip naskand re ton onggit gowukoyind yibnonj, yina pebat kea odede yir ungata yit kima tin yimjatonj da, "Ton Godind samim yomnikenenonj." ⁶ I yet ra maka gar ke utkunda oramis, ton makwa ririr e Godim sam okaenam. Mop nokip yet ra Godim pilwa menon okas, ton b'ogla gar ke utkunda ke yemjat da God re ita yibim i dide Ton opima mira agoniny yepim re Tin iminjog oraka yiyenyi. ⁷ I Nowa gar ke utkunda kena Godim pilke ingawa yit akasinonj rina re ton makwa ke yir anginonj. I ton ket itemb Godimna ingawa yit gatab moga kima yisnaenenonj tina garind, si ton ket yipa ukoi giga yorargonj ti b'igawar kima ngiwirim pilke b'awaentam dide ket yirkokar okatam. I ton onggit gar ke utkunda mile kenaemb gowukoi riga wa negir

ma b'isagika yoramitonj, dide ket onggit gar ke utkunda mile ke ton Godim pilke negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi yowabintonj.

⁸ I re God Abraamind ara yemokonj menonim de onggit tungg wa rinte ra ton tinim owabinjis, ton kea gar ke utkunda ke itemb God ma ara emoka yundokonj. I re ton ti tungg ke yiwatonj, ton maka wumir awonj ritade re ton menon yokatonj. ⁹ I re ton onggit Godimna tirir omni tungg wa opendonj, ton gar ke utkunda ke ija na plaimetind wimena yikenonj odede ringma ra b'enga tungg ke riga plaimetind yiyoyoi wimena ikeny. I kwa ton Isak ake Yakob kima yipand wimena yikenonj yepiya re yipaina Godimna tirir omni yit yokatonda yipand gilgil owabintam. ¹⁰ Mop nokip Abraam ina dadal ngirpu kesa imnineni kesa pipmetind orangi taun yir ungauka yiyenenonj rina re God yisamkonj i ket yorargonj. ¹¹ I nangga ma ji da Abraam ti kongga Sara kima re kea b'iga orakam win mogjog igoukena yiyonda, aji ton gar ke utkunda ke b'iga orakam danda yokatonj. Mop nokip ton kea Godind gar ke utkunda ke yimjatenonj yet re tirir omni yit ti yokawonj. ¹² Si onggit paemb onggit yipaina riga Abraamim pilke yet re b'iga orakam danda kesa midjog na yibnonj, jogjog b'iga b'usmurento odede opi re wubind jogjog iki re dide, i kwa odede opi re sipa gatend ogenka kesa jogjog jimiya re dide.

¹³ I komkesa insimemb ji riga opi re gar ke utkundand wimena wuwenonj, ton maka onggityam gasa akatento rina re God towa tirir omni yit ogona eyeninonj. Aji ton onggityam gasa yir ongong nena eyenento i simesime amnenento pajapaja, i dide ton towalenggyam b'agenaenento da ton re onggit gowukoyind obayam im dide tungg tib kesa riga im. I ton ket kea komkesa uj aukito. ¹⁴ Si nangga pena ton b'agenaenento da obayam im dide tungg tib kesa riga im, nokip ton

oraka yiyeneno re towainajog tungg na. ¹⁵ Si rako ton onggityam gowukoi towainajog tungg nonyik yiyeneno itendam rina re ton yiraro, towanim keako b'ogil gangga na awonj onggit towainajog tungg wa itendam. ¹⁶ Aji ton re otomantijog towainajog tungg na gar singi kima yir ungawa yiyeneno rinte re yibim pumb wa. Si onggit penaemb God maka ten ingar ke akasinonj, re ton Tin yogenaeneno da "Sowa God". Mop nokip Ton kea towanim yipa taun yongonjenonj towanim wimenam.

¹⁷ I re God Abraamind yotonkitonj tina gar ke utkunda gatab, ton kea gar ke utkunda ke Isakind si b'anggam yiyonj Godim pilwa. Si ton intemb ji riga yet re Godimna tirir omni yit akasinonj, i Godim pilwa si b'anggam yiyonj re tina lesmita b'iga na. ¹⁸ Si God Abraamind yomnonj da, "Kon Isakim pilke b'usmureni b'iga nena im moina b'igam tagenainyın." ¹⁹ Si Abraam kea iminjog ke yimjatonj da God ririr e Isakind uj ke utnyis. Si onggit gatab wingata yit ija emb ji da Abraam b'usaya Isakind uj ke yokatonj. ²⁰ I Isak daka gar ke utkunda kena Yakob ake Esau b'ogil amnonj rinsim ra wari towanim pita taukanj. ²¹ I Yakob gar ke utkunda ke Yosepimna b'iga nimog yipayipa b'ogil amnonj, re ton uj momtand yibnonj. I ton ket tina kutip kumbind b'irmekiti yir opmitonj. ²² I Yosep gar ke utkunda ke Ju riga waina Ejipt ke iwata gatab God ma yitkak nonyik yomdonj tina uj momtand, i ket Ju riga engainonj tina kak gatab da, "Ra win iwasya, win koina kak eyindam dem win kima."

²³ I Mosemna b'u ake mog gar ke utkunda ke towa b'iga Mosend yegitonda nowa mobi kima, re ton ukendonj. Mop nokip ton yir yongonda re otomantijog b'iga na. I odede mile ke ton kingimna b'ingawa yit yerbekonda, aji ton maka tinim moga awonda. ²⁴ I re Mose rigajog awonj, ton gar ke utkunda ke b'isayonj tin ogenayam Ejipt kantri mopyam king

Parao ma ngimngai b'igamna b'iga ke. ²⁵ I ton b'abagendonj Godimna riga Ju riga kima yipand b'idgotnena yingg okatenam, aji ton ma singi na sobijog ganggand negir mile kima sam okatenam. ²⁶ I ton iminjog ke yimjatonj da Keriso map b'idgotnena okatena re ukoi jog e, aji komkesa Ejipt kantri b'ogil jog gasa re ma ukoi jog im. Mop nokip ton yir yikenonj re wari Godim pilke mira okata mana. ²⁷ I Mose gar ke utkunda ke Ejipt kantri yiraronj, aji ton maka Ejipt kantri mopyam king Paraomna soro moga yuwadonj. Mop nokip re ton Godind yir yongonj yena re rigap ma ririr e yir jog ke yir ongongim, ton kea danda yokatenonj bebıg wingirind moga kesa Godimna yit yimta undokam. ²⁸ I kwa Mose gar ke utkunda ke Ju riga engainonj uj igwanta gatab mile omnıkam dide met mora yiu pumb ke dide gou ke kus isnıkam. Nokim da idenat uj ondrikayam anerut maka Ju riga waina naskajog ukki leo b'iga uj tandrikiny. ²⁹ I re Ju rigap Ejipt ke opekto, ton gar ke utkunda kena Kuskus Sipa ijendo odede ringmim re rigap gil nya wuweneny. Aji re Ejipt rigap b'atonkitto Ju riga pila menonim onggit sipand, i sipa nyiwit ten ekanginjınonj, ngirpu ton uj aukito. ³⁰ I Ju rigap gar ke utkunda kena Yeriko taun bau ke ugumarena yiyeno seben (7) bibir kima, si ket taun dir kea osmulitonj. ³¹ I re Yosuwana nimog riga etmikitonj Yeriko taun wa wigawıga taun undongam, i re taun rigap ten oraka eyeno yimind usunatam, yipa yiyagıyag iyenapu kongga Raab gar ke utkunda kena osiemb riga nimog gar ngımbıla kima simesime amnonj, si re Israel rigap Yeriko riga uj andrikto, itomb kongga Raab maka negir yokatonj yipand ton kima yepiya re maka Godind yimta yundokeneno.

³² Si ringma, kon b'ogil im b'usaya nında yit tapureninyın? I ra kon komkesa odede riga gatab yit tapureninyın, opi re Gideonim gatab

i Barakim gatab i Samsonim gatab i Yeptam gatab i Dawidim gatab i Samuwelim gatab i dide bageyam wa gatab, si win re kutjog e tainy yit undwatam. ³³ I opimemb riga gar ke utkunda kena ninda geja kantri gou wa amnenento, i ton gar ke utkunda kena negir kesa dimdimjog mile ke riga wip amnenento, i ton gar ke utkunda kena gasa imda eyenento rina re God tirir amnikainonj towanim okawam, i ton gar ke utkunda kena laiyon waina tugim epmindenento. ³⁴ I ton gar ke utkunda kena moga kima wul dimil asoukenento, i ton gar ke utkunda kena geja rigamna giri orkak ke ewaikenento, i ton gar ke utkunda kena danda akatenento, re ton danda kesand wekenenonj, i ton gar ke utkunda kena danda mop aukenento geja omnikand i ket b'enga kantri ke geja riga b'ikenam amnenento towaina kantri ke. ³⁵ I re ninda konggap gar ke utkunda yoramito Godim pilwa towaina uj riga gatab, si God kea ket towaina riga utnikenenonj uj ke towanim okawam. I kwa ninda rigap gar ke utkunda kena bebig kima b'idgotnena akatenento, aji ton kea b'isaenento towanim itringendam onggit b'idgotnenam pilke, nokim da idenat ton tutnikanj dem b'ogiljog yirkokarind wimenam. ³⁶ I kwa ninda rigap gar ke utkunda kena odede b'idgotnena akatento, opi re ji malik omnika mile dide kus kima iraska mile. I kwa daka ninda re gar ke utkunda kena sein kai ke ijobiki dide sibibmetind oramki wekenonj. ³⁷ I nindap gimokip ke idriki uj aukito, i nindap so ke tabtab okangki uj aukito, i nindap geja giri ke ipki uj aukito, i nindap mamoi gim o gout gim b'ikoki wuwenonj. I nindap gasa kesa owoupa wuwenenonj i riga wa pilke b'engabenga b'idgotnena akatenento i nenegir nya ke otonkena akatenento. ³⁸ Si gowukoi riga re ma ririrkipjog na aukenento gar ke utkunda riga kima wimenam. Si opimemb gar ke utkunda riga bebig

kima wimena wuwenenonj re wul kesa tungg nata i riga kesa dor tungg nata i gong bora nata i dide kip bora nata.

³⁹ I opimemb komkesa riga gar ke utkunda kena wimena tuwonj, si ingkenaemb ket God ten yir ungata yit kima emjasinonj. Aji ton makwa ke yokato rina re God tirir amninonj okawam. ⁴⁰ Mop nokip God kea naska nata b'ogiljog yit yisamkonj meranim, nokim da idenat todaka b'ogla men kima yipand gilgil ririrkipjog taukanj.

12

Godimna Yimak Yit kima Bebig Oramka Mile

¹ Si onggit paemb meranim re odede wubind rim pila jogjog yir ungata riga im wekeny meraina gar ke utkunda b'ikok gatab yepim re men ewatinti nowamanj. Si men komkesa bebig gasa ratogikinum rinsim re il ongnena niyenanj meraina b'ikok wingirind. I dide negir mile b'eskokinum rinsim re danda kima patpat emorka niyenanj ena ognatenam. I men ket b'ogla mimkam ke b'ekinum Godimna oramiti b'ikokpu nya wa ngirpu de undwatapu mal wa. ² Si men adea de Yesum pilwa yir resokinum yet re gar ke utkunda mile yotomonj dide ket ririrkipjog yomnonj meranim. I Ton mimkam ke wul b'agbagind b'idgotnena yokatonj, aji Ton maka ingar gatab ukoi ke yir yongonj. Mop nokip Ton samim aukenenonj re onggit gatab mana rina re God yoramitonj Ti wip ke. I Ton ket juwai kima pipmetind omiiti yibim Godimna wip omnenapu kasa yimjog yim tab ke. ³ Si win nony wuwene Yesum pilwa rija na re Ton mimkam ke odede b'idgotnena akasinonj, re negir mile rigap Ti pilind negirjog mile amnikento Tin ejgatenam. Nokim da idenat win maka danda kesa auka tuwenyit dide win ket maka waina gar ke utkunda b'ikok ena tagnasindam.

⁴ I win kea b'ajobrena tuwot negir mile gou wa omnenam, aji win makaima waina yirkokar b'akaindam kus igmarka kima onggit negir mile kima geja omniam. ⁵ I win kea nony b'edattondam onggityam b'ugowa yit rina re God wen amneninonj Tina b'iga pila da,

“Kor b'iga! Goro tawaineninim ra Yonggyam mor pilind yimak yit kima bebig taramiteniny dimdim omniam.

I goro gar bebig kima ena b'atignatim ra Yonggyam samany mitiyou dimdim omniam.

⁶ Mop nokip Yonggyam ten yimak yit kima im bebig oramka eyeniny dimdim omniam yena re Ton singi eyeniny.

I Ton opima ipowa eyeniny komkesa riga rina re Ton Tina b'igam emjinonj.”

⁷ Si win b'ogla mimkam ke bebig akateninam dimdim awowim odede nony menamena kima da God odede mile ke nogenainy re Tinajog b'iga mim. Mop nokip komkesa b'uarip opima towainajog b'iga wa pilind yimak yit kima bebig oramka eyenauranj dimdim omniam. ⁸ I rada God maka wen bebigind taramiteniny dimdim omniam, win ma Godimna owabinti b'iga im i win ma Tina iminjog b'iga im. Mop nokip komkesa b'iga opima towainajog b'u wa pilke bebig akatenanj dimdim awowim. ⁹ I kwa daka mera opima gowukoi merainajog b'uar yepiya re mera pilind yimak yit kima bebig aramkenento dimdim omniam. Si nangga ma ji da ton kea mera pilind bebig aramkenento, men kea ten esnaenentondam. Si ringma, ridede ukoi kana im men b'obogil onggityam bebig gar singi kima takatenindam rinsim re meraina wingawinga ke B'uit mera pilind aramiteniny dimdim omniam. Si ra men odede b'obogil takatenindam, men opima ngirpu kesa yirkokar wimena tuweny. ¹⁰ I meraina gowukoi b'uarip mera pilind yimak

yit kima bebig aramkenento re sobijog gangga kima na dide odede nya kena it re b'ogiljog na towaina nony menamena ke. Aji God mera pilind bebig aramiteniny dimdim omniam re ma odede im opi re meraina b'uar re dide aji b'ogiljog im meranim. Nokim da idenat Tina yinayina mile men yingg takatenindam. ¹¹ I yepiya ra yimak yit kima bebig takatanj dimdim awowim, onggit winind towanim makwa opima odede wip taukanj da b'ogil sam kima im aji kopa b'angnena kima im. Aji yepiya ra onggit bebig okatena ke b'atouyaenenanj, onggit b'auyaena kak ke ton opima negir kesa dimdimjog mile tamnikenenanj, i idenatemb ket ton b'ogil ngimbla kima milend wimena tuweny.

¹² Si onggit paemb nangga ma ji da win kea ninda bebig ke gim yarim aukitondam waina gar ke utkunda b'ikok wingirind, win b'ogla b'usaya danda takasindam b'ikokim. ¹³ I win b'ikinam dimdim gar ke utkunda nyawind rina re Keriso yongonjenonj. Nokim da idenat pis kobkob pila wingawinga ke kopa kima riga maka gomgom riga taukanj, aji ton b'ogla onggit kopa ke b'itisakkanj dide ket danda kima gar ke utkunda ke b'itkenanj.

Nonony Yitkak dide B'ingawa Yitkak

¹⁴ I win b'ogla komkesa riga kima ngimbla omniam dide yina yirkokarind wimenam nya oraka teyenindam. Si onggit yina yirkokarind wimena kesa makwa yipa rigat ririr e Yonggyamind yir ong dem. ¹⁵ I win yir kima wuwene rika ita yipa riga yibim wa wingirind yete re bebigjog yibim God ma wurar okatam. I kwa win yir kima wuwene rika ita yipa riga yibim wa wingirind yete re negir guda kima wul ap pila wigawiga ngornyangornya b'amka yikeny wa wingirind i ket bebig omnika eyeniny wa wingirind, ngirpu ingkaemb ket ton jogjog rigaina wingawinga

yirkokar negir omnika teyeniny. ¹⁶ I win yir kima wuwene rika ita yipa riga yibim wa wingirind yete re yigyig b'iyena mile omnika eyeniny i Godind ewangaya kesa wimena yikeny odede Esau re dide. Si Esau tilenggyam tinajog nanyam b'iga nyi yosogonj yipaina pleto owou kena rinsim ra ton pop komkesa ti b'uimna gasa tawabinsiny. ¹⁷ Si win kesam peba ke wumir im da Esau kea yimta ke ti b'und yigekitonj onggit nanyam b'igamna b'ogil owabintam, aji ti b'u yisayonj. Nokip onggit winind Esaum re makwa yipa gangga awonj onggit nanyam b'igamna b'ogil b'usaya itendam ti pilwa rina re ton yosogonj, nangga ma ji ton pop yirekip kima oraka yiyenonj.

¹⁸ I win tuwot re ma odede gowukoi pipmet wa na it re Sinai dor re dide rina re Ju rigap yesopayo i wul dimil b'irmatenonj i sibib dide si gipar yibnenonj i dide depu rib yikenonj. ¹⁹ I win kwa maka tuwot odede bibol ipaya ara dide yitpiam wa pilwa rina re Ju rigap Sinai dor paga ke utkundento. Si re ton onggityam ara utkundento, ton mogapip Godind yigekeno da, "Goro kwa b'usaya sowa pilwa yit b'itiskokim." ²⁰ Mop nokip ton makwa ririr na okatam odede b'ingawa yit da, "Yet ra onggityam dor tij, nangga ma ji da b'angga, tin daka ita gimokip ke uj ondrasya." ²¹ I onggit dor ke pita auki mile re ma sobijog moga kima na, si Mose daka yindonj da, "Kon ma sobijog moga kima e kaktiti aenyin." ²² Aji win tuwot re Siyon dor wa na, i yilo yirkokar Godimna taun wa na, i pumb tungg Yerusalem taun wa na, i dide ogenka kesa jogjog ten tausin (10,000) aneru waina diyamdiyam b'eomapu wa na. ²³ I win tuwot re naskajog ukki rigaina sosi wa na yaina nyi im re iriki wekeny de pumb tunggind, i komkesa riga wanim b'isagika riga Godim pilwa na, i dide negir kesa dimdimjog rigaina wingawinga wa pilwa na yepiya re kea ririrkipjog aukito. ²⁴ I kwa win

tuwot re Yesum pilwa na yete re sisil outinti tirir omnijog yitimna inyinyam yir iyena riga yibim God dide riga ganggand, i onggit isanki b'ogiljog kus wa na ringgitit re rigaina negir mile eommeninonj aji ma ija e it re Abelimna kus re dide ringgitit re mira omnenam yitnono aenonj.

²⁵ Si win yir kima tekenyit, nokim da idenat win maka Tin isaya yete re wen yitnono amneniny. Mop nokip rako Ju rigap maka ririr aukito b'ikenam Godimna negir ma b'isagikam pilke, re ton Mosend yisayo yet re onggit gowukoi wa Godimna b'ingawa yit akainonj. Si men ridede wip ukoi jog bebig kima negir ma b'isagika im takasindam, ra men Tin isayu yete re men yitnono nomneniny pumb tungg ke? ²⁶ Si onggit winind re God yitnono aenonj Sinai dor ke, Ton kea gowukoi yuwongnenonj. Aji yu Ton ija emb ji tirir omni yit yinj da, "Kon kwa yipapayam uwongneny in ra ma gowukoi nena e dem, aji kwa ita wub dem." ²⁷ Si it re yitkak "kwa yipapayam" nok ma pitakipind yindenya da God ita komkesa Tina otobarki gasa tuwongneniny dem, i ingkaemb ket teommeniny dem. Nokim da idenat Ton uwongnena kesa gasa nena terarkiny dem. ²⁸ Si onggit paemb men Godind siteket yit yamnenu, nokip men kea itemb uwongnena kesa pumb tungg yokatonda Ti pilke. I dide men onggit siteket yit ke Tin gar sam kima yewangaenenyu isnawa kima dide moga kima. ²⁹ Mop nokip mera God re wul pila kupkakupka negir gasa eomnena riga e.

13

Kikitum B'ingawa Yit

¹ Si win gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar b'ogla walenggyam walenggyam iminjog nanyingganwar pila singi b'iyena milend wimena tuwenyit. ² I win goro nony b'etidateninam tungg tib kesa riga b'obogil sam kima obai omnenam. Mop nokip odede mile kenaemb

ninda rigap kea nonony kesa aneru b'obogil obai amnenento. ³ I win b'ogla nonyik amdeninam sibibmet riga odede nony menamena kima da wida opima ton kima yipand sibibmetind bebig kima wimena wuwenyit. I kwa win b'ogla nonyik amdeninam riga yepim re riga wa pilke negirjog b'idgotnena akatenanj odede nony menamena kima da wida opima ton kima yipand waina jiwind b'idgotnena akatenindam. ⁴ I win komkesa riga b'ogla waina molkongga mile dide molkongga pil b'asopaya mile tesnaenenindam, aji goro onggityam mile kilkil tamnikinam. Mop nokip God opima tesagikiny dem yigyig b'iyena riga dide gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile riga. ⁵ I win goro wulkip singind wimena tuwenim, aji win nony ririrkip na tekenyit nangga im re wa yimind wekeny. Mop nokip God yindeny da, "Kon makwa ita men nony metidatenenyin. I Kon ma ita men kak mitiaenyin." ⁶ Si onggit paemb men b'ogla iminjog danda kima odede yina peba yit kima nendeninum da, "Yonggyam re kornim yim okawa riga e.

Si kon makwa ita moga taenyin Si yete gim ke rigate nangga e omnik kor pilind?"

⁷ I win b'ogla nonyik amdeninam waina wip iyena riga yepiya re God ma yitkak wa usenenauto. I win nony wuwene ridede na ton wimena tuwonj dide uj aukito, i ingkaimemb win towaina gar ke utkunda mile tataikenindam. ⁸ I Yesu Keriso re inta yipa ririrkip yibim sim ke, yu ke dide waritawarita ngirpu kesa. ⁹ I komkesa b'engabenga ouyaena dide sisil wip ouyaena milep wen goro nony kesa ramneninem dindim nya ke b'enga tab wa wip iyenam. Mop nokip God ma wurar ke garind danda okatam re b'ogiljog e, aji ma owou gatab gog yimta undoka kaim. Si onggityam owou gatab mile re kip kesa im. ¹⁰ I mera

ita sisil yina si b'angga imbrikapu kap, aji yina si riga wa awir e danda onggit kap ke si b'angga ongongim yepiya re si omnikapu yina plaimetind wiko omnika eyenento gog yit ririrind. ¹¹ Mop nokip yina mopyam si rigap b'angga kus eyenento de yinayina pipmet wa re rigaina negir mile eomnena mana, i daka onggityam b'angga ji embrikenento re towaina wimenapu kemp tungg bau kena. ¹² Si onggit paemb Yesu daka kea Yerusalem taun mora bau ke b'idgotnena yokatonj wul b'agbagind uj awowim. Nokim da idenat Ton Tinajog kus ke Tina riga yina tamniny. ¹³ Si medaka ket b'ogla Yesumna ingar kima wul b'agbag yurowatenu dide ket meraina wimenapu kemp tungg ke ropekinum de bau wa Ti pilwa. ¹⁴ Mop nokip mera awir e yibim dadal ngirpu kesa wimenapu tungg dikind gowukoyind, aji men inte yir ungauka yiyenyu onggityam dadal ngirpu kesa tungg wimenam rinte ra ik. ¹⁵ I Yesu re kea wul b'agbagind si yomnikonj. Si onggityam Tina si omnikena kenaemb men b'ogla ipendi kesa esourena si gasa reyeninum Godim pilwa. I onggityam meraina esourena si gasa re meraina gar ke utkunda gatab riga wa danda kima pitapita omnena mile e da, "Kon Yesumna riga en." ¹⁶ I kwa win goro nony b'etidateninam riga wa pilwa b'ogil wiko omnikam dide yingg iyenam nanggamog im re wa pilind wekeny. Mop nokip odede mile re Godim b'ogil si gasa im ringkae re God nony sam aukeneny.

¹⁷ I waina wingawinga ke wip omnena riga re towaina yirkokar isingkandena kima im wen wingawinga ke yir ipka eyenanj odede nony menamena kima da ton b'ogla towalenggyam waina wingawinga gatab yit turowatenanj Godim pilwa. Si onggit paemb win b'ogla utkundeninam opimemb waina wip omnena riga i dide towaina yit ririrind b'akaena

tuwenyit. Nokim da idenat ton b'ogil gar sam kima wiko omnika teyenanj aji goro gar bebig kima. Mop nokip ra ton gar bebig kima wiko omnika teyenanj, win makwa opima b'ogil isma yir tangindam onggit mile ke.

Undwatapu Yitkak

¹⁸ I win b'ogla yir opmiteninam sowa gatab. Mop nokip sin iminjogim yimjatenyu da sowa ita b'ogil kukip ke nonykok, nokip ita winind sin b'akawa wuwenyin re b'ogil dimdim wiko omnika mim. ¹⁹ I kon wen komkesa etenainyin onggit gatab yir opmitenam da God ken wanakana netend wa pilwa.

²⁰ I mera Yonggyam Yesu, it re ukoi mamoi yir ipka mopyam riga, kea kus yigmarkonj ngirpu kesa Godimna outinti tirir omnijog yit ririrkip omnam, si ingkenaemb ket ngimbla God Tin yutnyitonj uj ke. ²¹ I onggit Godit wen ririrkip ramnikin komkesa b'ogil gasa omnikam Tina singi ririrind. I Ton kwa Yesu Kerisomna oramiti danda ke mera pilind wiko ramnikin ringkae ra ton sam okateny. Si itemb Yesu Keriso, Ti pilwa b'ogil inyomarena dadal ngirpu kesa ngirpu kesa, iminjog.

²² Kor nany dide yingganwar! Kon wen etenainyin b'obogil emorkam koina onggityam b'ugowa yit, nokip kon itemb leta yiriken re ma pinjog e. ²³ I kon wen wumir tamninyin da mera gar ke utkunda riga Timote ke sibibmet ke openjim. Si ra ton wanakana ik kor pilwa, kon ita ton kima wen tadarinyin.

²⁴ I win koina widaemb yit tamnenindam komkesa waina wip omnena riga wa pilwa dide komkesa yina riga wa pilwa. I Italiya ke gar ke utkunda rigap wen widaemb yit amenanj. ²⁵ Godimna wurar komkesa win kima.

Yakobo Leta Yakobomna Iriki Leta Isipkita Yitkak

Onggityam Yakobo Leta irika riga re Yakobote. Si wip da itemb leta re ama rika naskajog leta iriki e sisil peba wingirind. I onggit letam iriki win re ama rika A.D. poti eit (48) kemag nat. I itemb leta iriki re Yesumna yingganima e, dide ton re Yerusalem sosind yipa mopyam riga na yibnonj. I ton itemb leta yirikonj re gar ke utkunda riga wa pilwa na yepiya re Ju riga twelp (12) gu wingirind kupka gowukoyind otkoki wekenonj.

Yakobo itemb leta yirikonj re gar ke utkunda riga ouyawa mana ridede wip e gar ke utkunda mile omniam. I ton kwa danda kima odede yindenya da, “Rada mera ita iminjog gar ke utkunda mile yowamu, si men itaikena kae pita wa omnenyu.” I ton kwa odede mile gatab yimak yit amneniny, opi re soro gatab, i yit b'ugwatena gatab i bu b'iyena gatab i tugim ingaena gatab, i b'asourena mile gatab i mimkam wimena gatab i dide yir opmita gatab.

Simesime Yitkak dide Gar ke Utkunda Rigaina B'idgotnena gatab Yitkak

¹ Simesime! Kon Yakoboten. Kon re God ma wiko riga en dide Yonggyam Yesu Keriso ma wiko riga en. Kon peba iriken ra komkesa Ju riga waina twelp (12) gu wingirind wanim ma yepim re win gar ke utkunda riga wetaweta wekenyit b'engabenga kantri wingirind. Naska kon wen simesime tamninyin.

² Kor gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Ra b'engabenga wip bebigip wen tatonkenenanj waina wimenand, win b'ogla ukoi jog sam taukenenindam. ³ Mop nokip win wumir im da onggit bebigimna otonkeni nya kaim win waina gar ke utkunda iminjogim tamnenindam, i

ingkaim win kwa mimkam wimena danda takatenindam onggit bebig wingirind. ⁴ Si onggit mimkam wimena dandapim teyenanj de waina b'ogil jog gar ke utkunda mile wa. Nokim da idenat waina gar ke utkunda mile b'ogil jog taukenenanj komkesa nya ke dide komkesa gatab ke, si waina gar ke utkunda mile makwa opima kut taukanj komkesa waina bebig wimena wingirind. ⁵ Aji yet ra man moina multekipim kut taet dimdim gar ke utkunda mile omniam, man b'ogla erkenyit Godind yete re komkesa riga wa kear ke jabajaba agoniny dide kwa maka samany ke amneniny. Si ton ket ita motkau. ⁶ Aji ra man erkisit, man b'ogla moina kupka gar ke utkunda oramisit, aji goro nonysipsip kima. Mop nokip yet ra man nonysipsip kima erkenyit, man ija emb ji wip ringma re ribit yukenkeny sipa wuro. ⁷ Itemb re man riga, man goro kwa nony taet da, “Kon ita mira okasin Yonggyamim pilke.” ⁸ Mop nokip man re nony nimognimog kima riga et, si mor nony ma ita yipaina nyawind yibim Godim pilind, aji komkesa gatab wa e yikeny.

⁹ I kwa gar ke utkunda nany o yinggan yet ra man gou wa nyi riga mitibnyit, man b'ogla iminjog gar sam kima na wumir okatenyit da, God ke men moramis wingawinga nya ke ukoi jog pipmetind. ¹⁰ I dide kwa yet ra man jog jog gasa kima mitibnyit, man b'ogla iminjog gar sam kima wumir okatenyit da ma namb man moina jog jog gasa kae ukoi pipmet yokasit, si God men ita gou wa motiny onggit jog jog gasam pilke. Mop nokip mada ija e uj taet odede ringma ra tibimna popo sobijog winind tekeny, ingkek ket wanakana titmokanj gou wa. ¹¹ Ra lomkongga pemb kima pumb wa tainy dide onggit pemb tib nangg yarimyarim omnik, si ket onggit tibimna popo opima titmokanj gou wa dide onggit popomna ikaeneni kwa ket negir taukanj. Si jog jog gasa

kima rigat toda kwa odede yipaina wip nya e imaikis, ra ujit ominy tina wulkip wiko omnika wingirind.

¹² Yete re man yipa rigat bebigimna otonkena wip awarkeninyit, man re ukoi jog b'ogil kima riga et. Mop nokip rada man opima onggityam bebig gou wa tamneninyit, si man ita ket Godim pilke mira okasit dem dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokarimna b'ogil dira rina re God tirir amneninonj riga wa ogonam yepim re Godind singi yiyenyi. ¹³ Ra yipa rigat, man okasit bebigimna otonkena, man goro opulitim da Godte otonkena niyeny bebigind oramitam! Mop nokip maike yipa negirit Godind yotonkenonj bebigind oramitam, i dide kwa God tilenggyam maike yipa rigand yotonkenonj bebigind oramitam. ¹⁴ Aji rigap towalenggyam bebigimna otonkena im akatenanj, mop nokip ton towainajog gim ke negir singi im yimta undokenenanj. Si onggit negir singipim ten ugun-gatenanj dide ten ewikanj towanim negir mile omnika. ¹⁵ I ket ra onggit negir singit ngor kima tainy ngor kima kongga re dide, si ton b'iga ukenj ra negir mile e. I ra onggit negir milet tina onyita ririr tainy rigajog re dide, si ket ti isma pita tainy ra uj e.

¹⁶ Kor gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Win goro kwa waina gim ke riga tenjikeninam wen rabem onnenam! ¹⁷ Si komkesa b'ogil wurar gasa dide komkesa otomantijog yiyag wurar gasa pumb ke gou wa wuweny re wub kumb ngaya otobarkayam Abum pilkaim. I dide God ma ita b'engendeneny odede wip it re ringmim ra gasa waina wingawinga b'etngendenanj ngayam pilke. ¹⁸ I God tina singind men pita nomninonj tina iminjog yitkak kena, nokim da idenat men naskajog pipmet takasindam komkesa Tina otobarki gasa wingirind.

Utkunda dide Omnika

¹⁹ Kor gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Win wumir na tekenyit odede mile omnika. Si komkesa riga b'ogla wanakana taenanj utkundenam, aji b'ogla muske yit opurenam raeninem. I kwa goro wanakana soro omnika raeninem. ²⁰ Mop nokip rigaina sorop ma opima negir kesa dimdimjog mile ririr tamnikanj Godim wipind. ²¹ Si onggit paemb win komkesa kilkil mile dide riga negir omnika mile ewaikeninam wa pilke rinsim re rigap amnikenenanj! Aji b'ogla takasindam dide tamnikindam God ma yitkak rina re God itot eyeninonj waina gar wa, mop nokip onggit yitkakip yirkokar im tagonanj waina wingawinga wa.

²² Aji win God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit yimta undoka riga na taindam, aji goro yipya nena ke utkunda riga taindam, nokip onggit mile ke win walenggyam b'anyginenindam. ²³ Mop nokip ra yipa rigat God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit yipya nena ke tutkunderny, aji ra ton maka onggityam God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit yimta tundokiny, ton re odede riga e yete re tinajog wip b'atapneny wip b'atapnenapu glas ke. ²⁴ Mop nokip ra onggit rigat tina wip b'atapneny dide ket iwas, si ton odenja e nony b'etidas ridede na tilenggyam wip yir b'ang glasind. ²⁵ Aji kea gog yit ririrkip awonj, si onggit gog yitte riga etrareniny God ma b'isagika mile ke. Si yet ra itemb gog yit yirik iyeneny dide nony menamena kima ibneneny, ton ma ita gog yit nony b'etidateny nangga e re yipya ke utkunderny, aji ton b'ogla onggityam gog yit itaikeny. Si God ita tin b'ogil ominy dem komkesa tina itaikena wiko wingirind.

²⁶ I yet ra ton nonyik b'atimdeny da, "Kon Godind b'obogil e ewangaya yiyenyin," aji ton maka ra b'obogil tina weyat ingaena iyeneny dide ra tina garind b'atinygineny, onggit rigamna ewangaya mile Godim pilwa re mogji

kesa e. ²⁷ Si Abu Godim wipind kilkesa dide b'ogil Godind ewangaya mile riga re ija emb ji da ton b'u ake mog kesa b'iga dide mik kongga tadareneniny dide yim takaeniny towaina b'idgotnena wingirind. I ton re kwa ita tilenggyam yir b'itipkeneny, si onggit paemb ton makwa ita kil kima taukeneny onggit gowukoi mile ke.

2

Goro Gim ke Riga Okatam

¹ Kor gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Win gar ke utkunda yoramitonda mera Yonggyam, Yesu Kerisom pilind yete re b'ogil inyomarenand yibim. Si onggit paemb win goro yipaina gatab nena b'isnawa mile tamnikindam. Ma b'ogil mile e. ² Odede rada nimog riga b'itgarya waina yir opmitenapu met wa, yipa re gold yimkak ringi b'ikiti dide otomanti ukoi mira kima kobirgim b'ikoki jogjog gasa kima riga e, i dide kwa yipa re gujuguj kobirgim b'ikoki gasa kesa riga e. ³ Si ra win itemb otomanti ukoi mira kima kobirgim b'ikoki rigand yir ongya b'ogil isnawa kima dide omnya da, "Simesime, metkim ayo! Omand omite dikind b'ogil omitenapu kasand!" aji kwa daka win ija e gasa kesa rigand omnya da, "Omanda ta onyite-o! O omite gowind!" ⁴ si win kemb wa wingirind yipaina gatab nena b'isnawa mile yomnikya, dide win kwa kemb negir nony menamena kima b'isagika riga aukindam.

⁵ Kor gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Win koina yit b'obogil nony menamena kima utkundena! Si iminjog e da God gasa kesa riga abagikinonj onggit gowukoyind, i ket wingawinga ke jogjog gasa kima riga amnikeniny towaina gar ke utkunda wimenand, i dide kwa ten pumb tunggimna owabinta riga amninonj, nokip kea Ton tirir yit amninonj riga yepiya re Tin

singi yiyeneno. ⁶ Aji win walenggyam walenggyam im gasa kesa riga isnawa kesa amnenindam. Si ringma, ma jogjog gasa kima rigapim wen aramitenanj bebigind rinte ra win ma ririr im okatam? Dide kwa ma tonpim wen kotim igonyigony eyenanj negir ma b'isagika okatam? ⁷ I kwa ringma, ma jogjog gasa kima rigapim yisadrenenyi b'ogil isnawa nyi ringkaim re rigap wen nyi agenairanj? ⁸ Aji ra win iminjog yimta undokenenya it re God ma ukoi wip iyena gog yit rinte re yina peband iriki yibim da, "Singi yiyene mor rigand mada re dide!" si win b'ogil jog mile e yomnikeneny. ⁹ Aji ra win riga wa pilwa yipaina gatab nena gim ke b'isnawa mile omnika teyenindam, si kemb win negir mile im omnika eyenindam. Nokip gog yitit onggityam mile emjateniny da win gog yit opima arbekenenindam. ¹⁰ Mop nokip yet ra tawaminy komkesa gog yit, aji onggit komkesa gog yit wingirind yipaina gog yit nena erbenj, si ton re kemb komkesa gog yit erbeka riga e. ¹¹ Mop nokip Godte yindenya da, "Goro gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile omnikim!" i kwa yindenya da, "Goro riga ongandim!" Si man maka ra omniket gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile, aji man riga uj ondriket, kemb man gog yit erbeka riga aet. ¹² Si win nony kima apureninam dide yir kima mile omnika eyeninam, mop nokip God wen tesagikiny dem Tina gog yit kaim ringkaim re men b'itrari wekeny in Tina b'isagikam pilke. ¹³ Mop nokip yet ra maka kear kima riga yim takaeneniny, God daka ita ti pilind kear kesa b'isagika omnik dem. Aji yet ra man riga kear tamnikeneninyit, onggit kearte men pumb wa muturowas dem God ma b'isagika winind, si man b'ogil sam e taet dem.

Gar ke Utkunda dide B'ogil Mile Omnika

¹⁴ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Yet ra ton indenya da, "Kor ita gar ke utkunda," aji ton maka

ra b'ogil mile omnika teyeniny, si nangga b'ogil e ik ti pilwa, ra ton odede gar ke utkunda nenand ibim? Si onggit gar ke utkundang makwa ririr e onggit rigam yirkokar okau. ¹⁵ I dide kwa rada wa wingirind yipa gar ke utkunda riga o kongga, ton kobirgimim kut tau gibil winind dide owoupa ibim owou kesap, ¹⁶ si ra wa wingirind yipa rigat tin ominy da, "B'ogil sitawar! Pembim b'ogil kobirgim b'ikite dide ngorim b'obogil owou awine! Si kon mitraren," aji ton maka ra ti okainy owou dide kobirgim, si onggit opurena ke nanggamog b'ogile itkau onggit bebig kima rigam? ¹⁷ I kwa gar ke utkunda mile toda odede yipa wip emb ji da, ra gar ke utkunda mile maka ra b'ogil mile omnika kima ibim, itemb gar ke utkunda mile yibim re uj e.

¹⁸ Aji ra yipa rigat odede indeny da, "Man re gar ke utkunda mile kima et, aji kon re b'ogil mile omnikayam en." Si man moina gar ke utkunda mile pitand nouyae b'ogil mile omnika kesa ke! Koda ita koina gar ke utkunda mile mor pitand motouyaen koina b'ogil mile omnika ke. ¹⁹ I man kea iminjogim yomnyit da God re yipaina e. Si b'ogla namb! Negir wingawingap toda kwa opima namb yipa wip iminjogim omnena yiyenyi, si onggit paim ton ukoi moga kima kaktiti aenanj. ²⁰ Korirkorir riga! Ma man iminjog singi et wumir okatam da, gar ke utkunda mile re ma ita wiko omnik b'ogil mile omnika kesa, dide itemb tina gar ke utkunda mile re mogji kesa e? ²¹ Si ringma mera b'u Abraamim gatab yit? Re ton tina lesmita b'iga Isakind yiyonj dide yoramitonj yina si omnikapu kap kumb wa Godim singi si gasa okawam, si ringma, ma tina onggit b'ogil mile omnika kena God ti negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi yokawonj? ²² Si win kea wumir aindam da, tina gar ke utkunda mile re yipa nat gilgil wiko yomnikenonj tina b'ogil mile omnika kima, dide onggit tina b'ogil mile omnikat tina gar ke utkunda

mile kupkakupka mogji kima pita wa yomnenonj. ²³ Si yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da, "Abraam Godind gar ke utkunda ke yokatonj, si ingkenaemb God pita yomnonj da ton re negir kesa dimdimjog riga e." Si kea itemb God ma yit ririrkip awonj tina onggityam b'ogil mile omnika ke. Si onggit penaemb rigap tin yogenayo da, "Ton re God kima yipand rigariga i." ²⁴ Si win ke wumir aindam da, God b'ogil mile omnika kaim riga wa agoniny negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi aji ma gar ke utkunda nena kaim. ²⁵ I odede yipa wip nya kena yiyagiyag iyenapu kongga Raab toda kwa b'ogil mile omnika ke yokatonj negir kesa dimdimjog riga nyi, re ton simesime amnonj Ju riga waina bageyam dide ten etmikitonj wigawiga b'enga nya nata. ²⁶ Si men ket wumir im namb da, wingawinga kesa riga ji re ujugim e, i odede yipa wip kwa b'ogil mile omnika kesa gar ke utkunda re uj e.

3

Weyat ke Negir Mile Omnika

¹ Kor gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Win goro wa wingirind jogjog riga singi taukinam God ma yit ouyaena riga awowim, nokip win kea wumir im da sin ouyaena rigap ita bebigjog b'isagika okasu dem. ² Mop nokip komkesa men jogjog b'engabenga wip negir nyawind sap otendenindam wimena wingirind. I ra yipa riga maka sap totenj tina opurena ke, itemb riga re kilkesa dimdim riga e. Si ton ririr e wip iyeny tina komkesa ji b'ogil mile omnikam. ³ Si kon ninda wingata yit nitindenyn. Ra man oso ogokam sobijog ayinkak b'iga oramisit osomna tu bora wa, si oso ita men yimta mutundok. I kwa man ririr e tina ji komkesa ingaenyit ritata ra man singi menonim. ⁴ I kwa win nony wuwene ukoi jog giga wa! Ra rigat yipa ukoi jog giga iyeny sipand dide ra ukoi danda kima rib dide wuro ikeny giga wa, si nangga ma ji rada

itemb giga ukoi jog e, giga kibiyamit ita giga wip iyen sobijog jog karab ke. Si kibiyamit itemb giga dimdim e yii ritata ra ton singi giga iyoyim. ⁵ Odede yipa wip nya ke kwa rigaina jiwind weyat re sobijog kipear e, aji ton ukoi gasam ita b'atisoureny rigaina wimena wingirind.

I kwa nony wuwene de ringma ra sobijog wulpotit embomb iyen komkesa ukoi jog b'uwa! ⁶ I weyat re yipa wip e it re wulpot re dide. I kwa tina komkesa negir mile omnika re yipa b'enga gowukoi pila e. Weyat tina pipmet yokas rigam jiwind re ija e it re ninda kipear re dide, i kupka rigamna ji negir wip yomnikeneny. I dide onggit rigamna komkesa yirkokar wimena imbrika yiyeneny, i itemb wul re wul tungg ke so omni e yibim. ⁷ Men rigap ririr im tangenindam dide tauyaenindam odede opi re komkesa b'engabenga wip b'angga, i ngena, i mukak ke gowind menamena b'angga, i dide sipand kabum. Si opimemb komkesa b'angga rigaina wira nasim wekeneny. ⁸ Aji rigat ma ririr e weyatind ingaeny, nokip weyat re ngirpu kesa negir gasa e dide ujimna guda ke yindangir e yibim. ⁹ I onggit weyat kae men Yonggyam Abund yewangaenenyu. I dide onggit yipaina weyat kae sake yit apurenenindam God pila omni riga wa pilwa. ¹⁰ Si yipaina tugim ke opekenenanj re ewangaya yit im dide sake yit im. Kor gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Si itemb re ma b'ogil mile emb ji. ¹¹ Si ringma, osiya metmet nyi dide burakak nyi topekya yipaina nyi opekapu ke rinte ra ibim yipaina nyi kip borand? ¹² Kor gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Ringma, pig wulit ririr e kip tejagikiny olib kip? O greip kayit ririr e kip tejagikiny pig kip? Si ija emb ji yipa wip sol nyi opekapu, toda ma ririr e metmet nyiwim b'engendam.

Godimna Okai Iminjog Multekip

¹³ I wa wingirind yete ririr e tapureniny da, "Kon b'ogil multekip kima en, si kon wumir en ridede e dimdim wimenam Godim wipind. Dide kon gasa omnika wumir jog en, si kon wumir en ridede e gasa omnika?" Si ton b'ogla opimemb tina b'ogil omnika mile tengaeneniny nony kima muske wimena mile ke dide b'ogil multekip ke rina ra ton wumir okateny ridede e dimdim wimenam Godim wipind. I ingkaemb ket ton b'ogla pita wa taminy tina b'ogil multekip dide tina gasa omnika wumir. ¹⁴ Aji yet ra man negir burakak mile omnika kima nonyik b'iponena okasit moina gar wa, dide kwa ra b'enga riga ma ukoi pipmet isatam ukoi jog singi taet, goro man b'atisourenim da, "Kon b'ogil multekip kima en, dide gasa omnika wumir jog en." Si ingkae namb man b'anyginenyit, i itemb moina b'asourena yit ma ita ririr ainy Godimna iminjog omni yit kima. ¹⁵ I itemb b'asourena multekip re ma pumb tungg kae ik. Aji itemb re onggit gowukoyimna e, i itemb re rigaina gim ke singi mile kae, i dide kwa itemb re negir wingawinga ma otobarki e. ¹⁶ Si kon b'ogil e odede nitinjin, mop nokip rikind ra wa wingirind nonyik b'iponena mile dide b'enga riga ma ukoi pipmet isatam ukoi jog singi tekeny, si toda kwa indaima wip ongwati kesa mile dide b'engabenga wip negir jog mile tekeny dikind. ¹⁷ Aji ra yipa rigat okas dimdim wimenam b'ogil multekip rinte re pumb tungg ke ik, si naskajog ton Godim wipind kilkesa e ibim, i kwa riga wa wingirind ngimbla kima e ibim, i musik isnawa nony kima e ibim, i iminjog dimdim nony ipangendi na ibim, i dide ita winind kear mile dide b'ogil milemna kip yindangir na ibim. Aji ton ma ita yipa gatab nena b'isnawa mile dide ti ma ita gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile. ¹⁸ Si yet ra ngimbla kima wimena ikeny riga wa wingirind, ton ngimbla omnika riga e tainy,

i ingkaemb negir kesa dimdimjog milemna kip tijagikanj.

4

Gowukoi Gim ke Singi gatab Yit

¹ Si wa wingirind ringkaim geja b'iyena mile dide b'ipowa mile aukanj? Si ringma, ma waina gowukoi sam okatam singi wa pilkaim pita auka wuweny rinsim re geja b'iyenanj waina kipear ingaenam? ² I win gim ke gasa im singi eyenindam, aji wa ma opima onggityam gasa. I win onganda mile dide nonyik b'iponena mile im amnikenenindam, aji makwa ririr im win waina singi gasa temjindam. I dide win kwa wa wingirind b'ipowa mile omnika eyenindam dide geja im b'iyenindam, aji wa ma opima onggityam gasa, mop nokip win makwa ita yigekenya Godind nanggamog im re win singi eyenindam. ³ Win yigekenya, aji ma opima akatenindam, mop nokip win odede negir nony menamena kima e yigekenya da, idenat win opimemb okati gasa wainajog singi omnika tengaenindam. ⁴ I win, gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile kongga pila riga! Si ringma, ma win wumir im da yet ra gowukoi kima rigariga tainy, ton kemb God kima geja riga e ainy? Si onggit paemb yet ra man singi taet gowukoi kima rigariga awowim, man kemb molenggyam God kima geja riga e aet. ⁵ O ringma, win ija im nony aindam da God ma yina pebat ril kesa e yindenya da, "God ukoi singi kima e meraina wingawinga yir ungauneniny nonyik b'iponena kima rina re Ton wimenam aramkinonj mera pilind"? ⁶ Aji God iminjog im nogoniny ukoi jog wurar. Si onggit paemb yina pebat yindenya odede da, "God geja riga e aeny b'asourena riga wa pilwa,

aji Ton wurar im agoniny towa pilwa yepim re towalenggyam sobijogim aenanj"

⁷ Si win b'ogla iminjog walenggyam b'atkaindam Godind yimta

undokam, aji geja omnika tonyisin-dam Satanam pilwa! Si idenatemb ton b'itkeny wa pilke. ⁸ I win b'ogla wus wa ainam Godim pilwa! Si idenatemb toda wa wus wa tainy. Negir mileyam! Win b'ogla tesekin-dam waina negir mile kima yim. Nony nimognimog riga yepim re win singi aramitenindam Godim pilwa dide onggit gowukoi gasa wa pilwa, win kilkesa nony menamena na omnika yiyena Godind ewangayam! ⁹ Si win b'ogla gar kopa okatena kima dide gar bebig kima yii aininam, i dide b'okta obairena kima yii aininam! Win waina ngong engenjinam de gar bebig kima yii wa, dide kwa win engenjinam waina sam de gar kopa okatenam! ¹⁰ Si win b'ogla mera Yonggyamim wipind walenggyam sobijogim tainindam. Si idenatemb ton wen turowasiny.

¹¹ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Win goro negir yit opurena ke walenggyam walenggyam gou wa taininam! Yet ra negir opurena ke wa wingirind yipa riga gou wa ominy, o ra tin negir b'isagika yit ke ominy, ton kemb negir opurena ke gog yit gou wa yominy, o ton kemb gog yit negir b'isagika yit ke yominy. Aji ra man gog yit negir b'isagika yit ke omnyit, man ma onggityam gog yit yimta undoka riga et, aji kemb man gog yit b'isagika riga e aet. ¹² Si gog yit ogona Riga dide b'isagika Riga re yipaina e. I Ton ririr e riga wa dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar tagoniny o negir tamnikiny. Si yetet man ji riga yet ra man b'isagika iyeniyit yipa rigam pilind? Si mor ma ita danda riga b'isagikam.

¹³ I win otade b'obogil utkunda! Yepiya ra win isamkya da, "Yu o mep men amim wuyin de onggit taun wa o detata onggit taun wa. I wulkip wiko tamnikindam yipa kemag kima, i ingkek ket ukoi jog wulkip takatenindam." ¹⁴ Aji win ma wumir im waina yirkokar mepnim ridede im wip tesparkiny, mop nokip win re tema pila im odede it re

ringma ra sobijog win nenand ibim i dide ket b'etidamkis. ¹⁵ Si win b'ogla odede tendenindam da, "Ra Yonggyam meranim singi tainy, si men Tina singi ririrind yirkokar wimena tuweny in dide Tina singi wiko im omnika teyenindam ite ta onggityam gasa o ite ta onggityam gasa." ¹⁶ Aji yu waina wimenand win ija imemb ji b'asourenindam da, "Men ririr im meralenggyam meraina singi gasa tamnikindam." Si odede komkesa b'asourena re negir mile im. ¹⁷ Si onggit paemb da ra man wumir okasit nanggamog e re b'ogiljog mornim omniam Godim wipind, aji kwa ra man maka onggityam gasa omniket, si man kemb negir mile e yomniket.

5

Jogjog Gasu kima Rigaina Negir gatab B'isagika

¹ Si jogjog gasa kima riga, win otade b'obogil utkunda! Win ukoi yii kima obaireninam dide kwa yii aininam, nokip wanim ukoi jog bebig kima b'idgotnena re opima tuweny. ² I waina jogjog gasa kea itkika im wuweny dide rapsim owou eyenanj waina kobirgim. ³ I waina gold dide silba orliyaliya im aukenenanj, dide onggit orliyapim wanim yir ungatayam gasa taukanj dem da, win maka waina gasa b'obogil engaenentondam Godim singind. Si onggit yir ungatayam gasapim owou teyenanj waina ji odede wip ringmim re wulit gasa embrikeneniny. Nokip win buruburu im amnikindam jogjog gasa onggit kikitum winind. ⁴ I win waina owou otogam sopapu wiko riga im engae-nenindam, aji win ma opima towa wiko mira agonenindam. Si onggit waina mira omni kesa wulkipsim b'okta arara aenanj Godim pilwa, i onggit otoga riga ma b'okta ara kemb b'igarenanj Komkesa Dandam Rigib Riga Yonggyam God Tina yipya wa. ⁵ I win otomanti jogjog gasa kima im yirkokar wimena

wuwenyit onggit gowukoyind, dide win sam nena singi nasim waina komkesa gasa ririr amnikenindam. Si win odede waina wimena kaim walenggyam b'angenkindam, dide b'angonjenindam Godimna b'isagika bibirim odede it re ringmim re rigap b'angga yir epkenenanj dide b'angonjenenanj onggit on-ganda bibirim. ⁶ I win negir kesa dimdimjog riga negir ma b'isagikand aramitenindam dide uj andrikindam. Aji ton maka wen negir ke mira ammento.

B'idgotnena dide Musik Wimena

⁷ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! God ma b'isagika ita iminjog ik dem. Si onggit paemb win b'ogla musik wimena tuwenyit, ngirpu Yonggyam ra titenj dem. I win nony aukinam wala rigam gatab! Si ton b'ogil mogji im yir ungauka eyeniny tina sopapu ke, si onggit paemb ton musik wimena ikeny kemag piro dide ile ake wisar piro winind ngirpu ra mogji taukanj. ⁸ Si wida ija na kwa muske wimena tuwenyit wala riga pila, dide waina gar seo kima anyisinam, mop nokip Yonggyamimna itenda bibir ke momta e. ⁹ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Ra win bebig takatenin-dam, goro win walenggyam waleng-gyam b'injawa tuwenim! Si ra win maka walenggyam walenggyam b'injawa tuwenyit, God toda makwa opima wen onggit mile gatab negir ma b'isagika ke tamniny dem. I win yir de, b'isagika riga re kea mora dunda nate onyiti yibim. ¹⁰ Kor nany dide yingganwar! Win nony wuwene onggit gatab da God ma bageyamip kea negir b'idgotnena akatenento, dide mimkam wimena wuwenenonj Yonggyamim nyi kima God ma yit opurenand. Si win b'ogla opimemb towaina wingata yimta undoneninam! ¹¹ I win kwa nony wuwene! Ra yipa rigat musik wimena ikeny tina bebig wingirind, men b'ogla tin ogenayu da b'ogil

ke yindangir ai riga e. Si win kea yina peband utkundenya ridede na Yob musik wimena yikenenonj tina bebig wingirind, i dide win kea wumir aindam ridede na Yonggyam ti yogoninonj tina kikitum winind. Si win ingkaimemb wumir yokatenya da Yonggyam re ogenka kesa kear dide ogenka kesa ukoi jog wurar riga e.

¹² Kor gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Si kikitum yipa ukoi yitpiam e nitinjin. Goro win danda kima tirir yit tapureninam riga wa wipind dide goro pumb tungg ma nyi kima, i goro gowukoi nyi kima, i dide goro nanggamog gasa nyi kima! Aji win b'ogla tendenindam da "owi," rada win gar kaim iminjog emjatenindam da "owi". Dide kwa win b'ogla tendenindam da "nayi," rada win gar kaim iminjog emjatenindam da "nayi". Nokim da idenat win maka sap totekindam Godimna negir ma b'isagika wa.

Gar ke Utkunda kima Yir Opmita

¹³ I yet ra wa wingirind negir b'idgotnena okateny, ton b'ogla yir ropmiten. I yet ra sam tainy, ton b'ogla Godind esourena ger ratangin. ¹⁴ I yet ra wa wingirind kopa okas, ton b'ogla sosi elda riga rengaukin, i eldap b'ogla Yonggyamim nyi kima gaya yesnike dide b'ogla kwa yir ropmisinem tinim. ¹⁵ Si ra ton yir topmitanj gar ke utkunda kima, onggit yir opmitat kopa rigand ita b'ogil ominy, i dide Yonggyam ita tin utnyis. Dide rada ton ke negir mile amnikinonj, Yonggyam opima onggityam negir mile awir omnikainy. ¹⁶ Si onggit paemb win b'ogla walenggyam walenggyam waina negir mile pita tamnenindam, dide walenggyam walenggyam yir topmitenindam, si win idenatemb kopa ke b'ogil taukindam. Si negir kesa dimdimjog rigaina yir opmita re ukoi jog danda kima im, si opima danda kima isma pita taukanj. ¹⁷ I Eliya re yipa wip riga e, opi re men re dide. I ton danda kima yir

opmitenonj piro kesa win awowim, si piro maka yikenonj onggit gowind nowa kemag dide siks (6) mobi wingirind. ¹⁸ I kwa ton b'usaya yir opmitenonj, si piro igmarkonj wub kumb ke, dide onggit kak ke ket nanggip b'usaya kip ejagikto gowind.

¹⁹ Kor gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Si ra wa wingirind yipa rigat Godimna iminjog bage yit kak iau dide negir b'anyginena nya wa wip tau, i ra yipa rigat daka tin itenj Godim pilwa, ²⁰ si ton b'ogla wumir yebim da yet ra negir mile rigand itenj Godim pilwa tina b'anyginena b'aunyaena negir nya ke, ton ita onggit negir rigamna wingawingam yirkokar okau uj ke, dide jogjog negir mile utwangkainy.

Naskanyam Petro Leta Petromna Iriki Naskanyam Ju Riga Wa pilwa Leta Isipkita Yitkak

Onggityam leta irika riga re Petrote. Ton re yipa Yesumna itmikitijog riga e. I ton itemb leta yirikonj re Ju riga wa pilwa na yepiya re wetaweta auki wekenonj bargubo gatabind Asiya wingirind.

Si opimemb gar ke utkunda rigap kea bebig dide b'isadrena mile akatenento towaina gar ke utkunda mile map. Si onggit mop penaemb ket itemb Petro leta yerik ten ugowam. I ton kwa nonony amneniny ridede na Yesu towa map b'idgotnena yokatonj, dide ket il angkiny Godind nony ijawa kima Tina wingata yimta undokam. Mop nokip Godit ten abagenjinonj Tina riga awowim, dide Keriso kea b'idgotnena yokatonj dide towa mana uj awonj.

Si Petro insimemb ji gar ke utkunda riga amneniny da, "Win b'ogla yina yirkokarind wekene!" I kwa ten yit amneniny ridede im gar ke utkunda milend wimena tuweny onggit negirjog gowukoyind dide warim b'ogil isma owama iyeniy.

Simesime Yitkak

¹⁻² Simesime! Kon re Yesu Kerisomna itmikitijog riga Petroten. I Kon itemb leta yiriken re God ma obagiki gar ke utkunda riga wa pilwa e yepim re win waina tungg ke wereni riga wetaweta wekenyit de Ponto eriya, Galatiya eriya, Kapadokiya eriya, Asiya eriya, i Bitiniya eriya wingirind. I win re onggityam riga im yama na re Abu God kea naska nata wanim wumir awonj, i abagikinonj, i ket Yinayina Wingawingat onggit gowukoi ke wetaweta amnikinonj yina omnenam, mop nokip ingkaemb win Yesu Kerisond utkunja, dide

Ton Tina kus ke isanka teyeniny kilkesa omnam. Si Godimna wurar dide ngimbla wa pilind ukoi jog b'usmurena yeken.

Ngirpu kesa Yirkokar Okatam Warim B'ogil Isma

³ Men Godind yasourenu yete re mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna B'u. I Ton Yesu Kerisond yutnyitonj uj ke, i ingkenaemb Ton Tina ukoi jog kear ke men nomninonj b'usaya ukendam. Nokim da idenat men b'ogla okasu dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokarimna warim b'ogil isma.

⁴ I kwa idenat men b'ogla pumb tunggimna b'ogil gasa owabinata riga taindam rinsim ra maka titkikanj, i negir taukanj, i dide b'utu wokikanj. Godte onggityam b'ogil gasa wanim awaminy pumb tungg wa. ⁵ I win gar ke utkunda yokatenya, i ingkaimemb God Tina danda ke wen yirgong amnikeneniny. Mop nokip Ton singi na da win okasya dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar rinte re ongonjeni yibim pita omnam gowukoi kikitum winind. ⁶ Si onggit paemb nangga ma ji rada win opima yu sobijog ganggand gar kopa akatenindam b'engabenga wip b'idgotnena ke, aji win ukoi jog sam im ainindam.

⁷ Nokim da ra win onggityam b'idgotnena wip tawarkenindam, idenat odede otonkena nya ke waina gar ke utkunda kukip ke iminjogim taukanj. I kukip bilbiljog gold re b'ogiljog gasa e onggit gowukoyind, si onggit paemb rigap opima gold wul wa aramkenenanj dide aklekenenanj au b'iskokam dide kukip bilbiljog gold omnikam. Aji nangga ma ji rada ton opima odede otonkena nya ke kukip bilbiljog gold akatenanj, si opimemb komkesa gold opima negir taukanj dem. Aji onggityam waina iminjog gar ke utkunda re b'ogiljog e, aji ma ija e it re kukip bilbiljog gold re dide. Mop nokip ra Yesu Keriso pita tainy dem, God opima wen tasoureniny dem i wa b'ogil inyomarena takainy dem i dide wen tesnainy dem onggit waina iminjog

gar ke utkunda map. ⁸ Win maka Yesu Kerisond yir yongonda, aji win Tin gar ke singi yiyenya. I kwa yu win ma ita Tin yir ongong yiyenya, aji win Tin gar ke utkunda ke yokatenenya. Si win ingkaemb isipkita kesa dide b'ogil inyomarena kima ukoi jog sam yomnikenenya. ⁹ Mop nokip win ita yokatenenya gar ke utkunda milemna isma. Si onggityam isma itemb re wingawingamna dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar e.

¹⁰ I bageyamip kea naska nata bage yiyeneno onggit wurar gatab rinte ra God wa takainy dem. I ton kwa onggit dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar okatam gatab ma sobijog na oraka yiyeneno, dide b'arkena kima wuwenonj b'obogil ongwatam. ¹¹ I Kerisomna Wingawinga kea towa pilind b'imuri yibnenenonj. I Ton ket naska nata towa yir ungata yit pitapita amnenainonj da, "Kerisom pilind ita b'idgotnena i onggit kak ke ita b'ogil inyomarena." Si bageyamip ket b'arkena kima wuwenonj b'obogil ongwatam da, "Nangga win nasim gasa taukanj, dide ridede wip win e pita tainy dem?" ¹² Aji God bageyam wa pitapita amnenainonj da, ton onggityam bage yit apurento re ma towanim mana aji wanim mana. I God yitmikitonj Yinayina Wingawingand pumb tungg ke towa pilwa yepim re wa God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita amnenauranj. Si yu win towa pilkaim utkundenindam onggityam bageyam waina opureni yitkak. I anerup kwa ukoi singi im aenanj yir ongongim onggityam bageyam waina opureni yitkak kuna b'ugongnena kima.

Yina Wimenam Ara B'emoka

¹³ Si onggit paemb win b'ogla waina nonykok danda kima b'obogil ongapa teyenindam dimdim wimenam, dide nonykok ipangka teyenindam b'obogil nony aukam. I win ket b'ogla kupkakupka nonykok kima waina warim b'ogil isma taramisindam onggit wurarim pilind rinte ra God wa tetiyainy dem, ra Yesu Keriso

pita tainy dem. ¹⁴ Naskand re win Godimna wurar gatab wumir kesa na wekenot, win waina gim ke negir mile singi nat wuwenot. Aji win goro odede yirkokarind tekenim rija na re naskand wekenot. I yu win re Godimna b'iga im, si win Tina b'iga pila na utkunda kima wimena tuwenyit. ¹⁵ I God yet re wen ara emokinonj, Ton re yinayina e. Si widaka b'ogla walenggyam yina tainindam komkesa waina omnika mile wingirind odede it re God re dide. ¹⁶ Mop nokip yina peband ija emb ji iriki yibim da, "Win yina aininam, mop nokip Kon re yinayina en."

¹⁷ I God riga esagikeneniny re ma bu b'iyena kima e, aji riga yipayipa omnika ririr nasim. Si ra win itemb Godind B'u ke nyi ogenaya, win b'ogla waina yirkokar b'obogil tengaenindam Tin moga kima isnawam waina onggit gowukoi obai wimena wingirind. ¹⁸ I win wumir im da win naska yokatenenonda re wa b'ubar wa pilke b'isateni mogji kesa negir wimena mile na. Aji Godit yoramitonj waina negir mile eomnena mira wen itraram onggityam waina mogji kesa negir milem pilke. Si itemb mira re ma ija e it re negir aukam gold o silba re dide. ¹⁹ Aji Kerisomna ukoi jog isnawa kima kus kena mira yoramitonj. I Kerisom pilind awir e kwa b'inja wa mile dide Ton re kilkip kesa e ija e it re Godim pilwa si omnika kilkip kesa mamoi re dide. ²⁰ I re God maka gowukoi yotobarkonj, Ton get kena Kerisom wumir awonj obagendam. Aji onggit gowukoi kikitum winind God wanim b'ogilim Tin pita yomnonj. ²¹ I Keriso kea nya yipangendonj, si ingkaimemb win Godind gar ke yokatenya yet re Tin yutnyitonj uj ke dide Ti yokawonj b'ogil inyomarena. Si onggit penaemb da idenat waina gar ke utkunda dide warim b'ogil isma ra Godim pilnasim tekeny.

²² I win Godimna iminjog yitkak im yimta undokenenindam. Si ingkenaemb waina wingawinga

kilkip kesa aukito, ngirpu win iminjog nanyingganwar pila gar ke singi b'iyenindam gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar wingirind. Si onggit paemb win b'ogla b'obogil iminjog kilkip kesa gar ke singi b'itienindam walenggyam walenggyam. ²³ Mop nokip win b'usaya ukuktondam re ma onggityam tuny kena rinte ra titkik, aji onggit tuny kena rinte ra ma ita titkik. Si itemb tuny re God ma yilo yitkak e rinte re dadal ngirpu kesa yibneneny. ²⁴ Si onggit paemb yina peband ija emb ji yindeney da,

“Komkesa rigaina ji re ija e it re tib nangg re dide,

i komkesa rigaina b'ogil inyomarena re ija e it re tib popo re dide.

Itemb tib nangg ita yarimyarim tawik, dide opimemb tib popo opima tisokanj.

²⁵ Aji Yonggyamimna yitkak ibneneny ra dadal ngirpu kesa e.”

Itemb ji God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yitkak rina re rigap wanin pitapita yomneneno.

2

Singi Iyena Wingawinga Ngom Mebo!

¹ Si onggit paemb win wa pilke awaikurinam komkesa negirjog mile, i komkesa b'anyigena mile, i gim ke b'ogil aji ngor wa negir mile, i nonyik b'iponena mile, i dide

komkesa negir yit opurena mile.

² I win wumir im da sisil ukendi b'igap opima singi eyenanj towa mogwar waina ngom mebo. Si widaka b'ogla odede wip ukoi singi tainindam God ma iminjog kilkip kesa yitkakim pilind. Nokim da idenat win towinkindam, ngirpu okasya dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar.

³ Si rada win kemb met yotonkisyda Yonggyam re otomanti e, win b'ogla God ma yitkak odede singi iyenya.

Yirkokar Motir Yesu

⁴ Si metkim onggit Yonggyamim pilwa. Ton re dadal yirkokar Motir e yena re rigap yisayo da ma ita b'ogil Ti pilind, aji God yobagendonj re ukoi-jog isnawa kima Riga na. ⁵ I ra win tuyit Ti pilwa, wida kwa kea odede yirkokar Motir pila im wip aindam. Si God wen aranginy re wingawinga nya kaim met oranga re dide, ngirpu win yina si riga aukindam. I kwa ra Yesu Keriso kima win teyenindam Godim pilwa wingawinga si gasa rinsim ra God sam kima temjiny. ⁶ Si onggit paemb yina pebat onggit gatab yit ija emb ji yindeney da,

“Yir de, Kon yobagendond yipa met wugind oramiti iminjog isnawa kima Motir,

i ita Kon itemb motir oramisin de Siyon wa met orangam.

I yet ra Tin gar ke utkunda ke okas, ton makwa ita ingar tainy.”

⁷ Si onggit paemb itemb Motir re iminjog ukoi isnawa kima e ainy towanim yepim re Tin gar ke utkunda ke yokasi. Aji towanim yepim re maka Tin gar ke utkunda ke yokasi, ija emb ji towanim yit da,

“Yipa Motir rina re met oranga rigap b'isayo,*

aji re ket God yimta ke met wugjogind yoramitonj onggit met emorkam.

Si Ton ket iminjog isnawa kima Motir na awonj onggit met oranga wingirind.”

⁸ I kwa yindeney da,

“Ton re towanim ombombrenapu Motir e

dide sap otendenapu Kila e.”

Ton ombombrena im wuweneny, nokip ton ma opima God ma yit gar ke utkunda ke akatenenanj. Si itemb mile re God ma isamki e towa pilind aukam.

⁹ Aji win re Godimna obagiki riga im, i yina si riga im mera King Godim wipind, i yina gu riga im, i dide Tinajog riga im. I God wen ara emokinonj sibibim pilke opekam de Tina otomantijog inyomarena ngayam

* 2:7: Onggityam yit yisipkeny re Ju riga waina wip iyoi rigap Yesund yisayo.

pilwa. Mop nokip win idenat pitapita tamnenindam onggityam b'ogil mile rina re God wa amnikainonj. ¹⁰ Naskand win re ma Godimna riga na wekenot, aji yu win re ket God ma riga im aindam.

I naskand win re God ma kear okati kesa riga na wekenot, aji yu win re ket God ma kear okati riga im aindam.

Godimna Wiko Rigaina Mile

¹¹ Kor rigawar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Kon wen tugoinyin yepim re win wekenyit onggit gowukoyind obayam dide b'asmarena riga. Si win b'ogla b'agoka tuwenyit gim ke gowukoi rigamna negirjog singi wa pilke rinsim re geja yomnikenenyi waina wingawinga wa pilind. ¹² I win b'ogil wimena mile na takasindam gar ke utkunda kesa riga wa wingirind, nangga ma ji rada ton opima wa gatab negir yit apurenenanj odede da, "Win re negirjog mile omnika riga im." Nokim da ra ton yir ongong teyenanj waina b'ogil omnika mile, si idenatemb ama rika todaka Godind esourenyi dem onggit bibirind ra Keriso orontam notupiny dem.

¹³ I win b'ogla Yonggyam map walenggyam b'atkaindam komkesa wip iyoi riga wa pilwa rina re rigap danda agonto onggit gowukoyind. Odede riga wa pilwa opi re king yena re God aramkinonj pumbjog pipmetind, ¹⁴ i gabmani mopyam rina re God etmikisinonj kingimna danda kima ti wirand wiko omnika. Nokim da idenat ton gabmanimna gog ke negir ma b'isagika oramitenenyi towa pilwa yepim re negirjog mile amnikenenanj, aji ton kwa ten tasourenenanj yepim re b'ogiljog mile amnikenenanj. ¹⁵ Mop nokip Godimna singi ija emb ji da win odede b'ogiljog mile tamnikenindam, i ingkaimemb win teswangnenindam onggityam korirkorir riga towaina wumir kesa negir opurena kima mile. ¹⁶ Si win b'ogla wimena tuwenyit b'itrari riga re dide. I win goro ingaena waina b'itrari mile negir mile

utwangkam. Aji win b'ogla wimena tuwenyit Godimna wiko riga re dide.

¹⁷ Si win b'ogla isnawa teyenindam komkesa riga. I win b'ogla iminjog nanyingganwar pila gar ke singi teyenindam gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar. I win b'ogla Godind ukoi moga kima isnaya. I dide win b'ogla waina kingind isnaya.

Kerisomna B'idgotnena gatab Wingata

¹⁸ I rigaina met yir ipka wiko riga, win b'ogla kupkakupka moga dide b'isnawa kima b'atkaindam wa yonggyamwar wa pilwa. I win goro towa pilwa nena b'atkaindam yepim re kear kima dide musik isnawa nony kima b'ogil mile riga, aji kwa towa pilwa yepim re nonykok kaokao kima bebig mile riga. ¹⁹ Mop nokip yet ra maka nanggamog negir omnika, aji ra ton negir b'idgotnena okas kopa kima, nokip ton kea yimjas da itemb re Godimna kukip ke singi e, si itemb tina mile re Godimna okai b'ogil sam kima wurar gasa e. ²⁰ Si ringma? Ra win negir mile tamnikenindam, i ngirpu rigap wen iraska teyenanj, i dide musik wimena tuwenyit onggit b'idgotnena wingirind, si nanggamog b'ogil e yibim waina okati b'idgotnenam pilind? Aji ra win b'idgotnena takatenindam b'ogiljog mile omnika map, i ket musik wimena tuwenyit onggit b'idgotnena wingirind, itemb re Godimna okai b'ogil sam kima wurar gasa e. ²¹ Mop nokip God wen ara emokinonj re odede mile omnika manaemb. I nok paemb ji da kemb Keriso b'idgotnena akateninonj wa map, i ingkenaemb ton wingata mile wa erarkainonj, nokim da idenat win tina lomana yimta tundokenenindam.

²² I ton makwa yipa negir mile yomnikonj,

i rigap makwa yipa b'anyginena yit yodarawo Tina tugimind.

²³ I rigap Tin negir yit ke yomneno, aji Ton maka negir yit ke mira amneninonj. I rigapiya Tin b'idgotnenand yoramiteno, aji Ton

maka miram atonkeninonj ten negir omnam. Aji Ton Ti gatab bebig aramisinonj Godim yimind yete re negir kesa dimdimjog b'isagika yomnikeneny. ²⁴ I Ton meraina negir mile kawarind eyinonj Tina ji kumbind, i b'uwonyitonj wul b'agbagind. Nokim da idenat men negir mile ke tewaikisindam, i ket negir kesa dimdimjog milend wimena tuwenyit. I re Ton kus kima iraski yira akasinonj, si ingkaimemb win kopa ke isakendi wekenyit. ²⁵ Mop nokip win re naskand mamoi pila na nya yesungaenenonda, aji yu win kemb itekindam Ti pilwa yete re Godimna mamoi yir ipka riga dide sosi yir ipka riga yibim. I Ton opima waina wingawinga b'obogil yir ipka eyeniny.

3

Molkongga Wimena Yirkokar Yit

¹ Leo kima kongga! Widaka odede yipa wip nya ke b'ogla b'atkaindam wa leowar wa pilwa. Nokim da ra ninda leowarip maka God ma yit gar ke takatenanj, i towa konggawar waina yit opureni kesa b'ogil wimena milep ten amaya opima nony tajomkanj, si idenat todaka ket gar ke takatenanj God ma yit. ² Mop nokip ra win konggap moga kima Godim pilwa odede yina b'amnena mile dide yit opurena kesa b'ogil mile tamnikenindam, si ingkaimemb wa leowarip waina odede b'ogil mile yir tangranj. ³ Si win goro gim ke b'ajga tuwenim odede jiwim plas gasa kima opi re mopngii b'ijobika ke, i ninda gold jag oramita ke, i dide ukoi mira kima b'ogil kobirgim b'ikita ke. ⁴ Aji win b'ogla b'ajga tuwenyit garind kukip rigam pilind odede itkika kesa mile ke osi re nony kima musik wimena mile ke dide mimkam nonykok kima mile ke. Si God odede mile kima riga agenainy re ukoi jog isnawa kima im. ⁵ Mop nokip naska winind kwa yina konggap yepiya re Godim pilind warim b'ogil isma aramkenento,

todaka odede yipa wip mile kena towalenggyam b'ajga wuwenenonj. Si ton odede mile kena towalenggyam towa leowarjog wa pilwa b'akaenento. ⁶ I Sara daka odede mile kenaemb ti leo Abraamind yit yutkundenenonj, i tin yogenayonj da, "Kor yonggyam". Si win b'ogla b'ogiljog mile tamnikenindam. I nangga ma ji rada wa leowarip wa wipind nanggamog moga kima mile tamnikenenanj, win goro moga aena tuwenyit. Si ingkaimemb win Sarmna ngimngai b'iga aukindam.

⁷ I wida kongga kima riga b'ogla odede yipa wip nya ke b'obogil b'angwatena kima yipand wimena tuwenyit waina konggawar kima. Si win b'ogla tangwatanindam wa konggawar da ton re ma danda im, i kwa win ten tesnaenindam, nokip God kea towanim wurar akainonj wanim re dide, i ton ita yirkokar yipand gilgil owabindeniyi win kima. Nokim da ra win odede mile tamnikindam, idenat maka nanggat waina yir opmita tagokiny.

Negir kesa Dimdimjog Mile map B'idgotnena

⁸ I kon kikitumam nitinjin. Komkesa win b'ogla yipand nony menamena tamnikindam, i win b'ogla walenggyam walenggyam kear ke b'atkatenindam, i win iminjog nanyingganwar pila gar ke singi b'itienindam gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar wingirind, i win b'ogla riga kear tamnenindam, i dide win b'ogla walenggyam gou wa tainindam. ⁹ I win goro ten negir mile ke mira tamneninam yepim re negir mile ke wen amnenanj. I goro negir yit ke mira tamneninam yepim re negir yit ke wen amnenanj. Aji win b'ogla wip tengenjindam ten b'ogil yit ke nena omnenam. Mop nokip God onggit manaemb wen ara emokinonj, nokim da idenat win Godimna b'ogil owabinsya. ¹⁰ Si onggit paemb yina pebat ija emb ji yindeniyi da, "Yet ra singi tainy sam kima yirkokar wimenam

dide b'ogil wimena win okatam,
ton b'ogla ogoka yeyen tina weyat
negir yit opurenampilke,
dide ton b'ogla ogoka yeyen tina
tugim b'anyginena yit opuren-
nam.

¹¹ I ton b'ogla rengend negir mile ke, i
ramnikin b'ogil mile,
i dide ton b'ogla yarak ngimbla
dide yimta yendok itemb
ngimbla okatam.

¹² Mop nokip Yonggyam ita yir yibim
de negir kesa dimdimjog riga
wa pilwa,

i Ton re towaina b'arkena wa e
yipya b'itkiti yibim.

Aji Yonggyam negir omnika riga wip
ke awarkeniny re ukoi soro
kima b'isagika mim."

¹³ I ra win iminjog gar ke singi
tainindam b'ogil mile omniam, si
yete singi tainy wen negir omnam?

¹⁴ Aji rada win opima b'idgotnena
akatenindam negir kesa dimdimjog
mile map, si win re kemb b'ogil
omni riga im. Aji win goro moga
tuwadeneniam ten yepim re wen
mogam amnikenenanj. I kwa goro
win moga kima kid b'itpokeninam.

¹⁵ Aji win b'ogla Kerisond wa Yong-
gyamim omnenya waina garind
Tin yina omnenam. I riga opima
b'arkena wuweneny wa pilwa wumir
okatam warim b'ogil isma gatab rinte
re yibim wa pilind. Si win b'ogla
ita winind b'angonjeni tekenenyit
ten mira omnenam. ¹⁶ Aji win

b'ogla mira tamnenindam musik
wimena mile ke dide b'obogil isnawa
nya ke. I win b'ogla tawamindam
b'ogil kukip ke nonykok. Nokim
da idenat ninda rigap wen negir
yit ke tamnenenanj waina b'ogil
omnika mile gatab rinsim re win
amnikenindam Kerisond yimta
undokand. Aji ton onggit waina
b'ogil mile kaim ingar takatenanj
towaina negir opurena gatab. ¹⁷ Mop

nokip itemb re b'ogiljog e ra man
okatenyit b'idgotnena rada God singi
motineny b'idgotnena okatam, mop
nokip man b'ogil mile e omnika

yiyenyit. Aji mornim ma b'ogil e ra
man okatenyit b'idgotnena, nokip
man negir mile e omnika yiyenyit.

¹⁸ Mop nokip Keriso daka yipapyam
b'idgotnena kima uj awonj, nokim
da idenat komkesa meraina negir
mile awir tamnikeniny. Ton re negir
kesa dimdimjog riga na, aji ton uj
awonj re mera mapena yepim re
men negir mile kima wekenyin.
Nokim da idenat ton men niyiny
de Godim pilwa. Si ton uj awonj
re ji kena, aji ton yilo yokatonj re
Yinayina Wingawinga kena. ¹⁹ I

onggit Wingawinga danda kena Ton
yikonj dide yit pitapita amnenainonj
wingawinga wa pilwa yepiya re
sibibmetind wekenonj. ²⁰ Opimemb
wingawinga re Godim utkunda kesa
na wekenonj, re Nowam winind
God ten ukoi singi kima yir ungauka
eyeninonj mimkam wimena kima
towanin engendam Ti pilwa. I onggit
Godimna yir ungauka wingir nat
Nowa ukoi giga oranga yiyenonj.
Si re onggit winind ngiwir ikonj,
ma jog rigapiya yirkokar yokato
onggit nyiwim pilke, aji ina eit (8)
riga nena. ²¹ I itemb nyi re kwa
yu wanin yirkokar okatam iminjog
outinti mal e it re baptiso. I itemb
re ma ji ke kil awir omnam e, aji
b'ogil kukipind nonykok ke iminjog
imjati yitkak opurena e Godim pilwa.

Mop nokip Yesu Keriso kea utnyitonj,
i onggit paemb win itemb baptiso
iminjogim yomnenya. ²² I Yesu Keriso
kea yikonj de pumb tungg wa, dide
ket juwai kima pipmetind yibim
Godimna yimjog yim tab ke. I anerup
i pumbind wip iyena rigap i dide
pumbind danda rigap opima Tina
b'ingawa yit wirand b'akaenenanj Ti
pilwa.

4

Engendi Rigaina Wimena

¹ I Keriso kea ji ke b'idgotnena
yokatenonj. Si onggit paemb widaka
b'ogla okatenya onggityam Keri-
somna nony menamena nya, nokip

yepiya ra ji ke b'idgotnena okatenyi, ton onggit b'idgotnena wingirind seg rainem negir mile omnika. ² Nokim da idenat win ket maka wimena tuwenyit rigaina gim ke singi milend, aji Godimna singind waina ji ke yilo wimena wingirind. ³ Mop nokip win naskand kemb ma sobijog na win b'iskoka teitondam God ma obagiki kesa rigaina singi mile omnika. Si win wuwenenot b'ogil mile negir omnika milend, i gowukoi gim ke negir singi milend, i ikpip milend, i ikpip b'isingkena milend, i onaika diyamdiyam milend, i dide b'anyigena god aidol negirjog ewangaya milend. Aji win goro kwa b'usaya tuwenim onggityam mile omnika. ⁴ Si yu riga yepim re onggit negirjog isanikesa milend wekeny, ton kid kesa im aenanj, mop nokip win ma opima b'ikenindam yipand ton kima onggit negirjog mile wa. Si onggit paemb ton wen negir yit ke esadrenenanj. ⁵ Aji ton opima towinkanj dide towalenggyam tage-nairanj dem towaina omniki negir mile Godim pilwa yete re b'angonjeni yibim yilo riga dide uj riga isagikam. ⁶ Si onggit mop penaemb towada kwa God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita amnenauto yepim re yu uj wekeny. Nokim da idenat ton towaina ji ke yirkokar ujim b'isagika okatenenyi komkesa riga re dide, aji towaina wingawinga yirkokar re yilo im tekeny God re dide.

Godimna Okai Wurur B'obogil In-gaenam

⁷ I yu komkesa gasam win re kea b'undwatapu wus wa e ainy. Si onggit paemb b'ogla win yir b'itkiti dide nony ipangendi na tekenyit yir opmitenam. ⁸ I win komkesa b'ogil mile na tamnikindam, aji ukoi jog re singi b'iyena e. Si win b'ogla kukip ke singi b'itiyenindam walenggyam walenggyam, nokip onggit singi b'iyena milet opima tekangindeniny rigaina jogjog negir mile nony b'edatenam. ⁹ I win b'ogla walenggyam walenggyam b'obogil

obayam yir ipka teyenindam, aji goro meka yit kima taeninam. ¹⁰ I God kea wa yipayipa riga agoninonj b'engabenga wip yiyag wurar. I win re onggityam wiko riga im yena re God abagikinonj onggit Tina okai yiyag wurar ke wiko omnika. Si win wa wingirind b'ogla riga wa b'obogil wiko tamnikaenenindam onggit waina okati wurar ke. ¹¹ Si yet ra op-urenay yiyag wurar okas, ton b'ogla rapurenin iminjog God ma oramiti yitkak re dide. I yet ra yim okaenam yiyag wurar okas, ton b'ogla yim rakaenin God ma okai danda ke re dide. Mop nokip ton re Yesu Kerisom pilnasim wiko amnikenenanj, si ingkaemb God b'ogil inyomarena yokateneny onggityam komkesa wiko wingirind. Si b'ogil inyomarena dide danda Ton kima ngirpu kesa ngirpu kesa, iminjog!

Gar ke Utkunda Rigaina B'idgotnena

¹² Kor rigawar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Ninda bebigip opima wen atonkenanj, si win ma sobijog gar kopa kima b'idgotnena im akatenindam. Si win goro kid kesa taininam onggit gatab odede nony kima da, "Nangga ongwati kesa bebig gasa im aukanj sowa pilind." ¹³ Aji win sam na aininam, nokip win opima b'ingaena wuwenyit onggit b'idgotnena wingirind rina re Keriso yokatenonj. Nokim da idenat win ket ukoi jog sam tainindam dem ra Tina b'ogil inyomarena pita tainy dem. ¹⁴ I ra win negir yit takatenindam Kerisond yimta undoka wingirind, win re b'ogil omni riga im. Mop nokip b'ogil inyomarenamna Wingawinga yete re Godimna Wingawinga, ton re wa pilnate yibneneny. ¹⁵ I yipa rigat goro odede negir mile map b'idgotnena rakasin wa wingirind, opi re onganda mile, o yurowam mile, o negir omnika mile, o minda ninda riga ma pipmet isata mile. ¹⁶ Aji ra win b'idgotnena okatenya Kristiyan mile map, win goro ingar taininam. Aji win kemb Kerisomna

nyi kima ogenaya riga im aindam, si win b'ogla Godind yewangaya. ¹⁷ Mop nokip itemb ke b'isagikam win b'atom, naska re gar ke utkunda riga wa pilkae. Si rada God ma b'isagika mera pilke b'atom, ridede wip e towanim b'undwatapu tainy yepim re maka God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit gar ke yokatenyi? ¹⁸ I ija emb ji yina peband yindenya da,

“Ra negir kesa dimdimjog rigap ukoi-jog bebig kima yirkokar okasi, si ritamim ta taukanj dem Godind ewangaya kesa riga dide negir mile kima riga?”

¹⁹ Si onggit paemb yepiya ra b'idgotnena takatenanj Godimna singi ririrind, ton b'ogla b'ogil mile omnika teyenenanj. I onggit b'ogil mile omnika wingirind, ton b'ogla towaina yirkokar raramiteninem otobarkayamim pilind yir ipkam yete re ten b'obogil yir epkeneniny.

5

Eldamna Sosi Yir Ipka Wiko

¹ Si kon b'ugowa yit nitinjin sosi elda riga wa pilwa yepim re wa wingirind wekeny. Si koda re yipa elda riga en win re dide. I kon re Kerisomna b'idgotnena gatab yir ungata riga en. I dide kon ita okasin b'ogil inyomarena wulpok rinte ra pita tainy dem. ² Si win b'ogla b'obogil yir ipka eyeninam gar ke utkunda riga rinsim re wekeny win kima Godimna sosi wingirind mamoi yir ipka riga re dide. I win goro rigaina il onga ke ten yir ipka teyenindam, mop nokip win b'ogla tamnikindam waina nony ke, aji ukoi singi kima na, mop nokip God wen singi im eyeniny onggityam wiko omniam. I win goro onggityam wiko tamnikindam wulkip singi kima, aji ukoi jog nony sam kima na. ³ I mera Yonggyam gar ke utkunda riga aramisinonj re wa yim kumb nat. Si win goro pumb jog wa yonggyamim taininam towa wingirind. Aji win b'ogla b'ogil wingata riga na tainindam towanim

yimta undokam. ⁴ Si ra win odede mile tamnikenindam, win ita ket b'ogil inyomarena kima dira okasya dem ra mopyam mamoi yir ipka riga Keriso pita tainy dem. Si onggityam waina dira ma ita b'utuwokik dem aji dadal e ibneneny dem.

⁵ Sisil riga! Wadaka b'ogla odede yipa wip nya ke b'atkaindam elda riga wa. I win komkesa b'ogla walenggyam walenggyam gou wa tainindam wa wingirind odede wip ringmim re wiko rigap towalenggyam gou wa aukenenanj dide towaina gou jog wiko kobirgim b'ikokenenanj towa yonggyamwar wa wiko omniam. Mop nokip yina peband ija emb ji yindenya da, “God esaeneniny b'asourena riga, aji Ton wurar agoneneniny towa mim yepim re towalenggyam gou wa aenenanj.”

⁶ Si onggit paemb win b'ogla walenggyam gou wa tainindam Godimna ukoi danda kima yim wirand rina re komkesa gasa atobarkinonj i rinsim re ten wip eyeniny i dide rinsim ra tesagikiny dem. Si ingkaemb ket God wen pumb wa tur-owasiny dem, ra iminjog win ik dem. ⁷ I win b'ogla komkesa waina nony bebig teyenindam i taramisindam Ti pilwa, mop nokip Ton opima wen nonyind awameneniny dide yir ipka eyeneniny.

⁸ I win nony epangendi wekene! Dide b'obogil yir kima wekene! Mop nokip Satana re waina geja riga e. I ton b'ugumarena yikeneny re ngulam b'anggikena kima e, i oraka eyeneniny riga imkuram odede ringmim re laiyonip b'angga arakenenanj ongongim. ⁹ Si win b'ogla gar ke utkunda ke danda kima towinkindam Satana kima geja b'iyenam. Mop nokip win wumir im da waina gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar yepim re wekeny onggit gowukoyind, opima odede yipa wip b'idgotnena urowatena eyenanj win re dide. ¹⁰ Aji win b'ogla onggityam b'idgotnena takatenindam sobijog winind, mop nokip God yete re wa

komkesa wurar agoneneniny, Ton wen ara emokinonj Keriso kima yipand awowim dide Tina ngirpu kesa b'ogil inyomarena okawam Keriso Yesumna wurar kima. I Ton Tilenggyam opima wen ririrkip tangonjeniny dem, i wen imninena kesa tawinkiny dem, i wen danda kima termekiny dem, i dide wen jijab kima pipmetind tamorkiny dem.

¹¹ Ukoi danda Ton kima dadal ngirpu kesa, iminjog!

Undwatapu Yitkak

¹² I kon wanim onggityam sobijog peba yiriken re koina nony ijai gar ke utkunda yinggan Silamna yim b'akawa kae. Si kon onggityam peba ke wen ugoinyin i yir ungati yit im pitapita amneninyin da onggityam re Godimna iminjog wurar e. Si win b'ogla owinkinam onggityam yitkak kima. ¹³ I win kima yipand gilgil obagendi sosit rinte re yibim dikind Babilon taunind, wen widaemb yit amniny, dide koina b'iga Mak toda kwa. ¹⁴ I win walenggyam walenggyam simesime aenina yina b'amongnena singi kima. Ngimbla komkesa win kima yepim re Keriso kima yipand wekenyit!

Nimogim Petro Leta Petromna Iriki Nimogim Ju Riga wa pilwa Leta Isipkita Yitkak

Onggityam leta irika riga re Petrote. I ton itemb leta yirikonj re A.D. siksti siks (66) kemag nat. I ton yirikonj re gar ke utkunda riga wa pilwa na yepiya re wimena wuwenonj bargubo gatabind Asiya wingirind. I opimemb gar ke utkunda riga re ma sobijog na bebig dide b'isadrena mile wip awarkenento. Aji ton kwa nonysipsip aukenento re b'anyginena ouyaena riga waina ouyaena kena.

Petro kwa gar ke utkunda riga nonony amneniny da, "Win b'ogla towinkindam gar ke utkunda milemna wumir dide omnika ke, nokim da idenat win b'obogil b'agoka tuwenyit opimemb b'anyginena ouyaena riga wa pilke." I kwa nonony amniny da God opima b'anyginena ouyaena riga negir tamniny dem, ra Yesu titenj Tina tirir omni yit ririrind. Petro ket yimak yit amneniny opimemb gar ke utkunda riga yilo wimenam yina milend dide Godind ewangaya milend.

Simesime Yitkak

¹ Simesime! Kon re Yesu Keri-somna wiko riga dide itmikitijog riga Simeon Petroten. I kon itemb leta yiriken re wa pilwa e yepim re gar ke utkunda yokatenya yipa ririrkip it re sin re dide. Mop nokip win onggityam gar ke utkunda yokatenya re negir kesa dimdimjog milem pilkae rina re mera God dide yirkokar okawa riga Yesu Keriso yoramitonj. ² I win kemb God dide mera Yonggyam Yesu Keriso towa gatab iminjog wumir yokatenya. Si ingkaimemb Godimna wurar dide ngimbla wa pilind ukoijog b'usmurena tekenya.

Godimna Ara B'emoka dide Obagenda

³ I Yesum pilind ita God ma yinayina danda, dide men wumir im da Ton men ara nemokinonj Tinajog b'ogil inyomarena dide mera b'ogil okawa mana. Si ingkaimemb Yesu mera nogoneneniny komkesa ingaena gasa yirkokar wimenam dide Godind ewangayam. ⁴ I onggit nya kaimemb ton kwa mera nogoneneniny otomanti isnawa kima ukoijog tirir omni yit. Nokim da idenat onggit tirir omni yit ke win onggityam riga taindam yepiya re b'ikento negir itkika mile ke rina re wekenenonj onggit gowukoi negir mile singind, i ket Godimna kukip ke omnika mile yingg takatenenanj. ⁵ I God ija imemb ji amnikeniny wanim. Si onggit paemb win b'ogla waina kupka danda tengaenindam waina gar ke utkunda ke b'urowatam de otomantijog mile wa, i otomantijog mile ke b'urowatam de b'ogil wumir wa, ⁶ i b'ogil wumir ke b'urowatam de walenggyam b'agoka mile wa, i walenggyam b'agoka mile ke b'urowatam de bebig wingirind mimkam wimena mile wa, i bebig wingirind musik wimena mile ke b'urowatam de Godind ewangaya mile wa, ⁷ i Godind ewangaya mile ke b'urowatam de gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar wingirind iminjog nanyinggan pila singi b'iyena mile wa, i dide gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar wingirind iminjog nanyinggan pila singi b'iyena mile ke b'urowatam de gar ke singi b'iyena mile wa. ⁸ Mop nokip ra onggityam mile tekeny wa pilind i b'utismurenanj, si tonsimemb wen danda kima wiko omnika tamnenenanj dide kip kimam tamnikenenanj. I ingkaimemb win b'obogil wumir takatenindam mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisom pilind. ⁹ Aji yet ra maka ibim onggit mile kima, ton re wingawinga nya ke yirdidi riga e. Si ton ma ririr e b'obogil yir ongongim God ma pumb tungg gatab iminjog yitkak aji gowukoi gasa nena yir angeneniny, odede yete re ma ririr e yir on-

gongim gasa rinte re yibim paja tungg wa. I dide ton kupkakupka nony b'edateneny da Keriso kea yiklekeinonj tina kesam omniki negir mile. ¹⁰ Onggit paemb gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Si win b'ogla isanikesa waina kupka danda tengaenenindam seo kima imjatam da Godit wen ara emokinonj dide abagikinonj. Mop nokip ra win odede gasa tamnikenenindam, win makwa opima saptotendenenindam, ¹¹ i dide b'usaya kwa ra God ma sobijog nony sam kima e nya tepangendau dem b'igaram de mera Yonggyam dide yirkokar okawa riga Yesu Kerisomna dadal ngirpu kesa pumb tungg wa.

God ma Iminjog Yitkakim pilind Onyitam

¹² Si win opima wumir akatenindam God ma iminjog yitkak rinsim re win owama eyenindam, dide imninena kesa onyitenindam onggitam yitkak wa pilind. Aji kwa kon opima ita winind wen nonony tamnikeneninyin onggitam yitkak gatab. ¹³ I kon nony aen da ra kon onggit koina ji ke yilond nitibnyin onggit gowukoyind, itemb re kor maemb ji wiko waina nony menamena yir opngikam. Nokim da idenat win ita winind nonyik tamdenenindam onggitam yitkak gatab. ¹⁴ Mop nokip kon kemb b'angwasin da koina onggitam plaimet pila ji re ma pin e iraren, odede wip it re Yonggyam Yesu Keriso wumir nomnonj. ¹⁵ Aji kon ita danda kima b'itngainyind da win onggitam gasa nonyind owama teyenenindam ita winind ra kon gowukoi iraren dem.

¹⁶ I sin kemb wen wumir amniktondam da, mera Yonggyam Yesu Keriso ita ik dem danda kima. Si sin ma inte yimta yundoku rigaina multekip ke otobarki kakyit. Aji sin kea sowainajog yirkip ke Tin yir yongonda re Ton ukoi jog danda kima pita awonj. ¹⁷ Si Ton re kea akatonj isnawa dide b'ogil inyomarena Abu Godim pilke, re ara ikonj Ti

pilwa ukoi jog danda kima b'ogil inyomarenand odede da, "Itemb re Koina b'iga e yena re Kon singi yiyenyin, i ya pilnate re Kon sam aukenenyin." ¹⁸ I re sin yipand Ton kima wekenond onggit yina dor kumbind rikind re God pita awonj, sinpiya utkundonda onggitam ara rina re ikonj wub kumb ke. ¹⁹ I men God ma iminjog omnijog bage yitkak kima im wekenyind rina re ririrkip aukonj Ti pilind. Itemb God ma bage yitkak re ngaya e waina garind, odede ringma re rigap sibibind enyorati ngaya kima wuweneny gasa ongwatam ngirpu ra guj ngaya tilis ispara momtand. Si itemb re b'ogil emb ji wanim nonyind owamam dide yimta undokam itemb yitkak, ngirpu mera Yonggyam Yesu Keriso ik dem. ²⁰ I itemb re naskajog ukoi jog e, win wumir ainam da komkesa God ma bage peba re ma bageyam towainajog ongwati ke iriki im. ²¹ Mop nokip makwa ke ngai yipa God ma bage yitkak aukonj rigaina singi ke, aji God ten riga engeneninonj ya pilnat re Yinayina Wingawinga b'imuri yibnenenonj. Si ton Godim pilkena yitkak akatenento dide ingkenaemb ket apurenento.

2

Yir kima Wimenam Negir B'anyginena Ouyaena Riga gatab

¹ Aji kea b'anyginena bageyam pita aukenento Israel riga wa wingirind. I odede wip nya ke opima kwa b'anyginena ouyaena riga pita taukanj dem wa wingirind. Si ton opima wa wingir wa wigawiga teyenanj dem negir b'anyginena ouyaena rinsim ra wen wip tamnenanj dem negir omniam. I dide ton kwa oena iyenyi Ukoi jog Yonggyam, Yesund yet re Tina kus ke ten akasinonj towanim b'itraram negir milem pilke. Si onggit paemb ton kwa towalenggyam wip b'itiyenanj dem negir okatam rinte ra kid kesa kima wanakana ik dem. ² I ma yipa kima rigapim ten yimta tundokenenanj dem dide b'ogil mile

engka teyenanj dem negir omnika mile wa. Si ingkaimemb gar ke utkunda kesa rigap tesadrenanj dem Godimna iminjog nya rina re Keriso auyaeninonj. ³ I kwa b'anyginena bageyamip opima butum mile teyenanj dem. I onggit mile kaimemb ton yitkak tejongkenenanj dem wa pilke wulkip okatam. Towaina negir ma b'isagika re kea b'ila ke ongonjeni e ebnau dide ma yir ungauka kima e. Si God yet ra ten negir tamnikiny dem, Ton ma yutunga e yikeny.

⁴ Mop nokip re anerup negir mile amnikto, God makwa yena komb yomnonj, aji ten etmikurinonj de negir ma isma okatenapu pipmet wa, i aramkinonj de sibibsibib kip bora wa ten owamam, ngirpu ra Yonggyamimna b'isagika bibir ik dem. ⁵ I dide b'ila God makwa gowukoi wewe yomnonj. Aji re Ton ngiwir yitmikitonj onggit gowukoi negir mile riga wa pilwa yepiya re maka Tin yewangaeneno, Ton ina nena na ewaensinonj Nowa yet re negir kesa dimdimjog mile pitapita yomnenonj dide tinajog seben (7) riga. ⁶ I re God tirir yit yindenonj Sodom ake Gomora taun negir ma b'isagikam, Ton kea ket wul dimil ke eomnenonj ngirpu wumbolim engendonj. Si ingkenaemb Ton wingata yoramitonj ouyawam Tinim ewangaya kesa riga wa pilwa da ita Godimna negir ma b'isagika tawik dem. ⁷ I re God itemb Sodom taun yeomnenonj, Ton kea negir kesa dimdimjog riga, Lotind yopendonj onggit taun eomnena wingir ke. I onggit winind Lot re ma sobijog bebig na akateninonj, mop nokip onggit taun rigap gog kesa jabajaba negir b'iyena mile dide b'ogil mile engka eyento negir omnika mile wa. ⁸ Mop nokip re itemb negir kesa dimdimjog riga, Lot, yibnenenanj towa gangand, ton bibir weanjweanj yir ongong eyeneninonj dide utkunde-neninonj towaina gog kesa negir mile. Si onggit penaemb tina negir kesa dimdimjog gar ma sobijog na

negirjog b'idgotnena yokatenenanj. ⁹ Si rada God ke odede nya ke mile amnikeninonj, Yonggyam God, Ton wumir e rija e Tinim ewangaya riga opendam towaina b'idgotnena wingir ke. I Ton kwa wumir e rija e Tinim ewangaya kesa negir riga oramitam de negir ma b'isagika wa dide ten owamam ngirpu ra b'isagika bibir okas dem. ¹⁰ I riga opima gim ke negir mile yimta undokenenanj, i negirjog wimena wuweny gowukoi negir mile singind, i dide nonyik erinenenanj ten yena re God danda agoninonj towanim wip iyenam. Si God ukoijog wumir e rija e ten oramitam negir wa dide owamam ngirpu ra b'isagika bibir okas dem. Si opimemb b'anyginena ouyaena riga re ingar kesa ukoi b'asourena kima mop kikib riga im.

Dide ton rawir kwa moga aenenanj isadrenam b'ogil inyomarena kima God ma omniki wub kumb riga wa pilwa. ¹¹ I opimemb b'anyginena ouyaena riga re ma danda kima im, aji aneru re ukoijog danda kima im. Aji opimemb danda kima anerup makwa opima ton negir aneru gatab negir ma b'isagika yit eyenanj isadrena kima Yonggyamim wipind. ¹² Aji opimemb b'anyginena ouyaena riga re nony menamena kesa tibam b'angga pila im. I men wumir im da tibam b'angga ukukto re nony menamena kesa na, si rigap ririr im orakam dide idrikam. Si opimemb riga todaka opima tibam b'angga pila nony menamena kesa esadrenenanj gasa rinsim re ton ma wumir im. I kwa ton opima negir taukenenanj odede yipa wip opi re tibam b'angga negir aukenenanj. ¹³ I ton negir kima kaokao mile im amnikenenanj, si ingkaimemb ton negir kima b'idgotnena mira akatenenanj. I ton sam yomnikenenyi re gowukoi negir sam mile wa pilnasim rinsim re ton isanikesa amnikenenanj bibirtikind. I ra ton win kima yipand diyamdiyam tauranj, ton re kil kima im dide ingar kima im aukenenanj, nokip

ton towaina b'anyginena nya kaim isanikesa samim aukenenanj. ¹⁴ I ton amima kupka yir b'iskenenanj kongga wa pilwa gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile omnika singind. I dide onggityam towaina negir mile omnika singit ma ita ten ena agnateneniny. I ton b'anyginena yit ke riga ugungatenenanj ton kima yipand awowim yepim re maka danda kima b'obogil God ma yit yokatenyi. I ton butum mile amnikenenanj, i ingkaimemb ton towaina gar danda kima amnikenenanj onggit mile omnika. Si ton re kea Godimna negir sake okateni riga im. ¹⁵ I ton kea dimdim nya yiraro dide okondurto, i ket yimta yundokeneniyi re Beorim b'iga Balaamimna negir ouyaena mile e. I Balaam re mira wulkip na singi eyeneninonj tina negir kima kaokao mile omnika ke. ¹⁶ Aji re ton tilenggyam onggityam tinajog negir mile yomnikonj, yit kesa b'angga dongkit Godimna samany yit apureninonj ti pilwa rigaina nonykok ke, i yiswangonj onggit bageyamimna korirkorir mile omnika.

¹⁷ I opimemb b'anyginena ouyaena riga re ija im opi re ugki nyi kip re dide, i dide ija im opi re tema ringmim re ribit utureneniny. Si towanim re gipargipar sibibjog pipmet e ongapi ebna. ¹⁸ Mop nokip ton kip kesa b'asourena yit im apurenenanj, dide jiwind gim ke negir singi im eyenanj. Si ingkaimemb ton b'anyginena nya ke riga ugungatenenanj negir mile omnika yepiya re sisil itringkito towa pilke yepim re wimena wuweeny negir kaokao milend. ¹⁹ Si onggit b'anyginena ouyaena rigap opima onggityam sisil itringki riga wa odede tirir yit amnenanj da towa ita ebna b'itraram mile. Aji ton towalenggyam re onggityam wiko riga im yepim re negir itkiki omnika milend wekeny. Mop nokip yet ra gou wa tainy yipa rigamna danda ke, ton re kemb tinim wiko riga e ainy. ²⁰ I ra opimemb b'anyginena ouyaena riga,

ton mera Yonggyam dide yirkokar okawa riga Yesu Kerisond wumir okatenyi, si ingkaimemb ton onggit gowukoi negir omnika mile ke b'itkenanj. Aji rada ton kwa b'usaya onggit negir mile wa b'itgaranj, i onggit millet ten tanomkeneniny, i dide ten gou wa tukoukeneniny, si wimena rinte re yimta ke awik towanim re ukoi jog bebig e, aji wimena rina re aukonj naska re ma ukoi bebig na. ²¹ Mop nokip rako ton maka wumir auto onggityam negir kesa dimdimjog milemna ouyaena nya, si keako towanim wewa na tainy Godimna b'isagika winind. Aji ton kea onggityam nya wumir auto, i yimta ke kak engkito yina b'ingawa yitim pilke rina re God towa akainonj, si itemb re towanim bebig jog e. ²² Si onggityam tendam yitkak re iminjog e ririrkip ainy towanim. Si ija emb ji yindeny da, "Yongg ra ama titen onggit minjim pilwa rikind re ton minj b'akawik." I kwa yindeny da, "B'om rinte re gony aureni yibim, ama titen tina pam b'ina pu gop wa."

3

Yonggyam Yesu ma Itenda gatab Yit

¹ Kor rigawar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Onggityam peba re nimogim iriki e wa pilwa. I kon osiemb nimog pebamna yit kaim wen utnikam ameninyin iminjog nonyind owamam waina garind. ² Si kon singi en da, win nony wuwene bage yitkak wa rina re yina bageyamip apurento, dide kwa Yonggyam dide yirkokar okawa rigamna b'ingawa yitkak wa rina re waina itmikitijog rigap wumir amnento. ³ I win b'ogla naska wumir taindam da, yitkar riga opima tuweny dem kikitum winind, i ton yimta tundokenenanj ra towainajog gowukoi gim ke negir mile singi im, dide ngong engena kima yitkar mile tamnikenenanj dem. ⁴ Si ton odede ngong engena kima yitkar yit tapurenanj dem da, "Rokate ji tirir yit yibim da ita Ton ik dem?"

Mera b'uar re kea uj aukenento, aji onggit kak ke makwa yipa gasa b'engendonj, komkesa gasa re ija ima wekeny rija na re God atobarkinonj naskand.”⁵ Mop nokip ton onggit yit kaim b'atonkenenanj nony b'edatam onggit gatab da b'ila God ma yitit wub ake gou atobarkonj, si wub re indama yibneneny, dide gowukoi pita yomnonj re nyi kena, i yonyitonj nyi ganggand.⁶ I yipa winind onggit nyi kena ngiwir aukonj, i dide gowukoi negir awonj.⁷ I onggit yipaina God ma yitte angapeneny wub ake gowukoi. Si yu wub ake gowukoi ebnya re wul ke imbrika mi, ngirpu onggit bibirind ridenat ra God riga isagika teyeniny dem dide Tinim ewangaya kesa riga negir tamniny dem.

⁸ Aji kor rigawar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Win goro nony b'etedata onggityam yipa gasa, it re da Yonggyamim wipind yipa bibir re ija e it re wan tausin (1,000) kemag re dide, i dide wan tausin (1,000) kemag re ija e it re yipa bibir re dide.⁹ I ninda rigap nony menamena amnikenenanj odede da, “Yonggyam ma opima wanakana Tina tirir yit iminjogim tamniny.” Aji ma ija e, Ton re mimkam kae wimena yikeny wanim b'ogilim, mop nokip Ton ma singi e yipa riga negir okatam, aji Ton singi e da komkesa riga wa gangga okawam towanim negir mile ke engendam Ti pilwa.¹⁰ Aji Yonggyamimna bibir ik ra dem odede e it re yurowamam riga re dide. Si onggit bibirind, wub opima ukoi dudlam kima tewaikenanj dem, i komkesa wub kumbind gasa ukoi danda kima wulit tembrikiny dem dide taklekiny dem. I kwa gowukoi dide komkesa gasa onggit wingirind opima tembrikiny dem dide taklekiny dem.¹¹ Si ra God komkesa gasa odede nya ke taklekiny dem, si b'ogla win ridede wip riga im tekenyit? Si win b'ogla wimena tuwenyit yina milend, i b'ogla Godind b'obogil ewangaenenya.¹² I win

b'ogla yir ungaukya dide singi iyenya nony sam kima da Godimna bibir wanakana e ik. I ra itemb bibir ik dem, ukoi danda kima wulit wub opima tembrikiny dide taklekiny dem, dide onggit wulimna pembat komkesa wub kumbind gasa kwa opima taklekiny dem.¹³ Aji men yir ungaukindam re sisil wub im dide sisil gowukoi e, nokip God kemb onggityam gatab tirir yit yindonj. I dem de onggit sisil wub dide sisil gowukoi wa negir kesa dimdimjog mile nena e ibneneny.

¹⁴ Kor rigawar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Si onggit paemb ra win onggityam gasa yir tungaukindam aukam, win b'ogla b'obogil b'itngaindam komkesa mile kilkip kesa dide b'inja kesa omnikam. Si ingkaimemb God wen yir tanginy dem ngimbland.¹⁵ I win b'ogla ongwasya da mera Yonggyamimna mimkam ke wimena re wanim b'ogil gangga e yirkokar okawam. Si meraina gar ke utkunda riga Pol yena re men singi yiyenyu, ton kea Godim pilke multekip yokatonj, i ingkaimemb toda kwa odede yipa wip yitkak wa erikainonj.¹⁶ I ton, Pol kwa odede God ma okai multekip kena yitkak erikinonj tina komkesa peband, dide ton onggit kikitum win gatab opima apureniny tina peba wingirind. Si tina peba wingirind, ninda yitkak wekeny re nony auka kesa im okatam. I ninda God ma yit b'auyaeni kesa rigap dide ninda God ma yit okateni kesa rigap onggityam nony auka kesa seo kima yitkak nenegir kana im askamkenenanj odede nya kaim opi re ringmim re ton ninda Polimna b'enga yina peba esipkenenanj. Si ingkaimemb ton towalenggyam towanim negir amnikenenanj.¹⁷ Kor rigawar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Si win kea naska nata wumir aukitondam onggityam gatab. Si onggit paemb win b'ogla walenggyam b'obogil yir b'itenindam onggityam gog kesa b'anyginena ouyaena riga gatab.

Nokim da idenat ton maka wen wip
teyenanj towaina negir ouyaena
wa, i dide ingkaimemb win maka
sap totekindam waina imninena
kesa gar ke utkundam pilke. ¹⁸ Aji
win b'ogla takasindam mera Yong-
gyam dide yirkokar okawa riga Yesu
Kerisomna wurar dide Ti gatab
wumir. Si ingkaimemb win danda
kima towinkeneningdam. Si b'ogil
inyomarena Ton kima yunim dide
kwa dadal ngirpu kesa, iminjog!

Naskanyam Yoan Leta Yoanimna Iriki Naskanyam Leta Isipkita Yitkak

Onggityam leta irika riga re itmikitijog riga Yoante. I ton itemb leta yirikonj re ama rika Epeso taun kena dide A.D. wan andred (100) kemag momta undwatapu nat.

Si insiemb ji nimog ukoijog ril onggityam leta irikam:

- 1) ogenka riga ugoiny God dide Tina B'iga Yesu Keriso kima yipand b'inkindena milend wimenam,
- 2) ten nonony omnenam b'anyginena ouyaena yimta undoka gatab rinte ra negir omnik onggityam b'inkindena mile.

Si opimemb b'anyginena ouyaena rigap inaemb ji ouyaena yiyeneno odede utkunda kima da, "Yet ra onggit gowukoi kima b'itinkeney, ton ita negir ma isma okas. Si onggit penaemb Yesu Godimna B'iga, Ton ma ririr na iminjog riga ji awowim." I opimemb b'anyginena ouyaena riga b'anyginena wuweny odede da, "Yet ra singi tainy yirkokar okatam, ton b'ogla nony kubir auka mile nena rerarkin onggit gowukoi yirkokar gatab." I ton kwa riga auyaenento da, "Rada yipa rigat kea yirkokar yokas, gim ke b'ogil mile omnika kesat o riga wa singi iyena mile omnika kesat ma ita tina yirkokar negir ominy." Si onggit penaemb Yoan odede yit kima gensi amniny da, "Yesu re kea riga ji awonj i Yesu Kerisond gar ke utkunda rigap goro God ake Keriso wa pilwa nena singi b'iyena mile omnika teyenanj aji b'ogla daka kwa riga wa pilwa."

Yirkokarim Yitkak Yesu

¹ Simesime! Kon wa terikainy in ra yirkokarim yitkak gatab e. Si itemb yitkak re Yesu Kerisote yet re get ke yibnonj, re God komkesa gasa atobarkinonj. Si sin itmikitijog rigap kea

Tin yutkundenonda, i sowaina yirjog ke yir yongonda, i yir ipka yiyenonda i dide sowaina yimip kea yesopae-neno.

² I itemb yirkokar re kea pita awonj. I re sin itemb dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar yir yongonda, si sin onggit gatab yir ungata yit imemb apureninendam, dide ket wa pitapita omnena eyenau. Si itemb yirkokar yibnonj re B'u kima na, aji kea ket sowa pilwa pita awonj. ³ Si itemb ji sin wa pitapita omnena eyenau rina re sin yir yongonda dide utkundenonda, nokim da idenat wida kwa yipand sin kima b'itinkisindam. I meraina b'inkena mile re B'u kima e dide Tina B'iga Yesu Keriso kima e. ⁴ Si sin onggityam yitkak wa erikaindam re nok mim da idenat sowaina sam yindangir tawik.

Menonim Godimna Ngayand

⁵ Si itemb ji bage yit rina re sin Ti pilke utkundenindam dide ket wa pitapita omnena eyenau, it re da God re ngaya e dide Ti pilind awir e kwa nanggamog sibib e yibim. ⁶ Ra men nitindenindam da men God kima opima b'inkindenindam aji ra men sibibind menon okatenenyu, si men b'anyginenindam-a i dide men ma opima iminjog yitkak ririrind mile amnikenenindam. ⁷ I ra men ngayand menon okatenenyu odede wip ringma re God yibneneny ngayand, si ingkaimemb men mera wingirind yipand b'inkindenindam dide ket Godimna B'iga Yesu, Tina kuste men kilkesa nomnikeneniny komkesa negir mile wa pilke. ⁸ I ra men nitindenindam da mera awir im negir mile, men re meralenggyam b'anyginenindam-a dide awir e kwa iminjog yitkak yibim mera pilind. ⁹ Si ra men meraina negir mile Godim usekaindam, Ton opima meraina negir mile awir tamnikiny dide ket men kilkip kesa notininy komkesa kaokao mile ke, nokip Ton re Tina tirir omni yitkak iminjog omna riga e dide Ton re negir kesa dimdimjog riga e. ¹⁰ I kwa ra men nitindenindam da

men maka negir mile amniktondam, si ingkaemb men Godind yomnenenyu da Ton re b'anyginena riga e. Si Tina yitkak re awir e yibim mera pilind.

2

Mera Yim B'akawa Riga Keriso

¹ Kor b'igawar! Kon wa opimemb yitkak erikainyin onggit letand re nok mim da idenat win maka negir mile tamnikindam. I yet ra negir mile omnik, mera ita b'irmeka riga Godim pilwa. Si Ton re negir kesa dimdimjog riga Yesu Kerisote. ² Si Ton re meraina negir mile irabikam si b'angga e, i ma mera nena mana aji daka kwa komkesa gowukoi riga wa mana. ³ I ra men God ma b'ingawa yit yimta tundokindam, si ingkaemb men imjasu da men Tinim wumir im. ⁴ Ra yipa rigat indeny da kon Godim wumir en dide maka ra Tina b'ingawa yit yimta tundokiny, ton re b'anyginena riga e. Si onggit rigam pilind re awir e kwa iminjog yitkak yibim. ⁵ I yet ra God ma yit yimta undok, Godimna singi iminjogjog ririrkip ai e yibim ti pilind. Si ingkaemb men wumir yokasu da men re Ti pilnasim wekenyin. ⁶ Yet ra b'atgenai da kon Godim pilnate nibnyin, ton b'ogla ija na wimena yeken rija na re Yesu wimena yikenonj.

Sisil B'ingawa Yit

⁷ Kor rigawar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Kon ma sisil b'ingawa yit e iriken, aji kesamyam b'ingawa yit e rina re win yokatonda re win gar ke utkunda mile yotomonda. Si kesam b'ingawa yit re onggityam yitkak e rina re win naskand utkundenonda. ⁸ I kon kwa b'usaya sisil b'ingawa yit e iriken rinte re iminjog yitkak yibim Kerisom pilind dide wa pilind. Mop nokip sibib re kea ewaikitonj dide ket iminjog yitkakimna gaya re kea ita ke enyorati yibim. ⁹ I yet ra b'atgenai da kon gaya nate nibnyin i ra ton tina gar ke utkunda nanyind

o yingganind singi kesa omneneny, si ton re sibib nata yibneneny. ¹⁰ Aji yet ra tina gar ke utkunda nanyind o yingganind singi iyeneny, si ton re gaya nate yibneneny. Si onggit gaya pitand ra ma ita tin nangga gasate b'uwombenam omneneny. ¹¹ Aji yet ra tina gar ke utkunda nanyind o yingganind singi kesa omneneny, si ton re sibib nate yibneneny dide sibib nate yikeneny. Si ton ma ita wumir aukeneny ritama re ton yikeneny. Mop nokip kea sibibsi tina yirkip yirdidi amnik.

¹² Kor b'igawar! Kor mop wa pilwa irikam re nokip God waina negir mile awir amnikiny Kerisomna danda nyi kaim.

¹³ B'iga b'uam! Kor mop wa pilwa irikam re nokip win kea wumir aukitondam Kerisom yete re yibneneny otomapu ke ngirpu yu.

Sisil riga! Kor mop wa pilwa irikam re nokip win kea negir wingawinga Satanand danda kesa yomnonda.

¹⁴ B'igawar! Kor mop wa pilwa irikam re nokip win kea wumir autondam B'uim.

B'iga b'uam! Kor mop wa pilwa irikam re nokip win kea wumir aukitondam Kerisom yete re yibneneny otomapu ke ngirpu yu.

Sisil riga! Kor mop wa pilwa irikam re nokip win re mogim danda dide Godimna yitkak wa pilnate wimena yikeny i dide win kea negir wingawinga Satanand danda kesa yomnonda.

¹⁵ Win goro singi iyena gowukoi o nangga im re wekeny onggit gowukoi wingirind. I yet ra onggityam gowukoi singi iyeny, B'uimna singi re awir e yibim ti pilind. ¹⁶ Mop nokip komkesa gasa onggit gowukoyind re insim wekeny, gowukoi rigaina gim ke singi mile i yir ongong ke gim ke singi mile i dide gowukoi wimena ke b'asourena mile. Si onggityam komkesa mile wuweny re

ma B'uim pilkaim, aji onggit gowukoi kaim. ¹⁷ I onggityam gowukoi dide komkesa gowukoi gim ke singi mile b'etidamkuranj dem, aji yet ra God ma singi mile omnika teyeniny, ton dadal ngirpu kesa wimena e ikeny.

Nonony Yitkak Negir Ouyaena Riga gatab

¹⁸ Kor b'igawar! Itemb re kikitum win e. Win kea odede yit utkundonda da Kerisom geja riga ra ita ik dem. Si yu re kea jogjog im Kerisom geja riga pita aukanj. Si ingkaemb men wumir yokatenyu da itemb re kikitum win e. ¹⁹ Ton mera pilkena ewaikurto, aji ton re ma iminjog gar ke utkunda riga na wekenonj mera wingirind. Mop nokip rako ton iminjog gar ke utkunda riga wekenonj mera wingirind, ton keako omanda men kima wekeny. Aji ton mera pilke ewaikurto re ouyawa mana da ton komkesa re ma men kima yipand iminjog gar ke utkunda riga im wekeny. ²⁰ Si yinayina Keriso kea Yinayina Wingawinga wa etmikitawonj dide Ton ita wa pilind b'imuri yibneneny. Si win komkesa onggit paimemb wumir wekenyit iminjog yitkakim pilind. ²¹ Kon ma nok pae wa erikaen da win ma wumir im iminjog yitkak, aji nok pae da win wumir im onggityam iminjog yitkak dide nokip onggit iminjog yitkakim pilke awir e kwa b'anyginena yitkak ik. ²² Si yete ji b'anyginena riga? Si itemb ji b'anyginena riga yete re Yesund yoeny da Ton re ma Godimna B'iga Kerisote. Si yete re B'u ake B'iga aeny, itemb riga re Kerisom geja riga e. ²³ I yet ra B'igand isai, ton kwa daka kea B'und yisai. I yet ra B'igam gatab b'atgenai da, "Yesu re Godimna B'iga Kerisote," si ton kwa daka kea B'uim gatab b'agenai da, "Ton re Yesum B'u e." ²⁴ Si win b'ogla onggityam yitkak owama teyenindam rina re win b'auyaentondam re win gar ke utkunda mile yotomonda. Si ra win onggityam yitkak owama teyenindam rina re win b'auyaentondam re

win gar ke utkunda mile yotomonda, widaka wimena wuwenyit re B'igam pilnasim dide B'uim pilnasim. ²⁵ Si itemb ji tirir omni yitkak rina re Keriso meranim tirir yit yindonj. Si inaemb it re da dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar.

²⁶ Kon onggityam yitkak wanim erikainyin re towa gatab e yepim re wen wip eyenanj b'anyginena ouyaena wa. ²⁷ Si Keriso kea Yinayina Wingawinga wa akainonj i Ton wa pilnate b'imuri yibneneny dide kwa indama wimena yikeny wa pilind. Si win makwa yena ket singi omnanya wen ouyaenam dide gar ke imjatenam iminjog yitkak gatab. Aji Kerisot Yinayina Wingawingand yimuronj wa pilind, si Tonsimemb wen komkesa gatab auyaeneniny. Si onggityam Tina ouyaena re iminjog e dide makwa ita b'anyginena. Si win ija ima wimena tuwenyit Kerisom pilind rija im re Yinayina Wingawingat wen auyaeneniny.

²⁸ Kor b'igawar! Si win b'ogla b'obogil wimena tuwenyit Kerisom pilind. Nokim da ra Ton pita tainy dem, idenat men moga kesa dide ingar kesa taukindam Ti wipind Tina opendand. ²⁹ Si ra ket win wumir okasya da Keriso re negir kesa dimdimjog Riga e, si ingkaimemb win wumir taindam da yet ra negir kesa dimdimjog mile omnika teyeniny, ton re Kerisom pilke ukendi Godimna b'iga e.

3

Godimna B'iga

¹ Yir de, Abu God re ma sobijog na men singi niyeninonj, nokim da idenat God men nyi notgenainy Tina b'iga ke. Si men insimemb. Si onggit mop paimemb gowukoi rigap maka meranim wumir aukanj, nokip ton ma wumir im Godim. ² Kor rigawar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Si yu men re God ma b'iga im. Aji men ma ririr e nonyik okatenyu ridede wip im men yimta ke taukindam.

I men wumir im da ra Keriso pita tainy dem, meda ija ima wip taukin-dam dem Ton re dide. Nokip men ija e wip Tin yir ongu dem rija e re Ton yibim. ³ I komkesa riga yepim re onggityam warim b'ogil isma yokatenyi Kerisom pilind, ton towalenggyam wimena wuweny re kilkip kesa im odede ringma re Keriso kilkip kesa yibneneny.

⁴ I komkesa riga yepim re negir mile omnika eyenanj, ton re gog yit im erbeka eyenanj. Si negir mile re gog yit erbeka mile e. ⁵ Aji win wumir im da Keriso re kea pita awonj, nokim da idenat Ton negir mile teomneniny. I dide Ti pilind awir e kwa negir mile yibim. ⁶ Yepiya ra Kerisom pilind wimena tuweny, ton ma ket negir mile oikindena nasim tekeny. I yepiya ra negir mile oikindenand tuweny, ton makaya Tin yir yongi dide kwa ton makaya Tinim wumir aukanj. ⁷ Kor b'igawar! Goro wen yet wip ramnin b'anyginena ouyaena wa. Yet ra negir kesa dimdimjog mile tamnikeneniny, ton re negir kesa dimdimjog riga e odede ringma re Keriso negir kesa dimdimjog riga yibim. ⁸ Yet ra negir mile tamnikeneniny, ton re Satanamna riga e. Nokip Satana re tina otomapu ke negir mile nate yibneneny ngirpu yu. Si God ma B'iga onggit mop penaemb pita awonj, nokim da idenat Ton onggityam Satanamna wiko teomneniny. ⁹ Yet ra Godim pilke tukenj, ton ma negir mile oikindena nate yibneneny, nokip Godimna yirkokar yitkak ti pilnate yibneneny. I kwa ton ma ririr e negir mile oikindenam, nokip ton ukendonj re Godim pilkena. ¹⁰ Si ingkaemb men angwatanenindam da ton re God ma b'iga im dide ton re Satanamna b'iga im. Si yet ra maka negir kesa dimdimjog mile tamnikeneniny, ton re ma Godimna b'iga e. I kwa yet ra tina gar ke utkunda nanyind o ti yingganind maka singi iyeny, ton re ma God ma b'iga e.

Gar ke Utkunda Riga Wa Wingirind Singi B'iyena Mile

¹¹ Mop nokip re men gar ke utkunda mile yotomonda, si men inaemb ji bage yit utkundenonda da men b'ogla mera wingirind singi b'eyeninum. ¹² Goro odede Kain pila taukinam. Ton re negir wingawinga Satanamna riga na, si ton kea ti yingganind yongandonj. Si nangga mop pena tin yongandonj? Mop nokip tina mile re negirjog na aji ti yingganimna mile re negir kesa dimdimjog na. ¹³ Gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar! Si win goro kid kesa taininam ra gowukoi rigap wen singi kesa tamnenanj. ¹⁴ Si men wumir im da men kea uj ke opandurtondam de yirkokar wa, nokip men opima singi eyenindam mera gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar. Si yet ra maka singi b'iyena mile tamnikeneniny, ton re ujim pilnate yibneneny. ¹⁵ I yet ra gar ke utkunda ti nanyind o ti yingganind singi kesa omneneny, ton re riga onganda riga e. Si win wumir im da riga onganda rigam re awir e kwa dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar yibnau ti pilind. ¹⁶ Si Yesu Keriso kea Tina yirkokar b'akawonj meranim. Si ingkaemb men wumir yokatonda nangga e iminjog singi b'iyena mile. Si medaka b'ogla meraina yirkokar b'atkaindam meraina gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwarim odede rija na re Yesu Keriso Tina yirkokar b'akawonj meranim. ¹⁷ Aji yama na ra gowukoi gasa jogjog ibnainy, dide ra ton yir ong gar ke utkunda ti nanyind o ti yingganind ingaena gasa kesa, i dide kwa ra ton tina gar idok tin kear omnam, si ridede e Godimna singi b'iyena mile ibim ti pilind? ¹⁸ Kor b'igawar! Men goro singi b'eyeninum weyat ke opurena nena ke. Aji men b'ogla singi b'eyeninum iminjog omnika ke.

¹⁹ Si ingkaemb men wumir okatenyu da men re iminjog Godim pilkaim. Si ija imemb ji men meraina gar danda kima imjati tawamindam

Godim wipind. ²⁰ Si nangga ma ji rada opima meraina garip negir ma b'isagikam men notinenanj, aji men ma opima moga taindam, nokip meraina gar re ma ukoi e aji God re ukoi jog e dide Ton re wumir e komkesa gasa. ²¹ Kor rigawar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Ra meraina garip maka ra negirim b'isagikam notinenanj, si mera ita moga kesa danda yibim Godim wipind onyitam. ²² I men opima Godim pilke emdenenindam nanggamog mim re men yerkenenyu, nokip men opima Tina b'ingawa yit yimta undokenenindam, dide men insim wiko amnikenenindam ringkae re Ton sam yokateneny. ²³ Si intemb ji Tina b'ingawa yit da, men b'ogla Tina B'iga Yesu Kerisomna nyiwim pilind gar ke utkunda oramisus, dide kwa men b'ogla mera wingirind singi b'itiyenindam rija na re Keriso men ningainonj. ²⁴ Si yet ra Godimna b'ingawa yit yimta tundokeneniny, ton re Godim pilnate yibneneny dide God daka ti pilnate yibneneny. I men wumir yokatenyu da, God re mera pilnate yibneneny, nokip Yinayina Wingawinga kea mera pilnate yibneneny yena re God mera nokainonj.

4

B'anyginena Bageyam Ongwatam Yit

¹ Kor rigawar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Goro komkesa wingawinga iminjog ke takatenindam, aji win b'ogla onggityam wingawinga otonkena teyenindam ongwatam da rika ton Godim pilkaim. Mop nokip jogjog b'anyginena bageyam re opima pita auka wuweny onggit gowukoyind. ² I ija emb ji nya ringma ra win ongwasya Godimna Wingawinga. Ra bageyam yet ra b'atgenai da Yesu Keriso re riga ji kena ikonj, ton re Yinayina Wingawinga kima e rina re Godim pilke ikonj. ³ Aji bageyam yet ra odede Yesum gatab b'atgenai da

Ton re ma Godim pilkae, si ton re onggityam wingawinga kima e yete re Kerisom geja riga yibim. Si win kea utkundenonda onggityam Kerisom geja riga gatab da ton ita ik. I yu ton kea ket onggit gowukoi nate yibim. ⁴ Kor b'igawar! Win re Godim pilkaim dide win kea onggityam b'anyginena bageyam gou wa amnitondam, mop nokip yete re wa pilind yibim re ukoyam e, aji yete re onggit gowukoyind yibim, ton re ma ukoi jog e. ⁵ B'anyginena bageyam re gowukoi ke riga im, si onggit paimemb ton gowukoi ririrind yitkak apurenanj, si gowukoi rigap opima towaina yitkak utkundenanj. ⁶ Aji men re Godim pilkaim. Si yet ra Godim wumir tainy, ton opima sin yit nutkundeneniny. Aji yet ra maka Godim pilind ibim, ton ma ita sin yit nutkundeneniny. Si men odede nya kaimemb tangwatanindam iminjog Godimna Wingawinga dide b'anyginena wingawinga.

Singi B'iyena God

⁷ Kor rigawar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Men b'ogla singi b'eyeninum mera wingirind, nokip singi b'iyena mile ik re Godim pilkae. Si yet ra singi b'iyena mile omnikeneny, ton re Godim pilke ukendi riga e dide ton wumir e Godim. ⁸ I yet ra maka singi b'iyena mile omnikeneny, ton ma wumir e Godim, nokip God re singi b'iyena God e. ⁹ God odede naemb Tina singi b'iyena mile pita yomnonj mera wingirind. Si God Tina lesmita B'iga yitmikitonj onggit gowukoi wa, nokim da idenat men yirkokar okasu Ti pilke. ¹⁰ Ija naemb ji Godimna singi b'iyena mile pita awonj da, men maka Godind singi yiyenonda aji Tonit men singi niyeninonj dide ket Tina B'iga yitmikitonj meraina negir mile irabika si b'anggam. ¹¹ Kor rigawar yena re kon singi eyeninyin, rada God odede kenaemb men singi niyeninonj, si medaka b'ogla mera wingirind singi b'itiyenindam. ¹² Makwa ke yipa rigat Godind

yir yongonj. Aji ra men singi b'itienindam mera wingirind, God re indama wimena yikeny mera pilind dide Tina singi b'iyena mile re indama mera pilind ririrkip aeny.

¹³ I God kea mera nokainonj Tina Wingawinga. Si ingkaemb men wumir aenindam da men wimena wuweny'in re Godim pilnasim dide Todaka indama mera pilind wimena yikeny. ¹⁴ I sin kea daka Tin yir yongonda dide ket yir ungata yit pitapita yomnenonda da, B'u Tina B'iga yitmikitonj re onggit gowukoi riga wa yirkokar okawa mana. ¹⁵ Yet ra b'atgenai da Yesu re Godimna B'iga e, si God indama ti pilind wimena yikeny, i todaka ket indama Godim pilind wimena yikeny. ¹⁶ Si men kea wumir yokatonda dide gar ke utkunda yoramitonda onggit singi b'iyena milend rina re God yotobarkonj meranim.

I God re singi b'iyena God e. Si yet ra wimena ikeny onggit singi b'iyena milend, ton wimena yikeny re Godim pilnate, i God daka indama ti pilind wimena yikeny. ¹⁷ Si onggit mop paemb onggityam Godimna singi b'iyena mile ririrkip aeny mera wingirind. Nokim da idenat men moga kesa danda okasu dem b'isagika bibirind, nokip men re Keriso pila im wekeny'in onggit gowukoyind. ¹⁸ Si singi b'iyena milem pilind awir e kwa moga, nokip ririrkip auki singi b'iyena milet onggityam moga yiskeneny-a nokip moga re negir ma b'isagika kima e. Si yet ra moga taukeneny, onggityam singi b'iyena mile re ma ita ririrkip aukeneny ti pilind. ¹⁹ Si men singi b'iyena mile amnikenenindam re nokip Godit men naska singi niyeni-nonj. ²⁰ I ra yipa rigat indeny da kon ita Godind singi yiyenyin, aji ra ton gar ke utkunda ti nanyind o ti yingganind singi kesa omneneny, si ton re b'anyiginena riga e. Mop nokip yet ra maka gar ke utkunda ti nanyind o ti yingganind singi iyen yena re ton yir ongong yiyeny, ton

ma ririr e Godind singi iyen yena re ton maka yir ongong yiyeny. ²¹ I God onggityam b'ingawa yit naemb mera nokainonj da yet ra Godind singi iyen, ton b'ogla kwa singi yeyen gar ke utkunda ti nanyind o ti yingganind.

5

Gar ke Utkunda Godimna B'igam pilind

¹ Yet ra gar ke utkunda oramis da Yesu re Keriso e, ton re Godim pilke ukendi riga e. I yet ra Ti B'und singi iyen, ton kwa opima Ti B'uim pilke ukendi b'igawar singi teyeniny. ² Si ra men Godind singi iyen yu dide Tina b'ingawa yit ririrind mile omnika teyenindam, si ingkaemb men wumir okasu da men opima Godimna b'igawar singi eyenindam. ³ Nokip intemb ji Godim singi iyena mile da men Tina b'ingawa yit yimta undoka teyenindam. Si onggityam Tina b'ingawa yit re ma bebig im yimta undokam. ⁴ Mop nokip yet ra Godim pilke tukenj, ton ita ji gowukoi gou wa yomneneny. Itemb ji gowukoi gou wa omnenam danda it re da meraina gar ke utkunda mile. ⁵ Si ringgityam rigate onggit gowukoi gou wa yomneneny? Awir e kwa yete, aji ton nenate yete re gar ke utkunda yoramis da Yesu re Godimna B'iga e.

⁶ Si itemb ji Yesu Keriso yet re yokatenonj nyi ke baptiso dide kus wul b'agbagind. Si Ton ma nyi ke baptiso nena na yokatonj, aji Ton yokatenonj re nyi ke baptiso dide kus wul b'agbagind. Si Yinayina Wingawinga re Ti gatabim yir ungata yit opurena riga e, nokip Ton re iminjogim rigib e. ⁷ Si opimemb ji nowa yir ungata yit opurenayam Kerisom gatab. ⁸ Si ton insimemb ji Yinayina Wingawinga i nyi ke baptiso i dide kus wul b'agbagind. I onggityam nowap yipaina yir ungata yit nena e yimjatenyi. ⁹ Men opima rigaina yir ungata yit akatenindam. Si opimemb re ma ukoi im aji Godimna yir ungata yit re ukoi jog

e. Si onggit paemb men b'ogla onggityam Godimna yir ungata yit yakatenu rina re Ton Ti B'igam gatab yir ungata yit yopulitonj. ¹⁰ Yet ra Godimna B'igam pilind gar ke utkunda oramis, ti ita ji onggityam yir ungata yit yibnau ti pilind. I yet ra maka Godim pilind gar ke utkunda oramis, ton Godind yommeneny re b'anyginena riga ma. Nokip ton maka gar ke utkunda ke yokas onggityam yir ungata yit rina re God yir ungata yit yopulitonj Tina B'iga gatab. ¹¹ I itemb ji yir ungata yit da God mera nokainonj dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar i ket itemb yirkokar yibim re Tina B'igam pilnate. ¹² Yet ra onggit B'igand okas, ton kea itemb yirkokar yokas. Aji yet ra maka onggit B'igand okas, ton makaya onggityam yirkokar yokas.

Undwatapu Yitkak

¹³ I kon onggityam yitkak wanim mim erikainyin yepim re win Godim B'igamna nyiwim pilind gar ke utkunda yoramisya. Nokim da idenat win wumir okasya da wa ita ebnau dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar wa pilind. ¹⁴ I mera ita ji onggityam moga kesa danda Godind wip owarkitam. Si ra men nangga mana ra Godind igekisu Tina singi ririrind, Ton opima men yit nututkunjiny. ¹⁵ I men ita wumir yokatenyu da Ton opima men yit nutkundeniny nangga mim re men yigekenyu, si itemb re iminjog e. Si odede nya ke men kwa b'ogla wumir yakatenu da men opima onggityam gasa Ti pilke akatenindam nangga mim re men yigekenyu.

¹⁶ Si yet ra gar ke utkunda ti nanyind o ti yingganind yir ong negir mile omnikand rinte ra maka ujim ominy, ton b'ogla Godind yegeken ti gatab. I God ita ti yirkokar okau. Si kon nindenyin re towanim ma yepim re onggityam negir mile amnikenenanj rinte ra maka ujim ominy. Aji kwa ita ji negir oikindena mile rinte ra ujim ominy. Si kon ma nok ma nindenyin da man

b'ogla onggit gatab Godind erkenyit. ¹⁷ Komkesa kaokao mile re negir mile im. Aji ita ji negir mile rinte ra maka ujim ominy.

¹⁸ I men wumir im da yet ra Godim pilke tukenj, ton ma ita negir mile oikindenand ibim. Nokip Godim pilke ukendi Kerisote tin yirgong omnika yiyeny, si negir wingawinga Satana ma ririr e tin esopai. ¹⁹ I men wumir im da men re Godim pilke riga im. Aji daka komkesa gowukoi riga wekeny re negir wingawinga Satanamna wira nasim. ²⁰ I men kwa wumir im da Godimna B'iga re kea ikonj dide kea mera multekipind wumir nokainonj, nokim da idenat men iminjog Godim wumir taukindam. Si men kea iminjog Godim pilnasim aindam, it re da Godimna B'iga Yesu Kerisom pilnasim. Si itemb Yesu Keriso re iminjog God e dide Ton re dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar e. ²¹ Kor b'igawar! Win walenggyam b'obogil yirgong auka tuwenyit b'anyginena god idol wa pilke rinsim re b'anyginena ouyaena rigap auyaenenanj.

Nimogim Yoan Leta Yoanimna Iriki Nimogim Leta Isipkita Yitkak

Onggityam leta irika riga re Yoante. Ton itemb leta yirik re yipa singi iyeni konggam pilwa e dide kwa itomb konggamna b'igawar wa pilwa e. Aji ija e ama rika isipkita da, "Yipa sosim pilwa e dide onggit sosi riga wa pilwa e."

Si onggit letand ton ugoiny re singi b'iyena mile omniam sosi riga wa wingirind, i kwa nonony amneniny b'anyginena ouyaena riga gatab i dide towaina ouyaena gatab.

Simesime Yitkak

¹ Simesime! Godimna obagendi kongga, kon nanyam rigate mor itemb leta mirikaen mor b'igawar kima. Si kon iminjog im wen singi eyeninyin, i ma kon nenasim, aji toda kwa komkesa rigap opima wen singi eyenanj yepim re iminjog yitkak wumir wekeny. ² Si onggityam iminjog yitkak mop paemb rinte re mera pilind wimena yikeny dide men kima dadal ngirpu kesa ibneneny, ³ B'u Godim pilke i B'uimna B'iga Yesu Kerisom pilke wurar i kear i dide ngimbla im wuweneny. Si ton opima men kima tekeneny iminjog yitkakim pilind dide singi b'iyena milem pilind.

Singi B'iyena Mile

⁴ Kon kea ninda moina b'igawar adarkinond iminjog yitkak ririrind menamenand odede ringma na re men b'ingawa yit yokatonda B'uim pilke. Si onggit paemb kon ma sobijog sam na aenond. ⁵ Kongga! Yu kon men metirkisin da, men b'ogla mera wingirind singi b'eyeninum, nokip kon ma sisil b'ingawa yit e mor mirikaen, aji inta rina re men yokatonda re men gar ke utkunda mile yotomonda. ⁶ Si itemb ji singi b'iyena mile da men b'ogla Godimna b'ingawa yit ririrind menon

yakatu. I itemb ji b'ingawa yit da win b'ogla menon okatenya singi b'iyena milend. Si ija naemb ji win utkundenonda re win gar ke utkunda mile yotomonda.

B'anyginena Ouyaena Riga gatab Nonony Yitkak

⁷ Si jogjog b'anyginena ouyaena riga opima pita auka wuweny onggit gowukoyind. Ton odede opurena kae Yesu Kerisond yoenenyi da, Ton ma riga ji kena ikonj. Si odede riga re b'anyginena ouyaena riga im dide Kerisom geja riga im. ⁸ Win waleng-gyam yirgong taukindam, nokim da idenat win maka tedamkurindam onggityam mira nangga mana re win b'asowa tuwot, aji win b'ogla onggityam ririrkipjog mira takasindam Godim pilke. ⁹ Yet ra maka Kerisomna ouyaena ririrind wimena ikeny aji igoukeny, ton re ma God kima e. Aji yet ra onggit ouyaena ririrind wimena ikeny, ton re B'u kima e dide daka kwa B'iga kima e. ¹⁰ Si ra yipa riga wa pilwa ik dide ra ton maka ra onggityam ouyaena yii win goro tin waina met wa ingaukya dide goro tin simesime omna. ¹¹ I yet ra onggit rigand simesime omny, ton kea tina negirjog ouyaena dide mile emjiny.

Undwatapu Yitkak

¹² Kor ma yipa kima yitkak im wanim irikam, aji kon ma singi en peba irika ke wen yit omnenam. Aji kon singi en da kon wa pilwa neken wen yir ongongim dide tugimjog ke wen yit tamneninyin. Nokim da idenat meraina sam yindangir tawik. ¹³ Godimna obagendi mor wundoi ma b'igawarip kwa men madaemb yit momnyi.

Nowam Yoan Leta Yoanimna Iriki Nowam Leta Isipkita Yitkak

Onggityam leta irika riga re itmikitijog riga Yoante. I ton onggityam leta yirikonj re yipa sosi mopyamim pilwa na nyi da "Gaiyo". Si irika rigat ma sobijog e Gaiyond yesoureny tina yim b'akawa mile map rina re ton amnikeninonj ninda gar ke utkunda riga wa pilwa. I ket nonony yitkak agoniny yipa negir riga gatab nyi da "Diyotrepe".

Simesime Yitkak

¹ Simesime! Koina singi iyeni Gaiyo, kon nany rigate mor itemb leta mirikaen. Kon iminjog e men singi miyenyin. ² Kor riga yena re kon singi miyenyin! Kon komkesa gatab yir opmitenyin da, man b'ogil wimena okatenyit dide kopa kesa mitibnyit odede ringma re moina wingawinga b'ogil wimena yokateny. ³ Mop nokip kon ma sobijog sam na aenond re ninda gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar tuwonj dide ton ket moina iminjog mile gatab yir ungata yit apurento odede da man iminjog yitkakim pilnate menon yokatenyit. ⁴ Kon awir e kwa nangga gatab ma odede ukoijog sam yomnikeneny, aji kon ukoijog sam e yomnikeneny, ra kon tutkundeny da koina gar ke utkunda b'igawar iminjog yitkakim pilnasim menon yokatenyi.

Gaiyomna B'ogil Mile

⁵ Kor riga yena re kon singi miyenyin! Man iminjog b'ogil mile e omnika yiyenyit ite re man gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar wa b'asowa mekenyit. I dide kwa onggityam mile ite re man obai amneninyit ten yepim re God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena yiyenyi. ⁶ Si tonpiya moina singi b'iyena mile gatab yir ungata yit usenento dikind onggit

sosind. Man b'ogla ten b'obogil yim takainyit dide man Godimna singi ririrind ten nyawind ingaena gasa ke temnikeninyit i ket tetmikeninyit ninda tungg nata menamenam. ⁷ Mop nokip re ton Kerisomna nyi map wuwenonj God ma obagiki riga wa pilwa God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit warabag omniam, ton b'ogla rako towa pilke yim b'akawa akatenento aji ton makwa nangga na emdenento towa pilke. ⁸ Si onggit paemb men b'ogla odede riga b'obogil yim kumbind raramiteninum, nokim da idenat men iminjog yitkak map gilgil wiko riga taindam.

Diyotrepe ake Dimetriyo

⁹ Kon kea peba yirikond sosim pilwa, aji Diyotrepit onggityam sowaina yit maka emjateninonj, nokip ton singi na da ton mopyam nyi okas onggit sosi wingirind. ¹⁰ Si onggit paemb ra kon neken, kon ita mong idngaen dem tina omniki mile gatab rina re ton negirjog yit ke sin yitkar nomnikeneninonj. Si ton ma onggit mile nena kena nony ririr aukenenonj, aji onggit rigat kea esae-neninonj gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar obai omniam yepiya re God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena yiyeneno. I ton kwa riga agokeneninonj yepiya re singi aukenento ten obai omniam, i dide ton kwa opimemb obai omniam singi riga sosi ke eaukeneninonj.

¹¹ Kor riga yena re kon singi miyenyin! Man goro tataikeninim negirjog mile aji ina b'ogil mile nena. Yet ra b'ogil mile omnika teyeniny, ton re Godim pilkae. Aji yet ra negirjog mile omnika teyeniny, ton makwa ke Godind yir yongonj. ¹² Komkesa rigap Demetriyo gatab b'obogil yir ungata yit im opurena eyenanj dide kwa ita God ma iminjog yitkakit b'obogil emjateniny tina mile. I sidaka ti gatab b'obogil yir ungata yit im apurenenindam. Si man wumir et da sowaina yir ungata yit re iminjog e.

Undwatapu Yitkak

¹³ Kor ma yipa kima yitkak im mornim irikam, aji kon ma singi en peba irika ke men yit omnenam. ¹⁴ Si kon singi en da kon wanakana neken men yir ongongim dide tugimjog ke men yit motinenyin. ¹⁵ Ngimbla man kima. I kor rigawarip men madaemb yit momnenyi. Si madaka koina madaemb yit mera rigawar yipayipa tamneninyit.

Yudas Leta Yudasimna Iriki Leta Isipkita Yitkak

Onggityam leta irika riga re Yudaste. Nangga pena ton tilenggyam b'agenayonj Yakobomna yinggan ke re nokip Yakobo re komkesa sosi wingirind ongwati riga na yibnonj. I osiemb nanyinggan re Yesumna yinggan i. I ton onggityam leta yirikonj re ama rika A.D. siksti powa (64) kemag nat.

I Yudas itemb leta yirikonj nokip ton singi awonj nonony omnenam b'anyginena ouyaena riga gatab yepiya re b'agenaento da ton re gar ke utkunda riga im. Si itemb leta iriki re kutjog e rinte re yipa wip iriki yibim Nimogim Petromna Leta kima. I ket Yudas ogenka riga ugoiny da, "Win geja omnikam owinkina waina gar ke utkunda mile uwogam rina re God yipapyam komkesa Tina riga wa akainonj."

Simesime Yitkak

¹ Simesime! Kon re Yesu Keri-somna wiko riga en, dide Yakobomna yinggan Yudasten. I kon itemb leta yiriken re wa pilwa e yena re Abu God ara emokionj i Ton singi eyeniny i dide Yesu Keriso yir ipka eyeniny. ² Si kear i ngimbla i dide singi wa pilind ukoi jog b'usmurena wowen Godim pilke!

B'anyginena Ouyaena Riga wa B'isagika

³ Kor rigawar yena re kon singi eyeniny! Kon pop kupkakupka danda kima singi aukenenond wa pilwa peba irikam yirkokar okata yitkak gatab rinte re men komkesa gar ke utkunda rigap yipand gilgil yokatenenyu. Aji yu kon b'ipinsin da kor kemb iminjog win nokatau wanim peba irikam, nokip ingkaimemb wen tugoinyin da win b'ogla geja b'itiyenindam waina gar ke utkunda uwogam rina re God yipapyam

akainonj komkesa yina riga wa. ⁴ Mop nokip kea ninda riga yidir kesa b'igarkito wa wingirind. Si ton re Godim ewangaya kesa riga im, i ton engendenenanj mera Godimna wurar de negir omnika mile wa, i dide ton kea yoeneno mera yipaina nena Ukoyam dide Yonggyam Yesu Kerisond. Si b'ila iriki peba wingirind ija emb ji naska kana yindeniy towa gatab da, ton opima iminjog takatenanj odede wip negir ma b'isagika rina re God aramiteninonj.

⁵ I kon wumir en da, win re wumir im onggityam komkesa mile gatab rina re Yonggyam amnikinonj, aji kon singi en wen b'usaya nonony omnam onggit gatab. Si b'ila Yonggyam kea Tina Israel riga apenjinonj Ejipt gou ke, aji daka yimta ke Ton negir amninonj yepiya re maka Tinim gar ke utkunda yoramiteno. ⁶ I God aneru wa agoninonj danda towanim ingaenam, aji ninda anerup maka owama eyento onggityam towainajog danda, si ton kea yiraro towainajog wimenapu pipmet. Si God opimemb aneru kea dadal ngirpu kesa sein kai ke ejobikinonj, dide owama eyeniny ukoi sibib borand ngirpu ra Tina ukoi jog b'isagika bibir ik dem. ⁷ I Sodom ake Gomora dide ninda wuswus taun rigap, toda kwa kea odede yipa wip nya yimayo rina re aneru wuwonj. Si ton negir b'iyena mile amnikenento, i kwa b'enga wip b'iyena mile yimta yundoko rina re God maka engainonj omnikam. Si onggit penaemb God towa negir ma b'isagika akainonj wul ke imbrikam. I ingkenaemb Ton naska kana wingata aramitawonj riga wa da ita Ton ngirpu kesa wul ke negir ma b'isagika omnik dem.

⁸ I dide kwa onggit rigap yena re wimat wip amneniny mile omnikam, todaka odede yipa wip nya kaim towaina ji engaenenanj kilkil mile omnikam. I ton Godimna danda ke wip omnena riga esaenenanj. I dide ton b'ogil inyomarena kima God ma omnik wub kumb riga esadrene-

nanj. ⁹ I mopyam aneru, Mikael kea Satana kima yit b'ipatenonda, i ket yit b'ugwatanonda Mosemna ujugim gatab. Si ton pop opulitam yomnonj negir ma b'isagika yit tin isadrena yit kima, aji ton God na moga yuwadonj, i odedep maka yopulitonj. Aji ton yindonj da, "Toko Yonggyam samany meyou." ¹⁰ Aji opimemb wima yimta undoka rigap esadrenenanj gasa rinsim re ton maka wumir aukenenanj. I ton re b'angga pila im rinsim re maka b'auyaenenanj wumir okatam. Si ton get ke okati ipindena wumir kaim gasa angwatanenanj. I onggitayam towaina ongwati milepim ten negir amnikenenanj. ¹¹ Ukoi kear towanim, ridede sake im takatanj! Ton inte nya yundokeneniyi rina re Kain negir mile omnikand yikenonj. I ton kwa b'ururkenenanj onggitayam nya wa rina re Balaam yikenonj negir kaokao nya ke mira wulkip okatam. I dide ton kwa God kima geja b'iyenenanj, i negir aukenenanj odede it re ringmena re Kora Godimna danda okai Mose ake Aron esadrenenanj tina riga kima, i ton ket odede nya kenaemb God kima geja b'iyenenanj. Si ingkenaemb tina riga kima negir aukito. ¹² I ra opimemb riga yipand gilgil diyam taukanj waina singi b'iyena diyamdiyampund, ton isanikesa jabajaba owou awenenanj. Si ton wa wingirind kil kima riga im aukenenanj. I ton pop riga yir ipkam wip iyoi riga im wekeny, aji ton ma opima riga yir ipka eyenanj, aji ton towallenggyam nena im yir b'ipka wuweny. I towaina ouyaena re piro kesa moi nena pila im rinsim re ribit utureneniny. I kwa towaina mile omnika re odede wip im ringmim re wul nanggip towaina wulkip win yokatenyi aji kip kesa im wekeny, nokip kea uj aukito dide ket nimogim ujim re ap uromki im rogilkak wekeny. ¹³ I kwa onggit rigap towaina negir omnika ke ingar kima mile im pitapita amnikenenanj

odede opi re ukoi oror wuro re dide ringmim re negir au b'iskenenanj nyi bora ke de sipa yuru wa. I ton re iki pila im rinsim re God ma oramiti nya asungairanj, dide wuweny rokate re God towanim dadal ngirpu kesa ukoi jog sibib ongonjeni awamau.

¹⁴ I dide kwa Adamim pilke sebenim (7) b'usmureni b'iga Enok onggit riga wa gatab bage yit yindonj da, "Yir de, Yonggyam iminjog ita ik Tina ogenka kesa jogjog* yina aneru kima. ¹⁵ I Ton ik ra komkesa riga wa pilind b'isagika omnika ma dide kikitum isagika yit omna mim komkesa Godind ewangaya kesa riga wa pilwa. Si Ton opima kikitum isagika yit tamniny dem komkesa towaina omniki Godind ewangaya kesa mile gatab dide komkesa negir jog danda kima yit gatab rina re Godind ewangaya kesa negir mile rigap Tinim apurenento." ¹⁶ Si opimemb riga re yit b'ebongnena riga im, i b'injawa riga im. I ton re towainajog gim ke mile singi nasim wuweneny, dide ton towaina tugim ke b'asourena yit im apurenenanj. I ton kwa riga wa pilwa b'anyginena b'ogil yit apurenenanj i ingkaimemb ket b'umunena mile amnikenenanj b'ogil gasa imdam.

B'ugowa Yit dide B'ingawa Yit

¹⁷ Kor rigawar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Aji win b'ogla nonyind tawamindam onggitayam yitkak rina re mera Yonggyam Yesu Keri-somna itmikitijog rigap naska kana apurenento. ¹⁸ Si ton ija naemb ji wanim endento da, "Kikitum winind opima wa wingirind yitkar riga pita taukanj dem, i ton towainajog gim ke mile singi nasim tuweneny, i ingkaimemb ton Godind ewangaya kesa mile tamnikenenanj dem." ¹⁹ Si onggit rigapimemb ji bu b'iyena mile amnikenenanj wa wingirind. I ton re gim ke negir mile nasim nony menamena amnikenenanj, aji ton re ma Yinayina Wingawinga kima im.

* **1:14:** Grik peband da "jogjog ten tausin (10,000)".

²⁰ Kor rigawar yena re kon singi eyeninyin! Aji win b'ogla walenggyam walenggyam yim b'atkaenenindam owinkam waina gar ke utkunda ke rina re Yinayina God akainonj. Dide win b'ogla yir topmitenenindam Yinayina Wingawingamna danda ke. ²¹ I win b'ogla wimena tuwenyit Godimna singi b'iyena mile wingirind i ingkaim win walenggyam b'ulongkena tuwenyit negirim pilke. Dide win b'ogla iminjog nony ijawa kima yir ungaukenenya mera Yonggyam Yesu Kerisomna kear ngirpu win okasya dem dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokar. ²² I win b'ogla kear ten tamnenindam yepim re nonysipsip aukenenanj gar ke okati God ma yit gatab. ²³ I ninda riga wuweny re b'isagikapu wul wa im, si win b'ogla onggityam wulim pilke ten tadikenenindam yirkokar okawam. I ninda riga re kil kima im aukenenanj towaina negir mile ke, si win b'ogla ten kear tamnenindam moga kima, aji singi kesa tamnenindam towaina kobirgim rina re ton kea kil kima amnikto towaina negir mile omnika wingirind.

B'ogil Omna Yit

²⁴ God re danda e, si Ton ririr e negir mile ke ombombrena kesa wen owamam, dide b'injawa kesa ukoi sam kima wen tawinkiny dem Ti wipind rokate re Tina b'ogil inyomarena yibim. ²⁵ God re mera Yonggyam Yesu Keriso na yingawonj yirkokar okawam. Si Ti pilkaimemb b'ogil inyomarena i ukoi jog esourena kima danda i danda i dide juwai mera yipaina God, Ton kima yete re yirkokar okawa Riga ngirpu kesa naskand b'ilap win dide yunim i dide waritawarita dadal ngirpu kesa, iminjog!

Ouyawa Peba Yoanimna Iriki Ouyawa Peba Isipkita Yitkak

Onggityam peba irika riga re itmikitijog riga Yoante. I Yoan itemb peba yirikonj ama rika A.D. nainti siks (96) nat, re ton sibibmetind yibnonj de Patmo ailan wa.

I onggit winind gar ke utkunda rigap ma sobijog bebig dide b'isadrena na akatenento, nokip ton b'agenaito da, “Yesu Keriso re Yonggyam e.” Si Yoan ten ugoiny Godind nony ijawa kima gar ke utkunda milend onyitam onggit bebig dide b'idgotnena wingirind.

I onggit peband ita yitnono aeny ninda liyalliyal auki gasa gatab. Si onggit pebat gasa esipkeniny re mal yit kaim rina re naskand gar ke utkunda rigap nony aukenento. Aji daka komkesa ninda riga wa re wigawiga egurki im wekeny.

Si onggit peband ninda ukoi yitkak im iriki wekeny, aji ukoi jog yitkak inte pitakipind yibim da Keriso re Yonggyam e dide Tonsim wip ameniny komkesa riga i komkesa gasa i dide komkesa gowukoi gabmani. I Tonte kwa Tina geja riga gou wa tamneniny dem Satana kima dide b'isagika mile omnik dem. I ingkaemb ket Ton Tina riga wa b'ogil mira dide dadal ngirpu kesa sisil pumb tungg tagoniny dem yepim re Tin nony ijawa kima yimta undoka yiyenyi.

Yesu Kerisomna Liyalliyal Ouyauki Yit

¹ Itemb ji Yesu Kerisomna liyalliyal ouyauki yit rina re God Ti yoka-wonj. Nokip God singi na Tina wiko riga wa ouyaukuram nangga im ra b'ogla momta pita taukanj. Si Yesu Keriso Tina aneru yitmikitonj Tina

wiko riga Yoanim pilwa i ingkenaemb ket onggit anerut Yoanind wumir yommenonj liyalliyal auki mile ke. ² I Yoan re inaemb ji komkesa Godimna yitkak dide komkesa Yesu Kerisom gatab yir ungata yitkak pitapita ameninonj rina re ton yir anginonj. ³ Si b'ogil omni riga im ji yepiya ra onggityam bage yit tagenkenenanj i yepiya ra tutkundenenanj i dide kwa yepiya ra onggityam iriki yitkak yimta tundokenenanj. Mop nokip win re kea wus nate ainy ridenasim ra komkesa gasa pita taukanj.

Yoanimna Simesime Yitkak Seben Sosi Wa

⁴ Kon Yoante seben (7) sosi wa ma peba erikaen rinsim re wekeny Asiya eriya wingirind. Wurar dide ngimbla win kima Godim pilke yet re yibnonj i yete re yibim i dide yet ra ibneneny ngirpu kesa, i seben (7) wingawinga wa* pilke yepim re wekeny Godimna wip omnenapu kasa wipind, ⁵ i dide Yesu Kerisom pilke yete re iminjog yir ungata riga yibim i yet re naskajog uj ke utnyitonj uj riga wa wingir ke i dide yete re gowukoi king wip eyeniny.

Si Tonit kwa men singi niyeninonj dide Tina wul b'agbag kus ke men nitringasinsonj meraina negir mitem pilke. ⁶ I Ton men gar ke utkunda riga pumb tungg riga na nomninonj dide kwa Ti B'u Godind ewangayam yina si riga na nomninonj. Si Yesu Kerisom pilwa b'ogil inyomarena dide danda dadal ngirpu kesa, iminjog.

⁷ Yir de, Ton ik dem moi kumb nate, i komkesa rigap opima towainajog yir ke yir ongi dem,

i dide yepiya re Tin yipo toda kwa opima Tin yir ongi dem.

I kwa komkesa gowukoi yitam rigap gar kopa kima yii b'itrinenanj dem.

Owi, iminjog e ita pita tainy dem.

⁸ I Yonggyam God yindeney da, “Kon Kolenggyam re otomayam en dide undwatayam en.† I kon ngirpu kesa

* **1:4:** Onggityam seben (7) wingawinga re Yinayina Wingawinga e yogenai. † **1:8:** Grik peband da “Kon Kolenggyam re Alpa en dide Omega en.”

wimena riga en otomapu ke de und-watapu wa. I kwa Kon re Komkesa Dandam Rigib Riga en.

Kerisond Liyalliyal Yir Ongi gatab Yit

⁹ Kon Yoan re gar ke utkunda ke waina nany en dide yinggan en. Si men re yipand Yesund yimta undoka riga im, dide men yipa nasim onggityam yingg akatenindam b'idgotnena gatab i pumb tungg gatab i dide mimkam ke wimena gatab. Si rigap ken nitiyo onggit ailan wa ogenaya da Patmo, nokip kon re onggityam Godimna yitkak dide Yesum gatab yir ungata yit na pitapita amneninond. ¹⁰ I yipa Yonggyamimna Bibirind Yinayina Wingawinga b'imuri yibnonj kor pilind. Si odede natemb kon ukoi nonykok utkundenond rina re ara yikenonj kor kak ke bibol ara pila. ¹¹ Si ija naemb ji nonykokit yindenonj da, "Man peband erikine nangga im ra man yir tanginyit, dide ket tetmikurinyit seben (7) sosi wa pilwa opi re Epeso sosi, i Simirna sosi, i Pergamo sosi, i Tiyatira sosi, i Sarde sosi, i Piladelpaya sosi, i dide Laodikeya sosi."

¹² Si kon wip itaingitond onggityam nonykok yir ongongim yet re yit nomnonj. Si re kon wip engendond, kon kea yir anginond gold ke omniki seben (7) gaya enyorkapu wulkak. ¹³ I onggit gaya enyorkapu wulkak gangga nat Rigamna B'iga pila Riga kobirgim pinpin b'ikiti yowamonj pis wa ideni dide gold rob ke b'ibgi yibnonj Tina ngom dormopind. ¹⁴ I Tina mop ake mopngii re bilbil na odede raya pila dide rim pila. I Tina yirkip re wul dimil pila na. ¹⁵ I Tina pispam re ngindngind na ebnonda odede ringmim re bronj ayinkak ngindngind aukenenanj wulind okleki kak ke. I Tina ukoi nonykok re odede na ringma ra ngiwir nyi dudlam kima b'itkeny. ¹⁶ I Ton seben (7) iki na awaminonj Tina juwai kima yimjog

yimind. I Tina tugim ke opendonj re orkamkam or tabtab giri na, dide Tina wip re odede na b'inyomarenonj ringma ra lomkongga danda kima tina ngirpujogind b'atnyorateny lomtikingind.

¹⁷ I re kon Tin yir yongond, kon kea sap otendond Tina pis wipind uj riga re dide. I Ton ket Tina juwai kima yimjog yim yoramitonj kor pilind. I ket nomnonj da, "Goro moga tawim! Kon re otomayam en dide undwatayam en. ¹⁸ Si Kon re yilo riga en. Kon uj awond, aji yir de, Kon yilo e wimena nekeny in ngirpu kesa ngirpu kesa. I Kor maemb ji danda riga uj okawam o yilo okawam dide itmikitam uj riga waina tungg wa o opendam uj riga waina tungg ke. ¹⁹ Si onggit paemb man erikine nanggamog na re man yir anginot i nanggamog im re man yir anginyit i dide nanggamog im ra pita taukanj onggit kak ke. ²⁰ Si man kea yir anginyit onggityam wigawiga gasa seben (7) iki gatab rinsim re Koina juwai kima yimjog yimind wekeny dide seben (7) gaya enyorkapu wulkak gatab. Si onggityam seben (7) iki re seben (7) sosi yir ipkam aneru im. I kwa onggityam seben (7) gaya enyorkapu wulkak re seben (7) sosi im."

2

Epeso Sosi gatab Bage Yit

¹ Si man peba yirike Epeso sosi yir ipka anerum pilwa. Si opimemb ji Tina opureni yitkak yete re Tina juwai kima yimjog yimind seben (7) iki awaminy, i yete re kwa menon yokateny seben (7) gaya enyorkapu wulkak gangga nata.

² "Kon wumir en moina omnika dide b'asowa i dide moina mimkam ke wimena mile. I Kon kwa wumir en da, man ma opima enjikeninyit negirjog mile riga wimenam man kima. I dide Kon kwa wumir en da, man kea onggityam riga otonkena eyeninot yepiya re towalenggyam b'agenaito itmikitijog rigam aji

ton ma onggityam riga na. Si ingkenaemb man ket angwa-teninot da ton re b'anyginena riga im. ³ I Kon wumir en da, man mimkam kena bebig dide b'idgotnena urowatena teyinyimit Koina nyi map, aji man maike gim yarim aukenenyimit. ⁴ Aji Kor ita yipa samany yit mornim da man kea yirarot moina singi b'iyena mile rina re man yokatot re man gar ke utkunda mile yotomot. ⁵ Si onggit paemb man b'ogla nonyik b'atimjit ringkena re man isendot onggityam moina naskajog singi b'iyena mile ke. Si ingkaemb man b'ogla gar tengenjit dide ket onggityam moina naskajog omniki mile tamnikinyit. Aji ra man maka ra gar tengenjit, dide ra dikinda mitibnyit odede mile omnikand, Kon ita netken mor pilwa dide ket Kon metwaikitaen moina ngaya enyorkapu wulkak tina pipmet ke. ⁶ Aji mor ita kwa yipa b'ogil mile it re da man opima onggityam Nikolao rigaina negir omnika mile singi kesa amneninyit. Si Koda kwa opima onggityam towaina mile singi kesa amneninyin. ⁷ Yete re wingawinga ke yipya kima, ton b'ogla rutkund nangga im re Yinayina Wingawingat apureninyi sosi wa pilwa. Si yet ra Koina opureni yitkak ririrind ibim dide ra ton negir ouyaena mile gou wa tamneninyi, Kon ita ti okaen dem yirkokar wulkap owowim onggityam yirkokar wul nangg ke rinte re yibim God ma otomanti samsam tungg wa."

Simirna Sosi gatab Bage Yit

⁸ Man peba iriket Simirna sosi yir ipka anerum pilwa. Si opimemb ji Tina opureni yitkak yete re otomayam dide undwatayam dide yet re uj awonj dide ket b'usaya yirkokar yokatonj.

⁹ "Kon wumir en da, man mibnenenyit re bebig kima b'idgotnena nate dide gasa kesa

wimena nate, aji man re jogjog gasa kima riga et wingawinga nya ke. I Kon kwa wumir en da, onggityam riga opima wekeny moina taunind yepim re towaleng-gyam b'agenairanj Ju rigam aji ton ma Ju riga im. Aji ton re Satanamna riga bobo im. Si man towa pilkaim isadrena mile akateneninyit. ¹⁰ Aji man goro moga tawim onggityam b'idgotnena gatab rinsim ra man wip tawarkisinyit. Yir de, negir wingawinga Satana opima moina sosi wingir ke ninda riga sibibmet wa taramkiny dem otonkenam. I kwa moina sosi rigap opima ten (10) bibir kima bebig kima b'idgotnena takatenanj. Aji nangga ma ji rada man uj okasit onggit winind, man b'ogla b'obogil gar ke utkunda milend tonyisit. Ra man b'obogil tonyisit, Kon ita mor motkaen dadal ngirpu kesa yirkokarimna dira. ¹¹ Yete re wingawinga ke yipya kima, ton b'ogla rutkund nangga im re Yinayina Wingawingat apureninyi sosi wa pilwa. Si yet ra koina opureni yitkak ririrind ibim dide ra ton b'idgotnena gou wa tamneninyi, ton ma ita nimogim uj okas wul tungg wa menonim. Si ton kwa ma ita b'idgotnena okateny wul tunggind."

Pergamo Sosi gatab Bage Yit

¹² Man peba iriket Pergamo sosi yir ipka anerum pilwa. Si opimemb ji Tina opureni yitkak, yama re yibnau orkamkam or tabtab giri.

¹³ "Kon wumir en rokate man wimena mekenyit. Si onggityam moina taun re Satanand ewan-gaya mile yindangir e yibim, si demb de Satanate riga wip amneninyi. Si man ma sobijog bebig im akateninyit Koina nyi map. Aji man Koina nyi nena e gar ke utkunda ke yokatenenyit. Si man makwa ke onggityam moina gar ke utkunda gatab yoenot, nangga ma ji onggityam bibirind re man moinajog yir ke

onggityam mile yir yongot rina re Satanamna rigap Koina nony ijai yir ungata riga Antipand yongando onggit pipmetind rokate re Satana ukoi kana wip omnena eyeniny. ¹⁴ Aji Kor opima ninda samany yit nibnainy mornim da, moina sosind opima Balaamimna negir ouyaena emorka riga wekeny. Ton re yipa negir bageyam na yibnonj, si ton yipa king Balakind youyaenonj ridede im Israel riga negir mile omniam tamniny. Si Israel rigap kea amnikenento b'anyginena god idol ewangaya diyamdiyam dide ket negir b'iyena mile amnikenento. ¹⁵ I kwa moina sosind opima odede Nikolaimna negir ouyaena emorka riga toda kwa wekeny. ¹⁶ Si onggit paemb man gar engende. Ra maka ra man gar tengenjit, Kon ita wanakana netken mor pilwa dide Kon opima gar engendi kesa riga ton kima geja omnien Koina yitkak giri ke rinte ra Koina tugim ke topenj. ¹⁷ Yete re wingawinga ke yipya kima, ton b'ogla rutkund nangga im re Yinayina Wingawingat apureniny sosi wa pilwa. Si yet ra koina opureni yitkak ririrind ibim dide ra ton negir mile gou wa tamneniny, Kon ita ti Godimna egiti mana okaen. I Kon kwa ita ti okaen bilbil gimokip dide Kon kwa ita sisil nyi irikaen onggityam gimokip kumbind. Si makwa yipa rigat ita onggityam nyi wumir tainy aji tonta yet ra okas."

Tiyatira Sosi gatab Bage Yit

¹⁸ Man peba iriket Tiyatira sosi yir ipka anerum pilwa. Si opimemb ji Godimna B'igamna opureni yitkak yaina yirkip i re wul dimil pila ebnya dide yaina pispam i re ngindngind auki bronj ayinkak pila ebnya.

¹⁹ "Kon wumir en moina omnika mile i singi b'iyena mile i gar ke utkunda mile i yim b'akaena mile i dide moina mimkam ke wimena mile. I Kon kwa wumir en da, moina naska omnika mile re ma

ukoi na aji yimta ke omnika mile re ukoi jog im aukanj. ²⁰ Aji Kor ita samany yit mornim da, man ita winjikenyt itomb re kongga Yejebelind yeto re tilenggyam b'agenai bageyamim. Si ton Koina wiko riga auyaeneniny b'anyginena nya wa negir b'iyena mile omniam dide b'anyginena god idol ewangaya diyamdiyam awowim. ²¹ I Kon kea ti win wokawond gar engendam tina negir b'iyena milem pilke. Aji ton ma singi na gar engendam. ²² Yir de, Kon ita tin pasind toramisin, i yepiya re ton kima gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile amnikenento, Kon kwa opima ten ukoi jog b'idgotnena wa taramkinyin ra ton maka tengendan onggityam towaina omnika nenegir mile ke. ²³ I Kon kwa opima onggit konggamna b'igawar uj tama tepoiny. Si ingkaemb komkesa sosip wumir okasi da Kon rigaina kid dide gar im oraka eyeninyin. Si Kon opima wa yipayipa mira tetendenawainy waina omnika mile ririrind. ²⁴ Si win, Tiyatira sosi komb riga yepim re maka onggit konggamna ouyaena yokatenya dide maka onggityam wumir akatenindam rinsim re rigap agenairanj da Satanamna ngorjog ke wigawiga yit. Si Kon ma ita wanim taramitaen kwa yipa bebig yit. ²⁵ Aji win b'ogla ina nena yitkak emorka teyenenindam rinsim re wa pilind wekeny ngirpu ra Kon netken dem. ²⁶ Si yet ra Koina opureni yitkak ririrind ibim dide ra ton onggityam nenegir ouyaena mile gou wa tamneniny, i dide yet ra Koina wiko omnika nya yimta undoka teyenyin ngirpu gowukoi undwatapu wa, si Kon ita ti danda okaen komkesa kantri wip omnenam. ²⁷ Si idenat ton komkesa kantri wip tamneniny danda kima ayin kutip ke odede ringmim re rigap botol esambikenenanj. ²⁸ I Kon onggit wip omnenam danda

yokatond Kor B'uim pilkena. Si Kon ita ti okaen Guj Ngaya rinte re b'anyorateneny sitawarjogind. ²⁹ Yete re wingawinga ke yipya kima, ton b'ogla rutkund nangga im re Yinayina Wingawingat apureniny sosi wa pilwa."

3

Sarde Sosi gatab Bage Yit

¹ Si man peba yirike Sarde sosi yir ipka anerum pilwa. Si opimemb ji Tina opureni yitkak yete re Godimna seben (7) wingawinga dide seben (7) iki wip amniny.

"Kon wumir en moina omnika mile, si rigap men nyi mogenai yilo rigam aji man re uj et. ² Si man utnyite dide seo akaine onggityam moina omnika mile rinsim re momtajog uj taukanj. Mop nokip re Kon moina omnika mile yir eyeninyin, si onggityam moina mile wingirind Kon maike nanggamog ririrkipjog mile na modarkainyin Godim wipind. ³ Si onggit paemb man nonyik b'amdene ridede na man gar ke utkunda mile yokatot dide nangga yitkak na man utkundenot. I man b'ogla yimta undokine onggityam mile dide yitkak, i moina negir mile ke gar engende. Aji ra man maka odede nya ke tutnyisit, Kon ita yurowamam riga pila netken, si man makwa ita wumir okasi nangga win nate Kon netken mor pilwa. ⁴ Aji ninda riga daka kea opima wekeny moina Sarde sosi wingirind yepiya re maka towaina kobirgim kil amnikto negir mile ke. Si ton ririr im kilkesa bilbil kobirgim b'ikoki kima menon okasi Kon kima. Mop nokip towaina mile re ririrkipjog im Godim wipind. ⁵ Si yet ra koina opureni yitkak ririrind ibim dide ra ton negir mile gou wa tamneniny, ton odede bilbil kobirgim b'ikoki e ibim ton re dide. Dide Kon ma ita tina nyi eomnenyiny yirkokar peba ke. Aji Kon ita tina nyi pitapita omnyin dem Kor

B'uim wipind dide Tina aneru wa wipind de pumb tungg wa. ⁶ Yete re wingawinga ke yipya kima, ton b'ogla rutkund nangga im re Yinayina Wingawingat apureniny sosi wa pilwa."

Piladelpeya Sosi gatab Bage Yit

⁷ Si man peba yirike Piladelpeya sosi yir ipka anerum pilwa. Si opimemb ji Tina opureni yitkak yete re yinayina dide iminjog riga yibim, i yete re Israel king Dawidimna wip omnena ki yowam, i dide kwa yet ra mora ipangenj, makwa ita yete ririr e idok, i ra ton idok makwa yete ririr e ipangenj.

⁸ "Si Kon wumir en moina omnika mile. I yir de, Kon ke wa wip ke mora ipangendi yoramitond, si makwa yete ririr e onggityam mora idokam. I Kon wumir en da, mor re ma ukoi danda e mibnau aji man kea Koina yitkak yimta yundo-kenenot dide man makwa ke Koina nyi yoenot. ⁹ Yir de, Kon ninda riga tetmikisinyin mor pilwa Satanamna riga bobo wingir ke yepim re towalenggyam b'agenairanj iminjog kus ke Ju rigam, aji ton gar ke utkunda ke re ma Ju riga im. Si ton re b'anyiginena riga im. I Kon opima ten tengainyiny mor pilwa menonim dide kumsos b'amkam mor pilwa. Si idenat ton wumir okasi da Kon ita singi miyenyiny. ¹⁰ I yipa bebig kima otonkena win ita pita tainy dem kupka gowukoi wingirind komkesa gowukoyind wimena riga otonkenam. Aji re man koina mimkam ke wimena gatab yitkak yimta undoka eyeninot, si onggit paemb Kodaka men ita yirgong omnika mitiyenyiny dem onggityam otonkena winind. ¹¹ I Kon ita wanakana netken. Si man b'ogla emorka iyeniyit nangga e re mor pilind mibnau, nokim da idenat maka yet mitisas moina b'ogil dira. ¹² Si yet ra koina opureni yitkak ririrind ibim dide ra ton bebig kima

otonkena mile gou wa tamneniny, Kon ita tin Kor B'uimna yinametind rortem omnyin dem. Si ton ma ita onggit yinamet ke tewaikis. Si Kon opima ti pilind terikinyin Kor Godimna nyi i Kor Godimna taun nyi rinte ra sisil Yerusalem pumb ke tinik Kor Godim pilke i dide Koina sisil nyi. ¹³ Yete re wingawinga ke yipya kima, ton b'ogla rutkund nangga im re Yinayina Wingawingat apureniny sosi wa pilwa."

Laodikeya Sosi gatab Bage Yit

¹⁴ Si man peba yirike Laodikeya sosi yir ipka anerum pilwa. Si opimemb ji Tina opureni yitkak yete re iminjog, i yete re nony ijai dide iminjog yir ungata riga, i dide yete re Godimna otobarki rigib riga.

¹⁵ "Kon wumir en moina omnika mile. Si man re ma gibilgibil nyi pila gar ke utkunda kesa riga et i kwa man re ma pembpemb nyi pila gar singi kima gar ke utkunda riga et. Si Kon singi en da, man b'ogla yipaina nena gatab ke riga taet rika gibilgibil nyi pila rigam o pembpemb nyi pila rigam. ¹⁶ Man odede gibilgibil dide pembpemb ganggand burakak nyi pila sosi e mibnyit. Si Kon momta e men metiyekenjin Koina tu bora ke. ¹⁷ I man mindenyit da, kon jogjog gasa kima riga en dide Kon ririrkipjog e nibnyin, si kon ma ita nanggamog ma b'atraken. Aji man ma ita b'angwasit da man re nony b'ipi kesa riga et, i man re kear kima riga et, i man re gasa kesa riga et, i man re yirdidi riga et, i dide man re wi kesa et. ¹⁸ Si Kon men mutgoen da, man b'ogla wul ke okleki kilkesa gold okasit Kor pilke, nokim da idenat man jogjog gasa kima riga taet. I kwa okasit bilbil kobirgim dide ket b'itkisit, nokim da idenat man moina ingar kima wi kesa ji utwangket. I dide kwa man okasit yirkip meresin dide ket moina yirkip tesniket, nokim da idenat

man yir tepangenjit. ¹⁹ Yena ra Kon singi tamninyin kear omnam, Kon opima ten samany ke dide yimak yit ke dimdim tamnikinyin. Si onggit paemb man b'ogla ukoi singi taet gar ke utkunda mile omnikam dide ket moina burakak mile ke tengenjit. ²⁰ Yir de, Kon onyisin re mora dunda nate dide mora yodounenyin. Si yet ra Koina nonykok tutkunj dide mora ipangenj, Kon ita ti pilwa b'itgaren dide Kon ton kima diyam taenyin i toda kwa Kon kima diyam taeny. ²¹ Si yet ra koina opureni yitkak ririrind ibim dide ra ton negir burakak mile gou wa tamneniny, Kon ita ti danda okaen dem omitam Koina wip omnenapu kasand Kon kima omitam odede ringma na re Kon omi nibnond Kor B'u kima Tina wip omnenapu kasand re Kon naska Satanand gou wa yomnond. ²² Yete re wingawinga ke yipya kima, ton b'ogla rutkund nangga im re Yinayina Wingawingat apureniny sosi wa pilwa."

4

Godimna Pumb Tungg

¹ I onggit kak ke Kon yir yongond pumb tungg mora ipangendi. I Kon onggityam nonykok utkundond yet re naskand bibol ara pila nomnonj. Si ton ket kwa nomnonj da, "Man dikind pumb wa metkim! Kon ita motouyaukurinyin nangga im ra b'ogla pita taukanj onggit kak ke." ² I odenja ket Yinayina Wingawinga b'imuronj kor pilind. I yir de, demb de pumb tungg wa yipa wip omnenapu kasa oramiti na yibnonj dide onggityam kasa kumbind yipa riga omi yir yongond. ³ Si yet re omi yibnonj, Tina wip engdenonj re ija na it re kuskus uwaluwal engdeni otomanti ngindngind gimo re dide i salsal ake kuskus engdeni otomanti ngindngind gimo re dide. I kwa yipa b'ogil wagur onggityam kasa pumb ke okinti na yibnonj dide ija na wip engdenonj it re salsal

engdeni ngindngind gimo re dide.
⁴ I kwa twenti powa (24) wip omne-
 napu kasa ewatinti wekenonj onggit
 kasa wusind, dide ket onggityam
 kasa kumbind twenti powa (24)
 elda omniki na wekenonj. I ton
 re bilbil kobirgim b'ikoki na dide
 towaina mopind gold ke omniki
 b'ogil dira b'ikoki na wekenonj.
⁵ I onggit wip omnenapu kasa ke
 waral ipabindento i nonykok ikonj
 i dide iara ara yikenonj. I seben (7)
 lampa re omanda wip omnenapu
 kasa wipind enyorki wekenonj.
 Si onggityam seben (7) lampa re
 Godimna seben (7) wingawinga im.
⁶ I kwa onggit wip omnenapu kasa
 pipmetind re glas sipa pila pipmet
 na yibnonj odede engdeni otomanti
 kilkesa gimo re dide.

I onggityam kingimna pipmet
 inyinyind powa (4) yilo gasa na
 ewatinti wekenonj wip omnenapu
 kasa wusind. I onggityam powa (4)
 yilo gasa re wip ke dide kak ke jogjog
 yirkip ke ikangindi na wekenonj. ⁷ I
 naskanyam yilo gasa re laiyon pila
 na, i nimogim yilo gasa re kau pila
 na, i nowam yilo gasa re riga pila
 wip kima na, i dide powam (4) yilo
 gasa re ulitenautilena yimbyak pila
 na. ⁸ I kwa onggityam powa (4) yilo
 gasa yipayipa re siks (6) tama kima
 na. I onggityam towaina tama re
 tum ke dide wira ke jogjog yirkip ke
 ikangindi na wekenonj. I onggityam
 powa (4) yilo gasa maka bibir ake
 siwiny wiram wekenenonj aji Godind
 yesoureneno odede yit ke da,

“YINAYINA ET, YINAYINA ET, YINAYINA
 ET!

YONGGYAM GOD, MAN RE KOMKESA
 DANDAM RIGIB RIGA ET
 YET RE MIBNOT I YETE RE MIBNYIT I DIDE
 YET RA MITIBNYIT.”

⁹ Si onggityam yilo gasap Ti pilwa
 b'ogil inyomarena i ukoi isnawa i
 dide siteket yit yokaeneno yete re
 omiiti yibneneny onggit wip omne-
 napu kasand dide yete re ngirpu kesa
 ngirpu kesa yilo yibneneny. ¹⁰ Si
 odede natemb twenti powa (24) el-
 dap Ti pilwa kumsos b'amkito yete

re onggityam wip omnenapu kasand
 omiiti yibneneny. I ton ket Tin yewan-
 gayo yete re ngirpu kesa ngirpu kesa
 yilo yibneneny. I dide ton ket towaina
 b'ogil dira aramkito de onggit wip om-
 nenapu kasa wipind odede esourena
 yit kima da,

¹¹ “Sowa Yonggyam God, Man re
 ririrkipjog Riga et
 okatenam b'ogil inyomarena i es-
 ourena i dide danda,
 mop nokip Man kea komkesa gasa
 atobarkinot.
 Si komkesa gasa Moina singi
 ririrind pita aukito dide
 wimena wuwenonj.”

5

Godimna Tirir Omni Mal Outiki Pebagatab Yit

¹ I kon kea yipa peba yir yongond
 onggit rigamna juwai kima yimjog
 yim kumbind yet re omiiti yibnonj
 onggityam wip omnenapu kasand. I
 itemb peba re tabtab iriki na dide
 seben (7) Godimna tirir omni mal ke
 ousiki na yibnonj. ² I kon kwa yipa
 ukoi danda kima aneru yir yongond.
 Si ton unena kima odede yit pitapita
 yomnenonj da, “Yete ririrkipjog riga
 onggityam peba ipangendam dide
 onggityam Godimna tirir omni mal
 ousiki otorkam?” ³ I makwa yipat
 de pumb tungg wa i gowukoyind i
 dide uj riga wingir ke ririr na awonj
 onggityam peba ipangendam dide yir
 ongongim. ⁴ Si kon ma sobijog na
 yii b'irinenond, mop nokip maka yipa
 ririrkipjog riga pita awonj onggityam
 peba ipangendam dide yir ongongim.
⁵ I twenti powa (24) elda wingirind
 yipat ken wumir nomnonj da, “Goro
 yii b'itrinenim! Yir de, itemb ji Riga
 yena re yogenai da laiyon, i yete re
 Yuda gu ke i Dawidimna rigib Riga
 yibim. Ton kea Satanamna komkesa
 negir mile gou wa amninonj. Si
 Ton ita onggityam peba ipangenj dide
 opima onggityam seben (7) Godimna
 tirir omni mal ousiki tatorkiny.”

⁶ I kon kwa yipa Mamoi B'iga
 yir yongond yet re onyiti yibnonj

onggityam wip omnenapu kasa dide powa (4) yilo gasa inyinyind i dide elda wa inyinyind. Si Tina wip ija na awonj it re da kea naskand yongando. I Ton re seben (7) ding* kima na dide seben (7) yirkip kima na. Si onggityam seben (7) yirkip re Godimna seben (7) wingawinga im rina re God komkesa gowukoi wa etmikurinonj. ⁷ Si Ton ket ikonj dide ket itemb peba yokatonj onggit Rigamna juwai kima yimjog yim kumbind yet re omi yibnonj wip omnenapu kasand. ⁸ I re Ton onggityam peba yokatonj, powa (4) yilo gasa dide twenti powa (24) elda kumsos b'amkito onggit Mamoi B'igam pilwa. I ton yipayipa gita pila ipayaipaya gasa dide ngirangngirang gasa yindangir auki gold sospen kima na wekenonj. Si opimemb ngirangngirang gasa re yina riga waina yir opmita im. ⁹ I ton ket sisil ger yitango odede da,

“Man re ririrkipjog riga et onggityam peba okatam

dide otorkam onggityam peband ousiki Godimna tirir omni mal.

Mop nokip rigap kea Men mongando, i Man ket onggityam Moina kus kena Godim riga yokatainot komkesa gu ke i komkesa yitam ke i komkesa kantri ke i dide komkesa gim b'engabenga ke.

¹⁰ I Man kea Godind ewangayam ten amninot pumb tunggim dide yina si rigam.

Si ton opima wip teyenanj onggit gowukoyind.”

¹¹ I kon kwa ket yir awond, si kon ket utkundenond jogjog aneru waina nonykok yepiya re onggit wip omnenapu kasa wusind ewatinti wekenonj i powa (4) yilo gasa waina nonykok i dide twenti powa (24) elda waina nonykok. I towaina namba re ogenka kesa jogjog miliyon (1,000,000) na.[†]

¹² I ton ket unena kima nonykok wuwenonj da,

“Mamoi B'iga yena re yongando, Man re ririrkipjog riga et okatam danda

i wingawinga ke danda gasa i b'ogil multekip

i juwai i ukoi isnawa i b'ogil inyomarena i dide esourena.”

¹³ I kon kwa utkundeninond komkesa gasa rina re wekenonj pumb tunggind i gowukoyind i uj riga wa tunggind i dide sipand. I dide onggityam eomkiti pipmet wingirind komkesa gasa kon kea utkundeninond. Si ton nonykok wuwenonj odede na da,

“Yete re onggityam wip omnenapu kasand omi yibneneny

i kwa daka yete re Mamoi B'iga,

Towa pilwa esourena i ukoi isnawa i b'ogil inyomarena i dide danda.”

¹⁴ I ket powa (4) yilo gasap esmonggauto da, “Iminjog e!” I kwa daka twenti powa (24) eldap kumsos b'amkito dide ton ket Ten ewangayo.

6

Siks (6) Godimna Tirir Omni Ousiki Mal Otorka Yit

¹ I re Mamoi B'igat onggityam seben (7) Godimna tirir omni mal ousiki wingirind yipa yotorendonj, si kon kea yir yongond. I re kon utkundond, i powa (4) yilo gasa wingirind yipat iara pila nonykok yikenonj da, “Metkim ayo!” ² Si yir de re kon yir awond, kea de bilbil oso yibnonj dide ti iyena riga ti teskakind pingg kima na yibnonj. Si ton re Kerisomna juwai kima dira okati na yibnonj. Si re ton gejam opendonj, ton kea geja riga gou wa omnena eyeninonj i dide nokim da idenat kwa ton geja riga gou wa omnena teyeneniny.

³ I re Mamoi B'igat nimogim Godimna tirir omni mal outinti yotorendonj, si kon kea utkundond nimogim yilo gasamna opurena odede da, “Metkim ayo!” ⁴ Si kwa yipa kuskus oso opendonj, dide ti iyena

* **5:6:** Seben (7) ding yisipkis da Godimna kupka danda. [†] **5:11:** Grik peband da “jogjog andred miliyon (100,000,000) dide jogjog miliyon (1,000,000) na”.

riga tina teskakind, ton re kea danda okati na yibnonj gowukoi ke ngimbla ewaikitam. Si ton kea ukoi geja iyonj gowukoi wa, nokim da idenat riga towalenggyam uj b'atindrikanj.

⁵ I re Mamoi B'igat nowam Godimna tirir omni mal outinti yotorendonj, kon kea utkundond nowam yilo gasamna opurena da, "Metkim ayo!" I yir de, re kon ket yir awond, kea de timtim oso yibnonj, dide ti iyena riga ti teskakind re bebig okatenapu tondon gasa na ti yimind yowamonj. ⁶ I kwa kon ket nonykok pila ara utkundond powa (4) yilo gasa wa wingir ke. I onggit arat tin yomnonj da, "Man sou yoramitene gowukoi nata! Si ra rigat yipa sana ungik, ton sobijog kipol nena e okas ama rika ten (10) nganja im tejobikiny. I ra ton kamba itlis, ton yipaina sobijog jaj pem nena e okas.* Aji man goro negir tamnikinyit olib nangg ake greip nangg."

⁷ I kwa re Mamoi B'igat powam (4) Godimna tirir omni mal outinti yotorendonj, kon kea powam (4) yilo gasamna nonykok utkundond, i ton yindonj da, "Metkim ayo!" ⁸ I yir de, re kon yir awond, kea de mulmul ke iponateni salsal oso yibnonj, dide ti iyena riga ti teskakind tina nyi re ujit. Si kwa daka yipat tin yimta yundonj re uj rigaina tunggit. Ton kea juwai okati na ebnonda gowukoi riga powa (4) bobo omniam dide towa wingirind yipa bobo ongandam. Si ton ekonda opimemb riga ongandam geja ke i sou ke i rukoruko kopa ke i dide gowukoi tibam b'angga ke.

⁹ I kwa re Mamoi B'igat paibim (5) Godimna tirir omni mal outinti yotorendonj, kon kea wingawinga yir anginond yina si omnikapu kap wirand yena re gowukoi rigap uj kima epouto. Si ton nangga pena ten epouto re, mop nokip ton kea Godimna yitkak gar ke utkunda ke yokato dide ton kea

Yesu Kerisom gatab iminjog yir ungata yit apurenento. ¹⁰ I ton unena kima ara wuwenonj da, "Komkesa Dandam Rigib Riga yete re yinayina dide iminjog Yonggyam, si ridede pae Man maka wanakana b'isagika oramitenyit onggit gowukoi wimena riga wa pilind, nokim da idenat Madaka sowaina kus mirand ten tepoinyit?" ¹¹ Si God ket towa yipayipa agoninonj pinpin bilbil kobirgim b'ikokam. I Ton ket ten amninonj da, "Win b'ogla ngai b'usaya sobijog winind wiram wekene, ngirpu gowukoi rigap waina wikomadwar dide waina gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar uj kima tepouranj dem odede ringma na re ton wen uj kima epouto, ngirpu ra ket ogeni namba ririrkip tau dem."

¹² I kwa re Mamoi B'igat siksım Godimna tirir omni mal outinti yotorendonj, kon kea ninda mile yir anginond. Si opimemb ji mile, ukoi jijig aukonj i lomkongga timtim aukonj re timtim kobirgim pila na, i mobi re kupkakupka kus pila kuskus na aukonj, ¹³ i wubind iki isokto gowukoi wa odede na ringma ra ukoi ribit lila uwongneny, komkesa kip gabsos kima tisokanj, ¹⁴ i wub ewaikitonj re odede na ringma ra peba tinyowen dide nimog tab towalenggyam b'etromkya, i komkesa dor dide ailan re kea b'ururkento towaina pipmet ke. ¹⁵ I gowukoi riga wa king i mopyam riga i geja riga mopyam i jogjog gasa kima riga i danda kima riga i dide komkesa wiko riga dide b'itrari riga, ton towalenggyam egurka wuwenonj gong bora nata i kila gangga nata rina re dor nata wekenonj. ¹⁶ I ton endento dor wa pilwa dide kila wa pilwa da, "Sowa kumbind sap otekinam i ket sin negurkinam onggit Rigamna wip ke yete re wip omnenapu kasand omiiti yibneneny i dide kwa Mamoi B'igamna ukoi soro kima b'isagikam

* **6:6:** Grik peband da, "Yipa baiko witkip re yipa Denari e, i daka nowa baiko balikip re yipa Denari e." Si onggityam wit ake bali re towaina ukoi jog owou i, i onggityam mira re tenpyam (10) pumbjog e towaina naska miram pilke.

pilke. ¹⁷ Nokip Towaina ukoijog soro kima b'isagika bibir re kea ite ke ik. Si yete ririr e Towa wipind onyitam?"

7

Godimna Tirir Omni Outiki Mal Okati Wan Andred Poti Powa Tausin (144,000) Israel riga

¹ I onggit kak ke re kon yir awond, powa (4) aneru gowukoi powa (4) wug nata owinki wekenonj dide ton gowukoyimna powa (4) ribmop emorki awamto, nokim da idenat rib maka b'uturenanj gowukoi wa i sipa wa i dide komkesa wul nangg wa pilwa. ² I kwa re kon yir awond, kwa yipa aneru ilemet ke ikonj i yilo Godimna tirir omni outinti mal iyonj. I ton ket unena kima nonykok yikenonj onggit powa (4) aneru wa pilwa yama na re God danda akainonj gowukoi dide sipa negir omniam. ³ I ton ket amni-nonj da, "Goro negir tamnikinam gowukoi i sipa i dide wul nangg ngirpu ra sin mera Godimna wiko rigaina mongkakind Godimna tirir omni mal tausikindam yena re God abagikinonj Tinajog rigam." ⁴ I kon onggityam Godimna tirir omni mal ousiki rigaina namba utkundond re wan andred poti powa tausin (144,000) na. Si onggityam Godimna tirir omni mal ousiki riga re Israel wingirind komkesa gu ke riga na.

⁵ Si Yuda gu ke re twelp tausin (12,000) riga na,
i Riuben gu ke re twelp tausin (12,000) riga na,
i Gad gu ke re twelp tausin (12,000) riga na,

⁶ i Aser gu ke re twelp tausin (12,000) riga na,
i Naptali gu ke re twelp tausin (12,000) riga na,
i Manase gu ke re twelp tausin (12,000) riga na,

⁷ i Simeon gu ke re twelp tausin (12,000) riga na,
i Lebi gu ke re twelp tausin (12,000) riga na,

i Isakar gu ke re twelp tausin (12,000) riga na,

⁸ i Jebulon gu ke re twelp tausin (12,000) riga na,

i Yosep gu ke re twelp tausin (12,000) riga na,

i Benyamin gu ke re twelp tausin (12,000) riga na.

Gar ke Utkunda Riga B'igaram Pumb Tungwa

⁹ I onggit kak ke, re kon yir awond, si yir de, ogenka kesa ukoijog riga bobo na wekenonj komkesa gim b'engabenga ke i gu ke i kantri ke i dide yitam ke. Si ton ket owinkito wip omnenapu kasa wipind dide Mamoi B'iga wipind. I ton re pinpin bilbil kobirgim b'ikoki na dide towa yimind apig kima na wekenonj. ¹⁰ I ton ket unena kima nonykok wuwenonj da, "Yirkokar okatam mile yibim re

mera Godim pilnate yete re
wip omnenapu kasand omi
yibneneny dide Mamoi B'igam
pilnate."

¹¹ I naskand komkesa aneru re wip omnenapu kasa i twenti powa (24) elda i dide powa (4) yilo gasa wus nat ewatinti owinki wekenonj. Aji re ton onggityam mile yir yongo, ton kea ket kumsos b'amkito wip omnenapu kasa wipind dide as iroukito i dide ket Godind yewangayo. ¹² I ton ket nonykok wuwenonj da,

"Iminjog e, esourena i b'ogil
inyomarena i b'ogil multekip
i siteket i ukoi isnawa i danda i
dide juwai
mera Godim pilwa ngirpu kesa
ngirpu kesa, iminjog."

¹³ I elda wingirind yipat nigeKitonj da, "Yepim ji onggityam riga pinpin bilbil kobirgim b'ikoki wekeny? I ringkaim ton tui?" ¹⁴ Si kon ket tin yismonggawond da, "Kor yonggyam, man wumir et." Si ton ket nomnonj da, "Opimemb riga ma sobijog bebig kima b'idgotnena na okatena eyento gar ke utkunda mile wingirind. Aji ton onggityam komkesa b'idgotnena gou wa ammento, ngirpu yu opi

ton b'igarkanj. Si ton re kea towaina pinpin kobirgim esekto, i ingkenaemb ket ton Mamoi B'igamna kus ke onggityam towaina kobirgim bilmetmet amnikto.

¹⁵ Si onggit paemb yu ton re Godimna wip omnenapu kasa wip nasim wekeny

dide ton ket Godimna yina pipmet nasim Tin yewangae-nenyi bibir dide siwiny.

Si yete re wip omnenapu kasand omi yibneneny,

Ton ita ton kima ita winind yibneneny dide towaina wimenapu met orangka teyenainy.

¹⁶ Si ton makwa opima owoupa taukenenanj dide kwa makwa opima nyipa taukenenanj.

I lomkongga dide kwa komkesa pembpemb gasap ma opima ten gim tembrikenenanj.

¹⁷ Mop nokip Mamoi B'igate towanim yir ipka riga ibneneny

yete re kingimna wip omnenapu pipmet inyinyind yibneneny.

Si Tonsim ten wang teyeneniny yirkokarim nyikip wa.

I Godte towaina yirkip ke komkesa yirekip teseinyin."

8

Sebenim (7) Godimna Tirir Omni Mal Outinti

¹ I re Mamoi B'igat sebenim Godimna tirir omni mal outinti yotorendonj, wub re mumakesa na awonj kombkomb awa kima. ² I re kon yir awond, seben (7) aneru onyiti na wekenonj Godim wipind i God ket towa agoninonj seben (7) bibol.

³ I kwa yipa aneru ikonj dide onyitonj yina si omnikapu kap wusind. I ton yowamonj re gold ke omniki ngirangngirang gasa imbrikapu sospen na. I ton jogjog ngirangngirang gasa okati na awaminonj, nokim da idenat ton onggityam ngirangngirang gasa dide yina riga waina yir opmita yipand tembrikiny onggit gold ke omniki

yina si omnikapu kapind rina re yibnonj Godimna wip omnenapu kasa wip ke. ⁴ Si yina riga waina yir opmita re ngirangngirang gasa kima yipa nat kimbra yikenonj Godim pilwa onggit aneru ma yim kumb ke. ⁵ I ket onggit anerut wul wewir akasinonj yina si omnikapu kap ke dide ket yindangir yomnonj itemb ngirangngirang gasa imbrikapu sospen. I re ton b'iskonj gowukoi wa, si ket iara ara yikenonj i nonykok ikonj i waral ipabindento i dide jijig aukonj.

Naskanyam Powa Bibol

⁶ I opimemb seben (7) aneru yama na re seben (7) bibol ebnainonj, ton bibol angonjento ipayam.

⁷ I re naskajog anerut bibol ara yipayonj, si gimo pila ais piro dide wul aukonj re kus kima isleki na i ket gowukoi wa isokonj. Si gowukoi nowa ikalki wingirind yipa tab re kea so yomnonj i wul nangg toda nowa ikalki wingirind yipa tab re kea so amninonj i dide komkesa salsal tib dide owou nangg daka kea so amninonj.

⁸ I re nimogim anerut bibol ara yipayonj, yipa so omni ukoi dor pila gasa isendonj sipa wa, si sipa nowa ikalki wingirind yipa tab re kea kusim b'engendonj. ⁹ I kwa sipand yilo gasa nowa ikalki wingirind yipa tab re kea uj aukito, i dide giga daka nowa ikalki wingirind yipa tab re kea negir amnikinonj.

¹⁰ I re nowam anerut bibol ara yipayonj, si kea lampa pila so omni ukoi iki isendonj wub kumb ke de komkesa kilim nowa ikalki wingirind yipa tab nata dide nyi kip nata. ¹¹ I onggit ikim nyi re Kapkapte. Si komkesa nyi nowa ikalki wingirind yipa tab re kea kapkap aukito. I ingkenaemb jogjog riga uj aukito onggit kapkap auki nyi map.

¹² I kwa re powam (4) anerut bibol yipayonj, lomkongga nowa ikalki wingirind yipa tab i mobi nowa ikalki wingirind yipa tab i dide komkesa

iki nowa ikalki wingirind yipa tab re kea negir aukito. Nokim da idenat onggityam komkesa gasa nowa ikalki wingirind yipa tab sibib taukanj i bibir nowa ikalki wingirind yipa tab lomkongga inyomarena kesa ibim, si todaka kwa siwiny yipa ririr e ibim.

¹³ I re kon yir yongond yipa yimbyak urenand wub kumbind, kon kea utkundond tina unena kima opurena da, “Onggit gowukoi wimena riga wa opima sake, sake, sake. Mop nokip kwa nowa bibol kima anerup momta im bibol ara tepairanj.”

9

Paibim (5) Bibol

¹ I re paibim (5) anerut bibol yipayonj, kon kea yipa iki yir yongond rina re isendonj wub kumb ke de gowukoi wa. Si ton re kea ki yokatonj ngortodjog wa kuninkunin euki kipim rokasim re negir wingawinga wekeny negir ma b'isagika okatam. ² I re ton mora yipangendonj itemb kip, si onggit kip bora ke kimbra opekonj ija na it re ukoi boi so omni bungbung kimbra re dide. Si onggit kip bora ke kimbra opekonj i onggit kimbrat lomkongga ake wub sibib amnonj. ³ I ket koka kimbra bora ke opekto gowukoi wa. Si ton kea danda yokato odede ringma re gowukoi wirmogmog wa danda ebnau ongongim. ⁴ I God ten engainonj da, “Win goro negir tamnikinam gowind tib i komkesa salsal nangg i dide komkesa wul nangg. Aji win b'ogla riga nena negir tamnikindam yamim re maka re towaina mongkakind Godimna tirir omni mal ousiki wekeny.” ⁵ Si God towa danda agoninonj ma onggit mana da ten ongandam aji onggit mana da ton paib (5) mobi kima ten ukoi kopa b'aenam tamnenanj. Si onggityam towaina kopa b'aena ija im wip taukanj opi re wirmogmogimna b'angnena re dide. ⁶ Si onggit winind rigap opima nya

oraka teyenanj uj okatam, aji ton makwa opima tadarkanj dem. I ton opima singi taenanj towalenggyam uj b'andrikam aji uj ra towa pilkae b'itkeneny.

⁷ Si opimemb koka waina wip re oso pila na rinsim ra gejam b'atngonjenanj. I towaina mopind re gold ke omniki b'ogil dira b'ikoki pila na. I dide towaina wipkak re rigaina wipkak pila na. ⁸ I towaina mopngii ebnauto re kongga waina mopngii pila na. I towaina orkak re laiyon orkak pila na. ⁹ I ton gejam dorkak utwangka gasa b'ikoki awamto re ayinkak pila gasa na. I towaina tama wuwam re jogjog oso ingaena trak ara pila na, ra ton b'itkenanj geja omniam. ¹⁰ I kera dide ding towa ebnauto re wirmogmog pila na. Si towa danda re towaina kera nat, i ingkenaemb ton riga negir amnikento paib (5) mobi kima. ¹¹ Towa king ebnaonj re negir aneru na yete re yibim ngortodjog wa kuninkunin euki kipind rokasim re negir wingawinga wekeny negir ma b'isagika okatam. I tina nyi re lbru yit ke da “Abadon”, dide Grik yit ke da “Apolliyon”.*

¹² Si yipa sake re ke b'undwatoni. Aji yir de osiya nimog sake pita taya daka onggit kak ke.

Siksim (6) Bibol

¹³ I re siksim (6) anerut bibol yipayonj, kon kea yipa nonykok utkundond powa (4) ding wingir ke rina re gold ke omniki yina si omnikapu kapind wekenonj. I itemb ji kap re Godim wip nat yibnonj. ¹⁴ I onggit nonykokit yomnonj itemb siksim (6) anerund yet re bibol kima yibnonj da, “Man etringasine powa (4) aneru yepim re ijobiki wekeny ukoi kilim Yupratend.” ¹⁵ I ton ket opimemb powa (4) aneru etringasinonj. Si opimemb aneru re b'angonjeni na wekenonj onggit winim i onggit bibirim i onggit mobim i dide onggit kemagim. Nokim da

* **9:11:** “Abadon” ake “Apolliyon” yitkak esipkis re eommenayam e.

idenat ton komkesa riga nowa ikalki wingirind yipa tab tangandanj. ¹⁶ I re kon geja riga namba utkundond, osond angiti geja riga bobo re tu andred miliyon (200,000,000) na. ¹⁷ Si ija naemb ji kon koina liyal-liyal wingirind yir anginond oso dide towaina iyena riga towaina teskakind. Si towaina dorkak utwangkapu gasand kala isniki re wul dimil pila na i blujog na i dide mulmul na. I oso waina mop re laiyan waina mop pila na. I dide towaina tu bora ke opekto re wul dimil i kimbra i dide masis ngirang pila singba kima negir guda ngirang na. ¹⁸ Si onggit nowa sake gasapiya komkesa riga nowa ikalki wingirind yipa tab angandto. Si opimemb nowa sake gasa re inaemb ji opekto oso waina tu bora ke, wul dimil i kimbra i dide masis ngirang pila singba kima negir guda ngirang. ¹⁹ Mop nokip onggit oso waina danda wekenonj re towaina tu bora nat dide towaina kera nat. Nokip towaina kera re girem pila na dide kwa mop kima na i ingkenaemb ji kwa riga negir omnika eyenento.

²⁰ I komb riga yepiya re maka uj aukito onggit sake ke, ton maka gar engento towaina yim ke omniki negir milem pilke. Aji ton kea danda kima ewangaenento negir wingawinga dide b'anyigena god aidol. Si opimemb b'anyigena god aidol re gold ke o silba ke o bronj ayin ke o kila ke o wul ke omniki na, dide kwa opimemb b'anyigena god aidol re makwa ririr na yir ongongim i yit utkundam i dide menamenam. ²¹ I kwa onggit komb rigap maka gar engento towaina onganda milem pilke i towaina minj milem pilke i towaina negir b'iyena milem pilke i dide towaina yurowam milem pilke.

10

Aneru dide Sobijog Pebas

¹ I re kon yir awond, kwa yipa danda kima aneru wub kumb ke inkonj rim ke b'ajgi. I wagur okintonj tina mop kena i tina wip re

lomkongga pila na, i dide tina nimog pis re wul dimil ke ikangindi rorte pila na. ² Si ton kea tina yimind yipa sobijog peba ipangendi yowamonj. I ton ket tina yimjogyam pis b'amjitonj sipand dide sawayam pis b'amjitonj gilind. ³ I ton ket unena kima nonykok yikenonj odede wip ringma re laiyan ngulam b'aingneneny. Si re ton unenonj, seben (7) iarap towaina nonykok ke yismonggawo. ⁴ I re seben (7) iarap yismonggawo, kon pop irikam amninond aji naska kea wub kumb ke nonykok utkundond odede opuliti da, "Man wigawiga na tamninyit onggityam seben (7) iara waina opurena i dide goro peband terikinim!" ⁵ I itemb aneru yena re kon yir yongond onyiti sipand dide gilind, ton tina yimjog yim yitmulitonj wub kumb wa. ⁶ I ton ket Godimna nyi kima danda kima yindonj yete re ngirpu kesa ngirpu kesa yilo yibneneny i yet re atobarkinonj wub dide gasa onggit wingirind, i gowukoi dide gasa onggit wingirind, i dide sipa dide gasa onggit wingirind, da, "God ma ita win iplongkis. ⁷ Aji onggit winind ra sebenim anerut bibol ara ipai dem, si Godimna wigawiga gasa ririrkip tau dem odede ringma na re Ton Tina wiko riga bageyam wa pilwa bage yit pitapita amneninonj."

⁸ I onggityam nonykok rina re kon wub kumb ke utkundond, ton b'usaya kwa ken nomnonj da, "Meke i peba yokate rinte re ipangendi yibim onggit anerumna yim kumbind yete re onyiti yibim sipand dide gilind!" ⁹ Si kon ket nekond onggit anerum pilwa, i ket tin yigekitond da, "Peba sobijog nokae!" Seg ton ket nomnonj da, "Yokate dide yimkite! Si onggit pebat ita moina kom kapkap omnik, aji moina tugimind ra ton metmet e ibim wui pila." ¹⁰ Si kon itemb ji sobijog peba yokatond onggit anerumna yim ke, i ket yimkitond. Re kon koina tu borand yoramitond owowim, itemb re wui pila oba met na. Aji re ket kon yimkitond,

onggit pebat koina kom kapkap na yomnikonj. ¹¹ Si ton wumir nomnonj da, “Man b'ogla b'usaya God ma bage yit pitapita tamneninyit kantri nata i gim b'engabenga riga wa i b'engabenga yitam riga wa i dide jogjog king wa pilwa.”

11

Nimog Yir Ungata Riga

¹ I re God yipa kutip pila buskak tondon nokawonj, Ton ket nomnonj da, “Utnyite dide Koina yinamet i yina si omnikapu kap tondon akatenine! I kwa daka yinametind yir opmita riga agenikine! ² Aji yebim yinamet bau ke aba, si man goro tondon okatenim. Mop nokip itemb aba re Koina obagiki kesa riga wa okai e. Si ton opima onggitayam yina taun ipmindena iyeniyi dem poti tu (42) mobi kima.* ³ Si Kon Koina nimog yir ungata riga wa danda takaen i tonsiemb wan tausin tu andred siksti (1,260) bibir kima bage yit pitapita tamneninya dem rongg b'ikoki kima. ⁴ I ton osiemb re nimog olib nangg i dide nimog ngaya enyorkapu wulkak i rinsi re gowukoyimna Yonggyamim wipind onyiti ebnya. ⁵ I yet ra tatonkis ten negir omnam, wul ita topek towaina tu bora ke dide ket onggit wulit towaina geja riga tembrikiny dem. Si yet ra singi tainy ten negir omnikam, ton b'ogla odedena ke tin onganjya. ⁶ I towa ita danda ebna wub iswangam, nokim da idenat maka piro ik onggit win wingirind ra ton bage yit pitapita tamneninya. I kwa towa ita danda ebna nyi engendam kusim dide gou negir omnam komkesa b'engabenga sake ke ridenat ra ton singi taenya. ⁷ I ra ton seg tamninya dem towaina yir ungata yit opurenam, tibam b'angga ita topenj dem onggit ngortodjog kuninkunin euki kip ke rokasim re negir wingawinga wekeny negir ma b'isagika okatam. I onggit tibam

b'anggat ton kima geja omnik dem i onggit nimog yir ungata riga gou wa taminy dem i dide ket ten tanganj dem. ⁸ I towaina ujugim ondrati tebnya dem ra sobea nasi onggit ukoi taunind. Si itemb ji taun wingawinga nya ke ogenaya re Sodom e o Ejipt e rikind re towa Yonggyamind daka wul b'agbagind yidriko. ⁹ I riga yepiya ra tuweny kantri b'engabenga ke i b'engabenga gu ke i b'engabenga yitam ke i dide gim b'engabenga ke, ton yir ipka teyeniyi dem towaina ujugim nowa bibir dide yipa kombkomb bibir kima. I ton ket b'isaya tuweny dem towaina ujugim eungitam gopmet wa. ¹⁰ I gowukoi wimena rigap towaina uj gatab sam im taukenenanj dem dide ukoi sam kima ngolengole aena tuweny dem. Si ton towa wingirind wurar gasa b'itinkura tuweny dem, nokip onggit nimog bageyamip kea bebig oramka eyeninonda onggit gowukoi riga wa.” ¹¹ I nowa bibir dide yipa kombkomb bibir kak ke, yirkokar wingawinga Godim pilke b'igarkonj towa pilind, si ton kea towaina pis ke onyitonda. Si yepiya re ten yir ipka eyeno, ton ma sobijog na moga aukito. ¹² Seg ton ket wub kumb ke ukoi jog nonykok utkundonda. I onggit nonykokit ten amnonj da, “Tetka ayo!” Seg ton ket wub kumb wa ekonda rim borand. Si towaina geja rigap daka kea ten yir eyo towaina menonind. ¹³ I onggit winjogind ukoi jog jijig aukonj, i ket itemb taun ten ikalki wingirind yipa tab re kea yosmulitonj. Si ket kea seben tausin (7,000) riga uj aukito onggit jijig wingirind. Seg komb rigap ma sobijog na moga aukito, ngirpu ton ket pumb tungg Godim b'ogil inyomarena yokaeno.

¹⁴ Si nimogim sake re kea b'undwas, aji yir de nowam sake ita wanakana ik.

Sebenim (7) Bibol

* **11:2:** Onggit poti tu (42) mobi re yipa ririr e wan tausin tu andred siksti (1,260) bibir kima rinte re bes trind (3) yogenai i nowa win dide yipa kombkomb win kima rinte re Sapta twelp (12) bes potinind (14) yogenai.

¹⁵ I re sebenim (7) anerut bibol yipayonj, si wub kumb ke ukoi nonykok pita aukito i odede endento da,

“Gowukoi re kea mera Yonggyam ma dide Tina Keriso ma pumb tungg e au.

Si Ton onggityam pumb tungg wip yiyeny re
ngirpu kesa ngirpu kesa e.”

¹⁶ Seg ket twenti powa (24) elda yepiya re towaina wip omnenapu kasand omniki wekenonj, ton Godim wipind kumsos b'amkito i ket as iroukito i dide ket Godind yewangayo.

¹⁷ I ton ket Godind yesoureno da,

“Komkesa Dandam Rigib Riga, sowa Yonggyam God
yet re mibnenenot dide yete re mibnenenyit!

Sin siteket yit momnyu, mop nokip Man kea tirir yomnot Moina ukoi jog danda ingawam,
si Mante ket onggityam gowukoi wip yiyenyit.

¹⁸ I gim b'engabenga riga soro im aukenenanj
mop nokip Moina ukoi soro kima b'isagikam
dide kwa uj riga b'isagikam win re itaemb ke ik.

Si itemb ji win, si Man ririr et towa mira ogonam Moina wiko riga bageyam wa
i yina riga wa i dide Moina nyi moga uwada riga wa
yepim re sobijog nyi riga dide ukoi nyi riga.

Si kwa itemb ji win,
si Man ten negir tamnikinyit yepiya re gowukoi negir yomnikeneno.”

¹⁹ I Godimna yinamet ipangendonj pumb tungg wa, i ket demb de Tina yinametind Tina outinti tirir omnijog yina boks pita awonj. I dide ket waral ipabindento i nonykok wuwenonj i iara ara yikenonj i jijig aukonj i dide ukoi gimo pila ais piro ikonj.

12

Kongga dide Wip Inggrawa kesa Girem pila B'angga

¹ I re kon yir awond, yipa ukoi kid kesa kima danda gasa pita awonj wub kumbind. Si yipa kongga lomkongga b'ikiti na wibnonj, i ket mobi yibnonj re tina pis wira nat i dide kwa twelp (12) iki kima dira yowamonj tina mopind. ² I itomb re kongga ngor kima na wibnonj. I ton kopa map b'aena wikenonj mina b'ujenand, ngirpu momta b'iga ukendam awonj. ³ I re kon yir awond, kwa yipa b'enga wip kid kesa kima danda gasa pita awonj wub kumbind. Si yir de, ukoi kuskus wip inggrawa kesa girem pila b'angga yibnonj re seben (7) mop kima na i ten (10) ding kima na i dide opi ket tina mop nata seben (7) kingimna dira. ⁴ I tina kerat wubind iki nowa ikalki wingirind yipa tab erginasinonj dide ket ten eskansinonj onggit gowukoi wa. I onggityam wip inggrawa kesa girem pila b'angga onyitonj onggit konggam wipind yet re momta b'iga ukendam yomnonj, nokim da idenat ton onggit konggamna b'iga imkis ra ton ukenj. ⁵ I itomb kongga b'iga yukendonj re leo B'iga na yet ra komkesa gim b'engabenga riga danda kima wip tamniny ayin kutip ke. I Godimna anerut itemb ji b'iga yokatonj onggit konggam pilke dide ket yiyonj Godim pilwa de Tina wip omnenapu kasa wa. ⁶ I itomb kongga ket b'ikenonj de wul kesa tungg wa. Si God kea de pipmet ti wongonjenawonj, nokim da idenat Ton demb de tin ongena tiyeneny wan tausin tu andred siksti (1,260) bibir kima.

⁷ I yipa geja aukonj de pumb tungg wa. Si Mikael dide tina anerup geja yomniko onggit wip inggrawa kesa girem pila b'angga kima, i todaka onggityam wip inggrawa kesa girem pila b'angga tina aneru kima mira amnito. ⁸ Aji ton ma danda na aukito gou wa omnenam Mikael dide tina aneru, si towa maike pipmet awonj

wimenam de pumb tunggind. ⁹ Si Mikael dide tina anerup itemb ukoi wip inggrawa kesa b'angga gowukoi wa yiskanto tina aneru kima. Si itaemb ji kesam ke girem ogenaya da Negir Wingawinga o Satana yet re kupka gowukoi wimena riga negir nya wa wip amneninonj negir mile omniam. ¹⁰ I kwa kon ukoi nonykok utkundond wub kumbind, i onggit nonykokit yindonj da,

“Godimna yirkokar okawa mile i Tina juwai

i mera God ma pumb tungg

i dide Tina Kerisomna wip omnena danda,

yu opimemb kea pitapita aena wuweny.

Mop nokip yet re mera gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar kot wa aramkenenonj

dide yet re ten mera God ma b'isagikapu wa aramkenenonj ita bibir dide ita siwiny, ton re kea b'iski e yibim de gowukoyind.

¹¹ I kwa gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwarip

kea Satanand gou wa yomno Mamoi B'igamna kus ke

dide towaina God ma b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita omnena ke.

Si ton kea towaina yirkokar esingkandento

dide towaina yirkokar singi kesa amnikenento

God ma wiko omnika map ngirpu towaina uj.

¹² Si onggit paemb pumb tungg dide komkesa wimena gasa onggit wingirind

sam kima ngolengole aininam.

Aji ita sake de gowukoi wa dide sipa wa,

mop nokip Negir Wingawinga igurkonj wa pilwa re

ukoi jog soro kima na.

I kwa ton wumir e da tina win re tukokip jog e.”

¹³ I re wip inggrawa kesa girem pila b'angga yir b'angonj da ton kea gowukoi wa b'iski e yibim, ton onggit konggand bebig kima b'idgotnenand woramitenenonj yet re leo b'iga yukendonj. ¹⁴ Si onggit konggat nimog ukoi jog yimbyakimna tamakak akatonj, nokim da idenat ton tulis tina pipmet wa de wul kesa tungg wa. I onggit pipmet natemb ton b'utma okateny nowa kemag dide yipa kombkomb kemag kima.* Si onggit winind giremit ma ririr e tin negir tominy. ¹⁵ Si giremit kilim pila nyi tina tu bora ke b'iskokonj onggit konggam yimta nya. Nokim da idenat onggit ngiwir gutatit tin titiyas edamkitam. ¹⁶ Aji gowit onggit konggand yim wokawonj. Si gowit tina tugim yipangendonj dide ket itemb kilim yimkitonj rina re wip inggrawa kesa girem pila b'anggat tina tu bora ke b'iskokonj. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Seg itemb wip inggrawa kesa girem pila b'angga soro awonj onggit konggam pilwa. Si ton ket yiwatonj geja omniam onggit konggamna b'igawar wingirind komb riga kima yepim re Godimna b'ingawa yit yimta undokenenanj dide Yesum gatab yir ungata yit owama yiyenyi. Si ton onyitonj jimiya kumbind sipand.

13

Naskanyam Tibam B'angga

¹ I re kon yir awond, yipa tibam b'angga opendonj sipa ke. I ton yibnonj re ten (10) ding kima na dide seben (7) mop kima na i dide tina ding nata ten (10) kingimna dira kima na. I kwa tina mop yipayipand isadreni nyi na iriki wekenonj. ² I itemb tibam b'angga rina re kon yir yongond re moga kima tibam b'angga lepod pila na, i tina pispam re ukoi danda egetkak kima tibam b'angga bea pila na, i tina tugim re danda orkak kima tibam b'angga lai yonimna tugim pila na. I wip inggrawa kesa girem pila b'anggat

* **12:14:** Grik peband da, “yipa win i ninda win i dide yipa kombkomb win.”

tina juwai i tina wip omnenapu kasa i dide ukoi jog danda ti yokainonj. ³ I ket tina mop wingirind yipa mop yibnonj re owarati na uj riga pila. Aji onggityam uj okatam yira re kea ngu awonj. Si komkesa gowukoi riga kid kesa na aento, dide ket onggit tibam b'anggang yimta yundokeneno. ⁴ I ton wip inggrawa kesa girem pila b'anggam pilwa kumsos b'amka wuwenonj ewangayam, mop nokip ton kea danda yokawonj onggit tibam b'anggam. I ton kwa kea onggit tibam b'anggam pilwa kumsos b'amka wuwenonj ewangayam odede opurena kima da, "Yete ji onggityam tibam b'angga pila riga? Si yete ririr e geja omnik ton kima?"

⁵ I kwa wip inggrawa kesa girem pila b'anggat onggit tibam b'anggam tugim yokawonj ukoi yit dide Godind isadrena yit opurenam. I dide kwa ti danda yokawonj wiko omnikam poti tu (42) mobi kima. ⁶ Si onggit tibam b'anggat tina tugim yipangendonj Godim pilwa isadrena yit opurenam. Si ton kea esadrenenonj Godimna nyi i Tina wimenapu pipmet i dide yepim re onggit pipmetind wekeneny de pumb tunggind. ⁷ I ton kea danda yokatonj geja b'iyenam yina riga kima dide ten gou wa omnam. I dide ton kwa danda yokatonj wip omnenam komkesa gu i komkesa kantri i komkesa yitam i dide komkesa gim b'engabenga riga. ⁸ I God naska nata Tina obagiki riga nyi erikinonj Mamoi B'igamna yirkokar peband yena re yongando, aji yimta kena Ton gowukoi yotobarkonj. Si komkesa gowukoi wimena riga yaina nyi na re maka iriki wekenonj onggit peband, tonpimemb onggit tibam b'anggang ewangaenenyi.

⁹ "Si yete re wingawinga ke yipya kima, ton rutkund.

¹⁰ I yena ra God obagenj usunatam sibibmetim,
ton b'ogla sibibmet wa yek.
I yet ra riga geja giri ke onganj,
toda ongandayamit b'ogla geja
giri ke uj yakat.'

Si onggit paemb odede winind yina rigap b'ogla b'obogil mimkam ke wimenand dide gar ke utkunda mile omnikand tekeny."

Nimogim Tibam B'angga

¹¹ I re kon yir awond, kwa yipa tibam b'angga gou ke opendonj. I ti kea yibnawonj nimog ding Mamoi B'iga pila dide ton yitkak apureninonj wip inggrawa kesa girem pila b'angga re dide. ¹² I ton naskanyam tibam b'anggamna wip kena mile amnikeninonj re komkesa onggityam naskanyam tibam b'anggamna danda kena. I ton kwa gou dide gowind wimena riga amnikeninonj naskanyam tibam b'anggang ewangayam yama na re uj okatam owarati yira ngu awonj. ¹³ I dide ton kwa ukoi kid kesa kima danda wiko amnikeninonj. Si ton kea wul dimil yingaenenonj wub kumb ke inkam de gou wa riga wa wipind. ¹⁴ Si ton kwa naskanyam tibam b'anggam pilkena danda yokatonj i ket onggit danda ke kid kesa kima danda wiko amnikeninonj ti wipind. Si ingkenaemb ton gowind wimena riga b'anyginena god ewangaya nya wa wip eyeninonj. I ton kwa onggityam gowind wimena riga amneninonj b'anyginena god aidol omnikam onggit tibam b'anggang ewangayam yet re giri ke owarati yibnonj i ket yilo yokatonj. ¹⁵ Si ton kwa danda yokatonj onggit tibam b'anggamna aidolind yilo okawam. Nokim da idenat ton tibam b'anggamna aidol ominy yit opurenam dide kwa ton riga tamniny ten ongandam yepiya ra onggit tibam b'anggamna aidol maka ewangaenenyi. ¹⁶ I ton itemb ji kwa komkesa riga engaeninonj mal okatam towaina yimjog yimind o towaina mongkakind, opi re sobijog nyi riga dide ukoi nyi riga, i jogjog gasa kima riga dide gasa kesa riga, i dide b'itrari riga dide wiko riga. ¹⁷ Si nangga pena ton odede engaeninonj re nok mana da idenat ton maka gasa imdam dide maka b'asoga omnenam riga tamneniny yepiya ra maka

onggityam tibam b'anggamna nyi iriki mal okasi. Si itemb mal re tina nyiwimna namba e. ¹⁸ Si yir de, b'ogil multekip kima rigat b'ogla onggityam tibam b'anggamna namba ragenkin. Mop nokip itemb re rigamna namba e, si tina namba re siks andred siksti siks (666) e.

14

Mamoi B'iga dide Tina Riga

¹ I yir de, re kon yir awond, Mamoi B'iga onyitonj Siyon dor kumbind. I Ton kima wan andred poti powa tausin (144,000) riga na wekenonj yaina mongkak nat re Mamoi B'igamna nyi dide Ti B'uimna nyi iriki wekenonj. ² I kon kwa wub kumb ke nonykok utkundond re ukoi nyiwimna dudlam pila na dide kwa ukoi iara ara pila na. I onggityam nonykok rina re kon utkundond re kwa odede wip ara na ringmim ra gita ipaya rigap towaina gita b'obogil tepairanj. ³ I ton sisil ger yitango Godimna wip omnenapu kasa wipind dide powa (4) yilo gasa dide twenti powa (24) elda wa wipind. Si makwa ngai yipa rigat ririr e onggityam ger b'auyaenam, aji wan andred poti powa tausin (144,000) riga nenapim ririr yepiya re gowukoi riga wa wingir ke yirkokar yokato. ⁴ Tonsimemb ji riga yepiya re maka kil kima aukito kongga kima pil b'asopaya ke, aji ton pil b'asopai kesa kilkesa riga na. I kwa tonsimemb ji riga yepiya re Mamoi B'igand yimta yundokeneno ritata re Ton wip eyenenonj. I kwa tonpiyamb yirkokar yokato riga wa wingir ke gowukoi wimenand. Si ton re naskajog Godim pilwa dide Mamoi B'igam pilwa okai riga na. ⁵ I b'anyginena yitkak maike towaina tugim ke opekenento, si ton re b'injawa kesa riga na.

Nowa Aneru waina Bage Yit

⁶ I re kon yir awond, kwa yipa aneru kea ulitonj wubind. Si ti kea yibnawonj God ma ngirpu kesa b'ogil yirkokar bage yit pitapita

omnenam towa pilwa yepiya re wekenonj gowukoi nata, i komkesa gim b'engabenga i komkesa gu i komkesa yitam i dide komkesa kantri wingirind. ⁷ I ton unena kima yindenonj da, "Win Godind moga yuwada, i Ti b'ogil inyomarena yokaina. Mop nokip Tina b'isagikam win re kemb ite ke ik. I win kumsos Tin yemka yet re amnikinonj wub i gou i sipa i dide nyi obrulkapu kip."

⁸ I kwa nimogim anerut tin yimta yundokonj dide ket yindenonj da, "Ke yosmulitonj, ke yosmulitonj, ukoi taun Babilon yet re komkesa kantri pip amnikinonj negir b'iyena mile ke, i ingkenaemb ten Godimna ukoi soro kima b'isagikam ik okika eyenenonj."

⁹ I kwa yipa nowam anerut ten yimta undokonj i ket unena kima yindenonj da, "Yet ra onggit tibam b'anggang dide tina aidolind kumsos emik dide ra ton tina mongkakind o tina yimind onggit tibam b'anggamna mal okas, ¹⁰ si todaka ita onai onggityam Godimna ukoi soro kima b'isagikam ik. Si onggityam isleki kesa seoseo ik re Godimna ukoi soro kima b'isagikam kapond yindangir omni e yibim. Si ton ita ukoi bebig kima b'idgotnena okas wul dimil ke dide masis pila singba kima negir guda gasa salpa ke yina aneru wa wipind dide Mamoi B'igam wipind. ¹¹ I onggityam towaina b'idgotnena kimbra bungbung taukeneny ra ngirpu kesa ngirpu kesa e. Si awir e kwa towanim wiram ita bibir dide ita siwiny yepim re kumsos yemkeneny onggityam tibam b'anggang dide tina aidolind i kwa towanim yepim re tina nyi kima mal yokatenyi." ¹² Si onggit paemb odede winind yina riga b'ogla b'obogil mimkam ke wimena tuweny. Si tonsimemb Godimna b'ingawa yit yimta undoka eyenanj dide Yesum pilind gar ke utkunda yoramitenenyi.

¹³ I kon yipa nonykok utkundond wub kumb ke, i ton ket yindenonj da, "Erikine! Ton b'ogil omni riga im ji yepiya ra otade ke uj taukanj Yonggyamimna wiko omnikand."

Seg ket Yinayina Wingawingat mira yomnonj da, “Owi, iminjog e. Ton opima wiram tekeny towaina ukoi b'asowa wiko ke, mop nokip towaina b'ogil wiko mira opima ton kima tekeny.”

Gowukoi Riga Erngokam

¹⁴ I yir de, re kon yir awond, si bilbil rim yibnonj i Rigamna B'iga pila yipa riga omi yibnonj onggit rim kumbind. I Ti mopind yibnonj re gold ke omniki b'ogil dira na, i daka Tina yimind yibnonj re orkamkam erngoka giri na. ¹⁵ Seg kwa yipa aneru opendonj yinamet ke i ket unena kima ara yikenonj Ti pilwa yet re rim kumbind omi yibnonj da, “Erngoka giri yingae! I epkinem dide kip akasinem! Mop nokip gowind kip re kea ungijog im.” ¹⁶ Seg yet re rim kumbind omi yibnonj, Ton yingawonj Tina orkamkam erngoka giri gowukoyim pilind, si Ton kea ket gowukoi erngokonj.

¹⁷ I kwa yipa aneru opendonj yinamet ke rina re yibnonj pumb tungg wa, i tida kwa kea yipa orkamkam erngoka giri yibnawonj. ¹⁸ I kwa yipa aneru opendonj yina si omnikapu kap ke yamana re danda yibnawonj wul yir ipkam. I ton unena kima ara yikenonj onggit anerum pilwa yet re orkamkam erngoka giri yowamonj da, “Man moina orkamkam erngoka giri yingae dide greip gou ke greip mot eakine dide bobo amnikine, mop nokip greip kip re kea ungijog im.” ¹⁹ Seg ket onggit gou ke greip kip bobo amnikinonj dide ket greip wain ungapu wa b'iskokinonj. Si itemb ungapu re negir mile rigaina Godimna ukoi jog soro kima b'isagikapu pipmet e. ²⁰ I re onggit ungapund ungka eyeninonj Yerusalem taun bau ke, kea kus opekonj onggit ungapu ke, i ngiwir pila yikenonj ama rika wan point paib (1.5) mita uski na dide tri andred (300) kilomita pin na.

15

Seben Besen Ongonjena gatab Yit

¹ I re kon yir awond, kwa yipa ukoi jog kid kesa kima dide moga kima danda gasa pita awonj pumb tungg wa. Si seben (7) anerup re kea kikitumam seben (7) sake owami na wekenonj. Mop nokip Godimna ukoi soro kima b'isagika ririrkip tainy ra onggit sake kaim.

² I kwa re kon yir awond, glas sipa pila gasa yibnonj re wul dimil kima isleki na. I kea dikind riga owinki wekenonj onggit glas sipa yurund yepiya re onggit tibam b'angga i tina aidol i dide tina nyi iriki namba gou wa ammento. I ton kwa Godimna ogoni gita awamto. ³ Si ton ket Godimna wiko riga Mosemna iyongki ger dide Mamoi B'igamna ger atango. Si ija imemb ji iyongki yitkak da, “Komkesa Dandam Rigib Riga, Yonggyam God!

Moina wiko re ukoi jog im dide kid kesa kima im.

I Man re komkesa kantrim wip omnena king et,

si Moina nya re negir kesa dimdimjog im dide iminjog im.

⁴ O Yonggyam, yete maka Moina nyi moga yuwaj?

I yete maka Moina nyiwim b'ogil inyomarena yokau?

Mop nokip Mantata yipaina yinayina.

I komkesa yitam b'engabenga opima tui Mor pilwa

dide ton opima kumsos Men metimki dem,

mop nokip Moina negir kesa dimdimjog omnika mile re kea pita aukito.”

⁵ I onggit kak ke re kon pumb tungg wa yir awond, yinayina pipmet re kea ipangendi na yibnonj rina re si omnikapu yina plaimetind yibnonj.

⁶ Seg ket seben (7) aneru yepiya re seben (7) sake kima wekenonj opekto onggit yinayina pipmet ke. Si ton wekenonj re kilkesa ngindngind kobirgim ke b'ajgi na dide gold rob ke b'ibgi na dormopind. ⁷ I powa (4)

yilo gasa wingirind yipa yilo gasat onggit seben (7) aneru wa agoninonj seben (7) gold besen. Si opimemb besen re Godimna ukoi soro kima b'isagika ke yindangir na wekenonj yete re ngirpu kesa ngirpu kesa yilo yibneneny. ⁸ I ket Godimna b'ogil inyomarena dide Tina danda re kea pita awonda. Si itemb yinayina pipmet re kea kimbrat yindangir yomnonj. Si onggit penaemb makwa yipat ririr na onggit yinayina pipmet wa b'igaram ngirpu ra onggit seben (7) aneru waina seben (7) sake ririrkip taukanj.

16

Seben (7) Sake Besen

¹ I re kon ukoi nonykok utkundond yinamet ke, si ton opimemb seben (7) aneru amninonj da, "Win wuwe, i onggityam Godimna ukoi soro kima b'isagikam seben (7) besen egmarkina gou wa!"

² Seg naskanyam anerut ket yikonj dide tina besen gou wa yigmarkonj. Si negirjog kopa kima wai ukkito onggit riga wa pilind yepiya re onggityam tibam b'anggamna mal okati wekenonj dide tina aidolind kumsos yemkeneno.

³ I nimogim anerut ket tina besen yigmarkonj sipa wa. Si sipa engendonj re uj rigamna kus pila na. Si opimemb komkesa sipand yilo gasa re kea uj aukito.

⁴ I nowam anerut ket tina besen yigmarkonj de kilim nata dide nyikip nata. Si ton ket kusim b'engkito. ⁵ Si re kon nyi yir ipka anerund yit yutkundond, si ton odede naemb yindenonj da,

"Yinayina God yet re mibnot i yete re mibnenenyit,
Man re negir kesa dimdimjog et.

Mop nokip Man kea odede b'isagika yomniket.

⁶ Si ton kea Moina yina riga dide bageyam kus awarindento, si onggit paemb Moina b'isagika re ririrkipjog e towanim kus okikam."

⁷ I kwa re kon utkundond, yina si omnikapu kapit yismonggawonj da, "Owi, Komkesa Dandam Rigib Riga, Yonggyam God!

Moina b'isagika re iminjog im dide negir kesa dimdimjog im."

⁸ I powam (4) anerut ket tina besen yigmarkonj lomkongga kumbind. Si lomkonggat kea ket danda yokatonj riga wul ke imbrikam. ⁹ Si lomkonggamna ukoi jog pembat riga imbrika eyeninonj. Aji ton kea Godimna nyi isadrena yiyeno yamana re danda yibnawonj onggityam sake ingaenam. I ton kwa maka negir milem pilke gar engento Godim pilwa Ti b'ogil inyomarena okaenam.

¹⁰ I paibim (5) anerut ket tina besen yigmarkonj onggit tibam b'anggamna wip omnenapu kasa kumbind. Si tina kantri re kea sibibit yikangindonj. Si onggit penaemb tina riga towaina weyat b'angong wuwenonj onggityam kopa map. ¹¹ I ton kwa pumb tungg Godind yisadreneno onggityam towaina kopa dide wai map. Aji ton maka gar engkito towaina omniki negir mile ke.

¹² I siksim (6) anerut ket tina besen yigmarkonj ukoi kilim Yuprate wa. Si itemb kilim nyi re kea kak aukonj. Si ilemet ke king riga wa geja menonim nya re kea ongonjeni na ebnawonj. ¹³ I re kon yir awond, pogo pila nowa negir kilkil wingawinga opekto wip inggrawa kesa girem pila b'anggamna tu bora ke i onggit tibam b'anggamna tu bora ke i dide b'anyginena bageyamimna tu bora ke. ¹⁴ Si ton re kid kesa kima danda wiko omnikayam negir wingawinga im. I tonsimemb komkesa gowukoi king wa pilwa wuweny ten yipand bobo omniam onggit gejam rinte ra tawik Komkesa Dandam Rigib Riga Godimna ukoi b'isagika bibirind. ¹⁵ I odedend ara yikenonj da, "Yir de, Kon netken ra yurowamam riga pila e. Si ton b'ogil omni riga e yete re wingawinga ke yirkokarind

wimena yikeny i tina kobirgim yirgong omnika eyeniny, nokim da idenat ton maka wi kesa ikeny dide maka tin ingar kima yir ongong iyeniyi.” ¹⁶ Seg ket onggit nowa negir wingawingapim ten yipand bobo omnika eyenanj onggit pipmetind lbru yit ke ogenaya da Armagedon.

¹⁷ I sebenim (7) anerut ket tina besen yigmarkonj eand. Si ukoi nonykok Godimna wip omnenapu kasa ke opendonj de yinametind, i yindonj da, “Komkesa ririrkipjog ainy.” ¹⁸ Seg ket waral ipabindenonj i nonykok wuwenonj i iara arara aenonj i dide ukoi jijig aukonj. Si makwa ke naskand odede ukoi jog jijig aukonj onggit gowukoyind, re riga wimena tui ngirpu yu. ¹⁹ Si ukoi taun Babilon b'akangkonj dide ket nowa usetki aukonj. I komkesa kantri wingirind taun re kea osmurkito. I dide kwa God kea ukoi taun Babilon nonyik yomdonj tina negir mile map, dide Ton ket tin yokikonj Tina ukoi jog pembpemb soro kima b'isagakam greip ik kapo ke. ²⁰ I ket komkesa ailan re kea basam aukito dide komkesa dor daka re kea b'eomnento. ²¹ I dide ket ukoi jog gimo pila ais piro wub kumb ke isokonj riga wa kumbind. Si onggit pirom yipa kip bebig re ama rika pipti (50) kilogram na. Si onggit sake piro map rigap Godind yisadreno, mop nokip onggityam sake re b'enga wip ukoi jog b'idgotnena kima na.

17

Ukoi Iyenapu Kongga Babilon gatab Bage Yit

¹ I seben (7) besen kima seben (7) aneru wa wingirind yipa anerut ikonj kor pilwa, i nomnonj da, “Metkim ayo! Kon ita motouyaen ukoi yiyagiyag iyenapu konggamna b'isagika gatab yeto re omi wi bneneny jogjog nyi kumbind. ² Si gowukoi kingip kea onggit kongga kima negir b'iyena mile

yomnikeneno. I gowukoi wimena rigap toda kwa kea ton kima negir b'iyena mile ke ik pip aukenento.”*

³ Seg ket Yinayina Wingawinga kor pilind b'imuronj i ket onggit anerut wip niyonj deta wul kesa tungg wa. Si re kon yir awond, yipa kongga omi wi bnonj kuskus tibam b'angga kumbind yet re Godind isadrena nyi iriki ke ikangindi wi bnonj dide yet re seben (7) mop kima dide ten (10) ding kima wi bnonj. ⁴ I itomb kongga b'ikoki wi bnonj re kuskus uwaluwal kobirgim kima na dide kuskus kobirgim kima na. I ton b'ajgi wi bnonj re gold kima na i b'ogil ngindngind gimo kima na i dide b'ogil ngindngind timtim jag kima na. I ton kwa ti yimind yowamonj re gold kapo na. Si onggit kapo borand re onggit konggamna b'anyginena god ewangaya mile ke dide tina negir b'iyena milemna kilkil gasa ke yindangir na yibnonj. ⁵ I kwa tina mongkakind inaemb ji wigawiga nyi iriki wi bnawonj, it re da

UKOI BABILON.

Si Babilon re mog o gowukoi komkesa yiyagiyag iyenapu kongga wanim dide komkesa gowukoi b'anyginena god ewangaya milem. ⁶ I re kon yir awond, itomb kongga re pip na wi bnonj yina riga waina kus ke dide Yesumna yir ungata rigaina kus ke.

I re kon tin yir wongond, kon ma sobijog kid kesa na awond. ⁷ Si ket onggit anerut ken nomnonj da, “Nangga pae man kid kesa aet? Kon ita mor mitisipkenaen onggit konggamna wigawiga gasa dide onggit tibam b'anggam gatab ya kumb nate re ton angiti wi bim, i kwa yamim re seben (7) mop dide ten (10) ding yibnainy. ⁸ Si itemb tibam b'angga rina re man yir yongot, ton kea yibnonj, i yu ma ita yibim aji ita ton topenj dem ngortodjog wa kuninkunin euki kip ke rokasim re negir wingawinga wekeny negir ma b'isagika okatam. I Yonggyam ita

* **17:2:** Onggityam gigir dide yigyig b'iyena mile yisipkis re iminjog Godind isayam e aji b'anyginena godind ewangaya mile omnikam e.

tin itmikis dem de negir okatenapu pipmet wa. I gowukoi wimena riga wingirind opima riga yamim re maka nyi iriki wekeny yirkokar peband gowukoi otomapu ke ngirpu yu. Si ton opima kid kesa taukanj dem ra ton onggit tibam b'anggand yir ongi dem yet re yibnonj i yu ma ita yibim aji ita ik dem. ⁹ Si b'ogil multekip kima rigat b'ogla onggityam gasam wumir okas. Si seben (7) mop re seben (7) dor im rokato re onggit konggat omiwi wibim onggit kumbind. I ton re kwa seben (7) king im. ¹⁰ Si towa wingirind paib (5) re kea awir auto, i yipa re ita yibim i dide kwa yipa re makaya ik. Aji ra ton ik dem, ton b'ogla ibim dem sobijog winind. ¹¹ Si itemb tibam b'angga yet re yibnonj i yu re ma ita yibim, ton re eitim (8) king e. I ton re onggityam king wingir ke yipa king e. I Yonggyam ita itmikis dem de negir okatenapu pipmet wa. ¹² I ten (10) ding rina re man yir anginot re ten (10) king im. Si ton re makaima kantri emdanj wip omnenam. Aji ton opima king pila wip omnenam danda temdanj dem onggit tibam b'angga kima sobijogjog winind. ¹³ I onggit ten (10) kingip yipaina mop nasim nony menamena omniki dem i towaina danda dide wip omnena juwai ra onggit tibam b'angga mim ogonanj dem. ¹⁴ Si ton opima geja omniki dem Mamoi B'iga kima, aji Mamoi B'igat ita ten gou wa tamniny dem. Mop nokip Ton re Yonggyam e yibim komkesa yonggyamim dide Ton re King e yibim komkesa kingim. I kwa Ton kima rigap daka kwa opima ten gou wa tamnenanj dem, mop nokip ton re Tina ara emoki riga im i obagiki riga im i dide Tin iminjog yimta undoka riga im."

¹⁵ I kwa onggit anerut nomnonj da, "Jogjog nyi rinsim re man yir anginyit re kantri b'engabenga im i b'engabenga riga bobo im i gim b'engabenga im i dide yit b'engabenga riga im rokato re dikind onggityam yiyagiyag iye-

napu kongga omiwi wibim. ¹⁶ I kwa man kea yir anginyit ten (10) ding dide itemb tibam b'angga. Si ton ita negir yir ke onggit yiyagiyag iyenapu konggand yir tongi dem i ton opima onggit konggand negir tomnyi dem i ingar kima wi kesa tomniki dem i tina mi tangranj dem i dide ket wul dimil ke tin so tomnyi dem. ¹⁷ Mop nokip God kea ten (10) king waina garind singi aramkawainonj Tina isamki mile omnikam. Si onggit ten (10) kingip yipaina mop nasim nony menamena omnika eyenanj. Si ton ita onggit tibam b'anggam kantri wip omnenam danda yokaenyi ngirpu Godimna yitkak ririrkip taukanj dem. ¹⁸ I itomb kongga yena re man yir wonget, ton itomb re yipa ukoi taun o yepim re gowukoi king wip amneniny."

18

Babilon Osmulita Yit

¹ Onggit kak ke re kon yir awond, kwa yipa aneru pumb tungg ke inkonj. I ton ukoi danda okati na yibnonj, si tina b'ogil inyomarenat kea gowukoi yinyomaronj. ² I ton ket danda kima unenonj da,

"Ukoi taun Babilon, ke osmulitonj, ke osmulitonj.

Si ton awonj re negir wingawinga waina wimenapu pipmet na
i komkesa negir kilkil wingawinga waina taun na
i dide komkesa kilkil tibam b'angga dide ngena waina taun na.

³ Mop nokip komkesa kantri onggityam Godimna ukoi soro kima b'isagikam ik kena pip aukito
onggit konggamna negir b'iyena mile map.

I kwa gowukoi kingip kea ton kima negir b'iyena mile amnikenento.

I dide gowukoi b'asoga rigap toda kea onggityam tina b'ogil wulkip darind wimena danda ke jogjog gasa kima riga aukito."

⁴ I re kon kwa yipa nonykok utkun-
dond wub kumb ke, Ton yindonj da,
“Koina riga! Win ti pilke opekinam,
nokim da idenat win maka ying-
takasindam tina negir mile.

I win itringenjinam tina sake wa
pilke,
nokim da idenat win maka
takatenindam onggityam
sake.

⁵ Mop nokip tina negir mile re
kea b'aikindenento ngirpu de
pumb tungg wa
dide God kea nonyik amjinonj
tina negir kima kaokao mile.

⁶ Win ti wogoninam nangga na re ton
agoninonj.

I win mira womnena nimogpyam
nangga na re ton amnikinonj.

I dide win nimogpyam seoseo ik
tina kapond wongjikawa rija
na re ton riga wa agoninonj.

⁷ I win ti ija na wogoninam
b'idgotnena dide yii b'irinena
rija na re ton b'ogil inyomarenand
wibnenenonj
dide rija na re ton b'ogil wulkip
darind wimena wikenonj.

Mop nokip ton tina garind winde-
nenonj odede b'asourena yit
kima da,

‘Kon omisin re konggayam king
en.

I kon ma mik en,
si kon ma ita ngai yii b'itrinenyini.’

⁸ Si onggit paemb odede sake ti
pilwa tuweny dem yipa bibir
wingirind,

opi re uj i yii b'irinena i dide sou.

I wulit ita tin tembkau dem
mop nokip Yonggyam God yet ra
tin b'isagikam tomneny ra ukoi
dandam Riga e.

⁹ “I gowukoi kingip kea ton kima
negir b'iyena mile amnikenento
dide b'ogil wulkip darind wimena
wuwenonj. Si ra ton wul dimil
b'irmatena kima kimbra bungbung
yir ongi dem tin embombind, ton
opima yii tiyagiki dem dide gar kopa
kima yii b'itrinenanj dem. ¹⁰ Si ton
opima onggityam tina b'idgotnena
map moga taukanj dem. Si onggit

paimemb ton pajapaja owinki tekeny
dem dide ket taenanj dem da,

‘O ukoi taun, ukoi dandam taun Ba-
bilon!

Ke sake yokas, ke sake yokas.

Mop nokip tina negir ma b'isagika ik
re sobijogjog win nate.’

¹¹ “I gowukoi b'asoga rigap yii
tiyagiki dem dide gar kopa kima yii
b'itrinenanj dem onggit konggam
gatab. Mop nokip makwa yipa rigat
opima ket towaina b'asoga gasa imda
teyeniny dem. ¹² Si opimemb ji

towaina osogika gasa, gold i silba
i b'ogil ngindngind gimo i b'ogil
ngindngind timtim jag, i kilkesa
ngindngind kobirgim i b'ogil kuskus
uwaluwal kobirgim i ngindngind ro-
rol kobirgim i b'ogil kuskus kobirgim,
i komkesa b'engabenga otomanti
ngirangngirang wul dide ukoi jog
b'angga elepen orkak ke omniki
otomanti b'engabenga gasa, i ukoi
wulkip kima b'ogil wul ke i bronj
ayin ke i ayin ke i dide otomanti
danda gimo ke omniki b'engabenga
gasa, ¹³ i ngirangngirang wulk-
abgim i otomanti ngirangngirang
gaya, i ngirangngirang gasa i b'ogil
ngirangngirang wulpoj i b'ogil
ngirangngirang pauda i greip ik i
olib gaya i b'ogil plawa i wit kip
i kau i mamoi i oso dide oso ke
irginatena trak, i wiko riga i dide
rigaina yirkokar. ¹⁴ Si b'asoga rigap
tendenanj dem da,

‘Moina ukoi jog singi iyen i b'ogil
gasap

kea men mirarenyi.

I komkesa b'ogil gayagaya metmet
owou dide b'ogil ngindngind
gasa

mor pilke b'eommenanj.

Si makwa ngai yipa rigat opima
onggityam gasa tadarkiny
dem.’

¹⁵ I ket b'asoga riga yepiya re onggit
Babilon ke jogjog gasa kima riga
aukito, ton opima moga map pa-
japaja owinki tekeny dem onggityam
taunimna b'idgotnena gatab, i ton ket
yii tiyagiki dem i dide yii b'itrinenanj

dem gar kopa kima. ¹⁶ I ton ket tendenanj dem da,

‘O ukoi taun, ke sake yokas, ke sake yokas.

Ton kilkesa ngindngind kobirgim ke i b'ogil kuskus uwaluwal kobirgim ke i dide b'ogil kuskus kobirgim ke b'ikoka wikenenonj,

i ton gold i b'ogil ngindngind gimo i dide b'ogil ngindngind timtim jag ke b'ajgi wikenenonj.

¹⁷ Si onggit taunimna b'ogil wulkip darind wimena re kea b'eomnenny sobijogjog winind.’

“Si komkesa giga iyena riga i komkesa gigand menon riga dide giga wiko riga i dide komkesa sipand wiko riga, ton opima pajapaja owinki tekeny dem. ¹⁸ I ra ton itemb taun so omni kimbura yir ongi dem, ton opima unena kima ara tuweny dem da, ‘Rika ita yipa odede ukoi jog taun yibim?’ ¹⁹ Si ton opima gar bebig map towaina mopind sungar b'iskena teyenanj dem, i yii tiyagiki dem dide gar kopa kima yii bitrinenanj dem. Si ton ket tunenanj dem da,

‘O ukoi taun, ke sake yokas, ke sake yokas.

Komkesa riga yepiya re giga kima wekenonj sipand, ton kea b'ogil gasa asogenento onggit taunind.

Si ingkenaemb ton b'ogil wulkip darind wekenenonj.

Aji itemb taun re kea b'eomnenny sobijogjog winind.’

²⁰ Si pumb tungg i yina riga i itmikitijog riga i dide bageyam, win b'ogla sam kima ngolengole aininam onggit taun gatab.

Mop nokip Godte negir ma b'isagika yoramis onggit taunim pilind rija na re ton negir dide b'idgotnena aramitenenonj wa pilind.”

²¹ I ket yipa danda kima anerut ukoi gimo yurowatonj dide ket sipa wa b'iskonj. I ton ket yindonj da,
“Ukoi taun Babilon

ija emb ji isanikesa b'iski ibim dem,

i makwa ngai ita odari dem.

²² Si rigap ma kwa ngai opima towaina ara tutkundenanj dem mor pilke, opi re gita ipaya riga i ger itanga riga i wugewuge ipaya riga i dide bibol ipaya riga.

I ton makwa ita ngai yipa odede riga odari dem mor pilke, it re b'engabenga wip gasa omnika riga.

I ton makwa ngai opima tutkundenanj dem mor pilke owou ipanjika ara.

²³ I lampa ngaya makwa ita ngai b'usaya b'atnyorateny dem mor pilke.

I dide sisil kongga kima riga dide sisil leo kima kongga waina nonykok

makwa ngai opima ton tutkundeny dem mor pilke.

Mop nokip moina b'asoga riga re gowukoi pumbjog nyi riga im dide man komkesa kantri moina negir minj nya ke b'anyginena nya wa wip amneninot.

²⁴ Si bageyam dide yina riga waina kus kea de onggit taunind adarkito,

i kwa daka kea adarkito komkesa rigaina kus

yena re onggit taunit uj tama na ipowa eyeneninonj onggit gowukoi wingirind.”

19

Godind Esourena Ger Pumb Tunggind

¹ I onggit kak ke re kon jogjog riga bobo waina ukoi nonykok pila ara utkundond pumb tungg wa, si ton Godind yesourena da,
“Aleluya!

Yirkokar okawam mile i b'ogil inyomarena i dide danda re mera Godimna im.

² Mop nokip Tina b'isagika re iminjog im dide negir kesa dimdimjog im.

Si God kea negir ma b'isagika yorami-
tonj onggit ukoi yiyagiyag iye-
napu konggam pilind
yet re gowukoi negir yomnikonj
tina negir b'iyena mile ke.

Si God Tina wiko rigaina kus mira
omnam
kea tin negir womnonj.”

³ I ton ket nimogim ara wuwenonj da,
“Aleluya!

Si tin so omni bungbung kimbra
pumb wa yikeney re ngirpu
kesa ngirpu kesa e.”

⁴ I daka twenti powa (24) elda dide
powa (4) yilo gasa kumsos b'amkito
Godim pilwa yete re omi yibim wip
omnenapu kasa kumbind dide ket
Tin yewangayo. I ton ket endento da,
“Iminjog e. Aleluya!”

⁵ I kwa ket nonykok ikonj onggit
wip omnenapu kasa ke odede da,
“Win mera Godind yesourena!

Win komkesa sobijog riga dide ukoi
riga
yepim re Godimna wiko omnika
eyenanj,
yepim re win Tin moga yuwade-
nenya.”

⁶ I kwa kon jogjog riga bobo waina
nonykok pila i ukoi nyi dudlam pila i
dide ukoi iara ara pila ara utkundond.
Si ton ara wuwenonj da,
“Aleluya!

Mop nokip Komkesa Dandam
Rigib Riga, mera Yonggyam
God re King e.

⁷ Si men sam kima ngolengole rain-
inum i men ukoi sam yamniku
i dide b'ogil inyomarena Ti
yakaenu.

Mop nokip Mamoi B'igamna
molkongga omna mile re kea
ite ke ik,
dide Tina kongga kea tilenggyam
b'angonjeni o wibim.

⁸ Si God kea b'ogil kilkesa ngindngind
kobirgim ti wokau b'ikitam.”
Si onggityam kilkesa ngindngind
kobirgim re yina riga waina negir
kesa dimdimjog mile im.

⁹ I onggit anerut ken nomnonj da,
“Erikine! Ton re b'ogil omni riga im ji

yepim re ingauki wekeny onggityam
Mamoi B'igamna molkongga awou
mile diyamdiyampu wa.” I ton kwa
nomnonj da, “Onggityam yitkak re
Godimna iminjog yitkak im.” ¹⁰ I
kon onggit anerumna pis wip ke kum-
sos b'amkond tin ewangayam. Aji
ton ken nomnonj da, “Ei, goro odede
omnikim! Kon re yipa mor wikomad
en i kwa moina gar ke utkunda nany
dide yingganwar waina wikomad en
yepim re Yesum gatab yir ungata
yit owama eyenanj. Si man God
nena na kumsos yemke! Mop nokip
Yesum gatab yir ungata yit opurena
re Yinayina Wingawingam pilkaim
yete re mera bage yit nogoneneniny
opurenam.”

Bilbil Osond Angiti Riga

¹¹ I kwa re kon pumb tungg yir
yongond ipangendand, si yir de, bilbil
oso yibnonj i kwa ti iyena Riga ti
kumbind yibnonj nyi ogenaya da
nony ijai Riga dide iminjog Riga. I
Ton negir kesa dimdimjog nya kae
esagikeniny dide geja yomnikeny. ¹² I
Tina yirkip re wul dimil pila na i Tina
mopind b'ikoki re jogjog kingimna
dira na. I kea yipa nyi iriki yibnawonj
rinte ra makwa yipa rigat ririr e
wumir tainy aji Tonta Tinta yipaina
wumir. ¹³ I kwa Ton kobirgim pinpin
b'ikiti yowamonj re kus ke ikangindi
na. I dide kwa Tina nyi re Godimna
yitkakit. ¹⁴ I ket pumb tunggind
geja rigap Tin yimta yundoko bilbil
oso kumbind angurki. Si ton re
bilbil kilkesa ngindngind kobirgim
b'ikoki na wekenonj. ¹⁵ I Tina tu ke
orkamkam giri na opendonj, nokim
da idenat onggit giri ke komkesa
kantri tepoiny. I Ton Tilenggyam
onggityam komkesa kantri danda
kima wip tamniny ra ayin kutip kaim.
I Ton kwa Tilenggyam greip ik ungka-
pund greip ik ungik ra Komkesa
Dandam Rigib Riga Godimna ukoi jog
pembpemb soro kima b'isagika e.
¹⁶ I Tina kobirgim pinpin kumbind
dide Tina oskak kumbind nyi iriki
yibnawonj da,

"KOMKESA KING WA KING DIDE
KOMKESA YONGGYAM WA YONGGYAM."

¹⁷ I re kon yipa aneru yir yongond, ton lomkongga kumbind onyitonj i ket ukoi ara kima unenonj komkesa wubind urenaurena ngena wa pilwa da, "Tuyim ayo! Win yipand b'eomkurinam Godimna ukoi diyamdiyampu wa. ¹⁸ Nokim da idenat win tangindam king waina mi i geja riga mopyam waina mi i danda kima geja rigaina mi i oso waina mi i oso iyena rigaina mi i dide komkesa rigaina mi, b'itrari riga dide wiko riga, i sobijog riga dide ukoi riga." ¹⁹ I kwa re kon yir awond, itemb tibam b'angga i gowukoi komkesa king dide towaina geja riga yipand b'eomkurto i ket ton geja yomniko onggitayam bilbil osond angiti riga dide Tina geja riga kima. ²⁰ Aji onggit bilbil osond angiti riga dide Tina geja rigap kea onggit tibam b'anggand yusunato yipand onggit b'anyginena bageyam kima. Si onggit bageyamit kea naskand kid kesa kima danda wiko amnikeneninonj onggit tibam b'anggam wipind i ket onggitayam kid kesa kima danda wiko kenaemb riga b'anyginena nya wa wip amnenenonj yepiya re onggit tibam b'anggamna mal okati wekenonj dide tina b'anyginena god aidol kumsos yemkeneno. Si ton ket ten nimognimog eskanto yilokokar de jambea wul wa rokate re masis pila singba kima negir guda gasa salpa wul yimbeneny. ²¹ I kwa onggit bilbil osond angiti rigamna tu bora ke opendi girit komkesa komb riga anganjinonj. Si ket komkesa ngenap towaina mi angto ngirpu ngor aukito.

20

Wan Tausin (1.000) Kemag

¹ I re kon yir awond, yipa aneru tina yimind ngortodjog wa kuninkunin euki kipim ki dide ukoi sein kai kima na yibnonj i ton ket inkonj pumb tungg ke. ² I ton ket onggit wip inggrawa kesa girem pila b'angga yimind yusunatonj, dide ket tin

yijobikonj wan tausin (1,000) kemag kima wimenam. Si itemb re ji kesam ke girem e, i ton re Negir Wingawinga e dide Satana e. ³ Seg onggit anerut ket tin yiskonj de ngortodjog wa kuninkunin euki kip wa rokasim re negir wingawinga wekeny negir ma b'isagika okatam. I ket ton mora yidokonj i dide ket morand mal youtintonj, nokim da idenat ton maka topenj komkesa kantri riga b'anyginena nya ke wip omnenam ngirpu ra wan tausin (1,000) kemag b'utundwatanj dem. I onggit kak ke ton b'ogla sobijog ganggand itrari ibim dem.

⁴ I re kon yir awond, kea de wip omnenapu kasa wekenonj dide yepiya re onggit kasa kumbind omniki wekenonj, ton kea b'isagikam danda okati na wekenonj. I kwa re kon yir awond, kea de onggit rigaina wingawinga wekenonj yena re mop epkito Yesum gatab yir ungata yit map dide Godimna yitkak map i kwa yepiya re maka onggit tibam b'anggand dide tina b'anyginena god aidolind kumsos yemkeneno i maka onggit tibam b'anggamna mal yokateno towaina mongkakind o towaina yimind. Si ton kea ket yilo yokato dide ket Keriso kima king pipmet yokato wip omnenam wan tausin (1,000) kemag kima. ⁵ Aji komb uj riga maka yilo aukito ngirpu ra wan tausin (1,000) kemag b'utundwatanj dem. Si itemb re ji naskajog utnyita e. ⁶ Si yepiya ra yingg okatenyi onggitayam naskajog utnyitam, ton re b'ogil omni riga im dide yina omni riga im. Si nimogim uj re ma ita ti danda ten uj ondrikam. Aji ton Godimna si riga dide Kerisomna si riga im taukanj dem dide ton ket Keriso kima king pila wip tamnenanj dem wan tausin (1,000) kemag kima.

Satanam pilind Kikitum B'isagika

⁷ I ra wan tausin (1,000) kemag b'utundwatanj dem, Satana ita topenj dem tina sibibmet ke. ⁸ Si

ton ket ikeny dem komkesa gowukoi powa (4) wug nata, de Gog dide Magog. I ton ket kantri riga negir b'anyginena nya wa wip tamneniny dem. I dide ton ket ten bobo omnika teyeniny dem geja omniam. Si towaina namba ra sipa gatend jimiya pila im taukanj dem. ⁹ Si Satanamna riga tuweny dem gowukoi nata i yina riga waina pipmet dide Godimna singi iyenit taun tawaensi dem geja omniam. Aji onggit winind wub kumb ke ita wul dimil tinik dem dide ten so tamniny dem. ¹⁰ Si itemb Negir Wingawinga yet re riga b'anyginena nya wa wip amneninonj, ton b'iski e ibim dem de masis pila singba kima negir guda gasa salpa so omni jambea wul wa rokasi re tibam b'angga ake b'anyginena bageyam iski ebnya. Si indamimemb ton ita bibir dide ita siwiny ukoi b'idgotnenand tekene-neny dem ngirpu kesa ngirpu kesa.

Kikitum B'isagika

¹¹ I re kon kwa yir awond, ukoi bilbil wip omnenapu kasa yibnonj dide yipa riga onggit kasa kumbind omiti na yibnonj. I gou ake wub re kea ti wip ke ewaikitonda dide ket b'eomnenonda. ¹² I kwa re kon uj riga yir anginond, komkesa ukoi riga dide sobijog riga owinkito onggit wip omnenapu kasa wipind. I jogjog peba ipangki na wekenonj i daka kwa kea yipa peba ipangendi na yibnonj, it re da yirkokar peba. Si Ton uj riga esagikinonj towaina omnika ririr nat rija im re iriki wekeny onggit jogjog peband. ¹³ I ket sipat uj riga apekinonj yepiya re sipand uj aukito. I kwa uj dide uj rigaina tunggit daka uj riga apekinonj yepiya re gilind uj aukito. Si opimemb komkesa uj riga yipayipa b'isagika yokateno re towaina omnika ririr nat. ¹⁴ I ket itemb uj ake itemb uj rigaina tungg b'iski na ebnonda de jambea wul wa. Si itemb jambea wul re nimogim uj e. ¹⁵ Si yaina nyi na re maka onggityam yirkokar peband iriki wekenonj, ton

iskoki na wekenonj onggit jambea wul wa.

21

Sisil Wub ake Gou

¹ I re kon yir awond, sisil wub ake sisil gou nena na ebnonda. Mop nokip kesam wub ake kesam gou re kea b'eomnenonda i sipa daka kwa kea b'edamkitonj. ² I kon ket yir yongond yinayina taun sisil Yerusalem inkand pumb tungg ke Godim pilke. Si itemb taun re ongonjeni na yibnonj odede ringma ra sisil leo okatam kongga plas tawik ti leond nony kesa omnam. ³ I kon kwa ukoi nonykok utkundond onggit wip omnenapu kasa ke da, "Yir de, Godimna wimenapu pipmet re kea riga kima e ainy. Si God indama riga kima wimena ikeny dide riga re Godimna riga im aukanj. Si God Tilenggyam re indama ton kima ibneneny dide kwa towa God e ibneneny. ⁴ I God ita komkesa yirekip tesekainy towaina yirkip ke. I makwa ket ita uj o gar kopa kima yii b'irinena o yii b'iyagika o kopa b'aena, mop nokip opimemb kesam mile re kea ewaikutro."

⁵ I yet re onggit wip omnenapu kasand omiti yibnonj, Ton yindonj da, "Kon komkesa gasa sisil im amnikinyin." I kwa yindonj da, "Erikine! Mop nokip onggityam yitkak re nony ijawa kima yitkak im dide iminjog yitkak im." ⁶ I Ton kwa ken nomnonj da, "Kon kea komkesa Koina isamki ririrkip amninyin. Si Kon re otomayam en dide undwatayam en.* I Kon re naskajogyam en dide yimtajogyam en. I Kon kwa ita mira kesa jabajaba yirkokar nyikip ke nyi ti okaen yet ra nyipand ibim. ⁷ Si yet ra Satanamna komkesa b'ajgatena gou wa tamneneniny ngirpu tina uj, ton opima onggityam gasa tawabinsiny. I ket Kon tina God taen, dide todaka ra Koina b'iga e tainy. ⁸ Aji moga kima

* 21:6: Grik peband da, "Kon Kolenggyam re Alpa en dide Omega en."

ingar aena riga, i gar ke utkunda kesa riga, i b'anyginena god ewangaya riga, i riga onganda riga, i yiyagiyag negir b'iyena riga, i minjam riga, i b'anyginena god idol ewangaya riga, i dide komkesa b'anyginena riga, ton opima towaina b'idgotnena yingg takatenanj dem de masis pila singba kima negir guda gasa salpa imbriki jambea wul wa. Si itemb re nimogim uj e."

Sisil Yerusalem

⁹ I seben (7) aneru wekenonj re seben (7) besen kima na rina re kikitum seben (7) sake ke yindangir omniki wekenonj. Si towa wingirind yipa aneru ikonj kor pilwa dide ket kon kima yit b'usenonj i ket nomnonj da, "Metkim ayo! Kon ita men sisil leo kima konggand motouyaen, ito re Mamoi B'igamna kongga." ¹⁰ Seg ket Yinayina Wingawinga kor pilind b'imuronj, i ket onggit anerut ken niyonj ukoi uskiuski dor kumb wa. I ton ket ken nouyawonj itemb yinayina taun Yerusalem inkand pumb tungg ke Godim pilke. ¹¹ Si itemb taun re Godimna b'ogil inyomarena kima na yibnonj. I kwa itemb taun gaya inyomarena re odede na opngindenonj, it re b'ogil ngindngind gimo pila i kuskus uwaluwal engdeni otomanti ngindngind gimo pila. ¹² I itemb taun yibnonj re ukoi uskiuski dir kima na dide twelp (12) mora kima na. I onggit mora dunda nata kea twelp (12) aneru wekenonj, dide onggityam mora kumb nata nyi iriki wekenonj re Israel rigaina twelp (12) gu na. ¹³ Si ija naemb ji mora wekenonj ilemet gatab ke re nowa mora na, i bargubo gatab ke re nowa mora na, i iye gatab ke re nowa mora na, i dide kemagmet gatab ke re nowa mora na. ¹⁴ I itemb taun dir onyiti yibnonj re twelp (12) dir orangapu motir tum nat. I dide onggit twelp (12) motir kumbind nyi oramki wekenonj re Mamoi B'igamna twelp (12) itmikitijog riga waina nyi na.

¹⁵ Si onggit anerut yet re kon kima yit b'usenonj, ton kea ti yipa gold wulkak tondon yibnawonj, nokim da idenat ton itemb taun i taun mora i dide taun dir tondon takateniny. ¹⁶ I itemb taun re powa (4) wug kima na dide powa (4) wug yiu gangga re yipa ririrkip tondon okateni na. Si re ton itemb taun tondon yokatenonj re tu tausin powa andred (2,400) kilomita na. I kwa itemb taun warabag i pin i dide uski tondon okateni re yipa ririrkip na. ¹⁷ I kwa ton itemb taun dir tondon yokatonj re siksti paib (65) mita na. Si onggit anerut tondon yingaenonj re rigaina tondon na. ¹⁸ Si itemb taun dir orangi re kuskus uwaluwal engdeni otomanti ngindngind gimo kena dide kwa taun orangi re kilkesa gold kena kilkesa glas pila. ¹⁹ I dide itemb taun dir orangapu motir re b'engabenga b'ogil ngindngind gimo ke oramki na yibnonj. Si naskanyam dir orangapu motir re kuskus uwaluwal engdeni otomanti ngindngind gimo kena, i nimogim re blu engdeni otomanti ngindngind gimo kena, i nowam re bilbil engdeni otomanti ngindngind gimo kena, i powam re salsal engdeni ngindngind gimo kena, ²⁰ i paibim (5) re kuskus engdeni otomanti ngindngind gimo kena, i siksikim (6) re salsal ake kuskus engdeni ngindngind gimo kena, i sebenim (7) re mulmul engdeni otomanti ngindngind gimo kena, i eitim (8) re blu ke iponateni salsal engdeni ngindngind gimo kena, i nainim (9) re mulmul uwaluwal engdeni ngindngind gimo kena, i tenim (10) re salsal ke iponateni mulmul engdeni ngindngind gimo kena, i ilebenim (11) re blu ke iponateni kuskus engdeni ngindngind gimo kena, i dide twelpim (12) re kuskus uwaluwal engdeni ngindngind gimo kena. ²¹ I kwa twelp (12) mora omniki re twelp (12) b'ogil ngindngind timtim jag kena. Si opimemb twelp (12) mora yipayipa omniki re yipayipa b'ogil ngindngind timtim jag kena. I kwa onggit taunind

sobea omniki re kilkesa gold kena kilkesa glas pila.

²² I kon maka yipa met yir yongond onggit taunind, mop nokip Komkesa Dandam Rigib Riga Yonggyam God dide Mamoi B'iga ebnonda re onggit taunim yinamet na. ²³ I kwa onggit taunind rigap ma ita singi tamnyi lomkongga ake mobi enyorkam itemb taun. Mop nokip Godimna b'ogil inyomarenate itemb taun yenyorik dide kwa onggit taunim lampa re Mamoi B'igate. ²⁴ I komkesa kantri rigap menon okatenyi dem ra onggit taunimna ngaya pita nasim. I kwa gowukoi kingip opima isnawa kima towaina b'ogil inyomarena teyenanj dem de onggit taun wa. ²⁵ I siwiny ra awir e ibim dem de onggit taunind aji dadal bibir nena e ibim dem de. Si onggit paemb taun mora ra makwa idoki im tekeneny. ²⁶ I rigap opima isnawa kima kantri b'engabenga waina b'ogil inyomarena dide isnawa teyenanj dem onggit taun wa. ²⁷ I komkesa wingawinga ke kilkil mile omnika riga i b'anyginena god ewangaya riga i dide b'anyginena riga, ton makwa ngai ririr im b'igarkam onggit taun wa. Aji tonsima b'itgarkanj dem riga yaina nyi im re iriki wekeny Mamoi B'igamna yirkokar peband.

22

Yirkokar Kilim

¹ I kwa onggit anerut ken yipa kilim nouyawonj rina re kilkesa yirsilwawa yirkokar nyi b'ikenonj odede engdeni otomanti kilkesa gimo re dide. Si itemb nyi obrulonj re God dide Mamoi B'iga waina wip omnenapu kasa kena. ² I itemb kilim b'ikenonj re taun sobea inyiny nat. I onggit kilim tabtabind yirkokar wul nangg na yibnonj. I ket twelp (12) b'engabenga kip ijagikenento i ita mobi ririrind tina kip ejagikenenonj. I dide onggit wul nanggimna rom wekenonj re komkesa kantri isakenda mana. ³ I Godimna sake okati gasa re awir e

kwa ibim dem de onggit taunind. I God dide Mamoi B'iga waina wip omnenapu kasa ita ibim dem de onggit taunind. I dide kwa Tina wiko rigapim Ti wiko omnika iyenenaunanj. ⁴ I ton opima Tina wip yir ongong iyenyi dem, dide Tina nyi ra towaina mongkak nasim iriki tekeny. ⁵ I siwiny awir e kwa ibim dem i onggit taun rigap ma opima singi taenanj dem lampa ngaya o lomkongga ngaya. Mop nokip Yonggyam Godte ten ngaya tanyorkeneniny. I ton kwa king pila wip omnena riga im tekeny dem ngirpu kesa ngirpu kesa.

Yesu ma Itenda gatab Yit

⁶ I kwa onggit anerut nomnonj da, "Si opimemb yitkak re nony ijawa kima yitkak im dide iminjog yitkak im. I Yonggyam God bageyam wa Yinayina Wingawinga akaeniny bage yit opurenam, si Ton Tina aneru mor pilwa yitmikis re Tina wiko riga ouyaukuram nangga gasa im ra b'ogla wanakana momta taukanj." ⁷ I ket Yesu yindonj da, "Yir de, Kon ita wanakana netken. Si ton b'ogil omni riga im yepiya ra onggityam bage yit yimta undoka teyenanj rinsim re onggit peband iriki wekeny."

⁸ Si Kon re Yoan ten yet re komkesa onggityam gasa utkundeninond dide yir anginond. Si re kon utkundeninond dide yir anginond, kon kea kumsos b'amkond onggit anerumna pis wipind yet re ken komkesa onggityam gasa nouyaukurinonj. ⁹ Aji ton ken nomnonj da, "Ei goro odede omniki! Kon re yipand man kima Godimna wiko riga en i moina gar ke utkunda nany dide yingganwar bageyam kima i dide komkesa riga kima yepim re onggityam peba yitkak yimta undokanj. Si man b'ogla God nenand kumsos yemke!" ¹⁰ I ton kwa ken nomnonj da, "Si man goro tepminsinim onggityam bage yitkak rinsim re iriki wekeny onggit peband. Mop nokip win re ke momta e ainy onggityam gasa aukam. ¹¹ Si yete

re negir kima kaokao mile omnika eyeniny, ton b'ogla onggityam negir kima kaokao mile omnika reyenin. I kilkil riga, ton b'ogla kilkil auka yeken. I daka negir kesa dimdimjog riga, ton b'ogla negir kesa dimdimjog mile omnika reyenin. I kwa yina riga, ton b'ogla yina auka yeken.”

¹² I ket kwa Yesu yindonj da, “Yir de, Kon ita wanakana netken. Si Kon mira kima e netken rinsim ra Kon riga wa tagoninyin dem yipayipa towaina omniki wiko ririrind. ¹³ I Kon re otomayam en dide undwatayam en, i Kon re naskajogyam en dide yimtajogyam en.* Si Kon ngirpu kesa wimena riga en otomapu ke de undwatapu wa.

¹⁴ “Si ton re b'ogil omni riga im ji yepim re towaina pinpin kobirgim iseka eyenanj kilkesa omnam. Nokim da idenat towa danda tebnau dem yirkokar wul nanggimna kip owowim dide onggit taun mora nata b'igarkam de onggit taun wingir wa. ¹⁵ I tonpim onggityam taun bau ke ewaikuri tekeny dem opi re yongg pila wingawinga ke kilkil mile riga i minj riga i yiyagiyag negir b'iyena riga i riga onganda riga i b'anyginena god idol ewangaya riga i dide komkesa b'anyginena mile singi iyena riga dide omnika riga.

¹⁶ “I Kon Yesu, Konit Koina aneru yitmikitond, nokim da idenat win onggityam komkesa gasa yir ungata yit wumir tamnenindam komkesa

sosi wa. I Kon re kwa Dawidimna rigib Riga en dide tina B'iga en. I dide Kon re Guj Ngaya en rinte re b'anyorateneny sitawarjogind.” ¹⁷ I Yinayina Wingawinga dide Mamoi B'igamna sisil kongga sosi endenya da, “Yonggyam, metkim ayo!” I yet ra tutkundeniny onggityam peba yitkak, ton b'ogla yenden da, “Yonggyam, metkim ayo!” I kwa yet ra nyipa ibim, ton b'ogla ek yirkokar nyi onayam. I dide yet ra singi tainy, ton b'ogla mira kesa jabajaba yirkokar nyi yakat.

Undwatapu Yitkak

¹⁸ I kon Yoanten, komkesa riga yir ungata yit im tamninyin yepiya ra onggityam bage yit tutkundenanj rinsim re iriki wekeny onggit peband. Si yet ra onggityam yitkak tumind nangga yitkak na taramisiny, si God ita tinim b'usaya kwa tumind taramkainy dem komkesa sake rinsim re onggit peband iriki wekeny. ¹⁹ I yet ra nangga yitkak na tewaikisiny onggit bage yitkak peba ke, si God ita tina ying ewaikis dem onggit yirkokar wul nanggim pilke dide onggit yina taun ke, rinsi re onggit peband iriki ebnya.

²⁰ I ket yete re onggityam yir ungata yit nogoniny, Ton yindeny da, “Owi, Kon ita wanakana netken.” Iminjog e, Yonggyam Yesu metkim ayo!

²¹ Yonggyam Yesumna wurar komkesa riga win kima, iminjog.

* **22:13:** Grik peband da, “Kon re Alpa en dide Omega en.”